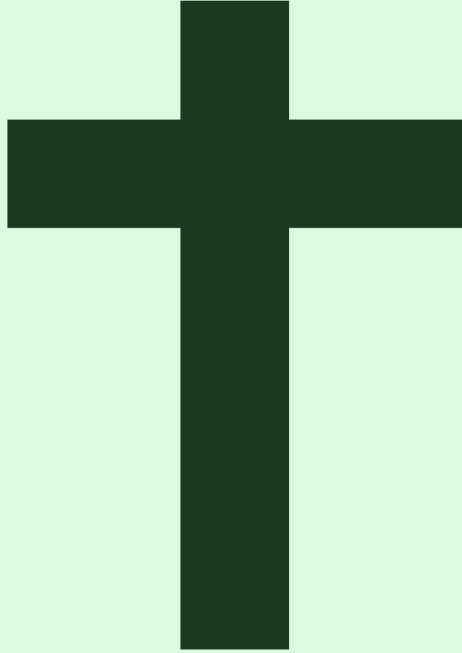


Al Kurunyen Mere Iginj



The New Testament in the Gwahatike Language of Papua New
Guinea

Al Kurunyen Mere Igin
The New Testament in the Gwahatike Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tok ples Gwahatike long Nuigini

copyright © 2000 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Gwahatike

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-10

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
dbba218f-41f3-5f08-b0b6-2a7c919093ab

Contents

FRT	1
Matiyu	2
Mak	59
Luk	93
Yon	159
Aposel	202
Rom	262
1 Korin	292
2 Korin	322
Galesia	341
Efesus	351
Filipai	361
Kolosi	368
1 Tesalonaika	375
2 Tesalonaika	382
1 Timoti	386
2 Timoti	395
Taitus	403
Filemon	407
Hiburu	409
Yems	430
1 Pita	438
2 Pita	446
1 Yon	451
2 Yon	458
3 Yon	459
Yut	460
Yuwarwar	463
Read the New Testament	494

Al Kurunyen Mere Igin

The New Testament in the Gwahatike language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Gwahatike long Niugini

Al Kurunyen Mere Igin

The New Testament in the Gwahatike
language of Papua New Guinea
[dah]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2000, The Bible Society of Papua New
Guinea

Print publication 2000 by The Bible
Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you
under the terms of the Creative Commons
license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No
Derivative Works).
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0>

Your are free to share — to copy,
distribute and transmit the text under
the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute
the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators*
(but not in any way that suggests that
they endorse you or your use of the
work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use
this work for commercial purposes.

- **No Derivative Works.** You may not
alter, transform, or build upon this
work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to
port the text to different file formats,
as long as you don't change any of the
text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution,
you must make clear to others the license
terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok
orait na lo bilong Creative Commons
Attribution-Noncommercial-No Deriva-
tive Works license. Em i tok olsem
**yu ken givim kopi long narepela
manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim
long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok
klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani
na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.**
Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na nara-
pela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok
orait long usim wantaim dispela samting
tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu
mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright
long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait
long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim
Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long
nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English
i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis
askim mipela.**

Al Kurunyen Mere Igin

Matiyu

Matiyu beleş mere igiñ Yesu niñ yitiñ kayyın

*Yesuyen megen niñ asem yago
(Luk 3:23-38)*

¹ Gabe Yesu Kristuyen asem weñ Abraham hitte mat wañ wañ Israel marte doyañ al kurun Dewit hitte, irde yeñ hitte mat wañ wañbe Yesu forok yiriñ goyen asañde katiñbe gahade:

² Be, Abraham urmiñbe Aisak. Aisak urmiñbe Yekop.

Munañ Yekop urmiñ weñbe Yuda, itiñ weñyabe kuliñ yagoya.

³ Yuda urmiñ warañbe Peresya kuliñ Seraya. Irde ire itinya gote miliñbe Tamar.

Peres urmiñbe Hesron. Hesron urmiñbe Ram.

⁴ Be, Ram urmiñbe Aminadap. Irkeb Aminadap urmiñbe Nason. Nason urmiñbe Salmon.

⁵ Salmon urmiñbe Boas. Boas miliñbe Rahap. Bere gobe Yuda mar bere moñ.

Boas urmiñbe Obet. Obet miliñbe Rut. Bere gayen wor Yuda mar bere moñ. Munañ Obet urmiñbe Yesi.

⁶ Yesi urmiñbe Yuda marte doyañ al kurun Dewit.

Dewit urmiñbe Solomon. Solomon miliñbe Batseba. Bere gayen wor Yuda mar bere moñ. Dewit beleş uñ Uria mayke kamkeb tiriñ.

⁷ Solomon urmiñbe Rehoboam. Rehoboam urmiñbe Abia. Abia urmiñbe Asa.

⁸ Asa urmiñbe Yehosafat. Yehosafat urmiñbe Yehoram. Yehoram urmiñbe Usia.

⁹ Usia urmiñbe Yotam. Yotam urmiñbe Ahas. Ahas urmiñbe Hesekia.

¹⁰ Hesekia urmiñbe Manase. Manase urmiñbe Emon. Emon urmiñbe Yosaia.

¹¹ Irkeb Yosaia urmiñbe Yehoiakinya kuliñ yagoya.

Yehoiakinya kuliñ weñya hinhanyabe Babilon nañare niñ fulenñ mar beleş wañ gasa yirde bul yirde meten marminñ yirniñ yeñ Babilon yukamiñ.

¹² Be, Babilon yukamiñ go mulgañ heñ nañamde kwamiñ. Irdeb Yehoiakinbe urmiñ Sealtiel minyañ hiriñ. Sealtiel urmiñbe Serubabel.

¹³ Serubabel urmiñbe Abiut. Abiut urmiñbe Eliakim. Eliakim urmiñbe Aso.

¹⁴ Be, Aso urmiñbe Sadok. Sadok urmiñbe Akim. Akim urmiñbe Eliut.

¹⁵ Eliut urmiñbe Eleasa. Eleasa urmiñbe Matan. Matan urmiñbe Yekop.

¹⁶ Irkeb Yekop urmiñbe Yosep. Yosepbe Maria uñ. Maria binde matbe Yesu Kristu* gogo forok yiriñ.

¹⁷ Niñgeb Abraham hitte mat wañ wañ Dewit hitte hiriñ goyen asi basañmiñ yagobe tumñañ 14. Irde Dewit hitte mat wañ wañbe Babilon niñ mar beleş gasa yirde Babilon yukamiñde goyenter wor asi basañmiñ yagobe 14 po. Irdeb gor mat wañ wañ Yesu Kristu kawañ hiriñde gor wor 14 po.

*Maria beleş Yesu kawañ kiryiñ
(Luk 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Be, Yesu Kristu kawañ hiriñ gobe gahade: miliñ Mariabe Yosep niñ tubul ten untek yeñ merem tiyamiñ gega, Mariabe Yosep goya tumñañ ma henya bin yañ hiriñ. Irkeb Yosep beleş keneñ bebak tiyyiñ. Goyenpoga diriñ gobe Holi Spirityen tareñde Maria binde forok yiriñ goyen ma nurdeb kukuwamñen nuryiñ.

¹⁹ Gega Maria goyen tetek al Yosep gobe al huwak uliñde merem moñ geb, goyen keneñbe kawañ po takira tike al budam nurkeb Maria go memya heñ heñ ge igiñ ma nurdeb bada heñ daha mat kura balmiñ tubul timewoñ yeñ nurde hinhin.

²⁰ Goyenbe goke dufay heñ hikeyab Al Kurunyen miyoñ beleş mitere forok yeñbe inyiñ. “Dewit asem Yosep, gebe Maria ten ten niñ al beleş daha wet kura ginen ginen niñ kafura heñ bada ma hawayiñ. Diriñ

* **1:16:** Kristu gobe Hiburu mere matbe Mesaia. Gote miñbe alya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgañ ten ten Al.

binde hi gobe Holi Spiritiyen tarende forok yiyun.

²¹ Niñgeb binde hi gobe dirin al dirin kawan kiryen. Yen belen gab alya bereyamin mata bulun ten han bana mat yumulgan tiyyen. Niñgeb denembe ‘Yesu’† inayin,” inyin.

²² Be, mata kurun gabe Doyan Al Kurun belen mere basan almin momon irke basan hen tagalyin goyen gogo forok yirin.

²³ Mere tiyyin gobe gahade: “Bere fonen kura alya ma kun hitin belen bin henbe dirin al dirin kura kawan kiryen. Irkeb ‘Immanuel’ innayin,” inyin. Immanuel gote minbe ‘Al Kurunbe nenya hite’.

²⁴ Be, Yosep go mite tiyyinde mat huwardeb Al Kurunyen miyon belen sanin po mere iryin gwahade po Maria goyen ten yaminde kurin.

²⁵ Goyenbe nenya ma ferde hinaryum. Kun kunbe Maria gobe dirin al dirin kawan kiryin. Irkeb Yosep belen “Yesu” inyin.

2

Nanja yenen bebak ten ten mar Yesu kinnin yen wayamin

¹ Be, Yesube Herot Yudia nanare nin doyan al kurun hinhinya Yudia nanana bana gon nin taun dirnen kura Betlehem gor kawan hirin. Be, dirin go kawan hirin kamereb nanana wan wan belen nin mar kura Yerusalem taunde wayamin. Mel gobe dinambe yenenbe kame da mata kura forok yiyyen goyen bebak ten hanyen mar.

² Be, mel go wanbe gusunan hamin. “Yudia nanare nin doyan al kurun hiyyen al gayamun ga forok yiyun gobe dare hi? Nanana wan wan belen mat dinambemin kenenbe dolon irnin yen gago wayhet,” yamin.

³ Be, Herot go mere goyen nurdeb, “Dirin gore kame kurun hen asogo nirde gasunne tiyyen,” yenbe kafura hirin. Yerusalem taunde hinhan mar wor budam wor po mere go nurdeb dirin goke ten kanduk bulun kura forok yiyyen yen kafura hamin.

⁴ Irkeb Herot belen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanyabe Mo-seyen saba tagal tagal marya hoy yirdeb, “Mesaiabe damde kawan hiyyen?” yinen gusunan yirin.

⁵ Irkeb wol henbe, “Yudia nanare nin taun Betlehem gor kawan hiyyen. Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura belenbe gahade kayyin:

⁶ ‘Be, den Betlehem nin mar, den hitte al kura forok yen nere alya bereya Israel mar gote doyan al kurun hiyyen.

Irkeb dentin dirnen goyen kurun hiyyen.

Niñgeb denbe Yudia nanana bana gon nin al denem yan mar gote folek, yitin hi.

Maika 5:2

Niñgeb Mesaiabe Betlehem forok yiyyen,” inamin.

⁷ Irkeb Herot belen dirin gobe daha nanana kawan hirin goyen bebak tiye yenbe nanana wan wan belen nin al karwo dinambe yenen bebak ten ten mar goyen balminde hoy yirdeb, “Daha nanana wor po dinambe goyen forok yiyun?” yinkeb gwaha nanana kintin inen momon iramin.

⁸ Irkeb Herot belen usi yirdeb, “Betlehem kunan. Kunbe dirin goke kenkela po nanakenayin. Kenenbe aran po wan momon nirnayin. Irkeb ne wor kunbe dolon iren,” yinyin.

⁹ Be, mel gobe Herot belen gwaha yinkeb Betlehem kuni yen kwamin. Irkeb dinambe nanana wan wan belen kenamin goyen nanana kota mehen hen kunbe dirin hinhin ya turte gor bada hirin.

¹⁰ Dinambe gore gwaha tike kenenbe mel go amanen nuramin.

¹¹ Irdeb ya bana hurkun dirinya miliya goyen yenenbe dokolhon yugulun ten dirin goyen dolon iramin. Irdeb det kura dirin go unni yen yawayamin goyen hol yirdeb unamin. Gol horaya det kura toropa yara kake hamin ten hiyen gwahade goyabe guram hamnen igin wor po yawayamin goyen unamin.

¹² Be, Al Kurunyen miyon belen mitere, “Mulgan hen Herot hitte ma kunayin,”

† 1:21: Dene gote minbe “Dumulgan ten ten Al”.

yinen hayhay yiriyin. Irkeb belen hoyan mat nanam kwamin.

Yosep belen Yesuya miliñ Mariaya yade Isip kurin

¹³ Mel go kukeb Al Kurunyen miyon belen mitere Yosep hitte forok yenbe, “Herot belen dirin gayen maymeke kami yen nankenen tiya. Ningeb huwarde dirinya miliña gayen yade busaharde Isip nanare kun gon hinayin. Irdeb ne po doyan nirde hinayin. Mulgan henañ dinmeke gab mulgan henayin,” inyin.

¹⁴ Be, Yosep go bin bak yeke huwardeb wawun goyen po ire miliña go yadeb busaharde Isip nanare kwamin.

¹⁵⁻¹⁸ Irkeb Herot gobe doyan hemanbe nana wan wan belen nin mar gobe usi nirañ yen nurdeb bin ar wor po yirin. Irkeb Betlehemya tiyun muknen binyan bana gon nin al dirin dirnen damam irawa mat bam belen gobe tumnan gasa yirke kamnan yen fulen marmin hulyan yiriyin. Gobe nana wan wan belen nin mar belen hanpaya wor po nanamde dinambe kenaminde gor mat gagasiya damaya kapañ henbe gogo, “Dirinbe damam irawa mat bam belenbe gasa yir-nayin,” yinyin. Go tiyyin gobe bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Yeremaia belen yirin goyen forok yirin. Mereminbe gahade:

“Al belen al kura Rama taunde bin misin katen esen obam ten epte ma ten hike nuramin.

Esen gobe Resel belen dirnen wen kamde pasi hamin goke esen hinhin.

Ningeb al kura belen yolna irke bada hetek mon,” yitin hi. *Yeremaia 31:15*

Be, Yosepya dirinminminya go kun Isip hike hikeb Herot go kamyin. Irke gab mulgan hamin. Go tiyamin gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen, “Urnebe Isip nana tubul ten wan wan nin hoy irmin,”* yirin goyen mere basan almin Hosea mere irke basan hen tagalyin goyen gogo forok yirin.

Yosepya dirinminminyabe Israel nanare mulgan hamin

¹⁹ Be, kame Herot go kamkeb Doyan Al Kurunyen miyon belen Yosep Isip hin-hinya goyen mitere forok yenbe,

²⁰ “Yosep, dirin ga maynin yen hinhan marbe kamañ. Ningeb huwarde ire miliña yade Israel nanare mulgan henayin,” inyin.

²¹ Irkeb huwarde ire miliña goyen yade mulgan hen Israel kwamin.

²² Goyenbe al kura belen, “Akelaus belen naninde gasun ten Yuda nanare nin doyan al kurun Herot† hiyun,” yeke nurdeb kafura hen gor kutek ma iryin. Irkeb sopte po mitere Al Kurunyen miyon belen, “Galili nanare kunayin,” inkeb Galili kwamin.

²³ Kunbe taun kura Nasaret inen hanyende gor keperamin. Gobe bikken Al Kurun belen, “Nasaret nin al inen hinayin,” yirin goyen mere basan marmin mere yirkeb basan hen tagalamin gwahade goyen po forok yirin.

3

Yon Baptais belen mere tagalde hinhin (Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Yon 1:19-28)

¹ Be, dama budam kukeb al kura Yon Baptais inen hinhan goyen Yudia nanare sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon wanbe saba tagal tagal min uryin.

² Saba ten hinhin gobe gahade: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirtek nalube bikken binde hihi. Ningeb yen yufuk bana hitek yen nurde han kenem mata bulunтин yubul ten yen ge bitin mulgan henayin,” yinen hinhin.

³ Meten goyen ten hinhin al Yon Baptais goke bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen gaha yirin:

“Sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon al kura forok yenbe alya bereya belen Doyan Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama ird ird nin dufay gitik ten ten ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyen:

‘Doyan Al Kurunyen belen kernañ. Belenmin sope irde huwa irnañ,’ yen hiyen,” yen kayyin. *Aisaia 40:3*

* **2:15-18:** Hosea 11:1 † **2:22:** Herot gobe Israel doyan irde hinhan doyan mar karkuwan gote denje.

⁴ Be, al gote ulinhorbe dapña kamel wuyneñ beleş irtin goyen hor irdeb dapña sikken gore po kanmin irde ulinhor goyen mal temdere giti irde hiyen. Irdeb bingeminbe gusuya yalangu fimiña po nene hiyen.

⁵ Irkeb Yudia nana bana gon nin taun kurun Yerusalemña nana bana gon nin taun hoyan hoyanyabe Yodan fe sinja bana gon nin marya kurun goyen Yon hitte kunbe

⁶ mata bulunmin ge Al Kurun pohogay irkeb Yon beleş Yodan fe bana baptais yirde hinhin.

⁷ Be, Yuda marte tikula sanin po gama irde hanyen Farisi marya Sadusi marya budam Yon beleş al baptais yirde hin-hinde gor wake yenenbe, “Denbe mata bulun po ten han gega, mali baptais tinin yen wayhan? Den gab dufaytin bulun wor po kunere dirnen wen yara. Goyenbe mali baptais tetek gab Al Kurunyen bearar ma kentek yen nurde han? Ganun beleş gwaha dinun? Epte ma wor po busahar-nayin geb!

⁸ Nin geb Al Kurunyen bearar bana ma hitek yen nurde han kenem mata buluntin yubul ten yen ge bitin mulgan han gote iginen Al Kurun dilinde mata igin huwak goyen po ten hinayin.

⁹ Irde dindiken ge yen, ‘Nenbe Abraham dirnen wen,’ ma yen hinayin. Al Kurunbe igin hora gayen yade Abrahamyen dirnen wen yiryen geb, mata buluntin ma yubul tinayinbe meretin gobe min minmon wor po hiyyen.

¹⁰ Be, saporbe bikken he minde kerd kerd nin ep irtin hi yara Al Kurun beleş mata buluntin gote murungem duntek binde wor po hi. Nin geb he kura iginen ma hen hiyen gobe ilde kak alare temey-nayin go gwahade goyen po, den gayen mata buluntin yubul ma tinayinbe Al Kurun beleş dakira ten kak alare dimiyyen.

¹¹ “Nebe mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hekeb fe ulin po baptais dirde hime. Goyenbe harhokner al kura wayyen. Al gote tarenbe kurun wor po. Yenbe al turnun yan wor po geb, ne gahade gare epte ma yen ge ten meten

kurun titek hime. Kahan basanmin ten kun kun gobe meten kurun mon gega, goyen wor epte mon yen nurde hime. Yen beleş gab Holi Spiritña kakya beleş baptais diryen.

¹² Irde yenbe al kura wit iginen yawaren yen kutummin tukun iginenya sikkenya pota yirde iginenbe goyen yerd yerd ya bana yerde sikkenbe yade kunga tiyyen go gwahade goyen diryen. Nin geb al kame wayyen goreb meremin ma gama irde hinayin marbe kak huginen hitekde gor yimiyyen,” yinyin.

Yon Baptais beleş Yesu baptais iryin (Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Goyarebe Yesu gob Yon beleş baptais niri yenbe Galili nanare mat Yodan fete kurin.

¹⁴ Wake kenenbe Yon beleş pet tenbe, “Ge beleş gab ne baptais nirtek gega, danin bul mat, ‘Yen beleş baptais niri,’ yen ne hitte wayha?” inyin.

¹⁵ Irkeb Yesu beleş wol henbe, “Mekerke han kabe ne nurhem gwahade nira. Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay huwak wor po goyen tumnan deyya beleş kawan forok iryen. Gwaha tiyen gab igin yen nurde hime,” inyin. Irkeb Yon beleş fe alare tukun baptais iryin.

¹⁶ Be, Yesu go baptais tenbe fe tubul ten sinare wayyin. Wakeb goyare goyen po nan kin hol yirin. Hol yekeb Holi Spiritbe Yesu hitte nu foy ten kattinen ten yen hende keperke yingen kinyin.

¹⁷ Irkeb al melak kura nan kinde mat, “Al gabe urne bubulkuñne wor po. Yen ge amanen wor po nurde hime,” yirin.

4

Un gura beleş Yesu tunan uryin (Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Be, baptais tirin go kamereb Un gura Satan beleş tunan uri yenbe Holi Spirit beleş bul irde sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon tukurin.

² Be, nan kahalya wawunya 40 gayen bin ge kutnare hinhin. Nin geb go kamereb bin ge bulun wor po iryin.

³ Irkeb tunan urtek al belen wanbe, “Ge gayen Al Kurun Urmin kenenbe hora ga yinke beret hena,” inyin.

⁴ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al Kurunyen asande, ‘Albe Al Kurun belen mere titin kurun goyen nurde sanin hen hanjen. Munan binje hende po ma hanjen,’ gwahade katin hi,” inyin.

⁵ Go kamereb Ungura belen Yesu go Yerusalem Al Kurunyen taun inen hanjende gor tukunbe Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun goyen hende hoyan wor pore kura gor tukuke huwaryin.

⁶ Irkeb sopte po inyin. “Al Kurunyen asandeb gahade katin hi:

‘Al Kurun belen ge nin ten miyonmin hulyan yirke wan haniinde gannarkeb solok yawayin goyen hora unkuwen belen mun kura kahaenge umulaw ma uryen,’ yitin hi.
Tikin 91:11-12

Ningeb ge gayen fudinde Al Kurun Urmin kenenbe solok yawa,” inyin.

⁷ Irkeb wol henbe, “Goyen goke wor, ‘Al Kurunge tunan ma urayin. Yenbe Doyan Al Kurun geb,’ yen asande katin hi,” inyin.

⁸ Be, kura goya po tunan ure yenbe Yesu goyen dugu kurunde kura gor tukunbe megen nin doyan mar karkuwan belen nana doyan yirde han goya tarenmin turnun yanja kurun goyen tunan ikala iryin.

⁹ Ikala irdeb, “Dokolhonje yugulun ten dolon nirke gab det kurun yenha gayen yubul ten gunen,” inyin.

¹⁰ Gwaha inkeb wol henbe, “Satan, hoyan kwa! Asandeb, ‘Al Kurun po ga Doyan Al Kurunge geb yende yufukde po henbe yen po dolon irde hayin,’ yitin hi gobe ma nurde ha?” inyin.

¹¹ Gwaha inkeb Ungura go tubul ten kurin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon belen wan Yesu faran uramin.

Yesu belen Galili nanare metenmin min uryin

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Be, kamebe Yesu go Yon Baptais ten fere ten koyare keramin mere momon goyen nurdeb mulgan hen Galili nanare kurin.

¹³ Kun Nasaret tiyunde hinhin. Mun kura hitnen tenbe Kapeneam taunde kurkun gor hinhin. Kapeneam taun gobe Galili fe ala kurun goyen sinare Sebulunya Naptaliyat megende hinhin.

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Kapeneam kurkurin gobe Al Kurun belen mere basan almin Aisaia momon irke basan hen tagalyin goyen fudinde wor po forok yirin. Merebe gahade:

¹⁵ “Sebulun megenya Naptali megenyabe Galili makende kurkun kurkun belen kurunde har.

Yenbe Yodan fe sina kurhan har. Mege gabe Galili nana bana har. Gonbe Yuda mar mon al min hoyan manan gon han.

¹⁶ Go mar gobe Al Kurun ma nurde unen mata bulun bana po hen kidoma bana hitnen ten hanjen goyen huls kurun kura kennayin.

Al kidoma bana hen kamtin yara hanjen gobe

hulsi goyen forok yeke gote uren bana hinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 9:1-2*

¹⁷ Be, Yesu go Kapeneam henyabe saba tagal tagal metenmin min uryin. Sabaminbe gahade: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirtek nalube binde hihi. Ningeb yen yufuk bana hitek yen nurde han kenem mata buluntin yubul ten yen ge bitin mulgan henayin,” yen hinhin.

Komatmin kura hoy yiriyin
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Be, Galili makan ferenyan goyen kun henyabe Saimon denem kurabe Pitaya kulin Andruya makende kaman temeyde hike yinyin. Ire itinya gobe makan dapna yad yad mar.

¹⁹ Kun yenenbe yinyin. “Wayyi. Wan gama niryi. Irkeb al yade Al Kurun hitte yukun yukun mar diren,” yinyin.

²⁰ Gwaha yinkeb goyare po kamanmin yago yubul ten Yesu gama iraryum.

²¹ Mun kura kutnen tenbe ire itinya hoyan Yemsa Yonyabe nanin Sebediya hakware hen kamanmin sope yirde hike

²² yenenbe hoy yiryin. Irkeb ire itinya gore wor nanin Sebedi goyen hakware gor po tubul tenbe Yesu gama iraryum.

Garbam mar sope yiryin
(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Be, Yesu go Galili nana bana goyen kunbe Yuda marte gabu yayan saba ten Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mere igin goke tagaldeb alya bereya garbammin kurayen kurayen manan goyen guram yirke igin hen hinhan.

²⁴ Irkeb yen mata tiyyin goyen Siria nanare nin mar wor nurtin ala tiyamin. Irdeb garbam kurayen kurayen goyen yukuteke sope yiri yen Yesu hitte yawayamin. Alya bereya ulin misin kurun minyan, unguram yan, bu tonen minyan, tonan kukuwa minyan yabe ulin kamtinja goyen yad wayamin. Irkeb tumnan guram yirde sope yiryin.

²⁵ Be, Galili nana, Dekapolis* nana, Yudia nana, Yodan fe sinja bana gon nin marya Yerusalem taun kurunde gor nin marya budam wan Yesu gama iramin.

5

Aman hen hinayin
(Luk 6:20-23)

¹ Be, Yesu belen al buda kurun go yenenbe dondonende hurkun kipiryin. Komatmin yago wor yen hinhide gor hurkamin.

² Irkeb sabamin min uryin. Sabaminbe gahade:

³ “Be, al kura nindikenbe epte mon yen Al Kurun nin po nurde hinayin mar gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hinayin.

Ningeb goke amanen nurde hinayin.

⁴ “Al Kura mata bulunmin ge kanduknen wor po nurde han marbe Al Kurun belen bin yurum yiryen.

Ningeb goke amanen nurde hinayin.

⁵ “Al kura nen harhet harhet ma ten han marbe kame Al Kurun belen megen kurun gayen yunke yende hiyyen. Ningeb goke amanen nurde hinayin.

⁶ “Al kura Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak ten ten nin feya bingeya nin kamtinen ten han marbe Al Kurun belen mata huwak goyen yunen hiyen.

Ningeb goke amanen nurde hinayin.

⁷ “Al kura al hoyan nin buninen nurde yunen han mar gobe Al Kurun wor buninen nurde yunen hiyen.

Ningeb goke amanen nurde hinayin.

⁸ “Al kura binde dufay bulun ma kerde han marbe Al Kurun kenen hinayin. Ningeb goke amanen nurde hinayin.

⁹ “Al kura fulenaya kandukya yisikamde awalikde hen hen mata forok irde han marbe Al Kurun belen dirinje wen yinyen.

Ningeb goke amanen nurde hinayin.

¹⁰ “Al kura Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak ten hike al hoyan belen bulun bulun yirke kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen han marbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hinayin.

Ningeb goke amanen nurde hinayin.

¹¹ “Be, ne gama nirde hike al belen goke igin ma nurde sukal dirde bulun bulun dirde mere bulun kurayen kurayen ultinde irde hinayin. Goyenbe goke ma nurde aman hen hinayin.

¹² Kanduk ten hinayin gote murungembe Al Kurun belen kurun dunyen. Ningeb goke amanen nurde hinayin. Mata gobe tinen mon. Bikken Al Kurun yen mere basan mar yirde hinhan gwahade goyen po, den wor gwaha dirde hinayin,” yinyin.

Hulsiya fawya
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

¹³ Irdeb sopte po yinyin. “Denbe al han kurun gate faw yara. Fawbe meten minyan. Goyenbe daha wet kura ten bulun hiyyenbe daha mat sopte igin irtek? Epte mon. Ningeb faw bulun hitin gobe wok irtek. Irkeb al belen ufurka ten kun hinayin.

* 4:25: Dekapolis gote minbe “10 taun han.”

¹⁴ “Irde denbe al megen haɲ kurun gate hulsu yara. Taun kurun kura dondonde hi gobe epte ma banare hiyen.

¹⁵ Gwahade goyen po al kura epte ma hulsu usun urde ten koron po aw uryen. Gwahade yarab ten hende binɲun irkeb al ya bin bana hinayin goyen tumɲan hulsire hinayin.

¹⁶ Gwahade goyen po denbe hulsu yara hen Al Kurun dilinde mata wukken goyen al yikala yirde hinayin. Gogab matatin igin goyen yenenbe Al Kurun sanin minyan goyen isoka irde hinayin.

Al Kurunyen mere sanin ire yen wamirin

¹⁷ “Be, mongo ne gayen nenenbe du-faytindeb, ‘Yen belenbe Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte sabaya goyen walde pasi hewe yen wayyin,’ yen ma nurnayin. Nebe saba goyen wale yen ma wamirin. Gwaha titnenbe mere gote min wor po goyen ten kawan irmeke nurnan yen wamirin.

¹⁸ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Megenya nanɲinya hiriryen goya goyen sabamin gote mere bilmin katin goyen unkuken mun kura bana ma kuyen. Hen henbe sabamin gote iginen tumɲan forok yenayin.

¹⁹ Ningeb al kura sabamin kura gama irtek metenen mon wor po goyen pel irde go ma gama irdeb al hoyan wor go goya gama irde ma inyen al gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana gon denem mon hiyyen. Munan al kura sabamin gama irde al hoyan saba yiryen al gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana gon denem kurun wor po hiyyen.

²⁰ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Den mata huwak ten hinayin goyen Farisi marya Moseyen saba maryat mata huwak goyen fole ma irnayinbe fudinde wor po epte ma Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkunayin.

Kanduk sope ird ird mata

²¹ “Be, bikkenbe Moseyen sabareb taytin yagobe, ‘Al ma gasa yirke kamnayin. Munan al kura gwaha tiyyenbe merere

huwarde murungem bulun tiyyen,’ yintin goyen denbe nurde hanjen gogo.

²² Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: al kura kadom inen tiyyen al gobe merere huwaryen. Gwahade goyen po, al kura kadom, ‘Dufaygem mon,’ inyen wor merem yan hen Yuda marte doyan mar dilinde huwaryen. Irde al kura belen kadom kura, ‘Gebe kukuwa,’ inyenbe kak alare kuyen.

²³ “Ningeb Al Kurun galak ire yen altare gor det yukun henjab kadge kura belen bulun nurd guntin goyen bege bak yekeb ²⁴ detge go alta dilin mar gor po yubul ten kun kadge goya kanduk go sope irde awalik hen gab mulgan hen Al Kurun galak irayin.

²⁵ “Be, al kura merem yan girde merere gukun hikeyab aran po kandukturin go belen kun henya sope iriryen. Mongo kun merere huwarkeb mere nurd nurd al belen gade kimyan titmin haniinde giryen. Irkeb kimyan titmin belen gade fere girde koyare gernayin geb.

²⁶ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Kat sinare kwen yenbe hora gwahade kerayin gintin goyen tumɲan po kerde pasi irde gab sinare kwayin geb,” yinyin.

Al berem yanbe huwak po hinayin

²⁷ Irde sopte yinyin. “Be, mere kurabe gahade yen hike nurde hanjen: ‘Al berem yanbe bere hoyan ma duwan yirde hinayin. Irde bere wor al hoyan ma duwan yirde hinayin,’ yitin.

²⁸ Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: al kura bere kura kenen gwaha irmewon yen bin huwaryen gobe bikken bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mata bulun goyen binde tiyyen.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Mongo ulge kurhan kura belen mata bulun tike ulge tumɲan kak alare kwak geb, bulun tiyyen go po ten sinay irayin. Delge yase belen mata bulun tikeb goyen marde temeyayin. Hange yase belen mata bulun tikeb go wor walde temeyayin.

Bere takira ten ten mata

(Matiyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³¹ “Be, denbe ‘Al kura berem takira tiye yenbe takira ten ten asan kan haninde kerdebe takira tiyyen,’ gwaha yen hike nurde hanjen.

³² Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: al kura berem go al hoyan ma duwan irde hikeya epte ma takira tiyyen. Takira tike bere go kun al hoyan tiyyenbe bere goya un gergen goya Al Kurun dilinde lelep mata ten har yen yinyen. Goyenbe Al Kurun belen un bikkek gore yirke tahar yen un bikkek go minje iryen.” yinyin.

Biya ten ten mata

³³ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Bikken Moseyen sabarebe taytin yago, ‘Biya ten henya usi ma ten hinayin. Al Kurun hitte biya tenbe biya tiyayin goyen po gama irayin,’ yintin goyen den wor nurde hanjen gogo.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: nanjinbe Al Kurunyen maroro gasun. Irde megenbe yende kahan kerd kerd gasun. Irde Yerusalemba Doyan Al Kurun gote taun. Ningeb bin tinin yen goya det goyen goya denje ma yurnayin.

³⁶ Tonantin yuwalnen unkenen kura goyen tareninde epte ma umnam hoyan irnayin. Ningeb biya tenya tonantin ma denje urnayin.

³⁷ Huginen mere fudinde po yen hinayin. Ningeb mere kura fudinde kenem, ‘Fudinde,’ yenayin. Munan fudinde mon kenenbe ‘Fudinde mon,’ po yenayin. Go hende mere kura sopte tinayinbe mere gobe Al Bulun hitte mat wayyen.

Wol hen hen mata (Luk 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Be, mere kurabe gahade yen hike nurde hanjen: ‘Al kura belen delge upul tikeb ge belen wor wol hen dilin upul tiyayin. Irde misinje yufele tikeb ge belen wor wol hen misin yufele tiyayin,’ yitin.

³⁹ Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: al kura bulun dirke goya matamin go wol ma hawayin. Al kura wan ulunge yase belen sen gurke goya wol ma hen kurhan wor tigiri ten unayin.

⁴⁰ Irde al kura ulinhorge goke po ten merere geren tikeb buninen irde mene dibage manan unayin.

⁴¹ Irde al kura parsay girde, ‘Kandukne ten 1 kilomita kwa,’ ginkeb faran ure yen nurde kandukmin ten teban 1 kilomita kwayin.

⁴² Irdeb al kura det kuran amu hen gusunan girkeb mali po ten unayin. Munan al kura wan detge kura belnen tewe ginkeya ga basina ma irayin.

Asogo

(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ “Be, mere kurabe gahade yen hike nurde hanjen gogo: ‘Kadtin yago nin amanen nurd yunen hinayin. Irde asogotinbe bulun bulun yirde hinayin,’ yitin.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: Al Kurunbe al iginya bulunya tumnande nanaya kigarinya yunen hiyen. Ningeb asogotin ge amanen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde bulun bulun dirde hinayin mar gobe Al Kurun belen faran yuri yen Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. Gogabe denbe Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po gote dirnen wen igin hinayin.

⁴⁶ Be, al kura den ge amanen nurde dunen hinayin mar goke po amanen nurnayinbe Al Kurun belen gote murungem dunyen yen nurde han? Mon. Teks yad yad marbe mata bulun mar yinen hanjen goyen wor kadam ge amanen nurde igin igin yirde hanjen.

⁴⁷ Yuda mar mon al min hoyan wor kadam mere gird ten igin igin yirde hanjen. Ningeb kadtin yago po mere yirde igin igin yirde hinayinbe matatinbe mel gote folek yen nurde han? Mon.

⁴⁸ Nantin Al Kurun taren minyan gobe huwak wor po geb, den dirnen wen wor gwahade go po huwak hinayin,” yinyin.

6

Al faran yurd yurd mata

¹ Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, Al Kurun dilinde mata igin ten hini yenbe kenkela dufay hen ga mata ten hinayin. Al denke po ga mata ten hini ma yen

hinayin. Gwaha tinayinbe Adotin Al Kurun sanin minyan gore matatin gote murungem ma dunyen.

² Usi marbe al belen denen turun dirnan yenbe al buninen faran yurnin yen gabu yayan, kurabe belenyan huwarde bigul fu irde ga mata ten hanzen. Goyenbe den goya gwaha ma ten hinayin. Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Matamin gote murungembe al belen turun yirde hinayin goya go po tenayin. Kamebe hubu wor po geb.

³ Ningeb al buninen kura faran yurnin yenbe balmin po mata ten hinayin. Hantin yase belen mata igin kura tike goya hantin tapa belen go ma nuryen.

⁴ Gwahade goyen po al buninen faran yurnin yenbe al ma denen hikeya faran yurde hinayin. Irkeb Nantin Al Kurun taren minyan gore al faran yurd yurd mata banare ten hinayin gote murungem dunyen.

*Al Kurun mere ird ird mata
(Luk 11:2-4)*

⁵ “Be, usi marbe Al Kurun mere irnin yenbe al denen turun dirnan yen gabu yayan, kurabe belen kogorhonyan al budam kun wan ten hanyende gor huwarde Al Kurun mere irde hanzen. Goyenbe den goya gwaha ma ten hinayin. Fudinde dinen hime. Matamin gote murungembe al belen turun yirde hinayin goyare gog po tenayin. Kamebe hubu wor po.

⁶ Ningeb Al Kurun mere irnin yenbe yatin bana hurkun yame tanbe Nantin Al Kurun banare hi goyen mere irde hinayin. Gogab Nantin belen banare hen balmin mata ten hinayin goyen denenbe gote murungem dunyen.

⁷ “Yuda mar mon al min hoyan belen unguramin dolon yirde henya merenin nurnayin yen mere sobamde po yen teban ten hanzen. Goyenbe denbe Al Kurun mere irnin yen goya gwaha ma ten hinayin.

⁸ Adotin Al Kurunbe den belen gusunan ma irkeya bikken det goke nurde han yen nurde hi. Ningeb mel go ten han gwaha ma ten hinayin.

⁹ Ningeb Al Kurun mere irnin yenbe gaha yen hinayin:

Adoninin, gebe kurun wor po.

Huginen turun girde hitek.

¹⁰ Gere alya bereya doyan yird yird mata goyen kawan forok irayin.

Irdeb dufayger meten ten gote iginen ge hayende gor igin wor po forok yirde hayen gwahade goyen po, megen gayen wor forok yirde hayin.

¹¹ Irdeb hankeyen bingebe gwaha mat nene ep nenayin yenbe gwahade po dunen hayin.

¹² Irdeb al hoyan belen bulun dirke mata bulunmin halde yunen hityen gwahade goyen po, mata buluninin halde dunen hayin.

¹³ Irdeb dubul tike tunan bulun bana ma kattek.
Irde Al Bulun haniinde mat dumulgan tiyayin.

¹⁴ Ningeb al kura bulun dirkeb mata bulunmin goyen halde yunnayin. Gogab Adotin tarenmin kurun gore wor mata buluntin halde dunyen.

¹⁵ Munan al kura bulun dirkeb halde ma yunnayin gobe Adotin tarenmin kurun gore wor mata buluntin go ma halde dunyen.

Binge kutna ird ird mata

¹⁶ “Be, usi marbe binke kutna irde henyabe kimin algup neke tupi sam tikeb al belen yenen mel gabe gwaha ten han yen denna yen nurde mata ten hanzen. Goyenbe den goya gwaha ma ten hinayin. Matamin gote murungembe al belen turun yirde hinayin goya po tenayin. Kamebe hubu wor po.

¹⁷ Ningeb binke kutna irde henyabe fe gemde tonantin par ten kutnare hite yara ma ten kun hinayin.

¹⁸ Gogab binke kutnare hinayin goyen al belen gwaha ten han yen ma denen hinayin. Goyenbe Adotin banare hi gobe nurde hiyen. Ningeb mata balminde ten hinayin goyen gote murungem dunyen.

*Megen nin samun
(Luk 12:33-34)*

¹⁹ “Be, megen nin samunbe sisige belen walnayin, kurab kawo mar belen kawo

dirnayiņ. Irde kurabe tiktuk irde buluņ henayiņ. Niņgeb dindiken ge nurde samuņ yade buda ma yirde hinayiņ.

²⁰ Gwahade yarabe samuņtiņ goyen yade al farañ yurde hinayiņ. Irkeb Al Kuruņ belen gote muruņgem igiņ wor po goyen kame duneņ yeņbe gasuņmiņde yerde hiyeņ. Gobe det kura belen epte ma buluņ yirnayiņ.

²¹ Dufaytiņ kuruņbe samuņtiņ hiyeņde gor po hiyeņ geb, gago momoņ dirde hime.

²² “Be, diltiņbe uliņde hulsı yara. Niņgeb diltiņ igiņ hinayiņbe hulsire haņ yara Al Kuruņyen samuņ banare hi goyen keneņ keņkela bebak teņ hinayiņ geb, heņ heņtiņ igiņ wor po hiyyeņ.

²³ Munañ diltiņ buluņbe samuņmiņ epte ma keneņ bebak teņ megen niņ samuņ niņ po nurde hinayiņ geb, heņ heņtiņ gobe kidoma belen po aw duryeņ. Niņgeb Al Kuruņyen samuņ banare hi goyen keneņ bebak titek yarabe bebak ma tinayiņbe heņ heņtiņbe buluņ wor po hiyyeņ.

²⁴ Albe epte ma wawuņ unjkureņde po doyaņ al irawa niņ meteņ teņ yunyeņ. Epte moņ wor po. Gwaha titņeņbe doyaņ al kurabe harhok unyeņ. Munañ kurabe amaneņ nurd uneņ keņkela awalik irde hiyeņ. Niņgeb gwahade goyen po, epte ma Al Kuruņya horaya tumņaņde meteņ teņ yunnayiņ.

*Heņ heņge niņ ug po ma dufay hawayiņ
(Luk 12:22-31)*

²⁵ “Niņgeb fudinde dıneņ hime. Megen gar henya daha mat biņgeya feya netek, irde ulniniņdebe da yade umņa teņ hitek yeņbe heņ heņtiņ ge uguņ po ma dufay heņ hinayiņ. Biņgebe igiņ gega, gore po epte ma heņ heņtiņ igiņ iryeņ. Ultiņ umņa manañ gwahade po uliņ igiņ ma iryeņ.

²⁶ Be, nu niņ nurnaņ. Yeņbe biņge ma harde haņyen. Irde sak yeke yade biņge yadi yerd yerd yare ma yerde haņyen. Goyenbe Al Kuruņ belen paka yirde hiyeņ. Al Kuruņ saņiņ miņyaņ belen nu wor gogo keņkela po doyaņ yirde hiyeņ. Munañ denbe nu gote folek wor po geb, dahadem Al Kuruņ belen deneņ wasak tike biņge kamnayiņ? Epte moņ geb.

²⁷ Deņ gayen kura megen gar heņ heņ niņ uguņ po dufay henayiņbe igiņ nalutiņ goyen muņ kura siņgir irde ulyaņde hinayiņ? Epte moņ.

²⁸ “Irde daniņ geb uliņ umņa niņ uguņ po dufay heņ haņyen? Yamuņ fuwalabe yeneņmiņ igiņ muņ wor po goke nurnaņ. Yeņbe uliņ umņa niņ meteņ ma teņ uliņhor kura ma gada yirde haņyen.

²⁹ Goyenbe fudinde wor po dıneņ hime. Bikkeņ Israelyen doyaņ al kuruņ Solomonbe uliņ umņa kusamuņ wor po yerde hinhin. Goyenpoga uliņ umņamiņ igiņ wor po gore yamuņ fuwala goyen epte ma fole yirtek hinhan.

³⁰ Yamuņ fugala gobe nalu sobamde ma haņyen. Haņka hinayiņ, gisebe al belen walde kakde yemeyde haņyen. Be, gwahade goyen po, yamuņ fugala gobe det kuruņ kura gogo moņ gega, Al Kuruņ belen doyaņ yirde umņa yirde hiyeņ geb, denbe daniņ ulniniņ umņa ma gitik teņ dunyeņ yeņ goke uguņ po dufay heņ haņ? Deņbe Al Kuruņ niņ hekkeņ wor po ma nurde haņ.

³¹ Niņgeb da biņge netek, da fe netek, irde da yade ulniniņ umņa titek yeņ goke dufay uguņ po ma heņ hinayiņ.

³² Megen niņ mar ne niņ ma nurde haņ gore gab det budam kuruņ gwahade goyen yad yad niņ uguņ po dufay heņ goke kandukneņ nurde haņyen. Goyenbe Adotiņ Al Kuruņ saņiņ miņyaņ gobe det goke nurde haņ yeņ bikkeņ deneņ hiyeņ.

³³ Niņgeb denbe Al Kuruņ belen doyaņ dird dirdya mata huwak teņ teņya niņ wa nurde hinayiņ. Irke gab Al Kuruņ belen deņ det kuraņ nurde hinayiņ kuruņ goyen wor duneņ hiyeņ.

³⁴ Niņgeb sopte fay urkeb daha titek yeņ goke dufay uguņ po ma heņ hinayiņ. Fay urke gab gwaha kura tiye yeņ nurnayiņ. Haņkayeņ kandukbe haņkayeņ po, munañ giseyenbe giseyen po geb,” yinyiņ.

7

*Kadtiņde mata goke buluņ mat ma yawayiņ
(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)*

1-2 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Al kura kadom mata tike kenenbe, ‘Nebe igin, munan yenbe bulun ten hi,’ yiyyenbe al go wor Al Kurun belen gwaha po iryen. Al kadtin kurate mata daha mat ken-nayinbe Al Kurun wor gwaha mat dinyen. Nin geb al kadtin belen mata kura tike goya den belen, ‘Nenbe huwak,’ yen nurde, ‘Al gobe dani bulun tiya?’ ma yen hinayin. Mon go Al Kurun belen den wor gwaha po diryen geb.

3 Den be kadtin de mata bulun muknen mun wor po mukun yara goyen yenen goke yen han. Goyen be dindiken de mata bulun be he parwek karkuwan yara diltin pet ten han goyen go ma po nurde han.

4 He parwek gore huginen diltin pet titin han goyen ma yenenya dahade nin geb, ‘Kadne, mukun delger hi go ten sina ire?’ innayin?

5 Dulin usi mar wor wor, mehen deb dindiken de diltin de nin he parwek go wa yade sina yirnayin. Irde gab diltin kenkela nan kenen be kadtin dilin de mukun goyen igin yad sina yirnayin.

6 “Be, den be det kura Al Kurun untek goyen yade kulu ma yunen han yen. Irde selwen yara det damum hende hoyan goyen yade bu binde ma yemeyde han yen. Gwaha yirkebe samun igin kura gogo yen ma nurde mali yufurka tinayin. Nin geb gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurun yen merebe titminen min min mon yen nurde han mar gobe Al Kurun yen det mali mali ma yunen hinayin. Mon go mel gore tigiri ten buya kuluya belen disen sak dirtin en dirnayin geb,” yinyin.

Al Kurun gusunan ird ird nin bada ma henayin

(Luk 11:9-13)

7-8 Irdeb sopte po gaha yinyin: “Be, al kura belen det kuran nurde Al Kurun gusunan irkebe unyen. Irde det kuran nan kenen kurut yekebe ikala iryen. Irde yen belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkun hurkun yame goyen mayde teban irkebe yame hol ird unyen. Nin geb den wor det kura nin nurde Al Kurun gusunan irtin de po hikebe dun-yen. Det goke nan kenen kurut yitin de

po hikebe dikala diryen. Irde yen belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkun hurkun yame mayde teban irkebe yame hol ird dunyen.

9 “Be, den gayen al ganunbe dirinmin belen bin ge nin yekebe hora ten unyen?”

10 Irde makan dapna nin yekebe kunere ten unyen?

11 Den mata bulun mar wor dirin tin yago belen det kuran yekebe det igin po yunnin yen nurde han yen. Nin geb Adotin Al Kurun sanin minyan gobe den megen nin mar gote folek geb, gusunan irkebe det igin wor po goyen dunyen geb.

12 “Gwahade nin geb mata ten hinayin kurun gobe al hoyan belen nen gwaha gwaha dirde hiwon yen nurde han gwahade goyen po, den wor gwahade po yirde hinayin. Moseya Al Kurun yen mere basan marya belen saba ten hinhan gote min wor pobe gago geb.

Yame dirnen bana hurkunayin
(Luk 13:24)

13-14 “Be, kak alare kun kun yamebe kurun, irde gor kun kun belen be metenen mon. Nin geb al budam yame goyen bana hurkun han. Munan Al Kurunya hugin hen hen gasunde gor kun kun yamebe dirnen mun wor po. Irde belen manan metenen. Nin geb al yunkuren yunkuren belen mun po gab yame goyen kenen be-bak ten han. Nin geb den be yame dirnen bana gore hurkunayin.

Heya he gote iginenya

15 “Be, Al Kurun yen mere basan mar falkuk nin kenkela hen hinar ko. Go mar gobe dapna fulenam mon sipsip yara hen wanayin. Meremin be igin yara gega, bin bana dufaymin be bulun wor po geb, kulu duwi belen al isitin yara hen hentin bulun wor po irnayin.

16 Gwahade mar gobe matamin de po gabe fudinde Al Kurun yen mere basan mar ma usi mar wet goyen yenen bebak ten hinayin. Al belen wain iginen be kan hoyan hende ma yade han yen. Fik he iginen wor he mali hende ma yade han yen.

¹⁷ Gwahade goyen po, he iginbe iginen igin po forok yirde hiyen. Munan he bulunbe iginen bulun po forok yirde hiyen.

¹⁸ Nin geb he iginbe iginen bulun ma forok yiryen. Munan he bulunbe iginen igin ma po forok yiryen.

¹⁹ Nin geb he kura iginen igin ma forok yiryen gobe ilde kak alare temeynayin.

²⁰ Nin geb gwahade goyen po, matamin belen gab mel gobe gwahade mar yen yenen bebak tinayin.

²¹ “Be, alya bereya megen henya, ‘Doyan Al Kurun, Doyan Al Kurun,’ ninen han gega, al yunkuren belen po Al Kurunyen alya bereya henayin. Adone Al Kurun sanin minyan gote dufay goyen kenkela nurde go po gama irde han mar po gab Al Kurunyen alya bereya henayin.

²² Nalu funande goyenterbe al budam belen, ‘Doyan Al Kurun, Doyan Al Kurun, nenbe saninger merege basan hen tagalde hinhet. Irde tarenger un gura yakira ten mata tinen kurayen kurayen yirde hinhet. Nin geb nenbe gere alya bereya,’ ninnayin.

²³ Goyenbe ne belen kawan po, ‘Mata bulun mar, nebe go ma wor po nurd dunen hime. Hoyan kunan!’ yinen.

Al irawayen ya ird ird mata
(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴ “Be, gwahade nin geb al kura merene nurde gama iryen al gobe ya ire yenbe tola metemin dukun po talde hora po dalun unyen go gwahade goyen.

²⁵ Kigarin kurun katen figilu tenen yan kuyen. Irde mene sanin yare gor kuyen gega, tolambe sanin po yimiytin geb, epte ma tobo tike katyen.

²⁶ Goyenbe al kura merene nurde ga gama ma iryen al gobe al kukuwa kura mulowo hende ya iryen go gwahade goyen.

²⁷ Nin geb kigarin kurun katen figilu tenen yan kuyen, irde mene sanin yare gor kukeb tolambe mulowo hende yimiytin geb, ya gobe katen bulun wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Be, Yesu go sabamin pasi irkeb gor hinhan mar gore meremin go tonnen yan

wor po nuramin. Irdeb hurkun kat tenbe, “Ey, sabamin gabe Moseyen saba marte saba yara mon be!” yamin.

8

Al busuka minyan sope iryin
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

¹ Be, sabamin go pasi irdeb dugure gor mat katen kun hikeb al budam gama irde kun hinhan.

² Irkeb busuka minyan al kura gore wan kimin mar dokolhon yugulun tenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, dufayger wilaknen nurdeb sope nirke igin hewen,” inyin.

³ Irkeb al go ulinde hani kerdeb, “Igin guram giren. Nin geb igin hawa!” inyin. Irkeb goyare po busuka go tubul tike igin hirin.

⁴ Irkeb, “Igin haha gake al kura momon irak yo. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar hitte kun sikkenge yikala yirke kenenbe fudinde igin haha ginnayin. Irke gab Mose belen bikken yirin mata goyen gama irde dapna kura mel go yunnayin. Irkeb ge nin ten Al Kurun nin dapna go kumga tinayin. Irkeb al tumnan fudinde igin hihi yen gennayin,” inyin.

Fuleña marte doyan alyen dufaymin tareñ
(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Be, gwaha tenbe Yesu go Kapeneam taunde kurin. Irkeb Roma gabmanyen fuleña marte doyan al* kura gore faran nuri yen wayyin.

⁶ Irdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, meten alne kura ulin kamke ulin misin kurun wor po katen yare ferde hi,” inyin.

⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Kun sope ireñ,” inyin.

⁸ Irkeb al gore wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, ge belen ne al gahade gate yare kutek mon. Nin geb dulin mere po tikeb meten alne igin hiyyen.

⁹ Ne wor doyan alner yufukde hen yende mere po gama irde himyen. Irde ne wor fuleña mar kura doyan yirde hime geb, al goyen kura, ‘Kwa,’ inmekeb kuyen.

* 8:5: Fuleña marte doyan al gabe fuleña mar 100 doyan yirde hiyen.

Munan kurabe, 'Waya,' inmekeb wayyen. Irde meten alne manan, 'Det ga ira,' inmekeb gwaha po tiyyen," inyin.

¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu beley al gote mere go nurde tulfut yirin. Irdeb gama irde kun hinhan mar goyen fulgan kanbe, "Fudinde wor po dinhem. Israel bana ga ne nin dufaymin sanin irtin al kura gahade ma kenej himyen. Hubu wor po.

¹¹ Ga nurnan ko. Kame kame Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon dula mata kurun forok yiyyen. Goyenterbe Yuda mar mon al min hoyan beley megen kurun ga hike kwa gayen kurhan mat mat wanbe Yuda marte asem yago Abraham, Aisakya Yekopya irde gasunminyan gasunminyan keperde dulan ten hinayin.

¹² Goyenbe Yuda marbe Al Kurun beley basiña yirtin gega, ne nin dufaymin sanin ma irnayin mar gobe yakira tike sinare kidoma bana gon hinayin. Irde esenbe misin yisen hinayin," yinyin.

¹³ Irdeb fulen marte doyan al goyen, "Iginge kwa. Ne nin dufayge sanin irde ha geb, gwahade forok yewon yen nurha gwahade po forok yiyyen," inyin. Irkeb meten alminbe Yesu beley mere tiyyin nalu goyenter po igin hirin.

*Yesu beley al budam sope yiryin
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Pitayen yare kunbe Pita tenak aygan minyan ferde hike kinyin.

¹⁵ Irde kun haninde tanarkeb aygan go tubul tiyyin. Irkeb bere gore huwarde binje kan yunin.

¹⁶ Be, kun hako ga kidoma hen hikeb ungura ketal yurtin mar budam yawayamin. Irkeb Yesu beley ungura go merere po yakira tiyyin. Irde al garbam minyan manan tumnande sope yirke igin hamin.

¹⁷ Gwaha ten hinhin goke bikken Al Kurunen mere basan al Aisaia beley asande mere kura gahade kayyin:

"Al gobe nende mata bulunya garbamininya pasi yiryen," yitin hi.

Aisaia 53:4

Ningeb mere gote iginenbe mata gogo forok yirde hinhin.

Yesu gama irninbe det kura yubul tinayin

(Luk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Be, Yesu gob al budam wan gabu irke yenenbe komatmin yago goyen, "Fe ala kurun ga sin iron mat kunin," yinyin.

¹⁹ Irkeb Moseyen saba tagal tagal al kura gore wanbe, "Tisa, nebe ge kun hen taha kurun gobe gama po girde kun hen," inyin.

²⁰ Irkeb wol hen, "Kulu duwibe ferd ferd gasun minyan. Nu wor hagam yan. Goyenpoga ne Al Urmin† gabe gor kura ferde usan hetek gasun nem mon," inyin.

²¹ Irkeb komatmin hoyan kura goreb, "Doyan Al Kurun, nebe gama giren gega, kun adone wa ten mete ten gab wan gama giren," inyin.

²² Irkeb Yesu beley, "Wan gama nira! Al kamtin gobe tubul tike al ne nin ma nurde Al Kurun dilinde kamtin yara han mar gore gab ten mete tinayin geb," inyin.

Yesu beley mene kurun masi irke tik yirin

(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Be, gwaha tenbe hakwa kura go hende hurkurin. Irkeb komatmin yago wor go hende hurkunbe yenya kwamin.

²⁴ Irke gwahade forok yewen tiya yen ma nurkeya bemel po mene kurun huwaryin. Irkeb duba karkuwan karkuwan fumde wan hakwa mayde binde hurkun ala hen hinhin. Goya goyenbe Yesube firinde hinhin.

²⁵ Irkeb komatmin beley kun isan henbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, fe nene kamnin tihit geb, faran dura!" inamin.

²⁶ Irkeb huwarde, "Danin geb ne nin heken ma nurde kafura hen han?" yinyin. Irdeb menyaya makanya bulun wor po hirin goyen masi yirke kamaryum.

²⁷ Irkeb mel go hurkun kat tenbe, "Da albe gago? Menyaya makanya wor yende mere nurhar!" yen kadam gusun gir ditiyamin.

† 8:20: Al Urmin gote minbe alya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgan ten ten Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe denem Al Urmin goyen hi.

*Gadara marte nanjare kurin
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)*

²⁸ Be, meñe kamke mel go kuñ kuñbe Galili fe ala siña kurhan Gadara marte nanjare forok yamin. Irkeb al irawa kura unğura ketal yurtin bembayan heñ kuñ haryen gore Yesu hitte wayaryum. Al irawa gobe misinen yan wor po geb, albe yen haryenyan gor kutek moñ.

²⁹ Be, irem gore Yesu hitte wañbe, “Al Kurun Urmin, daha direñ wayha? Nalu hako hikeya bulun dire yen wayha?” iney kwep iraryum.

³⁰ Be, goya goyenbe bu buda kurun kura sorte yarham po heñ dulan ten hinhan.

³¹ Unğura gore Yesu goyen esen mere irdeb, “Dakira tiye yen nurdeb dad derke kuñ bu buda iro ketal yurtek,” inaryum.

³² Irkeb, “Kunan!” yinkeb unğura buda go al irawa goyen yubul ten kuñ bu buda kurun go ketal yurkeb kuñ hamulare mat fe alare katen fe nene kamamin.

³³ Irkeb bu doyan yirde hinhan mar gobe busaharde taunde kuñbe al irawa unğuram yanja bu budaya hitte mata forok yirin kurun goyen goke al momon yiramin.

³⁴ Irkeb al taunde nin gobe tumnan Yesu kinnin yen gir yen wayamin. Irde wañ kenenbe, “Nananininde gar ma hayin. Dubul ten kwayin,” iney esen mere iramin.

9

*Al ulin kamtin sope iryin
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)*

¹ Be, gwaha irkeb Yesu go hakwa hende hurkunbe mulgan heñ meten ten hiyen taunde Kapeneam kurin.

² Irkeb al ulin kamtin kura goyen sapir hende tawayamin. Irkeb Yesu belen mel gote dufaymin yen ge taren irtin go yenenbe al goyen, “Dirin, kanduknen ma nurayin. Mata bulunge halhem geb,” inyin.

³ Gwaha yekeb Moseyen saba mar kura belen go nurdeb, “Ey, Al Kurun belen po

ga alyen mata bulun halde yunen hiyen gega, al gare gwaha tihim yen hi geb, al gabe Al Kurun sukal irde hi,” yen dufay hamin.

⁴ Irkeb dufaymin yenen bebak tenbe, “Danin geb bitinde dufay bulun kerde han?

⁵ Daminbe metenen yen nurde han? ‘Mata bulunge halde gunhem,’ yihim goyen ma ‘Huwarde kwa,’ yewen goyen?

⁶ Dufaytindebe al garbam sope ird ird gobe metenen yen nurde han. Ningeb nebe den belen metenen nurde han goyen iren tihim. Irmeke gab megen garbe ne Al Urmin gabe alyen mata bulun halde halde sanin minyan yen nenen bebak tinayin,” yinyin. Irdeb al ulin kamtin goyen, “Huwarde gasunge ten yager kwa,” inyin.

⁷ Irkeb al go huwarde yaminde kurin.

⁸ Irkeb al buda gor gabu iramin goyen mata go kenenbe hurkunat tiyamin. Irdeb Al Kurun belen al guram yird yird taren al yuntin goke Al Kurun turun iramin.

*Yesu belen Matiyu hoy iryin
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

⁹ Be, gwaha ten Yesu go gor mat hoyande kuñ henya al kura denem Matiyu goyen teks yad yad gasunde hike kinyin. Irdeb, “Wan gama nira,” inyin. Irkeb al gore huwarde Yesu gama iryin.

¹⁰ Be, Yesuya komatminya Matiyuyen yare heñ binje nene hikeb teks yad yad marya* al kura Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irde hike, “mata bulun mar” yinen hanjen mar goya wan yenja heñ dulan ten hinhan.

¹¹ Irkeb Farisi mar belen go yenenbe Yesuyen Komatmin gusanan yirdeb, “Danin geb tisatinbe teks yad yad marya ‘mata bulun mar’ yinen hityen mar goya binje nene han?” yinamin.

¹² Irkeb mere go nurdeb Yesu belen, “Al ulinde igin po hiyenbe guram al nin ma nuryen. Al garbam minyan belen gab guram al nin nuryen.

* **9:10:** Teks yad yad marbe Israel mar nin ma meten ten hinhan. Roma gabman nin ten teks yade hinhan. Irde teks hora kurabe yingen ge yade hinhan geb, mel goke Israel mar belen igin ma nurde yunen hinhan.

13 Nebe nenj al huwak yenj nurde hanj mar goyen hoy yire yenj ma wamirinj. Goyenpoga nenjbe mata bulunj mar yenj nurde hanj mar goyen hoy yire yenj wamirinj. Goke tenjbe Al Kurunj belej, 'Nebe al belej galak nird nird ninj ma nurde hime. Kadom buninjenj gird gird mata goke amanenj nurde hime,' yitinj goyen kunj minj gwahade yenj kenkela du-fay henj nurnanj ko," yinyinj.

Binje kutnja mata ninj Yesu gusunjan iraminj

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Be, gwaha yinenjbe gor hinjin. Irkeb Yon Baptaisyen komatminj belej wanjbe, "Nenja Farisi maryabe binje kutnja irde hityen gega, dahade geb komatge wenjbe gwaha ma tenj hanj?" inenj gusunjan iraminj.

15 Irkeb Yesu belej wol henjbe, "Albe tikinj mere minj alya tumnanj henjyabe danijen esenjinayin? Epte monj. Goyenbe tikinj mere minj al goyen asogom belej wanj tenj kuke gab yenj ge nurde binje kutnja irde hinayinj," yinyinj.

16 Irde yenjbe saba gergen tagalde hi goyen goke maya mere mat gaha yinyinj: "Al kura amil gergen walde tenj ulinhor bikkek erek yitinj goyen ma pet tenj gada iryenj. Gwaha irkeb amil parwek gergen gore ulinhor bikkekde ninj kanj goyen yulunj tenjbe erek yitinj yamenj gobe sopte bulunj wor po iryenj.

17 Gwahade goyen po, al wain fiminj gergen yade dapnja sikkenj po wain fiminj henj henj irtinj bikkek bana gonj ma un-nayinj. Gwaha irnayinjbe wain fiminj gergen goreb dapnja sikkenj bikkek go kumga tikeb erek niyyenj. Irkeb wain fiminj wok yiyyenj. Dapnja sikkenj go mananj gog po bulunj hiyyenj. Albe gwaha ma tenj hanjen. Wain fiminj gergenbe wain fiminj henj henj dapnja sikkenj gergen bana po unenj hanjen. Irkeb det irawakde bulunj ma hiriryenj," yinyinj.

Bere dirnenj kamtinja bere kura dan-duku minjanja goyen sope yiryin
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

18 Be, Yesu go saba yirde hikeyab gor ninj doyanj al kura wanj Yesu dilinj mar dokolhonj yugulunj tenjbe, "Wernebe gayamunj ga kama. Goyenbe kunj hange ulinje kerkeb sopte huwaryenj," inyinj.

19 Irkeb Yesu go huwarde al goya kwaryum. Komatminj yago wor gama irde kwaminj.

20-21 Be, hako kunj hikeyab bere kura dama 12 gayen danduku mananj hiyen gore dufayminj po, "Kunj menjere ninj ulinjhorminj po sisanj urenjbe iginj hewenj," yenj nurdeb kame belej mat wanjbe Yesuyen mene diba ulinhor goyen murunde sisanj uryinj.

22 Be, bere gore gwaha tikeb Yesu belej fulganj kanj kinyinj. Irdeb, "Werne, kanduknenj ma nurayinj. Dufayge ne ninj sanjin irha gore sope girke iginj haha geb," inyinj. Irkeb goya goyen po iginj hirinj.

23 Be, Yesu go kunjbe doyanj al wanj tupi tenj kwaryum al gote yare forok yenjbe ya binde hurkurinj. Hurkunjbe dolonje ninj bulelunj fuk yird yird marya esenj marya gabu irde hinhan go yinyinj.

24 Irdeb, "Bere gabe ma kama. Dulinj ferde hi. Ninjgeb kat sinjare kunanj!" yinyinj. Irkeb mel goreb hinmanj faykenj iraminj.

25 Be, al buda go yakira tike megen kunj pasi haminj. Irkeb Yesu po hurkunj bere go hanijde tanarkeb kamyinje mat huwaryinj.

26 Irkeb gote mere momonjinjbe al nanja bana go hinhan gobe nurde tukutinj ala tiyaminj.

Dilinj titminja mohonj kattinja guram yiryin

27 Be, Yesu mel go yubul tenj kunj hikeb dilinj titminj al irawa belej kuware, "Dewit Urminj, buninjenj dirde faranj dura be," inenj gama iraryum.

28 Goyenbe Yesube nurd nurd yare hurkurinj. Irkeb al irawa goyen mananj gama irde kukeb, "Der gayen epte sope diryenj yenj ne ninj dufaytirinj sanjin irde har?" yinenj gusunjan yiryinj. Irkeb, "Gwahabe, Doyanj Al Kurunj," inaryum.

²⁹ Gwaha yekeb Yesu belen dilinyan sisan jurdeb, “Ne nin dufaytirin taren irhar geb, nurhar gwahade po forok yiyyen,” yinyin.

³⁰ Irkeb dilin wuk yeke nankenaryum. Irkeb, “Sope dirhem gake al kura ma po momon yiriryen,” yinen sanin po utan yiryin.

³¹ Gega irem go sinare kunbe Yesu belen sope yiryin goyen tagalde tukukeb al nana bana gon nin gobe nurde pasi hamin.

³² Be, Yesuya komatminya goyen sinare hen kun hikeb unguira ketal urke mohan katin al kura goyen Yesu hitte tawayamin.

³³ Irkeb Yesu belen unguira go takira tikeb al mohan katin goyen mere tiyyin. Irkeb al buda kurun gobe hurkunat tenbe, “Israel nana bana gan mata gahade kura ma kenen hityen!” yamin.

³⁴ Goyenbe Farisi marbe, “Ungurayen kurunmin gote tarende unguira yakira ten hi,” yamin.

Al Kurunyen meten marbe budam mon

³⁵ Be, Yesu go taunyaanya tiyunyaanya kurun goyen kunbe Yuda marte gabu yayan mere igin Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goke saba yirde hinhin. Irde al garbam min kurayen kurayen goyen sope yirde hike igin hen hinhan.

³⁶ Gwaha ten kun henyab al buda go yinyin. Irdeb al buda gobe sipsip kura yewek minmon hen buninen buninen ten yingen gwaha mat kura sanin hetek mon yara yenenbe buninen wor po nurd yunyin.

³⁷ Irde komatmin yago siraw mere mat, “Bingebe sak yen ep han gega, binge goyen yad yad meten marbe budam mon.

³⁸ Ningeb binge meten gote Doyan Al Kurun gusanan irkeb meten mar budam yad yerke metenminde gor kun binge yade hinayin,” yinyin.

10

Yesuyen mere basan mar 12

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Be, Yesu belen komatmin 12 goyen yinke kun gabu irkeb garbammin kurayen

kurayen sope yird yirdya unguira yakira ten ten tarenya yunyin.

² Yesuyen mere basan mar 12 gote denembe gago: mehenbebe Saimon denem kurabe Pita. Irde kulin Andruya, Sebedi urmin waran Yemsya kulin Yonya.

³ Filipya Batolomiyuya Tomasya teks yad yad al Matiyuya. Irde Tadiusya Alfius urmin Yemsya.

⁴ Irde Saimon Selotyabe* Yesu asogom haninde kiryin al Yudas Iskariotya.

Mere basan marmin meten yunyin

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Yesube go mar 12 goyen yad yerke kunin tiyamin. Kunin tikeb saba gahade yiryin: “Al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte ma kunayin. Irde Samaria marte taun kura bana ma po kunayin.

⁶ Israel marbe Al Kurunyen sipsip gega, meremin ma nurde duwi hamin geb, yen hitte kunayin.

⁷ Kun henyabe, ‘Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalu gobe binde hihi,’ yinen tagalde hinayin.

⁸ Irde garbam mar sope yirde, al kamtin yisan hen, al busuka minyanbe sope yirde, al unguram yanbe unguira go yakira ten kun hinayin. Taren gobe dulin tahan geb, gwahade goyen po den wor murungem mon dulin al faran yurde hinayin.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Irkeb meten ten hinayin goke al belen faran durde hinayin. Ningeb kunin yenbe hora unkuken mun kura ma po ten kunayin. Irde kalwa ma yawarnayin. Ulinhorbe ulinde han gog ep geb, hoyan ma yawarnayin. Kahanbasanya genunya wor hoyan ma yawarnayin.

¹¹ Taunyaanya tiyunyaanya kunbe al kura gargar dirtek al goke nankenen yenenbe yensa hinayin. Yensa hen kun kun metentin pasi irhet yen nurdeb yubul ten hoyande wor kunayin.

¹² Be, al gote yare kunbe ya min mar goyen, ‘Al Kurun belen bitin yisikamke ga hinayin,’ yinnayin.

¹³ Irke mel go den ge igin nurke yenenbe bin kamke hen hen mata goyen gor po tubul tike hiyen. Munan igin ma denke

* **10:4:** Yesu hinhin goyenterbe Roma gabman asogo irde hanyen mar kura hinhan. Go mar gobe Selot yinen hinhan.

yenenbe biñ kamke heñ heñ mata gobe den hitte mulgan hiyyen.

¹⁴ Al kura gargar ma dirde meretin ma nurkeb mel gore Al Kurunyen mere pel irhet yen bebak tinañ yenbe kahañtinde niñ tupi go busañ heñ gab ya wet ma taun wet kura goyen tubul ten kunayin.

¹⁵ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Taun goyenter niñ marbe kame Al Kurun beñ al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nalureb mata bulunmin gote murungem bulun wor po tenayin. Bikken Sodomya Gomoraya taunde niñ mar beñ mata bulun ten hinhan gote murungem tamin gote folek wor po tenayin geb,” yinyin.

*Kanduk kurayen kurayen forok yenayin
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)*

¹⁶ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Den kunayin bana gonbe bulun dirtek marbe budam hañ. Niñgeb sipsip yad yer-meke kulu duwi kahal bana kutnen tiniñ tahañ. Niñgeb den meten ten kun henyabe kunere beñ kenkela dufay heñ ga mata ten hanen go gwahade goyen po ten hinayin.† Kalyingibe bulun gog kura tiya yen ma nurde hityen. Niñgeb den wor matatin gwahade po ten kun hinayin.

¹⁷ Irdeb al niñ nurde ga meten ten hinayin. Mel gore merem yan dirke merere huwarnayin. Irde kurabe gabu yayan dukun dusulak tinayin.

¹⁸ Ne niñ bulun nurde hañ mar beñ dukun megen niñ doyan mar kurayen kurayen dilinde merere derde hinayin. Irkeb ne niñ gusunañ dirkeb mel goya Yuda mar mon al min hoyanya goyen momon yirnayin.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Niñgeb wañ dade merere dukun gusunañ dirkeb daha yinin tihit yen barbar ma yenayin. Goyenter daha mat mere ten ten dufay dunen dunen albe den mon. Goyarebe Holi Spirit beñ dufay dunke mere tinayin geb, goke kanduknen ma nurde hinayin.

²¹ “Be, goyenterbe ire itinya igin ma heñ kura beñ al hay heke wañ gasa yirke kamde hinayin. Irde nanin beñ wor dirnen wen gwahade po yirnayin. Irde

dirin beñ huwarde naninya miliyat mere ma nurde asogo yirde gasa yirke kamnayin.

²² Al tumnañ ne niñ igin ma nurde hañ mar beñ asogo dirde hinayin. Goyenbe gwaha dirde hike goke kafura ma heñ sanin po heñ hinayin. Kun kun funandebe Al Kurun beñ dawaryen.

²³ Niñgeb ne niñ ten bulun bulun dirkeb busaharde hoyande kun hinayin. Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Denbe Israel nana bana niñ taun kurun gayen meten ten kun pasi ma irkeya ne Al Urmin gayen mulgan hewen.

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Be, dirinbe saba almin gote dufay epte ma fole iryen. Dufayminbe kun saba almin gote dufayya tunande henbe gor po bada hiyyen. Be, meten al wor doyan alminde meten goyen fole ma iryen. Metenminbe kun doyan almin beñ meten ten hi gwahade po tenbe gor po bada hiyyen. Gwahade goyen po, denbe nere yufukner hañ. Niñgeb al beñ ne bulun nirde ungunayen kurunmin Belsebul ninen hañ kenem denbe daha dirnayin? Bulun wor po dirnayin. Al mali dentin ga mon yen nurde dunenbe mere bulun mat wor po dirde hinayin.

²⁶ “Goyenpoga gwaha dirnayin mar goke ma kafura henayin. Dufayya mataya kura epte ma po banare hinayin. Banare hitin kurun gobe kame kawan po forok yeke al tumnañ nurnayin.

²⁷ Niñgeb kamebe den momon dirde himyen gayen kawan po tagalde hinayin. Balminde mere dirde himyen goyen wor kawan tagalde hinayin.

²⁸ Al mudunke kamnayin mar goke kafura ma heñ hinayin. Yenbe ultin go po bulun irnayin. Munan go kamere tontinbe epte ma daha wet kura irnayin. Gwahade yarabe ultinya tontinya kak alare yemeytek albe unkenen go po gab kafura irde hinayin.

²⁹ “Finfunbe nu muknen wor po gwahade kura yen yentek mon gega, Al Kurunbe biñ sir ma yirde hiyen. Niñgeb nu

† **10:16:** Yesu beñ kunere niñ yirin gobe bulun mat ma yirin. Kunerebe kenkela dufay heñ ga mata ten hanen goke nurde yirin.

goyen kura daha wet kura tiyyen gob Al Kurunbe nurde hike ga tiyyen.

³⁰ Tonanjin yuwaljen epte ma kapyan hetek goyen wor Al Kurunbe gwahade han yen kenkela nurde hi.

³¹ Ningeb denbe Al Kurun dilindeb finfun buda damum gote folek wor po yen denej hi geb, hen henjin ge kafura ma hen hinayin,” yinyin.

Yesu nin tagalde hinayin

(Luk 12:8-9,51-53; 14:26-27; Mak 9:41)

³² Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Al kura al hoyan dilin mar dufaymin ne nin sanjin irde hiyen goyen tagalyenbe ne wor Nanne sanjin minyan gote dilin mar, ‘Al gabe nere,’ inen.

³³ Munan al kura ne nin yen al hoyan dilin mar, ‘Nebe ma nurde unhem,’ yinyen al gobe ne wor kame Nanne sanjin minyan gote dilin mar, ‘Al gobe ma nurde unhem,’ inen.

³⁴ Be, ga nurnan ko. Nebe fulenja mata isikamde kamde nin ma megen gar katmirin. Ne wamirin gake tenbe fulenare hinayin.

³⁵ Nebe megen han mar belen mata gaha ten hinayin yen wamirin. Mata gobe gahade:

‘Urmin belen nanin asogo iryen.

Wirin belen milin asogo iryen.

Bere belen huwarde unde milin asogo iryen.

³⁶ Gwahade goyen po al asogo wor po yirtek marbe yingen min bana gore po asogo yirnayin.’ *Maika 7:6*

³⁷ “Irde al kura milinya naninya nin ugun po nurde ne ma gama niryen al gobe epte ma komatne hiyyen. Irde al kura urminya wirinya nin ugun po nurde ne ma gama niryen al goyen wor epte ma komatne hiyyen.

³⁸ Irde ne nin ten kanduk yenen kamde kamde nin bada henayin marbe epte ma komatne henayin.

³⁹ Irde al kura megen hen henmin ge ugun po dufay hen hiyenbe Al Kurunya epte ma hiriryen. Goyenpoga ne nin ten al kura hen henmin ge ma nurde gama nirde hiyen al gobe Al Kurunya hen hen gobe yende hiyyen.

⁴⁰ “Be, den meten ten kun hikeya igin dirde gargar dirde hinayin gobe ne gayen nirde han yen nuren. Gwaha niryen gobe ne po mon. Nanne nad nerke wamirin al goyen manan igin iryen.

⁴¹ Irde al kura, ‘Al gabe Al Kurunyen mere basan al,’ yen kenen igin irde gargar iryen al gobe mere basan alyen murungem tiyyen. Irde al kura, ‘Al gabe al huwak,’ yen kenen igin irde gargar iryen al gobe Al Kurun belen al huwakyen murungem unyen.

⁴² Irde al denem mon gar han gayen kura komatne yen kenen bebak ten fe kura unke melak bida iryenbe gote murungembe son ma hiyyen,” yinyin.

11

Yesu belen Yon Baptais nin yirin

(Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Be, komatmin 12 goyen saba yirde yirdeb yubul tike kwamin. Irkeb Yesube gor mat Galili nanja bana gon nin taun hoyanyan wor Al Kurunyen saba yirde meremin tagale yen kurin.

² Gwaha ten kun hikeb Yon Baptais ko-yare hininde gor po henbe Yesu Kristuyen mere momon goyen nuryin. Irdeb komatmin kura hulayan yiryin.

³ Irkeb kunbe, “Ge gayenbe Yon belen al kura kame wayyen yeke nurde hityen al goyenbe ge gago ma al hoyan nin doyan hen hitek?” inen gusunan iramin.

⁴ Irkeb, “Mulgan hen kunbe dindiken mere nurde hanya mata ten hime nenen hanya kurun goyen Yon momon irnayin.

⁵ Al dilin titminbe nankenen han. Kahan titminbe taren hen harde kun han. Al busuka minyanbe ulin igin hen han. Irde kirmin titminbe mere nurde han. Al kamtin manan sopte huwarde kun han. Irde Al Kurun belen megen nin alya bereya faran yurd yurd mere igin gobe al buninen wor nurde han gayen kun momon irnayin.

⁶ Irdeb, ‘Al kura ne nin ten Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irtin goyen go ma katyenbe Al Kurun belen guram irde sanjin iryen,’ yihi innayin,” yinyin.

⁷ Gwaha yinkeb Yonyen komatmin go mulgan hej kwamin. Kukeb Yesu belen Yon nin momon yire yenbe gaha yinyin: “Denbe sawsawa po kurun nana bana gonbe da kinnin yen kwan? Dulin yamun kura mene belen tama yurtin goyen yinin yen kwan?”

⁸ Goyen mon kenem da wor po kinnin yen kwan? Al kura umna igin titin kura kinnin yen kwan? Mon. Al horam yan umna igin ten det igin igin nin po nurde han marbe megen nin doyan mar karkuwan yen yayan po han.

⁹ Goyenbe da kun kinnin yen kwan? Al Kurunyen mere basan al? Gwaha, fudinde. Gega yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar hoyan goyen yara mon. Yenbe gote folek.

¹⁰ Al goyen goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

‘Mere basan alne ten kermeke yen wa mehen hej kuyen.

Mehen hej kunte belenge sope irde gunyen,’ yitin hi. *Malakai 3:1*

¹¹ Be, yitin gwahade po meten tiyun al gobe al hoyan mon. Yon Baptais belen tiyun. Ningeb fudinde wor po, bere belen kawan yirtin han kurun gayen Yonyen meten goyen fole irtek epte mon hinhan. Yen belen meten tiyun gobe meten hoyan kurun gote folek wor po tiyun. Goyenbe yenbe ne gayen nenkela ma hej hi. Ningeb al kura denem mon gega nenkela hej bebak tenbe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi bana gon hiyen al gobe Al Kurun dilindeb Yon folek yen kinyen.

¹²⁻¹³ “Be, Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte sabaya asande katin gobe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird goyen tagalke wan wan Yon Baptais wor tagalun. Ningeb Yon hitte mat wan wan gayen nalu hitere gabe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata kawan forok yen hike yenenbe al budam bana gon kuniyen yen nurde kurut wor po yen han. Goyenbe tarenminde ten hikeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goyen bulun irde han.

¹⁴ Yonbe bikken Elaia belen meten ten hinhin gwahade meten tiyun. Ningeb al kura kame Elaia wayyen yen Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen tagaltin goyen fudinde yen nurde han kenenbe Yon Baptais gobe al gogo yen nurnayin.

¹⁵ Al kirmin minyanbe mere gayen kenkela nurnan ko.

¹⁶ “Be, gayenter nin marbe al matam dahade han yewen? Be, go mar gobe dirin kura gabu gasunde hej kari ten henya yingen ulin kadam mohonde ten han yen go gwahade. Dirin gobe kari ten henya kadam ginen tenbe,

¹⁷ ‘Nen belen bulelun fuk irde tiki hej dunhet gega, gege ma tahan. Irde esinayin daw yen al hakwa ambo irde irdere nin tiki hej dunhet gega ma esahan,’ yinen kwep kwep yirde han yen go gwahade.

¹⁸ Ningeb dirin ten han yen gwahade goyen po, mel gobe mere fudinde nurtek ma yirde hi. Ningeb Yon Baptais belen beretya wainya ma neke kenenbe, ‘Al gobe unguram yan,’ inen hinhan.

¹⁹ Munan ne Al Urmin gabe bingeya wainya nemeke nenenbe, ‘Al gabe dularenin al wor po. Irde yenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irde hike “mata bulun mar” yinen hityen mar gote kadam,’ ninen han yen. Goyen-poga al kura dufay wukken minyanbe matamin belen gab kawan forok irde hiyen geb,” yinyin.

Bin mulgan ma hej han mar (Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Be, Yesu go gwaha yinenbe Al Kurunyen tarende mata tinen kurayen kurayen budam ten hike ga bebak ma tenbe mata bulunmin yubul ma ten Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan ma hamin mar goyen goke igin ma nurde gaha yirin:

²¹ “Be, den Yuda mar Korasin taundeya Betsaida taundeya han marbe ne belen mata tinen kurayen kurayen ten himeke nenen bebak titek yara gega, gwaha ma ten asogo nirde han. Ningeb den Yuda marte mata gwahade goke Al Kurun belen bin ar yeke gote murungem bulun wor po dunyen geb, goke buninen nurd dunen

hime. Ne belen Yuda mar mon al min hoyan hanjen taunde Tairya Saidonya gor kun mata tinen forok yirmirin manhan mel gob aran po bebak ten mata bulunmin ge kanduknen wor po nurde amil erekke hor yirde tupi sam ten mata bulunmin go yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hewon.

²² Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Tairya Saidonya taunde nin marte mata bulun gote murungembe kurun yarham. Goyenbe den Yuda mar merene gama ma irde hanjen gote murungembe yende folek, bulun wor po tenayin geb.

²³ Irde den Kapeneam taunde nin mar, denbe dindiken ge yen, 'Nenbe den nin yan,' yen turun turun ten Al Kurun nin bitin ma mulgan hen han? Al Kurun belen kak ala bana demeyke kurkunayin geb. Mata tinen kurayen kurayen den hitte forok yen hike yenen han gayen Sodom taunde forok yen hinhan manhan gor nin mar belen mata goyen yenenbe mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hewon. Irkeb bulun ma irkeb gaha nana gayenbe taun gobe hiwon.

²⁴ Fudinde dinen hime, kame Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nalureb Sodom nin marbe mata bulun ten hinhan gote murungem bulun tenayin. Goyenbe den Kapeneam taunde nin marbe Sodom nin mar belen kanduk tenayin gote folek wor po tenayin geb," yinyin.

Kanduk minyan marbe Yesu hitte wanayin
(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵ Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurun mere irde, "Adone, gebe nan kinya megenya gote Doyan Al Kurun. Gebe al yingen dufaymin wukkeken yen nurde han marya megen nin alyen saba karkuwan yawartin marya hittebe meten ten hime kurun gate min goyen bana kerde hayen. Goyenbe dirin belen nanin milin hitte tawun hitin yara al kura yingende saninde epte mon yen nurde Al Kurun belen gab faran duri yen han mar hitte yikala yiran goke amanen wor po nurde turun girde hime.

²⁶ Fudinde, buningenbe kurun geb, mata gwahade forok iran," yirin.

²⁷ Irdeb, "Adone belenbe det kurun gayen doyan yird yird meten gobe ne nunyin. Nebe yende Urmin wor po geb, yen po gab kenkela nurde nunen hi. Al hoyanbe gwahade ma nurd nunen han. Irde Nannebe neya al kura ne belen basin a yirde hime marya po ga nurd unen hite. Al hoyanbe gwahade mon.

²⁸ Ningenbe den kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen goke bitin misin nurde han marbe ne hitte wanan. Irkeb faran durmeke bitin yurum heke hinayin.

²⁹ Nebe delne kamtin, irde dufayne manan kipirtin. Ningenbe wan sabane nurde gama nirnayin. Irkeb faran durmeke bitin yurum heke hinayin.

³⁰ Sabane nurde gama irnayin dinen hime gobe metenen mon. Ne belen kanduk dunen hime gobe hipirken geb, ne hitte wanan," yinyin.

12

Yesube Sabat nalu gote min al
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Be, Yesu go Sabat nalu goyenter komatmin yagoya wit meten kahalyan kun hinhan. Kun hen yabe komatmin yago goyen bin ge yirkeb wit bilmin kura yade iginen nene hinhan.

² Irkeb Farisi mar belen yenenbe, "Mel ga yena! Mel gabe Sabat nalure mata gwaha ma ten hinayin yen bisam irtin goyen ten han!" inamin.

³ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Denbe Al Kurunyen asande Dewitya kadom yagoya bin ge kamde mata tiyamin gote baranmin goyen ma wor po kapyan hen nurde hanjen?"

⁴ Dewitbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkunbe beret Al Kurun untin himam, Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte kudinen goyen kadomya yad namin. Dewitbe Mose belen gwaha ma ten hinayin yitin goyen wor gogo tiyyin gega, goke kanduk kura ma kinyin.

⁵ Irde Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marbe Sabat nalure Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hen meten ten henbe Moseyen saba

buluŋ irde hinhan. Goyenbe gote kanduk kura ma keneŋ hinhan goyen Al Kurunyen asaŋde katiŋbe ma kapyan heŋ hanŋen?

⁶ Fudinde dinhem. Mel gobe Sabat nalure Al Kurunyen ya balem bana meten ten hikeb mata buluŋ tahaŋ ma yinen hanŋen. Munan nebe ya gote folek geb, komatne yago neya tumnan heŋ Sabat nalure mata tahaŋ gabe mata buluŋ moŋ geb.

⁷⁻⁸ Ne Al Urmin gabe Sabat nalu gote Doyan Al Kurun. Niŋgeb Al Kurunyen mere asaŋde, 'Nebe al beleŋ galak nird nird niŋ ma nurde hime. Kadom buninen gird gird goke gab amanen nurde hime,' yitiŋ goyen den beleŋ mere gote miŋ nurde han manhan ulinde merem moŋ mar gayen buluŋ buluŋ ma yirde hiwoŋ," yinyiŋ.

Sabat nalure al hanin simsimam kura sope iryin

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Be, gwaha yinenbe gor mat kuŋ Yuda marte gabu yare kuriŋ.

¹⁰ Bana goŋbe al kura hanin simsima hitiŋ goyen gor hinhin. Irke Farisi mar gore da misiŋde kura ulinde merem yan irniŋ yenbe Yesu gusaŋan iramiŋ. "Sabat nalurebe al kura garbam minyan goyen sope irtek gobe Moseyen sabarebe igiŋ yitiŋ ma dahade?" inamiŋ.

¹¹ Gwaha inkeb, "Den gayen sipsip-tiŋ kura Sabat nalure mete titmiŋ bana kurkuyenbe igiŋ keneŋ wasak tinayiŋ? Moŋ, kuŋbe ten isan heŋ siŋare kernayiŋ geb.

¹² Al Kurun diliŋdeb sipsipbe det dirnen, munan albe det kurun wor po. Niŋgeb Sabat nalurebe mata igiŋ igiŋ po ga ten hitik," yinyiŋ.

¹³ Irde al go, "Hange giŋ ira," inyiŋ. Irke hanin giŋ irkeb hanin kurhan igiŋ hiyen go gwahade igiŋ wor po hiriŋ.

¹⁴ Goyenbe Farisi mar gobe siŋare kuŋ yiŋgen uliŋ daha mat Yesu mayteke kami yen mere sege iramiŋ.

Yesube Al Kurun beleŋ basiŋa irtiŋ

¹⁵ Be, Farisi mar beleŋ mata tiniŋ ten hinhan goyen bebak tenbe gasuŋ go tubul

ten hoyanŋde kuriŋ. Kukeb al budam po gama irde kwamiŋ. Irkeb garbam minyanbe tumnan sope yirke igiŋ hamiŋ.

¹⁶ Gwaha yirde al buda go guram dirhem gake al hoyan ma momoŋ yir-nayiŋ yen hayhay yiryiŋ.

¹⁷ Mata kurun tiyyiŋ gobe Al Kurun beleŋ mere basaŋ almiŋ Aisaia mere irke asaŋde kayyiŋ gote iginen kawan forok yiriŋ. Merebe gahade:

¹⁸ "Al gabe nere meten al, basiŋa irmirin goyen.

Yenbe bubulkuŋne wor po yen nurde unen hime.

Irde yen ge amanen wor po nurde hime.

Holi Spirit ten kermeke ketal uryen.

Irkeb ne beleŋ al iginya bulunya pota yirde gote muruŋgem yunen yunen goyen megen al hike kwa kurun gayen momoŋ yirde tukuyen.

¹⁹ Yenbe al kuraya kadom mohonde ten kwep kwep ma tiyyen.

Irde beleŋyan mere kuware ma ten hike nurnayiŋ.

²⁰ Al kura bisike kokaŋ go gwahade, buluŋ hiniŋ ten hinayiŋ goyen buluŋ ma yiryen.

Irde al kura buluŋ heŋ hulsi aymuk irtiŋ yara hinayiŋ goyen wor buluŋ ma yiryen.

Matamiŋ gobe bada ma hiyyen.

Gwahade po ten tenbe alya bereyamiŋ tumnan yumulgan ten pasi iryen.

²¹ Irke al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ gore yen ge hekken nurde faran yurd yurd niŋ doyan irde hinayiŋ," yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 42:1-4*

Yesuya Belsebulya

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Be, gwaha yen hikeyabe al kura unŋura ketal urtiŋ goyen ten wayamiŋ. Al gobe diliŋ titmiŋ irde mohon manan kattin. Be, al gobe Yesu beleŋ sope irkeb nankenen mere ten tiyyiŋ.

²³ Irkeb gabu iramiŋ mar beleŋ mata go keneŋ hurkuŋkat wor po tenbe, "Mesaia Dewit Urmin kame wayyen yen hanŋen gobe al gago wet?" yamiŋ.

²⁴ Goyenbe Farisi mar belen mere go nurdeb, “Mon, ungurayen kurunmin Belsebulyen tarende ungura gogo yakira ten hi,” yamin.

²⁵ Irkeb Yesu gobe al dufay hen hinhan goyen yenen bebak tenbe gaha yinyin: “Tiyun kurun kura bana al belen yingen ulin kadom asogo gird ten bur yenayin gobe sanin ma hen bulun henayin. Irde al min dirnen kura wor gwahade po, yingen ulin kadom asogo gird ten bur yenayinbe tumnan sanin ma hen hinayin. Taunde nin al wor gwahade po, awalikde ma hinayinbe epte ma sanin hen hinayin.

²⁶ Ningeb gwahade goyen po Satan belen yen yufukde han ungura buda goyen haram yirde yakira tiyyenbe dahadem sanin henayin? Hubu geb.

²⁷ Goyenbe den belen Belsebulyen tarende ungura yakira ten hi ninen han. Munan den gama dirde han mar wor ungura yakira ten hanen goyenbe ganunyen saninde mata go ten han yen nurde han? Belsebulyen tarende ma Al Kurunyen tarende? Mel gobe ungura yakira ten ten saninbe Al Kurun hitte mat wan hi yen nurde han geb, den belen ne ninen han gobe usi wor po irde han yen nurd dunnayin.

²⁸ Ningeb nebe Al Kurunyen saninde ungura yakira ten himyen geb, Al Kurun belen doyan dird dird gobe bikken den hitte gago forok yihi.

²⁹ “Be, daha matbe al kura gore kun al hoyan taren minyan gote yare hurkun samunminya detminya yade kuyen? Gwaha tiye yenbe al gore kun sanin minyan al go wa ten fere ten gab epte yaminde nin detya samunminya goyen yawaryen.

³⁰ “Be, al kura ne nin ma hen han marbe asogone. Irde al kura Al Kurun hitte al yukun yukun nin faran ma nurde han marbe al bur yirde meten go bulun irde han yen nuren.

³¹ Ningeb al kura mata bulunya sukal mereyamin ge ten Al Kurun pohogay irkeb igin halde unyen. Goyenpoga al kura Holi Spirit sukal iryen gobe Al Kurun belen epte ma wor po halde pasi ird unyen.

³² Al kura ne Al Urmin gayen asogo nirde mere bulun tiyyenbe pohogay nirke igin halde pasi irde unen. Goyenbe al kura Holi Spirit belen meten ten hi yen nurd nurd ga asogo irde mere bulun tiyyen gobe epte ma wor po mata bulunmin goyen halde unyen. Megen gar henya, ma kame Al Kurunyen nature gor wor epte ma halde unyen.

³³ “Hebe igin belen gab dikala dirke he igin ma he bulun yen hanen. Ningeb igin igin forok yewon yen nurdeb he go sope irde haran henayin. He goyen sope irde haran ma henayinbe igin bulun bulunen forok yenayin.

³⁴ Denbe kunere duwi yara bulun wor po geb. Meretinya matatinyabe bulun ala po. Ningeb den gwahade belen mere kura igin ma po tinayin. Hubu wor po. Bitin bana dufay bulun belen makin hitin gore mohontinde mat kat kun hiyen.

³⁵ Ningeb al iginbe binde dufay igin hinayin goyen yade kawan yirde hiyen. Munan al bulunbe binde dufay bulun hinayin goyen kawan yirde hiyen.

³⁶ Goke tenbe fudinde wor po dinen hime, Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nature gorbe melaktin son heke ne nin mere bulun mat yitin kurun goke merere huwarde danin gwaha yamin goyen Al Kurun momon irnayin.

³⁷ Ningeb mohontinde mat mere kat kuyen gore gab nalu goyenter mere ten hanen gote murungem igin dunyen ma bulun dunyen goyen nurnayin,” yinyin.

Al Kurunyen saninde det kura irke kinnin inamin

(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Be, Farisi mar kuraya Moseyen saba marya belen, “Tisa, Al Kurunyen saninde mata tinen kura irke kinnin yen nurde hite,” inamin.

³⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Dufay bulun kerde mata manan bulun ten han mar goreb mata tinen Al Kurun belen po ga irtek goke po gusanan hen hanen. Goyenbe bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Yona belen mata ten mere tiyyin goyen po ga nurnayin. Mata tinen hoyan kura ma kennayin.

⁴⁰ Yonabe makan dapɲa kurun binde wawun karwo gon hinhin gwahade po, ne Al Urmin gayen wor megen binde nankehalya wawunya karwo heɲ.

⁴¹ Irde Niniwe taunde nin mar gobe Yona beɲ kun Al Kurunyen mere basan heɲ tagalkeb mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hamin. Goyenbe alya bereya gayenter gayenbe ne saba ten hime gabe Yonayen saba gote folek gega, go ma nurde han. Niɲgeb Al Kurun beɲ al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nalurebe Niniwe nin mar beɲ huwardeb merene ma nurde han mar gayen minɲe yirnayin.

⁴² Bikken Solomon beɲ Israel nanɲa doyan irde hinhinyabe nanɲa gisaw nin doyan bere kurun kura Siba beɲ Solomonyen dufaymin wukken goyen nure yen wayyin. Goyenbe alya bereya gayenter nin gayenbe ne Solomonyen dufay folek gare saba yirde hime gega ma nurde han. Niɲgeb kame Al Kurun beɲ al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nalureb doyan bere Siba beɲ huwardeb merene ma nurde han mar gayen merem yan yiryen.

⁴³ “Be, unɲura kura al ulinɲe takira tike kat kuyen gobe mali nanɲa al ma hitek bana gon kun usan heɲ heɲ gasun nin nankenen kun hiyen. Goyenbe gasun kura ma kinyen.

⁴⁴ Irdeb, ‘Bikken hinhem gasunɲe gor mulgan hewen,’ yiyyen. Irdeb mulgan heɲ wanbe gasun bikkek gobe Al Kurunyen mere binde ma kiryin geb, halde haran heɲ sope irtin yara kinyen.

⁴⁵ Irdeb kunbe sopte unɲura 7 yende sanin folek goyen yupi ten tumnan wanbe al goyen ketal urnayin. Gwaha tikeb al gobe hanɲapya hinhin gwahade mon, bulun wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

*Yesuyen kulinya hayminya
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ Be, Yesu go hako po al buda kurun goyen mere yirde hikeb milinya kulinya beɲ mere irnin yen wan sinare heɲ doyan irde hinhan.

⁴⁷ Irkeb al kura beɲ go yenenbe kun Yesu goyen, “Momkeya kolge wenya ginin yen wan sinare ga han,” inyin.

⁴⁸ Irkeb wol heɲbe, “Ganunbe mamne? Ganunbe kolne yago?” inyin.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Irdeb komatmin yago yenen heɲyabe, “Al kura Nanne Al Kurun sanin minyan gote mere nurde go po gama irde han marbe kolne, hayneya mamne yagoya. Niɲgeb mamneya kolne wenyabe gago han,” inyin.

13

*Yasun ten ten gote maya mere
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

¹ Be, go nanɲa fay goyenter po Yesube hiyen ya go tubul ten kun fe ala kurun sinare kura gor kipiryin.

² Irkeb sopte al buda karim ma wan gabu iramin. Irkeb bada heɲ hakwa kura hinhin hende gor hurkun kipiryin. Keperde hikeb al buda kurun gob fe sinare huwarde hinhan.

³ Hakware gor heɲyabe saba budam maya mere mat al buda go saba yiryin. Maya meremin kurabe gahade: “Yasun al kura det muyken tur ire yen kurin.

⁴ Metenɲe kun tur irde tukurin. Irkeb kurabe belenyan katamin. Irke nu beɲ wan yenenbe namin.

⁵ Kurabe hora heren megen halgayinyan katamin. Megeɲ tolok mon geb, aran po kawan hamin.

⁶ Goyenbe nanɲa forok yen temeykeb filginin sanin mon geb, gwilgwil irde kamamin.

⁷ Det muyken kurabe yamun hirwanen yan hinhan bana gon katen kawan hamin. Goyenbe yamun duwi gore hurkun awrum yurke nonbo hamin.

⁸ Munan det muyken kurabe megen igin wor poyan katen kawan hamin. Irde muyken unkuɲenɲe matbe 100 iginen gwahade hamin. Muyken kurabe 60, munan kurabe 30 gwahade ala iginen heɲ tukamin.

⁹ Al kirmin minyanbe mere gayen kenkela nurnan ko,” yirin.

*Danin maya merere saba yird hinhin?
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ Irkeb komatmin yago goyen kunbe, “Danin geb maya mere mat alya bereya saba yirde ha?” inen gusunan iramin.

11 Irkeb, “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gote minbe banare hi geb, al hoyan belen epte ma bebak titek. Goyen denbe Al Kurunyen tarende min goyen igin bebak tinayin.

12 Ningeb kenkela wor po merene palna irde nurde hinayin. Al kura binde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurunyen mere nurde hikeb Al Kurun belen meremin igin goyen unen teban irde hiyen. Munan al kura gwahade mon gobe Al Kurunyen mere binde mun kura hiyen goyen wor ten sinja iryen.

13 Al gwahade gobe det yennayin gega, epte ma det gote min nurnayin. Irde merebe nurnayin gega, epte ma mere gote min bebak tinayin. Ningeb gwahade po ten hinayin yenbe gago maya mere mat saba yirde himyen.

14 Al gwaha ten han gokeb Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen Al Kurunyen mere nurde asande kayyin gobe gago forok yen hi. Merebe gahade:

‘Denbe merene nurde hinayin, irde kenen hinayin gega, bebak ma po ten hinayin.

15 Fudinde wor po, mel gate binbe sanin wor po.

Kirminbe migisun yurtin, irde dilinbe mala titin.

Mon manhan kirminde nurde, dilinde yenenbe binde matbe bebak wor po ten ne hitte mulgan hen wake sope yirmewon,’ yitin hi. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

16-17 Ningeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan marya al huwak bikken hinhan gobe daha wor den belen mata kurun yenen han gayen yentewon yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma yenenya kamamin. Mere den nurde han gayen wor nurtewon yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe ma nuramin. Munan denbe nalu iginde forok yan geb, diltinde det igin yenen, kirminde mere igin igin nurde han gago. Ningeb goke amanen nurde hinayin.

18 “Gwahade geb yasun alyen maya mere gote min momon diren tihim geb, kenkela nurde bebak tinar ko.

19 Muyken belenyan katamin gote minbe da? Gobe al kura Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird saba gote min nurde bebak ma tiyyen. Irke ungura belen wan saba go ten sinja irde bin sam irke mere goke ma nuryen go gwahade.

20 Megen halgayinya hora arat heren det muyken katamin gote minbe gahade: al kura Al Kurunyen saba tinenya nurdeb aran po igin igin yen gama iryen.

21 Goyenbe mere go kenkela ma binde kurkun kipiryen geb, ulyande ma Al Kurunyen mere goyen gama iryen. Al Kurunyen saba nurde gama irde hiyen gega, al belen bulun bulun irke gote kanduk kenenbe bada hen aran po Al Kurunyen saba go tubul tiyyen.

22 Yamun duwi forok yitin bana det muyken katamin gote minbe gahade: al kura Al Kurunyen saba nurde gama irde hiyen. Irde megen nin mata ten tenya megen nin samun yad yad dufay belen tulun tikeb Al Kurunyen saba goyen igin minmon hiyyen.

23 Goyenpoga megen iginyan wor po katamin gote minbe gahade: al kura Al Kurunyen saba nurde bebak ten gama irde hiyen gob gote iginenbe budam wor po forok yenayin. Muyken kurabe iginen 100 forok yiryen. Kurabe 60, munan kurabe 30 forok yiryen go gwahade. Muyken buda gob iginen kurayen kurayen forok yenayin,” yinyin.

Yamun bulunyen maya mere

24 Be, Yesu go gwaha yinen saba yire yenbe maya mere hoyan gahade yinyin: “Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird gobe gahade: al kura wit muyken goyen metenminde yukun tur yiryin.

25 Goyenbe wawunbe al tumnan firtinde hikeb al gote asogom belen kun yamun duwi muyken goyen wit muyken tur irtinyan goyen tur yirde yukunbe kurin.

26 Kame wit go kawan hen kun iginen hini ten hikeb yamun duwi goyen manan forok yen tukamin.

27 Irkeb meten gote min alyen meten mar belen wanbe, ‘Doyan al, gebe wit

muyken harañ gega, yamuñ duwi gob daha mat forok yañ?’ inamiñ.

²⁸ Irkeb, ‘Asogone kura beleş mata ga tiyuñ geb,’ yinyiñ. Irkeb meten marmin beleş, ‘Niñgeb kuñ wasiniñ?’ inen gusunañ iramiñ.

²⁹ Irkeb, ‘Goñmin. Monjo wasehet yen wit manañ tumñañ wasinak ge.

³⁰ Yubul tike tumñañde karkuwan henayiñ. Sak nalure gab wasitek. Goyare gab meten marne yamuñ duwi wa walde kunga ten ten niñ yad fere ten yernayiñ. Munañ witbe yade yukuñ yadi yerd yerd ya kurunñde gor yernayiñ,’ yinyiñ,” gwahade Yesu beleş mel go momoñ yiryiñ.

*Mastet bilmiñya yisyat maya mere
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)*

³¹ Be, Yesu go maya mere hoyañ wor yinyiñ. “Al Kurun beleş alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird gobe mastet he bilmiñ dirneñ muñ wor po go gwahade. Al kura beleş mastet bilmiñ goyen tenbe metenmiñde haryiñ.

³² Det hoyañ muykenbe karkuwan, muñ mastet he muykenbe dirneñ muñ wor po gega, kawan hen kurun henbe metenñde gor det haryiñ goyen fole yiryen. Irkeb nu beleş wañ hanñ hereñ hagam yirde gor hinayiñ,” yinyiñ.

³³ Irdeb sopte po siraw mere hoyañ yinyiñ. “Al Kurun beleş yende alya bereya doyañ yird yird gobe Bere kura yis ten palawa kurunya tigiri ten tubul tikeb palawa go ditdi nene kurun hiyyen go gwahade goyen,” yinyiñ.

*Maya mere mat po saba yirde hinhin
(Mak 4:33-34)*

³⁴ Yesu beleş al buda mere gwahade yirde hinhin gobe maya mere mat po yirde hinhin. Mere kenkelak mat ma yirde hinhin. Maya mere mat po yirde hinhin.

³⁵ Niñgeb Yesu beleş maya mere mat saba tagalde hinhin gobe Al Kurun beleş mere basañ almiñ mere irke asañde kayyiñ gote iginenbe gogo forok yiriñ. Merebe gahade:

“Sabanebe maya mere mat po tiyen.

Irde det banare hitiñ al kura bebak titek moñ goyen tagalen,” yitiñ hi. *Tikiñ 78:2*

Yamuñ bulunyen siraw mere gote miñ

³⁶ Be, Yesu gobe al buda kurun go yubul ten ya hiyende gor mulganiñ hiriñ. Irkeb komatmiñ yago kuñbe, “Yamuñ duwi niñ maya mere mat tagalha gote miñ goyen momoñ dira,” inamiñ.

³⁷ Irkeb gaha yinyiñ: “Wit muyken igiñ kuñ haryiñ al gobe ne Al Urmiñ gayen.

³⁸ Meten gobe megen kurun gayen gake yihim. Munañ wit muyken gobe Al Kurunyen dirneñ wen. Yamuñ duwi gobe Al Bulunyen dirneñ wen.

³⁹ Irde yamuñ duwi muyken tur iryiñ al gobe unğura. Sak nalu gobe nalu funañ, irde binje gabu ird ird mar gobe Al Kurunyen miyoñ.

⁴⁰ Yamuñ bulun wasen kak alare yemeyke humga kunayiñ go gwahade goyen po, nalu funañdebe al hitte mata gwahade forok yiyyen.

⁴¹ Ne Al Urmiñ gare miyoñne yad yer-meke kuñ nere alya bereya hañ bana goñ mata bulun ten hanjen marya mata bulun tinañ yinen al bin yade hanjen marya go yukuñ gabu yirnayiñ.

⁴² Irde mel go yade kak ala bulun wor po bana goñ yemeynayiñ. Irkeb goñ po hen esen misiñ yisen hinayiñ.

⁴³ Goyabe Al Kurun diliñde alya bereya huwak hanjen gobe Al Kurun beleş doyañ yirde hiyende gor naña temeyke wuk yitiñ yara wukkeke igiñ wor po hinayiñ. Al kirmiñ miñyanbe mere gayen kenkela nurnañ ko,” yinyiñ.

Samunyen maya mere

⁴⁴ Be, maya mere hoyañ wor yinyiñ. “Al Kurun beleş yende alya bereya doyañ yirde hi gobe gahade: samun kura damum hende hoyañ wor po megen binde bana kirtiñ hinhin. Kurareb al kura samun gwahade gañ hi yen ma nurdeya megen goyen talde taldeb kinyiñ. Keneñbe sopte aw uryiñ. Irdeb aman wor po hen kuñ detmiñ kurun goyen al yunke damu tikeb gote murungem tukunbe megen goyen damu tiyyiñ go gwahade.

⁴⁵ Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi gote maya mere kurabe gahade: al kura belen selwen yara kura damum hende wor po goyen goke nankenen kun hinhin.

⁴⁶ Kun kun igin mun wor po kura kenenbe mulgan hen yende samun kurun goyen al yunke damu tikeb murungem ten tukun det kusamun wor po go damu tiyyin go gwahade,” yinyin.

Kaman kurunyen maya mere

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu belen sopte po gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi gobe gahade: makan dapna yawarnin yen kaman kurun temeyamin. Irdeb dapna min kurayen kurayen yawaramin.

⁴⁸ Dapna makin hihi yen nurdeb tulun ten tukun sinare irde dapna iginbe tiriyan yeramin. Munan bulunbe yemeyamin go gwahade.

⁴⁹ Nalu funande wor pore gorbe al hitte mata gwahade go forok yiyyen. Al Kurunyen miyon belen wan al huwakya al mata bulun ten hitin marya goyen pota yirnayin.

⁵⁰ Irde mata bulun mar gobe yade kak ala kurun bana gon yemeyke esen misin yisen hinayin,” yinyin.

⁵¹ Irdeb, “Maya mere kurun dirhem gote min kenkela nurhan we?” yinke, “Gwaha,” inamin.

⁵² Irkeb, “Bebak tihit yahan geb, denbe Moseyen saba al kura saba bikkek po mon sabane gergen manan nurde tumnan yanarde han al go gwahade denen hime. Ningeb denbe al kura yamin bana mat samun bikkekya gergeny yade sinare katyen go gwahade goyen po saba bikkekya gergeny tumnan nurde han,” yinyin.

Nasaret taunde kurin

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Be, maya mere buda goyen momon yirdeb gasun go tubul ten kurin.

⁵⁴ Kunbe taun gor hen kurun hiriinde gor forok yenbe gor nin Yuda marte gabu yare kun al saba yirke hurkunat tenbe, “Ey, al gabe damde kun Al Kurunyen dufay

wukkenya mata tinen kurayen kurayen ird ird tarennya gayen yawarun!” yamin.

⁵⁵ Irdeb, “Al gabe kapenta urmin mon? Yenbe Maria urmin. Kulin yagobe Yems, Yosep, Saimonyabe Yudasya mon?”

⁵⁶ Haymin yagob gar ma tumnan hi-tyen? Gega al gabe damde kun dufayya tarennya yawarun?” yamin.

⁵⁷ Irdeb bulun nurd unamin. Goyenbe Yesu belen, “Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe taunminde nin marya taynenya belen palap ma yirde meremin ma nurde hanjen,” yinyin.

⁵⁸ Irdeb yen ge hekken ma nurde hinhan geb, gorbe mata tinen budam ma forok yiryin.

14

Herot belen Yon Baptais mayke kamiyin *(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)*

¹ Be, Yesu belen mata kurun ten kun hinhin goyen Galili nana gote doyan al kurun Herot belen mere momonmin nuryin.

² Irdeb meten marmin go, “Yon Baptais maymeke kamun al go goyen sopte huwarun geb, mata tinen ird ird sanin minyan meten ten kun hi gogo,” yinyin.

³⁻⁴ Be, Yon mayke kamiyin gote baranminbe gahade: Yon dilin gergen hinhinyabe Herot belen kulin Filip berem Herodias goran iryin. Irkeb Yon belen kawan po, “Mata gob bulun wor po tiyan geb,” inkeb Herot belen goke igin ma nuryin. Irdeb fulena marmin yinke Yon fere ten tukun koyare keramin.

⁵ Irde maymeke kamwon yen nurde hinhin gega, al belen Yon gob Al Kurunyen mere basan al yen nurd unen hinhan geb, Yon mayde mayde nin kafura hen hinhin.

⁶ Be, Herot gobe milin belen kawan kiryin nalu go forok yekeb Herotya kadam wenya gabu irde dulan ten hinhan. Irde tiki hekeb Herodias wirin belen gor gabu iramin mar goke gege tiyyin. Irkeb Herot gobe aman wor po hirin.

⁷ Irdeb, “Det kuran nurde gusunan nirkeb igin gunen,” inen dilin mar bin tiyyin.

⁸ Irkeb milin belen gwaha inayin inyin gwahade po Herot inyin. “Hanja ga po

Yon Baptais tonan koronde kerde tawan nuna,” inyin.

⁹ Irkeb doyan al go kanduknen nuryin gega, bere go hitte binja tiyyin goya al buda gor hinhan mar gore daha wet kura ninnak yen nurdeb binja tiyyin go po gama irde bere gore yirin goyen po irde unyin.

¹⁰ Irde fulenja marmin hulyan yirke koyare kunbe Yon binin walamin.

¹¹ Irdeb Yon tonan gobe koronde kerde tawan bere go unkeb yen belen tukunbe milin unyin.

¹² Be, Yon komatmin belen mere go nurdeb wan hakwam goyen tukun mete tiyamin. Gwaha ten kunbe Yon kamyin goyen Yesu momon iramin.

*Yesu belen al 5,000 binje paka yiriyin
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)*

¹³ Be, Yon kamyin mere momon goyen nurdeb Yesube komatminya hakwa ten nana almam monde dunken balmin hini yen kwamin. Irkeb nana bana go nin taunyan nin marbe Yesube gon kwa yen nurdeb makan feren gama irde kwamin.

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go kun kun fe sinja kurhan forok yenbe al buda kurun goyen yenenbe bunin yinyin. Irde garbam minyan marbe guram yirke igin hamin.

¹⁵ Be, wawun hewen ten hikeb komatmin yago belen Yesu goyen, “Nana bana gab tiyun binde minmon. Irde hen ga mon kidoma hewen tiya geb, al buda kurun ga yinke tiyunyan kun yingen binje kura damu ten nenan,” inamin.

¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Mon, dani ku-nayin? Den belen det kura yunke nenan,” yinyin.

¹⁷ Irkeb, “Gwaha dinha goyenbe nenbe beret siptesonnya makan dapna yadi iraw po han,” inamin.

¹⁸ Irkeb, “Yawan nunnan,” yinyin.

¹⁹ Irdeb al buda kurun go, “Yamunyan kepernan,” yinke keperde tukamin. Irkeb beret siptesonnya makan dapna yadi irawaya goyen yade kotan kan naninde nankenen Al Kurunyen saninde guram yirde yubala ten al yunnan yinenbe komatmin yago yunyin.

²⁰ Al buda kurun gob binje go nen nen ep po namin. Irkeb komatmin belen binje diknen buda iramin gobe tiri 12 gwahade makin yirtek hamin.

²¹ Be, binje namin mar al parguwak po kapyan haminbe 5,000 hirin.

*Yesu fe yuwalnen hende huwarde kurin
(Mak 6:45-52; Yon 6:15-21)*

²² Be, gwaha tenbe komatmin yago, “Aranen hakwa hende hurkun fe ala sinja kurhan kunan,” yinke hakwa hende hurkunbe yen wa mehen hen fe ala sinja kurhan kwamin. Irkeb Yesube gor hen al buda kurun goyen, “Tiyuntyunan tiyuntyunan kunan,” yinyin.

²³ Al buda go gwaha yinenbe Al Kurunya mere tiyye yenbe dugu dabayinde kura gor hurkurin. Kun yen unken gon hikeb kidoma hirin.

²⁴ Munan komatmin yagobe megen tubul ten fe ala kurunde hamin. Goyenbe mene huwarke fe goyen makan duba yara karkuwan karkuwan huwaramin. Irkeb hakwa gobe mun kura ma sor iryin.

²⁵ Be, nana minge hen hikeb Yesu go fe yuwalnen hende huwarde komatmin yago hitte kurin.

²⁶ Mel gore fe hende huwarde wan hike kenen kafura wor po henbe, “Gabe ungura!” yen ulin barbar yeke daha tinin tinin tiyamin.

²⁷ Goyenbe aran po Yesu belen, “Kafura ma yo. Ne wan hime geb. Taren henayin,” yinyin.

²⁸ Irkeb Pita belen, “Doyan Al Kurun, gabe fudinde ge kenenbe ninke fe hende huwarde ge hitte kwen,” inyin.

²⁹ Irkeb, “Iginge waya,” inyin. Gwaha inkeb Pita go hakwa hende mat solok yen fe hende harde Yesu hitte kurin.

³⁰ Goyenbe kun henyabe mene kenen kafura henbe hako ga dolok yen kenenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, faran nura!” yen kekew tiyyin.

³¹ Irkeb goyare po Yesu belen hanin temeyde tanardeb isan hirin. Irdeb, “Danim dufay budam hen ne nin heken ma nurde ha?” inyin.

³² Gwaha tenbe hakwa hende hurkaryum. Irkeb meɓe kamyiɓ.

³³ Irke gab hakwa biɓde hinhan mar gore keneɓ bebak tenbe doloɓ irde, “Fudinde wor po gebe Al Kurunɓ Urmiɓ,” inamiɓ.

*Genesaret niɓ garbam mar sope yiryiɓ
(Mak 6:53-56)*

³⁴ Be, gwaha ten kuɓ kuɓbe Genesaret naɓa beɓe goɓ forok yamiɓ.

³⁵ Irkeb al gor niɓ beɓe Yesu keneɓ bebak tenbe mere kerke naɓa goyen bana niɓ mar yinke garbam mar tumɓaɓ Yesu hitte yawayamiɓ.

³⁶ Irdeb, “Garbam mar gayen yubul tike meɓe diba ulger niɓ gote murun po sisan urdeb igiɓ henaɓ,” ineɓ eseɓ mere iramiɓ. Niɓgeb al garbam miɓyaɓbe Yesu go sisan urde tumɓaɓde igiɓ hamiɓ.

15

*Yesu beɓe asem yagot mata walde yun-
yiɓ*
(Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Be, naɓa goyen bana meten ten kuɓ hikeyabe Yerusalem taun kurunɓde mat Farisi mar kuraya Moseyen saba mar kuraya goyen Yesu hitte waɓbe,

² “Daniɓ geb komatge yagobe asininɓ yagot mata ma gama irde haɓ? Yenbe dula tiniɓbe mali po biɓge nene haɓ. Haniɓ ma haldeya gwaha ten haɓ,” inamiɓ.

³ Irkeb wol henbe, “Munaɓ denbe daniɓ geb asetɓ yagot mata niɓ po tenbe Al Kurunɓen merebe pel irde bulun irde haɓyen?”

⁴ Al Kurunɓ beɓeɓe, ‘Nantiɓya mamtiɓyabe palap yirde hinayiɓ,’ yitiɓ hi niɓgeb, ‘Al kura naniɓya miliɓya mere bulun yiryen gobe mayke kamyen,’ yitiɓ hi.

⁵ Goyenbe denbe saba goyen tigiri tenbe, ‘Al kura naniɓya miliɓya det kura faran yurtek goyen ma yunenbe, “Igiɓ faran durmewoɓ gega, Al Kurunɓ unen yen basaɓa irmiɓ geb, go ma faran durenɓ,” yinyen gobe mata bulun moɓ,’ yen al saba yirde haɓyen.

⁶ Niɓgeb al gwaha mat saba yirke Al Kurunɓen mere ma gama irde naniɓya

miliɓya palap ma yirde duliɓ haɓyen. Denbe gwahade goyen po asetɓ yagot mata niɓ tenbe Al Kurunɓen mere bulun irde haɓyen.

⁷ Usi mar wor wor, Al Kurunɓen mere basan al Aisaia beɓeɓe asaɓde kayyiɓ gobe fudinde wor po den gake kayyiɓ.

⁸ Merebe gahade:

‘Mel gabe mohoɓde po turun nirde haɓ.
Gega biɓdebe ne niɓ ma nurde haɓ.
Hoyaɓde wor po haɓ.

⁹ Mel gabe megen niɓ marte saba po gama irde al saba yirde haɓ.

Mel gabe biɓ hende hende po doloɓ nirde haɓ,’ yitiɓ hi geb,” yinyiɓ.
Aisaia 29:13

¹⁰ Be, Yesu gob mel Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goyen gwaha yinenbe al buda kurunɓ gor hinhan go yinke yen binde wayamiɓ. Irkeb, “Mere ga nurde bebak tinaɓ ko.

¹¹ Det kura al mohoɓde mat biɓde kurkuyen gore Al Kurunɓ diliɓde al go bulun ma iryen. Goyenbe det kura mohoɓde mat kat kuyen gore po gab Al Kurunɓ diliɓde al go bulun iryen,” yinyiɓ.

¹² Gwaha yinkeɓ komatmiɓ yago beɓeɓe waɓbe, “Farisi marbe mere taha goke igiɓ ma nurde haɓ goyen yenen bebak taha?” inamiɓ.

¹³ Irkeb wol henbe, “He kura Nanne Al Kurunɓ tareɓmiɓ kurunɓ gore ma haryiɓ gobe filginiɓ manan tumɓaɓ wasiyen.

¹⁴ Niɓgeb diliɓ titmiɓ buda gobe yenen wasak tinaɓ. Mel gobe saba fudinde goyen ma bebak tenbe al mata bulunɓde yukun haɓ. Al kura diliɓ titmiɓ beɓeɓe kadom yingen yara goyen beɓeɓe ikala irde tukuɓ hime yiyyen gobe tumɓaɓde kuɓ mete titmiɓde katiryen,” yinyiɓ.

¹⁵ Irkeb Pita beɓeɓe, “Maya mere gote miɓ momoɓ dira,” inyiɓ.

¹⁶ Irkeb, “Den manan dufaytiɓ muɓ kura ma wuk yen haɓ?”

¹⁷ Det kura al mohoɓde mat biɓde kurkuyen gobe kamebe kat kuyen gobe ma nurde haɓ?

¹⁸ Goyenbe det mere kura al mohoɓde mat forok yen haɓyen gobe biɓde mat waɓ

hanjen geb, gore gab Al Kurun dilinde al go bulun yirde hanjen.

¹⁹ Dufay bulun, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, al kura berem yan gore bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mata, alya bereya fonejnde lelep mata, kawe mata, merere huwarde usi mat mere ten ten matayabe mere bulun mat ten ten mata kurun gobe al binde mat pul yen hanjen.

²⁰ Det gwahade gore gab Al Kurun dilinde al bulun yirde hanjen. Hanin hal hal mata kenkela ma gama irde dula tinayin gore al bulun ma yiryen,” yinen saba yiryin.

*Kenan marte bere gote dufay sanin
(Mak 7:24-30)*

²¹ Be, Yesu go nana hinhin goyen tubul ten Saidon taunya Tair taunyat nana bana gon komatmin yagoya kwamin.

²² Irkeb taun iraw goyen bindere tiyun kura hinhinde gor mat Kenan mar bere kura gore Yesu hitte wanbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, Dewit Urmin, buninen nirde faran nura. Wernebe unguna belen wan heren irtin hi geb, bulun bulun wor po irde han,” inen esen uryin.

²³ Goyenbe Yesube meremin goyen mun kura haywan ma hirin. Irkeb komatmin yago belen, “Esen durde gama dirtinde po hi geb, takira tike kwi,” inamin.

²⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe Israel mar Al Kurunen sipsip meremin ma nurde duwi hitin goke po wamin geb,” yirin.

²⁵ Irkeb bere gore wan palap irde dokolhon yugulun tenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, faran nura,” inyin.

²⁶ Irkeb wol henbe, “Dirinde bingebe epte ma goran yirde yad kulumin yago yunke nenayin,” inyin.

²⁷ Gwaha inkeb bere gore wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, mere gobe fudinde ninha gega, dirinde binge diknen katnayin gob kulu wor nene hanjen. Ningeb faran nurayin,” inyin.

²⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Bere, ne nin heken wor po nurha geb, gusunan nirha gote iginen forok yiyyen geb,” inyin. Be, wirin gobe goyare go po igin hirin.

Al garbam kurayen kurayen sope yiryin

²⁹ Be, Yesu go nana goyen tubul ten mulgan hen Galili fe ala kurun feren kun kunbe dugu dabayinde kura gor hurkurin.

³⁰ Irkeb al budam wor po yen hitte wayamin. Wan henyabe al kahan nonbo hitin, dilin titmin, ulin albo yirtin, mohon kattinyabe garbam hoyan minyan marya goyen sope yirke igin hena yan nurde yawan kahan minde yeramin. Irkeb sope yiryin.

³¹ Al gabu iramin mar belen mohon kattin mere tike yenamin. Ulin albok hitin goyen igin hen, kahan bulun hitin goyen huwarde kun wan ten, dilin titmin nankenen tike yenenbe hurkunat tenbe Israel marte Al Kurun go turun irde kasor iramin.

*Al 4,000 binje yunke namin
(Mak 8:1-10)*

³² Be, Yesu belen komatmin go yinke wakeb, “Al buda kurun gabe tumnande hiteke kun kun yerenkek hihi. Goyenbe det go kura netek minmon hahan. Binje ma nene tiyunmin kunayinbe belenyan kannayin geb, buninen yenen hime,” yinyin.

³³ Irkeb komatmin belen wol henbe, “Tiyun binde minmon nana gahade gab binje damde nin yade al buda kurun gahade gayen yunteke nenayin?” inamin.

³⁴ Irkeb, “Beretbe dahade han?” yinkeb, “Beretbe 7ya makan dapna muknen yadi kura goya po han,” inamin.

³⁵ Be, al buda gabu iramin go megen keprnan yinke keperde tukamin.

³⁶ Irkeb beretya dapnaya go yadeb Al Kurun igin nurde unenbe beretya dapnaya go yubala tenbe komatmin yago al yuku yunnan yen yunyin. Irkeb gwaha po tiyamin.

³⁷ Al buda kurun gobe binje go nene ep wor po namin. Irkeb Yesuyen komat belen binje diknen al belen ep nene yubul tiyamin goyen yade tiri 7 gwahade makin yirtek iramin.

³⁸ Bereya dirinya ma kapyan hen al parguwak po kapyan haminbe 4,000 hirin.

³⁹ Binje yunke neke gabe, “Tiyuntinyan tiyuntinyan kunayin,” yinyin. Irdeb komatminya hakwa hende hurkunbe nana

kura Magadan taun binde belen goj kwaminj.

16

Mata tinenj kura ira inenj gusunjan iraminj (Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Be, Yesu go goj hikeb Farisi marya Sadusi marya belen Yesu hitte wanbe tunjan urnin yen, “Mata tinenj Al Kurun belen irtek goyen kura irke kinnin,” inaminj.

² Irkeb Yesu belen, “Denbe wawunbana hen nanja buk yekeb, ‘Kadila hewen tiya,’ yen hanjen.

³ Irde wampotbe, ‘Nanja bulun hihi geb, kigarin katen tiya,’ yen hanjen. Denbe nanjin kenen gab kadila hewen tiya ma kigarin katen tiya goyen kenkela nurde hanjen. Goyenbe gayenter nin mar goke tenbe Al Kurun belen mata forok yirde hi goyen danin geb yenen bebak ma ten hanj?

⁴ Den gayenter nin marbe mata bulun ten Al Kurun harhoktin unen han geb, mata tinenj kurayen kurayen goke po nankenen han. Goyenbe kura kinnin yekeb Yona hitte mata forok yirin* go gwahade goyen po kame dikala diren,” yinenbe mel goyen yubul ten hoyande kurin.

Farisi marya Sadusi maryat saba bulun (Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Be, fe ala kurun go warde sinja kurhan kwaminja goyenbe komatminj go bin sir yekeb beret kura ma yade ga kwaminj.

⁶ Be, Yesu belen Farisi marya Sadusi marya goke komatminj goyen, “Kenkela hen hinar ko. Monjo mel gote yis belen bulun diryen geb,” yinyin.

⁷ Gwaha yinkeb komatminj belen, “Beret kura ma yad wayhet geb, gogo dina,” yen yingen ulin kadom mere gird tiyaminj.

⁸ Komatminj go mere kusa irde hike yenenbe, “Danin dindiken ulin beretninin minjon yen hanj? Denbe ne nin ma hekken nurde hanj?

⁹ Mun kura ma po bebak ten hanj? Beret siptesonon al 5,000 namin gote diknenbe tiri dahade makin yirtek haminj?

¹⁰ Goyen mon kenem beret 7 goyen al 4,000 nan gote diknen yade tiri dahade makin yirtek hanj?

¹¹ Farisi marya Sadusi maryat sababe yis belen palawa bana hilyan kutin yara al hoyan kurun gote dufay bulun yirde hi goke dinen hime. Beret nin ma yen hime gayen danin geb bebak ma ten hanj? Nin geb sopte dinen hime, Farisi marya Sadusi maryat yis belen bulun diryenkek geb, kenkela hen hinayin,” yinyin.

¹² Be, gwaha yinke gab, “Yis beret bana irde hanjen goke ma dinen hi. Farisi marya Sadusi maryat sababe yis yara goke hayhay dirde hi,” yen nuraminj.

Yesu, gebe Mesaia

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Be, Yesu go komatminja nanja bana go tubul ten kun Sisaria Filipai taun binde binde hen henbe gusunjan yiryin. “Ne Al Urmin gayen gake al hoyan belen ganun yen hanj?” yinyin.

¹⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, “Al kura belen gebe Yon Baptais yen hanj. Munan kura marbe Elaia ginen hanj. Kurabe Yeremaia ma Al Kurunjen mere basan mar hoyan kura goyen ginen hanj,” inaminj.

¹⁵ Irkeb, “Munan den gayenbe nebe ganun yen nurd nunen hanj?” yinyin.

¹⁶ Irkeb Saimon Pita belen, “Gebe Mesaia, Al Kurun gwahader hitin al gote Urminj,” inyin.

¹⁷ Gwaha inkeb, “Mere gobe Nanne Al Kurun sanin minyan al gore ginke gab gago yaha. Al kura belen ma mere goyen momon gira. Nin geb Al Kurun belen guram girde sanin giryen.

¹⁸ Gebe ne nin dufayge hora yara taren irha geb, Pita ginen hime. Nin geb hora go hendebe nere alya bereya yeren.

¹⁹ Irde Al Kurunjen alya bereya doyan yird yird sanin goyen ge gunen. Nin geb ge belen igin yawayinbe Al Kurun wor igin

* **16:4:** Yonabe wawun karwo makan dapna kurun milin gote bin bana henbe sopte sinare katyin. Gobe Yesu kamyinde mat yerenkek heke sopte huwaryin gote tunanjen.

yiyyen. Irde ge belen bulun yawayinbe Al Kurun wor bulun yiyyen,” inyin.

²⁰ Gwaha inenbe tumnande komatmin goyen, “Al hoyan kura hitte ne nin yen, ‘Yenbe Mesaia,’ ma yinnayin,” yinen utan yiryin.

*Kamde kamdemij ge kawan tagalyin
(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)*

²¹ Be, goyenter mat komatmin yago goyen kawan po, “Nebe Yerusalem kwen. Kumekeb Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwan yabe Moseyen saba marya belen bulun bulun nirde mununke kamen. Goyenpoga kamen goyen yerenkek hekeb huwaren,” yinyin.

²² Irkeb Pita belen mere go nurdeb yen mun po tapat irdeb inen tenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, gwaha ma tiyayin. Mata gobe ge hitte ma po forok yiyyen geb,” inyin.

²³ Irkeb fulgan kan Pita kenenbe, “Satan, hoyan kwa! Gebe belenne pet ten ha geb. Dufay gobe Al Kurunyen mon, alyen dufay po geb,” inyin.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Gwaha tenbe komatmin yago goyen gaha yinyin: “Al kura gama nirde kanduk yenen yingen ge kafura hen harhok nunyen al gobe kame tonenbe kanduk kinyen. Munan al kura ne gama nirde kamde kamde nin ma kafura hen kanduk kurun ten ulin misin katen hiyen al gobe tonenbe igin hiyen. Ningeb al kura ne gama nire yenbe megen nin dufayya mataya harhok yunen. Irdeb kanduk yenen hiyen gega, yingen ge ma nurde gama po nirde hiyen.

²⁶ Al kura megen nin samun budam yade denem yan hiyyen gega, al gobe Al Kurun dilindeb kamtin yara hiyyen gobe daha tiyyen? Gobe igin mon, bulun wor po. Ningeb megen nin samun kura ten gore Al Kurunyen bearar bana hiyen al gob epte ma damu ten tumulgan titek.

²⁷ Ne Al Urmin gab kamebe Nanne Al Kurunyen sanin turnun yan goyen manan katen. Goya goyenbe miyonminya kattek. Irdeb alya bereyat matamin dahade dahade goyen gote murungembe gwahade po yunen.

²⁸ Goyenpoga den gar han gayen kurabe ma kamdeya ne Al Urmin gare Al Kurunyen tarende alya bereyamin doyan yirde hen goyen kennayin. Mere gabe fudinde wor po dinen hime,” yinyin.

17

*Yesu ulin hoyan hirin
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

¹ Be, nanja fay 6 kamereb Yesu belen Pita, Yemsyabe kulin Yonya po yade dugu kurunde kura gor hurkamin.

² Gor henbe Yesu go mel gote dilin mar po ulin hoyan hirin. Dinsokdebe nanja timiytin yara hirin. Ulin umna kerde hinhin go wor faykek wor po hirin.

³ Gwaha tikeyab dilin mar po Moseya Elaiaya forok yen Yesuya mere ten hinhan.

⁴ Irkeb Pita belen Yesu goyen, “Doyan Al Kurun, gar gabe nen hitek gasun igin mun wor po. Ningeb ge belen ok yekeb den al karwo hitek hen hen gasun kura yiren. Kurabe ge nin, kurabe Mose nin, munan kurabe Elaia nin,” inyin.

⁵ Mere gwaha ten hikeyabe kigarin kin faykek wor po kura gore wan aw yuryin. Irkeb al melak kura gagap bana goreb, “Al gabe Urne. Yenbe bubulku ne wor po, yen ge bener mat amanen wor po nurde hime. Ningeb yende mere po nurde gama irde hinayin,” yirin.

⁶ Be, Yesuyen komatmin belen mere go nurdeb kafura wor po hen bin tadam mat megen katamin.

⁷ Gega Yesu belen wan yanardeb, “Kafura hen ma, huwarnan!” yinyin.

⁸ Gwaha yinke nankenenbe Yesu un kuren po hike kenamin. Al hoyanbe hubu.

⁹ Be, dugure gor mat katen hen yabe Yesu belen mel go saba yirde, “Han ka det kenhan gayen gake al hoyan kura momon ma yirnayin. Ne Al Urmin gayen kame de mat sopte huwarmeke gab igin tagalnayin,” yinyin.

¹⁰ Irkeb mel gore, “Danin geb Moseyen saba mar belen Elaia wa wake gab Mesaia kame wayyen yen han yen?” yen gusun an iramin.

¹¹ Irkeb, “Elaiia wa mehen heñ det sope irke gab Mesaia wayyen yeñ hanjen gobe fudinde.

¹² Ningeb Elaiabe bikken wayun. Goyen-poga alya bereyabe keneñ bebak ma tiyan. Irde yingen de dufay po gama irde bulun bulun irde mayke kamuñ. Mel goreb yeñ iran gwahade goyen po ne Al Urmin gayen wor gwahade po nirnayin,” yinyin.

¹³ Irke gab, “Yon Baptais nin dinen hi,” yeñ bebak tiyamin.

*Dirin unguram yan sope iryin
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)*

¹⁴ Be, mel go dugure mat katen al gabu kurun iramin de gor forok yekeb al kura gore Yesu hitte wan diliñ mar dokolhon yugulun tenbe,

¹⁵ “Doyan Al Kurun, urne buninen irde faran ura. Bu toneñ minyan geb, ulin misin kurun katen hiyen. Kurareb kak alare katen hiyen. Kurareb fe alare katen hiyen.

¹⁶ Komatge yago hitte tawayhem gega, sope ma irhan,” inyin.

¹⁷ Irkeb, “Deñ gayenter nin marbe dahade ningeb Al Kurun nin dufaytin mun kura sanin ma irde han? Tonantin sanin wor po, saba dirman dirmanen. Gayak ga ma denya hityen gega, hako po han. Dirin go tawanan,” yinyin.

¹⁸ Irdeb dirin go ten wakeb unguira dirin bana hinhin go inen ten takira tike kat kurin. Irkeb goyare po igin hiriñ.

¹⁹ Be, go kamereb yeñ yunkuren po heñ gab komatmin belen, “Danin geb nenbe unguira go ma takira tihit?” inamin.

²⁰⁻²¹ Irkeb, “Deñ unguira takira ma tahan gobe Al Kurun nin heken nurde han gobe kurun mon. Ningeb fudinde wor po dinhem. Al Kurun nin dufaytin hek irde han goyen mastet he bilmin dirnen mun gwahadebe megen gar det kura irnayinbe metenen ma diryen. Ningeb dugu gayen ‘Gar mat singir ten iror kwa!’ inkeb gwahade po tiyen,” yinyin.*

²² Be, Yesuya komatminya gabu henbe tumnan Galili nana bana kwamin. Irdeb

Yesu belen, “Ne Al Urmin gabe mununtek al haninde nernayin.

²³ Irke mununkeb kamen gega, yerenkek hekeb Al Kurun belen sopte nisan heke huwaren,” yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb komatminbe kanduknen wor po nuramin.

Al Kurunyen ya balem gote teks

²⁴ Be, gwaha ten kun kunbe Kapeneam taunde forok yamin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen ya balem nin ten teks yad yad mar belen Pita hitte wanbe, “Tisage gayen Al Kurunyen ya balem nin ten teks kura yerde hiyen?” inamin.

²⁵ Irkeb, “Gwaha,” yinyin.

Be, gwaha yinenbe Yesu hinhin ya go binde hurkukeb goyare po Yesu belen, “Saimon, megen nin doyan mar karkuwan yuntek teks kurayen kurayen gobe ganun mar belen gab yerde hanjen? Urmin yago belen yerde hanjen ma al hoyan belen yerde hanjen? Gebe dahade nurde ha?” inen gusunan iryin.

²⁶ Irkeb Pita belen wol henbe, “Al hoyan belen yerde hanjen,” inyin. Irkeb, “Gwaha, doyan mar karkuwan gote dirnen wenbe nanin yagon teks ma yerde hanjen geb.

²⁷ Goyenpoga teks ma yertekeb dufaymin bulun henak geb fete kun funal temeyayin. Irde dapna mehen de wor po tawayin gobe mohan takila ten teks yertek hora kura kenayin. Hora go tukuñbe neya geyat teks kerayin,” inyin.

18

*Ganunbe denem kurun wor po hiyyen?
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)*

¹ Be, goya goyenbe komatmin hoyan belen Yesu hitte wanbe, “Ganunbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hire gor nin denem yan wor po hiyyen?” yeñ gusunan iramin.

² Irkeb dirin dirnen kura inke komatmin yago hinhande gor wan huwaryin.

³ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Dirin gahade gayenbe yingen al denem yan heñ heñ nin ma nurde

* **17:20-21:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: ²¹ *Goyenbe unguira gwahade goke dindiken binje kutna irde Al Kurun gusunan irde takira tike gabe kat kuyen.*

hanjen. Gwahade goyen po al kura yingen al denem yan hen hen nin ma nurde han marbe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi bana gon igin hurkunayin.

⁴ Ningebe al kura dirin gahade ga hinayin marbe Al Kurun dilinde denem yan wor po yen yinyen.

⁵ Irde al kura denem mon dirin gahade gayen ne nin ten gargar iryenbe ne gayen niryen.

⁶ “Goyenbe al kura dirin sanin minmon gahade gayen ne nin dufaymin taren irtin goyen al kura belen mata bulun tike kenen gama irde bulun tiyyenbe mata bulun min uryen al gobe murungem bulun wor po tiyyen. Ningebe al hoyan gama ma irkeya mata bulun min uryen al gobe hora kurun kura ten bininde fen ten makan alare temeyke kamyen. Gogab gote murungem bulun wor po goyen ma tiyyen.

⁷ “Mata bulun titek dufaybe al binyan huginen forok yen tunan yurke katen hanjen. Ningebe megen nin mar dufay bulun go ten han gobe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han geb goke buninen nurde hime. Dufay bulun gobe huginen al binyan forok yen hiyen gega, al kura dufay go gama irde mata tinayin mar gobe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hinayin geb goke buninen nurde yunen hime.

⁸ Ningebe hange kura belen girke mata bulunde katayinbe hange go walde temeyayin. Mongo hange unkenen gore girkeb ulge tumnan kak huginen hitinde gor kutek goke tenbe hange gore bulunde gukutek go po walde temeyayin. Irdeb igin hange kurhan titmin manan gasun iginde kwayin. Irde kahanje wor gwaha girkeb go wor gwahade po irayin. Irdeb iginde kwayin.

⁹ Irde delge kurhan belen girke mata bulunde katayinbe delge go marde temeyayin. Mongo delge unkenen gore girkeb ulge tumnan kak alare kutek goke tenbe delge gore bulunde gukutek go po marde temeykebe igin delge kurhan titmin manan gasun iginde kwayin,” yinyen.

Sipsip duwi hitin gote maya mere (Luk 15:3-7)

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Irde sopte po gaha yinyen: “Be, al kura denem mon dirin gahade gayenbe Al Kurunyen miyon belen doyan yirde han. Irde miyon gobe Al Kurun sanin minyan gote dilin mar huginen hanjen. Ningebe al gahade goyen denem mon yen ingogaha ma yirde hinayin.*

¹² Be, ga nurnan! Al kura sipsipmin 100 hinayin. Irke unkenen kura kadom yubul ten hoyande kuyen. Irkeb gonmin yen tubul tiyyen? Mon! Sipsipmin 99 go yukun dondonde kura gor yubul tenbe kun nankenyen.

¹³ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Unkenen mun goke nankenen kun kun kenen tenbe aman wor po hiyyen. Munan 99 goke gwahade wor po ma nuryen.

¹⁴ Gwahade goyen po, Nantin Al Kurun sanin minyan al gobe al kura dirin gahade gayen unkenen kura Al Kurun tubul ten kanduk bana kun kun gokeb igin ma nurde hi,” yinyen.

Kadge kura bulun girkeb daha tiyayin?

¹⁵ Irde sopte po, “Be, kadge kura bulun bulun girkeb kun yen po hikeya gabe mata bulunmin goke momon irayin. Irke mere go nuryenbe al gob sopte kadge Al Kurun urmin gigen yara hiyyen.

¹⁶ Goyenbe merege ma nurke kenem al hoyan unkenen ma iraw gwahade yade ga kwayin. Gogab al irawa ma karwo gore merege goyen tumnan fudinde yenayin.

¹⁷ Al hoyan yukayin gote mere wor ma nurke kenenbe mata bulunmin goyen Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hoyan goyen momon yirayin. Yende mere wor ma po nurkeb al gobe Al Kurunyen dirin mon, mata bulun al yen kenen hinayin.

¹⁸ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al Kurunyen alya bereya doyan yird yird sanin goyen den dunen. Ningebe den belen igin yenayinbe Al Kurun wor igin yiyyen. Irde den belen bulun yenayinbe Al Kurun wor bulun yiyyen.

* **18:10-11:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: ¹¹ *Ne Al Urmin gabe alya bereya Al Kurunyen dirnen wen gega, mere ma nurde duwi hitnen tiyan goyen yumulgan tiye yen wamirin.*

¹⁹ Sopte dinenj hime. Der al iraw kura megen gar henya det kuranj nurde du-faytirinj unjkurenj po irde Nanne Al Kurunj tarenj minyanj al goyen gusunanj iriryenbe yenj belenj epte irde dunyenj.

²⁰ Gwahade ningeb al irawa ma karwo gwahade kura, 'Nenbe Yesuyen alya bereya,' yenj wanj gabu irnayanjbe ne mananj wanj yenya hitek," yinyinj.

Metenj al buninenj minmonjen maya mere

²¹ Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita belenj wanjbe, "Doyanj Al Kurunj, kadne kura belenj bulunj nirkeb wawunj dahadere mata bulunminj go halde unenj? Wawunj 7 ma dahade?" yenj gusunanj iryinj.

²² Irkeb, "Wawunj 7 po monj. Bulunj girde hikeb huginenj halde po unenj hayinj," inenbe

²³ mata goke maya mere mat gaha yirinj: "Nin geb Al Kurunj belenj yende alya bereya doyanj yirde hi bana gonj ninj matabe gahade: doyanj al kura belenj metenj marminj horaminj yawaraminj go wol hena nj yinyinj.

²⁴ Irkeb al kura doyanj alminj hitte hora kurunj wor po tirinj al goyen doyanj alminj hitte tawayaminj.

²⁵ Gega al gobe hora kurunj go epte ma wol hetek hirinj geb, doyanj alminj gore, 'Al gote beremya dirinminj wenya detminja goyen tumnanj yukunj al hoyanj yunke damu tinanj. Irkeb hora gobe ne tewenj,' yirinj.

²⁶ Irkeb metenj al go dilinj mar gor po dokolhonj yugulunj tenjbe, 'Bemel nirde ma. Horage kurunj gobe wol henj gunenj geb,' inenj esenj mere iryinj.

²⁷ Irkeb buninenj kenenjbe, 'Hora go wol henj henj ge ma nurayinj,' inenj tubul tike kurinj.

²⁸ Goyenbe kunj metenj al kadam hora dirnenj munj kura unke ma wol hitinj al goyen kinyinj. Irde hapekde tenjbe, 'Aranenj horane wol hawa!' inyinj.

²⁹ Irkeb kadam go kiminj mar dokolhonj yugulunj tenjbe, 'Bemel nirde ma yo. Horage wol henj gunenj geb,' inyinj.

³⁰ Goyenbe al go buninenj ma irde kadam go tagal unenjbe, 'Horane wol heke

gab tenj sinja irnayanj,' yinke tukunj koyare keraminj.

³¹ "Be, metenj mar kadam belenj mata go kenenjbe binj ar yaminj. Irdeb kunj doyanj alminj go mata kurunj al gore tiyyinj goyen momonj iraminj.

³² Irkeb doyanj al belenj metenj alminj go hoy irke wakeb, 'Geb metenj al bulunj. Horane epte ma wol hetek geb, esenj mere nirkeb buninenj girde gonminj ginminj.

³³ Ne belenj buninenj girde kandukge kurunj go pasi irde gunminj gwahade goyen po, ge belenj wor daninj geb kadge gwaha ma iranj?' inyinj.

³⁴ Doyanj al go binj ar wor po yekeb, 'Al go koyare kerna nj!' yinyinj. Irdeb, 'Horane tumnanj wol heke gab tubul tike kuyenj,' yinyinj.

³⁵ Nanne Al Kurunj saninj minyanj gore denj wor mata gwahade goyen po diryenj. Nin geb kad tinj yago bulunj dirnayanj goyen bitinje mat wor po halde yunenj hinayanj. Mali hende hendem ma tinayanj," yinyinj.

19

Al belenj bere yakira tenj tenj mata (Mak 10:1-12)

¹ Be, Yesu go mere gwahade mat al saba yirdeb Galili nanja tubul tenj Yodan fe gama irde Yudia nanjare kurinj.

² Kunj hikeb al budam gama irde kunj hinhan. Irke al garbam minyanjbe sope yirke iginj henj hinhan.

³ Gwaha tenj hikeyabe Farisi mar kura belenj tunanj urninj yenj wanjbe, "Al kura minj goke kuram monj berem takira tiyyenj gobe Moseyen sabarebe iginj yitinj we?" inaminj.

⁴ Irkeb wol henjbe, "Hanjkapy a wor po tikula kerdyabe Al Kurunj belenj al irde, bere irde iryinj goyen Al Kurunjen asande katinj hi gobe ma kapyanj henj hanjen?"

⁵ Al Kurunj belenj gwaha yiryinj geb, goke tenjbe albe naninja milinja yubul tenj kunj beremya gabu hiriryenj. Irke al belenj yenenminj iraw goyen Al Kurunj dilinjebe unjkurenj po yinyenj.

⁶ Nin geb irem gobe hoyanj hoyanj ma hiriryenj. Unjkurenj po hiriryenj. Gwahade geb Al Kurunj belenj alya bereya yade

gabu yiryen gobe al belen epte ma bur yirnayin,” yinyin.

⁷ Irkeb mel goreb, “Gwahade kenem danin geb Mose belen igin bere takira ten ten asan kan unenbe takira tiyayin yirin hi?” yen gusunan iramin.

⁸ Irkeb wol henbe, “Denbe tonantin sanin wor po, mere ma nurtek goke tenbe Mose belen gwaha dinyin. Goyenbe hanƙapya wor po minde matbe gwahade mon.

⁹ Nin geb al kura berem al hoyanya ma duwan ten hikeya takira ten bere hoyan tiyenbe Al Kurun dilinde mata bulun tiya yen kinyen,” yinyin.

¹⁰ Irkeb komatmin belen, “Be, gwahade kenem bere ma ten dulin hen hen gobe igin,” yamin.

¹¹ Gwaha yekebe, “Al berem mon dulin hitek yahan gobe al tumnan gwahade hitek mon. Al yunkuren igin gwahade po hinayin yen yirtin mar gore po gab gwahade hinayin.

¹² Al kurabe bere nin ma wor po nurde hanjen. Goyen mar gobe kurab gwahade po kawan hitin. Munan kurabe al belen po min minyan gwahade yirtin. Munan kura marbe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi gote meten po ten hinin yen bere ma yade hanjen. Nin geb al gwaha titek mar po gab igin gwaha ten hinayin,” yinyin.

Dirin muknenya Yesuya
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Be, dirin muknen go Yesu belen hanin yerde Al Kurun gusunan irke guram yirde sanin yiri yen naninya milinya belen yawayamin. Irkeb komatmin yago belen yinen ten utan yiramin.

¹⁴ Goyenbe Yesu belenbe, “Utan yirde ma. Dirin muknen go yubul tike ne hitte yawanen. Al kura Al Kurunen al hewe yenbe dirin belen naninya milinya hitte kun kun nin kama ma hen hanjen go gwahade hiyyen gab Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird gobe yende hiyyen,” yinyin.

¹⁵ Gwaha yinenbe dirin muknen go guram yirde yubul tenbe hoyande kurin.

Al samunmin budam
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Be, gon hikeb al kura gore Yesu hitte wanbe, “Tisa, da mata igin ten gab Al Kurunya huginen hiren?” inen gusunan iryin.

¹⁷ Irkeb, “Danin geb det igin nin gusunan nirde ha? Al Kurun unkuren po ga al igin geb. Yanya huginen hen hen nin nurde ha kenem Moseyen saba goyen gama irde hayin,” inyin.

¹⁸ Irkeb al gore, “Saba damin damin nin yen ha?” inyin. Irkeb, “Al ma gasa yirke kamnayin, al berem yanbe bere hoyan duwan ma irde hiyen, kawe ma tiyayin, merere huwarde usi mat ma mere tiyayin.

¹⁹ Irde momkeya nanakeya palap yirde meremin nurde hayin. Irde gigen ge amanen nurde hayen gwahade goyen po kadge hoyan nin wor amanen nurde hayin,” inyin.

²⁰ Irkeb al gore, “Go ninha gobe tumnande nurde gama irde himyen. Da mata wor po son hen himyen geb, goyen tiyayin yen nine ha?” yen gusunan iryin.

²¹ Irkeb, “Al Kurun dilinde al huwak wor po hewe yenbe kun samunne kurun goyen al yunke damu tikeb hora go yade yukun al det nin amu hen han mar goyen yunayin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen nere hihi yen genke gab wan gama nirayin,” inyin.

²² Irkeb al fonen gobe samunya det-minya budam wor po geb, Yesuyen mere nurdeb binde kanduknen wor po nurdeya kurin.

²³ Gwaha tikeb komatmin yago goyen, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al samunmin budam wor pobe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkun hurkun gobe metenen wor po geb.

²⁴ Dapna kurun kamelbe det haran hen hen kutum yamen dirnen mun wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyen. Gwahade goyen po, al samunmin budam wor Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hurkunayin. Nin geb det irawa goyen tumnande metenen. Goyenbe daminbe metenen wor po yen

nurde hañ? Al samuñmiñ budam gobe metenñ wor po geb,” yinyiñ.

²⁵ Irkeb komatmiñ yago belen mere go kukuwamñenñ wor po nurdeb, “Niñgeb ganuñ mar po gab Al Kurunñ belen yawaryenñ?” inamiñ.

²⁶ Irkeb mel go yenenbe, “Mata gobe alyen tarenbe epte moñ. Goyenpoga Al Kurunñyen tarenbe det kura metenñ miñmoñ,” yinyiñ.

²⁷ Irkeb Pita belen, “Be, neñbe detniniñ tumñañ yubul teñ gama girtinñ. Niñgeb kamebe da yawartek?” inyiñ.

²⁸ Irkeb gaha yinyiñ: “Fudinde wor po dineñ hime. Nalu funande Al Kurunñ belen megenya nanñinya gergenñ yiryenñ nalure goyenter ne Al Urmiñ gabe sanñne turñuñ yanña maroro gasuñner keperde alya bereyane doyañ yirenñ. Irde denñ 12 gama nirde hañ mar gayen manañ maroro gasuñtiñyanñ keperde nere alya bereya tumñañ, al miñ 12 Israel yinenñ hinayinñ goyen doyañ yirnayinñ.

²⁹ Irde al kura nere alya bereya niñ teñ yamiñ, haymiñ, babam, itiñ, kuliñ, naniñ, miliñ, diriñmiñmiñyabe metenñmiñya yubul tinayinbe gote muruñgembe budam wor po yawarnayinñ. Irde Al Kurunña hugiñenñ heñ heñ goyen manañ yende hiyyenñ.

³⁰ Goyenpoga al kura yinñenñ ge yeñ, ‘Nebe gwaha gwaha timiñ geb, gote muruñgem kurunñ al hoyande gote folek wor po tewenñ,’ yiyenñ al gobe dirñenñ muñ tiyyenñ. Munañ al kura nebe hako hime yeñ nurde hiyenñ al gobe muruñgem kurunñ wor po al hoyande gote folek tiyyenñ. Niñgeb al mehenbe hiyenñ al gobe kame hiyenñ. Munañ kame hiyenñ al gobe mehenbe hiyenñ,” yinyiñ.

20

Wain metenñ marte siraw mere

¹ Be, meremiñ goke teñbe siraw mere matbe gaha yinyiñ: “Al Kurunñ belen alya bereya doyañ yird yird mata kurabe gahade: al denem yanñ kura wain metenñner

al yawarmeke wañ metenñ tinañ yeñbe wampot muñ po kuriñ.

² Kuñbe, ‘Hañka nanñkahal metenñ tinayinbe denari* unñkurenñ unñkurenñ dunenñ,’ yinyiñ. Irkeb igiñ yeñ nurdeb metenñde kwamiñ.

³ Be, kuñ 9 kilok nanña gwahade hekeb wain metenñ miñ al go gabu irde hanñyen gasunde gor kuñ al hoyañ duliñ metenñ miñmoñ hinhan goyen yinyiñ.

⁴ Irdeb, ‘Denñ wor kuñ metenñner metenñ tinañ. Irkeb hora gwahade igiñ dunenñ yeñ nurde hime goyen dunenñ,’ yinyiñ.

⁵ Irkeb kwamiñ. Al go sopte po nanña banñkahalya 3 kilok wawuñbanaya wor kuñ metenñ mar yad yerke metenñmiñde kuñ metenñ tiyamiñ.

⁶ Be, 5 kilok wawuñbana wor po kuñbe al hoyañ kura metenñ miñmoñ duliñ hike yinyiñ. Irdeb, ‘Danañ duliñ metenñ miñmoñ wor po hike nanña hubu hewenñ tiya?’ yinyiñ.

⁷ Irkeb, ‘Moñ, al kura belen metenñ kura ma dunkeb gago duliñ hite,’ inamiñ. Irkeb, ‘Denñ manañ kuñ wain metenñner metenñ tinañ,’ yinyiñ.

⁸ “Be, nuñtuk urkeb metenñ miñ al goreb metenñmiñ doyañ ird ird al goyen gaha inyiñ. ‘Metenñ tahañ mar goyen hoy yirde muruñgem yunayinñ. Funañ wor po wañ metenñ tahañ mar go wa damu yirayinñ. Irde kuñ kuñ funañbe wampot muñ yeñ wa wayhañ mar goyen damu yirayinñ,’ inyiñ.

⁹ Funañ wor po wayamiñ mar gobe denari unñkurenñ unñkurenñ yawaramiñ.

¹⁰ Niñgeb go yenenbe wampot mat metenñ tiyamiñ mar gobe hora hende wor po tiniñ tihit yeñ nuramiñ. Gega yeñ manañ denari yunñkurenñenñ po yawaramiñ.

¹¹ Horamiñ go yadeb metenñ miñ al goke igiñ ma po nurde biñ ar yamiñ.

¹² Irde, ‘Al gayamuñ ga wañ metenñ tahañbe neñ hora tihit gahade po tahañ. Neñbe wampot mat nanña misiñ ma yeñ metenñ kurunñ wor po tihit,’ inamiñ.

* **20:2:** Denari: Al belen wampot mat metenñ teñbe wawuñbana nanña sul yeke bada heñbe gote hora tiyyenbe denari unñkurenñ tiyyenñ.

13 Gega meten min al gore huwarde kuramin kura goyen, 'Kadne, al hoyan po igin yirde, denbe bulun ma dirhem. Denbe igin denari unkuwen goke meten titek ma yahan?

14 Dufaynerbe al kamere meten ten nunhanya denyabe murungem tunjande dunen yen nurhem. Ningeb horatin yade kunan.

15 Horabe nigen geb daha wet kura ire yenbe gwahade po iren. Gega danin geb al buninen yirde faran yurhem goke igin ma nurhan?" yinyin.

16 Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird matabe gwahade geb, al kame hiyen al gobe mehen de hiyen. Munan mehen de hiyen al gobe kame hiyen," yinyin.

Yesu belen kamde kamdemij ge sopte tagalyin

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

17 Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kun henyabe komatmin 12 goyen po yapat yiryin.

18 Irdeb, "Nenbe Yerusalem kun hite gago. Irde ne Al Urmin gayen al kura belen tagal nunkeb Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanya Moseyen saba marya belen nade fere nirnayin.

19 Yen belen mayke kami yenbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte nad nerke kwen. Irkeb yen belenbe giwgiw nirde nusulak tenbe kuruse hende mununke kamen. Gega kamen de mat kun yerenkek hekeb sopte huwaren," yinyin.

Sebedi beremde gusunjan

(Mak 10:35-45)

20 Be, Sebedi berembe urmin waran yade Yesu hitte wayamin. Wanbe dokolon yugulun tenbe gwaha nirwon yen Yesu gusunjan iryin.

21 Irkeb, "Danin wor po nurde ha?" inyin. Irkeb bere gore, "Igin yen kenenbe ge belen alya bereya doyan yirde hayinde gorbe urne waran gayen ketalger hen tunjan de al doyan yirde hinayin," yirin.

22 Irkeb Yesu belen, "Min gwahade nin gusunjan hihit yen nurdeya ma gusunjan hahan geb. Kanduk kurun tewen ten hime gayen epte tenayin?" yinyin. Irkeb, "Epte tetek," inamin.

23 Irkeb Yesu belen, "Fudinde kandukbe tiriryen gega, neya hen al doyan yird yird nin gusunjan nirhan gobe ne belen igin ma bulun ma dinen. Ne ketalner kurhan kurhan hen denem yan hen hen gobe Nanne belen hakot al basina yirtin han gore yawarnayin," yinyin.

24 Be, komatmin hoyan 10 gore mere go nurdeb ire itinya goke bin ar yamin.

25 Irkeb Yesu belen tunjan hoy yirdeb gaha yinyin: "Megen nin doyan mar karkuwanbe al kafura yirkeb yen yufukde po hanen. Irde yende meten marmin manan deninin yan hihit yen nurdeya al kanduk yunen hanen.

26 Gega denbe gwahade mon. Al kura den kahal bana gayen al kurun hewe yen nuryen gobe yingen ge ma nurde dende meten al po hiyyen.

27 Ningeb den bana al kura doyan al hewe yenbe yingen ge ma nuryen. Irde den ge po dufay hen dende meten al po hiyyen.

28 Gwahade ningeb, ne Al Urmin gayen wor al belen igin igin nirnan yen ma katmirin. Ne belen po al igin yire yen katmirin. Irdeb alya bereya budam gote mata bulunmin gote murungem yingen yawartek goyen ne belen yawaren goke ten darine wok irde kamen yen katmirin," yinyin.

Al irawa dilin titmin nankenaryum

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Be, Yesuya komatminya goya Yeriko taun tubul ten kun hikeyabe al buda kurun gama irde kun hinhan.

30 Goya goyenbe al irawa dilin titmin kura belen sijare keperde hinaryum. Irde Yesu gago wan kun hi yinke nurdeb, "Doyan Al Kurun, Dewit Urmin, buninen nurd dunen faran dura be!" yen hokde po gwaha inaryum.

31 Irkeb al buda gore nurde yinen tenbe, "Balmin hiri!" yinamin gega, ug po, "Doyan Al Kurun, Dewit Urmin, buninen nurd dunen faran dura be!" inaryum.

32 Irkeb Yesu go tek yen huwarde hoy yirdeb, "Daha dirwon yen nurde har?" yinyin.

³³ “Doyañ Al Kurun, nankenyewon yeñ nurde har.” inaryum.

³⁴ Be, Yesu gob bunineñ wor po yeneñbe dilinyañ sisan yurkeb goyare po nankenen gama irde yeñ kuñ hinhin beleñ goñ kwaryum.

21

Yesu Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurin

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Yon 12:12-19)

¹ Be, Yesuya komatminya go Yerusalem binde binde hamin. Tiyañ kura denem Betfage gobe Olip dugu dabayin beleñ hinhin. Be, Yesube gor forok yeñbe komatmin irawa kura hulyañ yirdeb,

² “Kuri. Kuñ tiyañ iroyenter forok yeñbe donki al dirin fonen kura gor milinya yeñ titin yeneñbe yugu ten yade wayiryen.

³ Al kura beleñ goke daha wet kura dinkeb, ‘Doyañ Al Kurun beleñ goke yihi,’ inkeb yubul ten dunkeb yade wayiryen,” yinyin.

⁴ Yesu go tiyyin gobe bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan hen hen al beleñ yirin goyen fudinde forok yeñ yeñ ge tiyyin. Merebe gahade:

⁵ “Yerusalem* nin mar goyen gaha yinnan. ‘Doyañ Al Kuruntin den hitte wan hi. Al gobe yingen ge turun turun ma ten hi.

Ningeb al gobe donki hende wan hi. Donki gobe fonen,’ yinnayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 62:11; Sekaraia 9:9*

⁶ Be, Yesu komatmin go kuñbe yinyin gwahade po tiaryum.

⁷ Donki fonenya milinya go yawakeb komatmin beleñ ulinhormin yugu ten go hende ugamkeb hurkun kipiryin.

⁸ Al budam Doyañ Al Kuruninin waya yeñ ulinhormin yugu ten beleñ yan ugamamin. Kurabe patila haniñ yufun tiyamin goyen beleñyan sar irde tukamin.

⁹ Al kurabe mehen hekeb kurabe kame hamin. Irdeb tumnan ala turun iramin.

“Dewit Urmin turun irnin ko.”

“Doyañ Al Kurunyen denemde wan hi gobe Al Kurun beleñ guram irde sanin iryen!” *Tikin 118:25-26*

“Al Kurun turun irnin ko.”

¹⁰ Be, Yesu go kuñ Yerusalem forok yekeb taunde gor nin mar gob tumnan hurkunat wor po tenbe, “Al gab ganun?” yamin.

¹¹ Irkeb al buda goreb, “Al gabe Yesu Al Kurunyen mere basan al. Yeñbe Galili nana bana goñ nin tiyañ Nasaret nin al,” yinamin.

Yesu beleñ Al Kurunyen ya balem haran hirin

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Yon 2:13-22)

¹² Be, Yesu go Al Kurunyen ya balem koya beleñ po milgu irtin bana goñ gabu gasun kurunde hurkunbe al buda gor det damu ten hinhan go kwep kwep yirde yakira tiyyin. Irde hora kapyan hen hen mar beleñ hora yirtin gasunya damure nin kalyin gi yawan yerdeb keperde hanjen gasunya goyen yade yabolon ten yunin.†

¹³ irdeb, “Al Kurunyen mere asande katinbe gahade: ‘Ya gabe ne mere nird nird gasun. Gar wan gabu irde mere nird nird ya hiyyen,’ gwahade yitin hi. Goyenbe den beleñbe ten ‘kawe marte gasun’ irde han,” yinyin.

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go ya balem bana goñ po hikeya al dilin titminya kahan simsimanya goyen yeñ hitte wake sope yiryin.

¹⁵ Irkeb dirinbe bana goñ, “Dewit Urmin turun irnin ko!” yeñ hewhow ten hinhan. Irkeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba maryabe Yesu beleñ mata tinen forok yiryin goyen kenamin, irde dirin beleñ Yesu goyen Dewit Urmin yeñ turun iramin goyen nurdeb bin ar wor po yamin.

¹⁶ Irdeb wan Yesu gusanan iramin. “Gebe dirin mere ten han gayen nurde ha?” inkeb wol henbe, “Gwaha, nurde hime. Denbe dirin beleñ mata ten han

* **21:5:** Denjem hoyanbe Saion. † **21:12:** Hora kapyan hen hen marbe Roma gabmanyen horaya Yuda marte hora goyen al beleñ yeñ yunke Al Kurunyen ya balemde nin hora ten wolminen al go yunke gab Al Kurun galak irnin yeñ ya bana goñ yerde hanjen.

goke Al Kurunyen asandeb, ‘Dirin ka-hanyan hitinya dirin mamure niya belen turun nird nird nin gitik yirtin,’ yitin gobe kapyan ma hej hanyen?’ yinyin.

¹⁷ Gwaha yinenbe yubul ten Betani taunde kun go wawun gobe gor hinhin.

*Yesu belen fik he karan uryin
(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)*

¹⁸ Be, fay urkeb wampot mun Yesu go mulgan hej Yerusalem kun henjabe belen binje iryin.

¹⁹ Irkeb fik he yuwalnen digula urtin goyen belen sinare hike kenenbe iginen minyan daw yen kun kinyin. Kun minde mat kinyinbe iginen minmon, yuwalnen belen po aw urtin. Gwahade kenenbe Yesu belen he goyen, “Teban iginen ma hawayin,” inen karan uryin. Irkeb goyare po gwilgwil iryin.

²⁰ Be, Yesuyen komatmin go fik he goyen goyare po kamtin heke kenenbe dilin fot yamin. Irdeb, “Dahade geb he gob bemel po gwilgwil ira?” yamin.

²¹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al Kurun nin hekken nurde dufay irawam ma irnayinbe ne belen fik he irhem gwahade igin tinayin. Irdeb dugu wor, ‘Kun makan alare kurka,’ inkeb gwaha po tiyyen.

²² Al Kurun nin hekken nurde det kuran gusunan irkeb tumnan dunyen,” yinyin.

*Yesu taremin ge gusunan iramin
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)*

²³ Be, Yesu go Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtin bana saw-sawa al gabu irde hanyende gor hurkun al saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen Yesu hitte wanbe, “Mata ten ha kurun gayenbe da tarende ten ha? Ganun belen igin gwaha ten hayin ginun?” inamin.

²⁴ Irkeb, “Ne wor gusunan kura diren tihim gayen wol henayin. Irke gab nebe goyen sanjinde ten hime yen momon diren,” yinenbe gaha yinyin.

²⁵ “Yon Baptais belen al baptais yirde hinhin gobe Al Kurunyen tarende ma alyen tarende? Momon nirnan,” yinyin.

Irkeb mel goyen yingen ulin mere sege irdeb, “Daha intek? Al Kurunyen sanjinde intek gob, ‘Munan danin sabaminbe fudinde yen gama ma irde hinhan?’ dinyen.

²⁶ Munan alyen sanjinde yetek gob al buda kurun gabe Yon Baptaisbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al yen nurde han geb, bin ar yeke mudunnayin,” yamin.

²⁷ Irdeb mel goreb, “Go ma nurde hite,” inamin. Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Ne wor al gore ok ninke ten hime ma dinen,” yinyin.

Al kurat urmin waran gote maya mere

²⁸ Irdeb Yesu belenbe, “Ga dinen tihim gayen dahade nurnayin goyen tagalke nuren. Be, al kura urmin irawam yan hinhin. Kurarebe urmin kurun hitte kunbe gaha inyin. ‘Eke, han kabe kun wain metende meten tiyayin,’ inyin.

²⁹ Irkeb urmin kurun goreb, ‘Badne,’ inyin. Goyenbe kamebe dufaymin mulgan hekeb kun meten tiyyin.

³⁰ Be, al gob urmin dirnen hitte wor kunbe urmin kurun inyin gwahade po inyin. Irkeb urmin dirnen goreb, ‘Be, doyan al, gwaha tiyen geb,’ inyin. Goyenbe kun meten ma tiyyin.

³¹⁻³² Ningeb dirin daminbe naniinde mere nurde gama iryin?” yinyin. Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Urmin kurun gore,” inamin. Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Denbe Yon Baptais belen wan Al Kurun dilinde huwak hej hej nin yekeb meremin ma nuran. Irde matamin goyen yenan gega, meremin fudinde yen ma nurdeb Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan ma hiyun. Goyenbe teks yad yad marya bere belen ninyabe fudinde yen nuran. Ningeb fudinde wor po dinhem. Teks yad yad marya bere belen ninyabe den fole dirde yen wa Al Kurun belen alye bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkunayin,” yinyin.

Wain meten doyan irde hinhan mar gote maya mere

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ Irdeb Yesu gobe teban gaha yinyin: “Maya mere hoyan ga nurnan. Al kura wain meten harde koya kerde milgu irdeb

wain fimiŋ gilyaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ mete talde det gitik yiryiŋ. Irdeb ya kawan kura al gor heŋ wain metenŋ go doyaŋ ird ird niŋ iryiŋ. Irdeb metenŋ gobe metenŋ mar hoyan haniŋde kerdeb naŋa gisaw kuriŋ.

³⁴ Be, wain igineŋ yad yad nalu hekeb miŋ al gore metenŋ mar miŋ karwo hulyaŋ yirkeb wain igineŋ kura yawarniŋ yeŋ kwamiŋ.

³⁵ Goyenbe mel goreb gasa yiramiŋ. Uŋkurenŋ maydeb kurabe mayke kamiŋ. Irdeb funaŋbe horare mayamiŋ.

³⁶ Be, al gob tebaŋ po metenŋ mar miŋ kura budam hulyaŋ yirke kwamiŋ. Kukeb meheŋde yiramiŋ gwahade po yiramiŋ.

³⁷ Irkeb funaŋ wor pobe, ‘Urne hulyaŋ ire. Gogab palap irde meremiŋ nurnayiŋ geb,’ yeŋbe urmiŋ teŋ kerke kuriŋ.

³⁸ Gega wain metenŋ doyaŋ irde hinhan mar gobe kadom momoŋ gird teŋbe, ‘Metenŋ gate miŋ al gote urmiŋbe gago geb, mayteke kami. Gogab metenŋ gayen naniŋ miŋmoŋ hekeb nende hiyyeŋ,’ yamiŋ.

³⁹ Irdeb metenŋ miŋ alyen urmiŋ go teŋ tukunŋ metenŋ siŋare mayke kamiŋ.

⁴⁰ Gwaha tikeb metenŋ miŋ al gore waŋbe daha yiryenŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ?” yinyiŋ.

⁴¹ Irkeb Al Kurunŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar par-guwakya beŋ wol heŋbe, “Mata bulunŋ tinayiŋ mar go gasa yirke kamnayiŋ. Irde metenŋmiŋ go teŋ al hoyan haniŋde kiryeŋ. Irkeb mel gore gab wain igineŋ yad yad nalurebe yeŋ untekebe unenŋ hinayiŋ,” inamiŋ.

⁴² Irkeb Yesu beŋ wol heŋbe, “Deŋbe Al Kurunŋen mere gahade katiŋbe ma kenenŋ hanŋen? Merebe gahade:

‘Ya yird yird mar beŋ igiŋ moŋ yeŋ nurde pel iramiŋ hora goyen al hoyan beŋ teŋ go hende ya saŋiŋ wor po iryiŋ.

Go iryiŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ beŋ iryiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kurunŋ beŋ iryiŋ gob dil-niniŋdebe igiŋ wor po yeŋ kenenŋ hite,’ yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 118:22-23*

⁴³ “Niŋgeb fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Deŋbe Al Kurunŋ beŋ alye bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hitek gega, dakira

teŋbe Al Kurunŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ mar goyen po gab yunyeŋ.

⁴⁴ Niŋgeb Al Kurunŋen asaŋde hora niŋ yitiŋ gobe ne gago. Niŋgeb al kura hora go hende takteŋ mayyeŋbe mugol niyyeŋ. Irde hora gore kateŋ hika tiyyeŋ al gobe umetek tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kura neneŋ bebak ma tinayiŋ mar hittebe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

⁴⁵ Be, pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Farisi marya go Yesuyen maya mere go nurdeb, “Neŋ ga po dineŋ hi,” yeŋ nuramiŋ.

⁴⁶ Irdeb daha mat kura teŋ fere titewoŋ yeŋ nuramiŋ. Irdeb Yesube al buda gore yeŋbe Al Kurunŋen mere basaŋ al yeŋ nurde hinhan geb, al buda goke kafura hamiŋ.

22

Bere teŋ teŋde niŋ dula mata gote maya mere

(Luk 14:15-24)

¹ Be, Yesu go tebaŋ po maya mere mat al gaha yinyiŋ:

² “Al Kurunŋ beŋ alye bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: doyaŋ al kurunŋ kura urmiŋ bere tewe yekeb dula mata kurunŋ gitik tiyyiŋ.

³ Irdeb metenŋ mar miŋ hulyaŋ yirdeb, ‘Kunŋ dula mata gake al hoy yirmiŋ mar goyen yinke wanaŋ,’ yinyiŋ. Goyenbe kunŋ yinkeb bada hamiŋ.

⁴ Irkeb metenŋ mar miŋ hoyan wor sopte hulyaŋ yirdeb gaha yinyiŋ. ‘Kunŋbe, “Doyaŋ al kurunŋniniŋ beŋ bulmakaw firfurŋenŋ gasa yirde det tumŋaŋ gitik teŋ ep ira. Irdeb wanayiŋ yeŋ deŋ ge keya hihi geb wake kuniŋ,” yinnayiŋ,’ yinyiŋ.

⁵ “Be, metenŋ mar miŋ gore kunŋ al hoy yiryiŋ mar goyen yeneŋbe doyaŋ al miŋ beŋ yinyiŋ gwahade po yinamiŋ. Goyen-poga yende mere go ma nuramiŋ. Irdeb dufaymiŋde dufaymiŋde kwamiŋ. Al kurabe biŋge metenŋmiŋde kuriŋ. Munanŋ kurabe hora metenŋmiŋde kuriŋ.

⁶ Al kura marbe doyaŋ al kurunŋde metenŋ mar buda goyen yade bulunŋ bulunŋ yirde gasa yirke kamamiŋ.

⁷ Gwaha tikeb doyaŋ al kurun go bin ar yekeb fulenja marmin yad yerke kwamin. Kunbe al buda meten marmin gasa yiramin goyen gasa yirke kamkeb tiyunmin go manan kumga tiyamin.

⁸ “Gwaha tenbe doyaŋ al kurun go meten marmin yenya hinhan go hoy yiryin. Irdeb gaha yinyin. ‘Dawetbe tumnan gitik ten ep irtin gega, al watek mar wor pobe wan wan nin bada hahan.

⁹ Ningeb kun belenyan alya bereya kura yenenbe mali po yinkeb dula mata tiyen tihimde gar wanayin,’ yinyin.

¹⁰ Gwaha yinkeb meten marmin gobe taun bana gon nin belen hanin hanin gama yirdeb kun al bulunya iginya goyen yenenbe mali po yinke wayamin. Be, al go wan keperaminbe yabe makin wor po hirin.

¹¹ “Irkeb doyaŋ al kurun belen al gabu iramin go yene yen wanbe al kura dula matare nin umna ma titin goyen kinyin.

¹² Kenenbe, ‘Dula matare nin umna ma taha gega, daha mat bana gan wayha?’ inkeb al gob mere ma po tiyyin.

¹³ Irkeb doyaŋ al kurun goreb, ‘Ten kahanya haninya fere ten sinare kidoma bana temeynan. Gorbe esen misin isen bana gon hiyen,’ yen meten marmin hulyan yiryin.

¹⁴ Be, maya mere ga nurhan gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun belenbe al budam hoy yirde hi gega, yunkuren yunkuren po gab nigen yen basina yirtin han,’ yinyin.

Farisi mar belen teks kerd kerd nin Yesu gusunjan iramin

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Be, Farisi mar go meremin nurde bin ar yekeb sinare katenbe Yesu go son hekeb merere kertek yen yingen ulin mere sege iramin.

¹⁶ Irdeb yingen de komatmin yad yerke Yesu hitte kwamin. Herot gama irde hanjen mar manan yenya tumnan kwamin. Kunbe Yesu goyen, “Tisa, gebe mata fudinde po ga ten hayen. Irdeb Al Kurunyen merebe fudinde mat po saba ten hayen. Gebe al denem yanja denem monya goyen mereya matayabe tunande po yirde hayen.

¹⁷ Ningeb gebe dahade nurde ha? Nen Moseyen saba gama irde hite mar gayen Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al kurun Sisar nin teks kertek gobe igin ma dahade? Igin momon dirayin?” inamin.

¹⁸ Goyenpoga Yesu gob dufaymin bulun gob bikken yenen beak tenbe, “Usi mar wor wor, danin tunan nirde han?

¹⁹ Teks yerde hanjen hora go nikala nirke kene,” yinyin. Irkeb denari unjkuren tawayamin.

²⁰ Irkeb al tonen hora hende gor kenenbe, “Gabe ganun tonenya denemya?” yinyin.

²¹ Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Sisaryen,” inamin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Gwahade ningeb, det kura nin Sisar belen dinyen gobe Sisar unnayin. Munan Al Kurun belen det kura nin dinyen gobe Al Kurun unnayin,” yinyin.

²² Be, Yesu belen mere tiyyin go nurdeb dinon kok yekeb tubul ten kwamin.

Sadusi mar belen al kamtin huward huward nin Yesu gusunjan iramin

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Be, nana fay goyare goyen po Sadusi mar belen Yesu hitte wayamin. Go mar gobe al kamtin de mat epte ma huwar-nayin yen hanjen. Be, mel go Yesu hitte wanbe gusunjan iramin.

²⁴ “Tisa, Moseyen sabarebe, ‘Al kura dirin minmon henya berem tubul ten kamkeb kulin kura hiyyen gore itinde beretap go tenbe itin nin dirin forok irde unyen,’ gwahade yitin hi.

²⁵ Be, al kura kulin 6 minyan goyen nenya hityen. Al gobe bere tirin gega dirin minmon henya kamyin. Irkeb kulin belen beretap go tirin.

²⁶ Goyenbe yen wor gwahade po dirin minmon henya kamyin. Irkeb yen kameken gore wor beretap go tamin goyen dirin kura ma forok irdeya kamamin.

²⁷ Irke funanbe bere go wor kamyin.

²⁸ Be, al goya kulin wenya gote berembe unjkuren gogo po hinhin geb, kame al kamtin huward huward nalurebe bere gobe ganunde berem wor po hiyyen?” inamin.

²⁹ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Denbe Al Kurunyen tarenya meremya asande katin goyen kenej wuk ma yen hanjen. Gwahade geb soj hen go ma kenej hanj.

³⁰ Al kamtinj huwarnayinj nalureb al belen bere yade bere belen al ma kunayinj. Yenbe Al Kurunyen miyonj yara po henayinj.

³¹ Al kamtinj huward huward matabe Al Kurun belen asanjinj de,

³² ‘Nebe Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopyat Al Kurunj,’ yirinj goyen gobe kapyanj ma hen hanjen? Mel gobe kamtinj gega, tonenbe yenya hanj geb, gogo yirinj. Ninjgeb Al Kurunbe al dilinj gergen hanj gote Al Kurunj, al kamtinj gote monj,” yinyinj.

³³ Be, al buda gobe mereminj nurdeb dinonj kok wor po yaminj.

Moseyen saba gote minj wor pobe da?
(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Be, Yesu belen Sadusi marte gusunanj go kenkela po wol hekeb gwaha mat kura mere titek monj haminj. Irkeb Farisi mar belen go nurdeb wanj Yesu hinhinde gor gabu iraminj.

³⁵ Irdeb unkenminj kura Moseyen saba kenkela nurde hitinj al gore wanjbe tunanj ure yenj gaha inyinj:

³⁶ “Tisa, saba kurunj gabe nurde hite. Goyenbe daminbe saba kurunj gote folek wor po?” inyinj.

³⁷ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Bubulkunje, tonge, dufaygeya tarengeya tumnanj Doyanj Al Kurunje, Al Kurunj hitte po huginjen kunj hiyenj.

³⁸ Gabe Moseyen saba kurunj gote folek wor po.

³⁹ Gote kurhanbe gigenj ge amanenj nurde hayen gwahade goyen po kadge hoyanj ninj wor amanenj nurde hayinj.

⁴⁰ Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basanj marya belen saba kayaminj kurunj gote minjbe irawa gago po,” inyinj.

Yesu belen Farisi mar go Mesaia ninj gusunanj yiryinj
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Be, Farisi mar go gabu irde hikeb Yesu belenbe gusunanj yiryinj.

⁴² “Denj gayen Mesaiabe ganunde urminj yenj nurde hanj?” Gwaha yinkeb Farisi mar gore wol henbe, “Yenbe Dewit urminj,” inaminj.

⁴³ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Dewit urminj yenj hanj gega, dahade ninjgeb Holi Spirit belen Dewit ketal urkeb urminj goyen, ‘Gebe Kurunje,’ inyinj? Dewit belenj Mesaia ninj gaha yirinj:

⁴⁴ ‘Al Kurunj belenj Doyanj Al Kurunje gaha inyinj:

“Wanj ketalner henj al denjem yanj wor po hawayinj.

Irkeb asogo girde hanj mar goyen bul yirde yawameke gasa yirde yufurka tiyayinj,” inyinj,’ yitinj hi. *Tikinj 110:1*

⁴⁵ Ninjgeb kapyanj henj hanjen gwahade po, Dewit belenj Mesaia goyen ‘Doyanj Al Kurunje’ inyinj. Ninjgeb dahade geb Mesaia gobe Dewityen urminj hiyyenj? Gobe epte monj geb!” yinyinj.

⁴⁶ Be, gwaha yinkeb al kura belenj munj kura wol ma hirinj. Irde goyenter matbe al kura wanj Yesu tunanj urde merem yanj irninj yenj gusunanj irde hinhan gobe bada po haminj.

23

Yesu belen Farisi marya Moseyen saba maryat sikkenj tagalyinj

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

¹ Be, Yesu gob komatminjya al buda kurunya goyen saba yirde henjyabe gaha yinyinj:

² “Moseyen saba gote minj tagal tagal metenbe Moseyen saba marya Farisi marya belenj tenj hanjen.

³ Ninjgeb mel gore saba dirkeb kenkela gama irde hinayinj. Goyenpoga yingenjbe saba tenj hanjen goyen ma gama irde hanj geb, mataminj po gab gama ma yirde hinayinj.

⁴ Mel gobe mata gama irtek metenjenj wor po goyen budam forok yirdeb gama yirnayinj yenj tagalde hanjen. Irkeb albe kanduknenj wor po nurde hanjen. Goyenpoga bindebe munj kura gama irtek ma yirde hiyen.

⁵ Mata ten hanjen kurun gobe al belen dennan yen mata ten hanjen. Al Kurun dolon ird irdde nin bisi pelyen wor po kura Moseyen mere go hende katin goyen tonande yerde hanjen. Irde Al Kurun dolon ird irdde nin ulin umna murun belen nin sinjanen goyen ulyan wor po yirdeb hor yirde hanjen.

⁶ Yenbe dula mata karkuwanya gabu yayan kun henbe al denem yande gasunyan po kepertek nurde hanjen.

⁷ Irdeb gabu gasunyan kunbe al belen yenen palap yirde ‘Tisa’ yinen yinen nin amanen nurde hanjen.

⁸ “Goyenbe Doyan Al Kuruntinbe unkenen po, irde denbe tumnan yende dirnen wen ningeb, denbe dani ‘tisa’ ma dinhan yen ma nurde hinayin.

⁹ Nantibe Al Kurun sanin minyan yen unkenen gog po geb al kura ‘Ado’ ma inen hinayin.

¹⁰ Tisatinbe Mesaia yen unkenen po geb, denbe dani ma ‘Tisa’ dinen han yen ma nurde hinayin.

¹¹⁻¹² Ningeb al kura yingen turun turun irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen yenbe denem mon iryen. Irde al kura yingen nebe denem mon yen hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belenbe denem yan iryen. Ningeb den bana gayen al kura doyan al hewe yiyyen al gobe dende meten al hiyyen,” yinyin.

Farisi marya Moseyen saba marte mata bulun goke yirin

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Irdeb al buda gor gabu irde hinhan goyen gaha yinyin: “Be, den Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han goke buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Den belenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hire gor kun kun belenmin pet ten han. Dindikenbe bana gon ma hurkun han. Irde al hoyan goyen bana gon hurkunin yen kurut yen han mar wor belenmin pet ten han.*

¹⁵ Den Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han goke buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Denbe, ‘Al yawarteke mataninin gama irnan,’ yenbe al unkenen mun kura goke wor kahanin kurab hakwa hende kun nana kurun gayen pasi hen hanjen. Irkeb al gore matatin gama irkeb Al Kurunyen saba bulun irde hanjen. Irkeb al gote mata bulunminbe dende folek wor po kak alare kutek po yirde hanjen.

¹⁶ “Denbe al dilin titmin belen al kadam belen ikala irde tukuyen go gwahade goyen ten han. Ningeb denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han goke buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Denbe al saba gahade yirde hanjen: ‘Al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem den urde bin tiyyen goyen ma gama iryen goke kanduknen ma nuryen. Goyenpoga al kura ya bana gol hora hiyen goyen den urde bin tiyyen gobe gama po iryen,’ gwaha yen hanjen.

¹⁷ Dulin kukuwa! Dilitin titmin buda! Dabe det kurun? Gol hora ma ya goyen? Gol hora yen ulinbe det himam mon. Goyenbe ya goyen bana hi goke tenbe himam hiyyen. Ningeb ya gobe det kurun.

¹⁸ Sabatin kurabe gaha yen hanjen: ‘Al kura alta den urde bin tiyyen goyen ma gama iryen goke kanduknen ma nuryen. Goyenpoga Al Kurun galak ire yen alta hende kiritin goyen den urde bin tiyyen gobe gama po iryen,’ yen hanjen.

¹⁹ Dilitin titmin buda! Dabe det kurun? Alta ma det go hende hi goyen? Det go yen ulinbe himam mon gega, alta hende kerkeb himam hiyyen. Ningeb altabe det kurun.

²⁰ Ningeb al kura alta den urde bin tiyyenbe alta go mun po mon, det go hende Al Kurun galak irtin go manan den uryen.

²¹ Irde al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem den urde bin tiyyenbe ya go mun po mon, det ya go bana hinayin kurun goyen manan gog po den yuryen.

* **23:13-14:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: ¹⁴ Den Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denbe beretapen samunya horaya komkom hen hanjen. Goyenbe al hoyan belen denen turun dirnan yen Al Kurun mere irhet yenbe mere ulyan wor po tulun ten hanjen. Ningeb denbe gote murungem bulun wor po Al Kurun belen yunen.

22 Irde nanĳinbe Al Kurunyen maroro gasuĳ. Niĳgeb al kura nanĳin deĳe urde biĳa tiyyenbe maroro gasuĳ go po moĳ, go hende keperde hi Al goyen manaĳ gog po deĳe uryeĳ. Niĳgeb biĳa tinayinbe go po gama irde hinayin.

23 “Be, deĳ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deĳbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana haĳ goke bunineĳ wor po nurd duneĳ hime. Deĳbe biĳge hapek yird yird det harde hanĳyen goyen yade buda 10 yirdeb unĳkurenbe Al Kurun uneĳ hanĳyen. Goyenbe deĳbe Moseyen saba kurun wor po goyen pel irde hanĳyen. Al kura deĳ nurd yuneĳ haĳ mar po ga igin igin yirde, go ma nurd yuneĳ haĳ marbe gwaha ma yirde hanĳyen. Kadtiĳ bunineĳ nurd yuntek goyen bunineĳ ma yirde hanĳyen. Irde Al Kurun niĳ hekkeĳ nurtek goyen go ma po gwaha teĳ hanĳyen. Goyenbe Al Kurun galak ird ird mataya kadtiĳ bunineĳ nurd yuneĳ yuneĳ mataya gobe tumĳaĳ gama po irde hinayin.

24 Goyenpoga deĳbe Moseyen saba karkuwaĳ karkuwaĳbe pel yirdeb mukneĳ mukneĳ goke po gabe ug po yeĳ hanĳyen. Goke teĳbe deĳbe fe ninin yeĳ det mukneĳ muĳ kirkida gwahade goyen goke keĳkela yakkelyaĳ teĳ yade siĳa yirde gab nene haĳ gega, dapĳa kurun kamel netek moĳ wor go ma nurde henĳya yohogo teĳ haĳ yara deneĳ hime. Deĳbe al kura diliĳ titmiĳ gore al kadom beleĳ ikala irde tukuyeĳ go gwahade teĳ haĳ.

25 “Be, deĳ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deĳbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana haĳ goke bunineĳ wor po nurd duneĳ hime. Deĳbe al hoyaĳ beleĳ ulitiĳ siĳare po deneĳbe al wukkeĳ yeĳ deneĳ haĳ. Goyenpoga bitiĳ banabe kudiĳ mataya meĳen niĳ mata buluĳ hapekyaĳ teĳ teĳ niĳya beleĳ po maĳin hitiĳ. Niĳgeb deĳbe giĳuya koronĳya siĳare po haldeb biĳdebe tikiĳ yaĳ yubul teĳ hanĳyen yara deneĳ hime.

26 Niĳgeb deĳ diltiĳ titmiĳ Farisi mar, meheĳdebe bitiĳ bana mata buluĳ haĳ go wa yade siĳa yirnaĳin. Irke gab siĳare wor wuk yiyyeĳ.

27 “Be, deĳ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deĳbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana haĳ goke bunineĳ wor po nurd duneĳ hime. Deĳbe bema kura siĳarebe umĳa irtiĳ haĳ. Gega biĳ banabe al kiĳkiniĳya det mormokya beleĳ po maĳin hitiĳ haĳ go gwahade goyen.

28 Niĳgeb al beleĳbe al huwak yeĳ deneĳ hanĳyen. Goyenpoga bitiĳ banabe usiya mata buluĳ teĳ teĳ dufayya beleĳ po maĳin hitiĳ haĳ.

29 “Be, deĳ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deĳbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana haĳ goke bunineĳ wor po nurd duneĳ hime. Deĳbe Al Kurunyen mere basaĳ mar asetin yago beleĳ gasa yirke kamamiĳ gote bema gergeĳ yirde haraĳ heĳ hanĳyen. Irde Al Kurun diliĳde al huwak hinhan mar gote bema umĳa yirde hanĳyen.

30 Irdeb, ‘Neĳ gayen asininiĳ yago hinhan nalu goyenter hinhet manhan asininiĳ yago beleĳ Al Kurunyen mere basaĳ mar gasa yirke kamde hinhan matamiĳ goyen yilwa yirtewoĳ,’ yeĳ hanĳyen.

31 Gwaha yeĳ hanĳyen gobe deĳ gayenbe Al Kurunyen mere basaĳ mar gasa yiramiĳ mar gote foĳeĳmiĳ goyen dindikeĳ sikkentiĳ forok yirde haĳ geb.

32 Niĳgeb asetin yago mata buluĳ go miĳ uramiĳ goyen deĳ beleĳ tukunbe sol irnaĳin.

33 “Deĳbe kunere duwi wor po! Al Kurunyen beararbe daha mat busahartek yeĳ nurde haĳ? Kak alare po ga kunayin geb.

34 Niĳgeb Al Kurunyen mere basaĳ marya al dufay wukkeĳ miĳnyaĳya saba marya yad yermeke deĳ hitte wanayin. Goyenbe go mar goyen kurabe gasa yirke kamnayin, kurabe kuruse hende gasa yirke kamnayin. Munan kurabe gabu yatinyaĳ yukun yusulak teĳ, kurabe gasa yirniĳ yeĳ taun kurar mat kurar gama yirde yukun hinayin.

35 Niĳgeb al huwak kurun meĳen gar hike gasa yirke kamnayin gote kanduk goyenbe deĳ gayenter niĳ manaĳ tenayin. Gobe Abel mayke kamiĳinde mat wan

wan Berekia urminj Sekaraia goyen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gasunj himamya altaya kahalte asetinj yago belej mayke kamyinj gote kanduk.

³⁶ Ningeb fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Kanduk kurunj dinenj hime gabe tumnanj denj gayenter ninj mar gare tenayinj,” yinyinj.

Yerusalem ninj mar goke buninenj nuryinj (Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷ Irdeb sopte po, “Awo, Yerusalem ninj mar, buninenj wor po nurd dunenj hime. Al Kurunj belej denj ge nurde mere basanj marminj yad yerke wanj hanjen. Goyenbe denj belejbe kurab hora po gasa yirde, kurabe mali gasa yirde hike kamde hanjen. Tatirok milinj belej dirnenj yawanj tapenj belej po aw yurde hiyen go gwahade goyen po, ne belej denj goyen dade doyanj dirde himewonj yenj huginenj dufay henj himyen. Goyenbe dindikenj po merene pel irde yilwa nirde hanjen.

³⁸ Ningeb ga nurnanj. Al Kurunj belej tauntinj tubul tiyyen. Irkeb nanja hoyande ninj mar belej wanj tauntinj goyen gwamunj urkeb det kura bana gonj ma hinayinj.

³⁹ Nebe dubul tenj kumekeb epte ma nennayinj. Irde kunj kunj kame sopte wayen. Irkeb ne nenenjbe dindikenj mohtonjinde wor wor, ‘Doyanj Al Kurunyen denjemde waya al gabe Doyanj Al Kurunj belej guram irde iginj wor po iryen,’ yenj turunj nirnayinj,” yinyinj.

24

Al Kurunyen ya balem bulunj henj henj ninj yirinj

(Mak 13:1-13; Luk 21:5-19)

¹ Be, Yesu gob Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen tubul tenj hoyande kunj hikeyab komatminj yago belej wanjbe, “Ya balem ga kena,” inaminj.

² Irkeb Yesu belej, “Ya kenhanj kurunj gayenbe fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Hora ya irtinj yenenj hanj gabe unjkurenj munj kura epte ma gasunjenj hiyen. Tumnanj pir irnayinj,” yinyinj.

³ Yesu go gwaha yinenjbe kunj Olip donjdonj kipiyyinj. Irkeb yenj yunjkurenj

po henjyabe komatminj yago belej, “Da mata forok yeke yenenj gabe nalu funanj go wanj wanj nalube forok yewenj tiya yenj bebak titek?” inaminj.

⁴⁻⁵ Irkeb wol henjbe, “Nalu funanj binde hekeb al budam wanj, ‘Mesaiabe ne gago,’ yinenj al budam wor po usi yirnayinj. Ningeb kenkela henj hinanj ko. Monjo al kura belej usi dirnayinj geb.

⁶ Kurabe fulenja karkuwanj forok yeke nurde hinayinj. Irde fulenja forok yenayinj mere momonj wor nurde hinayinj. Goyenbe goke kafura henj hurkunjat ma tinayinj. Mata gwahade gobe forok yenj hinayinj gega, nalu funanjbe kame ga wayyenj.

⁷ Goyenterbe al minj kura belej huwarde al minj hoyanya fulenja tenj hinayinj. Gabman kura belej gabman hoyanya fulenja gird tenj hinayinj. Albe binje ninj kamde hinayinj. Ninija karkuwanj nanja kurar kurar forok yenj hinayinj.

⁸ Kanduk kurunj gob bere kura dirinj kawanj kere yenj mehenjdenj wor po ulinj misinj katyenj go gwahade goyen po, nalu funanj binde henj hikeb mata goyen forok yenayinj.

⁹ “Goyenterbe al belej merem yanj dirde bulunj bulunj dirde mudunke kamnayinj. Irde al minj kurayen kurayen kurunj gore ne ninj iginj ma nurde denj haram dirde hinayinj.

¹⁰ Goyarebe al budam ne ninj dufayminj saninj irde hinayinj goyen yubul tinayinj. Irdeb kadom haram gird tenj asogom hanjinde yerde hinayinj.

¹¹ Irde al budam belej, ‘Nenjbe Al Kurunyen mere basanj mar,’ usi tenjbe wanj al budam usi yirde hinayinj.

¹² Mata bulunj belej po nanja tiyyen. Irkeb al kadom ninj amanenj nurd nurd mata gobe hubu hiyyen.

¹³ Goyenbe al kura saninj henj kanduk go fole irde kunj kunj funanjdebe Al Kurunj belej al go tiyyen.

¹⁴ Mere iginj Al Kurunj belej doyanj dird dird goyen go wa megenj kurunj ga tagalde tukuke al nurde hinayinj. Irke gab nalu funanj go forok yiyyen,” yinyinj.

*Kanduk kurun wor po forok yiyyen
(Mak 13:14-27; Luk 21:20-28)*

15 Irdeb sopte yinyin. “Al Kurunyen mere basan al Daniel beley asande, ‘Det kura Al Kurunyen ya balem bulun wor po irtek goyen ya bana gon forok yiyyen,’ yitin goyen forok yiyyen. (Mere kayhem gayen kapyan hen han marbe kenkela dufay hen gab bebak tina.)

16 Be, mata goyen forok yeke Yudia nanare hinayin marbe busaharde dugure kun bana kunayin.

17 Goyenterbe al kura ya hende hiyen goyen katen yamin bana hurkun detne kura yade ga busahare ma yiyyen.

18 Al kura metenmin tubul ten kun amilne ten ga ma yiyyen.

19 Goyen naturebe bere bin yanya bere dirin besare nin minyanyabe metenen wor po yiryen.

20 Ningeb kanduk kurun goyen nana nalu bulunde, ma Sabat nature forok ma yewon yen goke Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin.

21 Goyen natureb megen ga kanduk kurun wor po tiyyen. Han kanya Al Kurun beley tikula kiryinde mat wan ga hitere, irde kame wor kanduk gwahade kura ma kentek. Go kanduk goyenbe baran wor po duryen.

22 Ningeb Al Kurun beley nalu goyen sobamde po tubul tike manhan al tumnan kamwon. Goyenbe al nigen yirin goke tenbe nalu go wer irde dolfon iryen.

23 Goyen nature al kura beley, ‘Mesaia gago hi,’ dinnayin, irde hoyan beley, ‘Mon, iror hi,’ dinen ingogaha dirke goya go ma nurde gama yirnayin.

24 Mesaia falkukya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkukya beley alya bereya Al Kurun beley basina yirtin goyen usi yirteke katwon yen mata tinen karkuwan kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinayin.

25 Mere gabe nalu go ma forok yen hikeya gago momon dirde hime geb, kenkela hen hinar ko.

26 “Ningeb Al kura beley, ‘Mesaia sawsawa po kurun nanare hi,’ dinke ga kun kinnin kinnin ma tinayin. Irdeb, ‘Me-

saiabe gan banare hi,’ dinke goya fudinde yen ma nurnayin.

27 Dagamel tikeb al nana wan wanya nana kurkurya beley tumnande kenen hanen gwahade po, ne Al Urmin gayen wamekeb wawun unjurende po megen nin mar kurun gayen tumnande nennayin.

28 Det kamtin hinayindebe det bidak nen nen nu beley wan hanen gobe bebakken wor po geb, goke epte ma kadom mohonde titek gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmin gayen wamekeb tumnan nenen nalu funanbe gago yen bebak tinayin.

29 “Kanduk kurun goyen kamere po, ‘Nana kidoma hiyyen, irde gagasi ma timiyyen.

Nan kinde mat dinambe suk yen katnayin. Irdeb det kurun hende han gobe hambor yiryen,’ yitin *Aisaia 13:10; 34:4* gwahade po forok yenayin.

30 “Goyenterbe ne Al Urmin wayen timekeb mata kura nan kinde forok yiyyen. Irkeb ne Al Urmin gabe tarene turnun yan goya kigarin kin faykek hende katen. Irkeb megen nin mar ne nin ma nurde han mar tumnan nenenbe bin misin nurde esinayin.

31 Mionne yad yermeke beley mehen hen ne wan wan nin bigul fu irkeb al tumnan nurnayin. Irde katenbe alya bereya nana kurun hike kwa bana gon nin basina yirtin goyen gabu yirnayin.

32 “Fik hebe yenen hanen gogo. Fik he go beda urke yenenbe kadila hewen tiya yen hanen.

33 Gwahade goyen po, mere dirhem kurun gayen forok yeke yenenbe nalu funanbe binde gag po wer ira yen nurnayin.

34 Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Mata gobe forok yenayin geb. Irde mata go forok yenayin nature al hinayin mar gobe mata goyen yennayin.

35 Irdeb megenya nan kin yabe hubu hiriryen. Goyenbe merenebe sanin minyan geb, hubu ma hiyyen. Huginen alya bereya nurde fudinde wor po yen gama irde hinayin,” yinyin.

Nalu funaṅbe bebakken moṅ
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶ Irdeb sopte yinyiṅ. “Nalu funaṅ goyen al kura bebakken ma nurde hi. Hubu wor po. Adone po ga nurde hi. Urmiṅya miyoṅmiṅya wor ma po nurde haṅ.

³⁷ Ne Al Urmiṅ gayen waṅ waṅ nalurebe alya bereya bikken Noa hinhin nalure mata teṅ hinhan gwahade teṅ hinayiṅ.

³⁸ Go mar gobe dula niṅ po teṅ, kukuwa fe nene, al beṅ bere yade, dirṅeṅ weṅ yade al yertek niṅ po teṅ Al Kurun niṅ ma nurde hinhan. Irde kuṅ kuṅ nalu forok yekeb Noa hakwa binde hurkuriṅ.

³⁹ Mel gobe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyeṅ yeṅ ma nurde hinhan. Irkeb fe ala kurun forok yeṅ gwamuṅ yuryiṅ. Niṅgeb ne Al Urmiṅ gayen wor al beṅ gwaha naṅa wayyeṅ yeṅ ma nurde hikeya wayeṅ.

⁴⁰ Goyen nalurebe mata gahade forok yiyyeṅ: al iraw kura metenṅminde meten teṅ hiriryen. Irke Al Kurun beṅ unṅkuren teṅbe kurabe tubul tiyyeṅ.

⁴¹ Irde bere irawa palawa irye yeṅ wit bilmiṅ hora po karka teṅ hikeya bere unṅkurenbe Al Kurun beṅ teṅbe kurab tubul tiyyeṅ.

⁴² Goke teṅbe kenkela heṅ ga hinaṅ ko! Doyaṅ Al Kurunṅiṅ waṅ waṅ nalube bebakken moṅ geb.

⁴³ Be, ga nurde ga hinaṅ ko. Ya miṅ al kura wawuṅ kurare kawē al beṅ waṅ yane upew uryeṅ yeṅ nurde hiyeṅdebe yamiṅ kenkela doyaṅ irde hike kawē al beṅ epte ma waṅ yamiṅ upew uryeṅ.

⁴⁴ Niṅgeb gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmiṅ gare wor nalu goyare wayeṅ tiya yeṅ ma nurde hikeya wayeṅ geb, hugiṅeṅ ne niṅ pet teṅ doyaṅ nirde hinayiṅ,” yinyiṅ.

Meten al igiṅya bulunyat maya mere
(Luk 12:42-46)

⁴⁵ Irdeb maya mere mat gaha yinyiṅ: “Be, ganuṅ meten albe dufaymiṅ wukkeṅ, irde gore doyaṅ almiṅ ge fudinde wor po meten teṅ uneṅ hiyeṅ? Meten al gwahade gobe doyaṅ almiṅ beṅ naṅa gisaw kwe yeṅbe meten almiṅ goyen, ‘Meten

mar kadge doyaṅ yirde binṅe yuntek nalu hekeb yuneṅ hayiṅ,’ ineṅ kuyeṅ.

⁴⁶ Be, doyaṅ almiṅ go mulgaṅ heṅ waṅbe meten al gore meremiṅ po gama irde meten teṅ hike keneṅbe igiṅ igiṅ irkeb meten al gobe aman wor po hiyyeṅ.

⁴⁷ Fudinde wor po dineṅ hime. Meten al gobe doyaṅ almiṅ beṅ, ‘Samuṅne kurun gayen wor doyaṅ irde hayiṅ,’ inyeṅ.

⁴⁸ Goyenbe daha wet kura teṅ meten al goreb, ‘Doyaṅ alnebe naṅa gisaw po kuṅ niṅgeb, araneṅ ma waṅ hi,’ yeṅbe

⁴⁹ meten mar kadom alya bereya goyen, ‘Merene ma nurde haṅ,’ yineṅ gasa yirde dulaṅ po teṅ wain nene kukuwa heṅ hanṅen marya wain nene hinayiṅ.

⁵⁰ Irkeb doyaṅ almiṅ go nalu goyenter wayyeṅ yeṅ ma nurde hiyeṅde gor mulgaṅ hiyyeṅ.

⁵¹ Irdeb mata bulunṅmiṅ gote murunṅem kurun wor po unyeṅ. Irdeb meten al go tukun kak ala bana eseṅ misiṅ yiseṅ hanṅende gor tukukeb usi marya gor hinayiṅm,” yinyiṅ.

25

Bere 10 gote maya mere

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte maya mere mat saba gahade yiryiṅ: “Nalu funaṅ goyenterbe Al Kurun beṅ alya bereyamiṅ doyaṅ yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: meten bere fonṅeṅ 10 beṅ, ‘Doyaṅ alniniṅde urmiṅ beṅ berem teṅ wayyeṅ tiya go,’ yeṅ, ‘Kuṅ belen tupi teṅ waniṅ,’ yeṅ hulsimiṅ yusuṅ yurde kwamiṅ.

² Bere siptesoṅṅbe dufaymiṅ wukkeṅ moṅ. Munan kurabe dufaymiṅ wukkeṅ.

³ Bere siptesoṅṅ dufaymiṅ wukkeṅ moṅ gobe hulsimiṅbe yawaramiṅ gega, femiṅ pet yeke sopte yuneṅ yuneṅbe kura ma yadeya kwamiṅ.

⁴ Munan bere siptesoṅṅ dufaymiṅ wukkeṅ gobe hulsimiṅ yade femiṅ kame yuntek manan yaliṅ bana goya yade kwamiṅ.

⁵ “Be, bere teṅ mulgaṅ heṅ watek al gobe aran ma wakeb bere 10 gobe dukpu yirke tumṅan feramiṅ.

6 Irke kuɗ wawuɗ binde heke gab al kura gore kuware, ‘Bere tihi albe waɗ hi! Niɗgeb waɗ tupi tinaɗ!’ yiriɗ.

7 Be, bere 10 gore go nurdeb huwarde hulsimiɗ ommok hinhan goyen sope yirke melak saɗiɗ hamiɗ.

8 Goyenbe bere dufaymiɗ igiɗ moɗ goreb bere dufaymiɗ wukkeɗ goyen, ‘Hulsiniɗiɗ kamniɗ tahaɗ geb, femiɗ kura dunnaɗ,’ yinamiɗ.

9 Irkeb, ‘Moɗ geb, fe gabe denya nenya tumɗaɗde epte ma diryeɗ geb, dindikeɗ kuɗ al hitte damu tinaɗiɗ,’ yinamiɗ.

10 Irkeb bere siptesoɗoɗ dufaymiɗ wukkeɗ moɗ goyen fe damu niɗ kukeb goyarebe bere tiriɗ al go wayyiɗ. Irkeb bere siptesoɗoɗ gitik teɗ hinhan goyen al go wakeb tupi teɗ yare dula mata kuruɗ tiniɗ tiyamiɗde gor kwamiɗ. Irkeb yamebe tayamiɗ.

11 “Be, goyen kamereb bere siptesoɗoɗ hulsire niɗ fe damu tiniɗ yeɗ kwamiɗ go mulgaɗ heɗbe, ‘Doyaɗ al, Doyaɗ al, yame hol irde dunke hurkuniɗ,’ inamiɗ.

12 Goyenbe al bere tiriɗ gore wol heɗbe, ‘Fudinde wor po dineaɗ hime. Deɗbe ma nurde dunaɗ hime,’ yiniɗ.

13 Be, maya mere dirhem gwahade goyen po ne Al Urmiɗ waɗ waɗ nalu funaɗbe ma nurde haɗ geb, gitik teɗ hinayaɗiɗ,” yiniɗ.

*Al karwoyen siraw mere
(Luk 19:11-27)*

14 Irde sopte maya mere mat yiniɗ. “Be, Al Kuruɗ beɗeɗ alya bereya doyaɗ yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: al kura naɗa gisaw kwe yeɗbe detne doyaɗ yirde hinayaɗiɗ yeɗ meteɗ marmiɗ hayhay yiriɗ.

15 Irdeb meteɗ al uɗkureɗbe hora siptesoɗoɗ unyiɗ. Kurabe hora irawa, irde kurabe uɗkureɗ unyiɗ. Meteɗ mar gobe al gwahade mat igiɗ meteɗ tinaɗiɗ yeɗ nurdeya gab hora goyen yuniɗ. Irdeb yubul teɗ kuriɗ.

16 Meteɗ al hora siptesoɗoɗ tiriɗ al gobe goyare po tukuɗ meteɗ uneybe go hende hora siptesoɗoɗ iriɗ.

17 Meteɗ al hora irawa tiriɗ al goyen wor gwahade po, tukuɗ meteɗ uneybe go hende hora irawa iriɗ.

18 Goyenbe meteɗ al hora uɗkureɗ tiriɗ al gobe kuɗ mete taldebe doyaɗ almiɗde hora goyen goɗ bana kiryiɗ.

19 “Be, doyaɗ al go naɗa gisaw kuɗ goɗ sobamde po heɗ heɗ gab wayyiɗ. Irdeb waɗ meteɗ marmiɗ hora yuniɗ goyen daha yiramiɗ yeɗ gusaɗaɗ yiriɗ.

20 Irkeb meteɗ al hora siptesoɗoɗ unyiɗ gobe sopte hora siptesoɗoɗ yawaɗbe doyaɗ almiɗ gaha inyiɗ: ‘Hora siptesoɗoɗ goyen doyaɗ irayiɗ yeɗ nunaɗ kwariɗ geb, gore sopte 5 irmiɗ gago,’ inyiɗ.

21 Irkeb doyaɗ almiɗ beɗeɗ wol heɗbe, ‘Gebe meteɗ igiɗ wor po tiyaɗ. Gebe meteɗ al igiɗ, merene nuraɗ. Det ug ma gunmiriɗ gega, keɗkela doyaɗ yiraɗ niɗgeb, det budam wor gunmeke doyaɗ yirayiɗ. Irdeb wake tumɗaɗ neya dula teɗ amaa heɗ hireɗ,’ inyiɗ.

22 “Be, al hora irawa unyiɗ al gore wor waɗbe gaha inyiɗ: ‘Hora irawa doyaɗ irayiɗ yeɗ nunaɗ kwariɗ gobe gore po meteɗ uneybe hora irawa tebaɗ irmiɗ gago,’ inyiɗ.

23 Irkeb doyaɗ almiɗ beɗeɗ wol heɗbe, ‘Gebe meteɗ al igiɗ, merene po nuraɗ. Det ug ma gunmiriɗ gega, keɗkela doyaɗ yiraɗ. Niɗgeb det budam gunmeke doyaɗ yirayiɗ. Irdeb wake neya dula teɗ amaa heɗ hireɗ,’ inyiɗ.

24 “Be, meteɗ al hora uɗkureɗ unyiɗ gore waɗbe gaha inyiɗ: ‘Doyaɗ al, gebe al misiɗeɗ yaɗ wor po nurde guney himyen. Biɗge ge ma hartiɗ goyen yawarde hayen. Irde ge ma tur irtiɗ wor kuɗ wasen hanyen.

25 Goke teɗbe kafura heɗ horagebe tukuɗ mete talde goɗ bana kirmiriɗ. Niɗgeb hora gebe gago,’ inyiɗ.

26 Gwaha inkeb doyaɗ almiɗ beɗeɗ wol heɗbe, ‘Gebe kumhaka al, meteɗ al buluɗ wor po. Gebe detne beɗeɗ ma hartiɗ goyen yawarde himyen, irde detne beɗeɗ ma tur irtiɗ goyen wasen himyen yeɗ nurde ha?

27 Gebe ne gwahade yeɗ nurdeb horanebe hora yerde hanyen yare kerariɗ manhan horane tolok hitiɗde ga teme-woɗ,’ ineybe meteɗ mar buda hoyaa hoy yirke wakeb,

²⁸ ‘Hora go goran irde ten meten al hora 10 minyan al go unnan.

²⁹ Al det unke kenkela doyan irde igine kurun forok iryen al gobe teban det yawaryen. Irkeb detmin budam wor po henayin. Munan det unke kumhaka hen igine ma forok yiryen al gobe yende det mun kura hiyen goyen wor goran irke det minmon wor po hiyen.

³⁰ Ningeb meten al bulun gobe tukun sinare kidoma bana esen misin yisen hanjende gor temeynan,’ yinyin geb,” gwaha yirin.

Doyan Al Kurun belen alya bereya matamde pota yiryen

³¹ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yirin: “Ne Al Urmin gabe tarene turnun yan henbe miyonneya tumnan kattek. Goyenterbe Doyan Al Kurunyen maroro gasunde keperen.

³² Irkeb al megen nin kurun gayen ne hitte po gabu irnayin. Irkeb sipsipya memeya yewek belen pota yirde hiyen go gwahade yiren.

³³ Ne belenbe sipsip yadeb hanne yase belen mat yerdeb memebe yade tapa belen yeren.

³⁴⁻³⁶ Irkeb ne Doyan Al Kurun gare al hanne yase belen mat hinayin goyen gaha yinen: ‘Ne binje nirkeyabe binje nunamin. Fe nin kammekeyab fe nunamin. Albak hen kun himekeb gargar niramini. Ulinhornem mon himekeb ulinhor nunamin. Garbam hemekeyab doyan nirde faran nurde hinhan. Koyare himekeb wan nenen hinhan. Goke tenbe Nanne belen guram dira. Ningeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana gon hurkun hurkun gobe tikula kiriyina den gake gitik irtin hiyen geb wan tenan,’ yinen.

³⁷ Gwaha yinkeb Al Kurun dilinde al huwak goreb, ‘Daha nana binje kamke genen binje guntirin? Irde daha nanabe fe nin kamke genen fe guntirin?’

³⁸ Daha nana albak hen kun hike gargar girtirin? Irde daha nana ulinhor gem mon hike genenbe ulinhor guntirin?

³⁹ Daha nana garbam heke doyan girde faran gurtirin? Irde daha nana koyare hike kun guntirin?’ ninnayin.

⁴⁰ Irkeb ne Doyan Al Kurun gare wol henbe gaha yinen: ‘Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Nere al denem mon gayen kura gwaha iramin kenenbe ne gayen niramini,’ gwaha yinen.

⁴¹⁻⁴³ Irdeb tapa belen mat hinayin mar gobe gaha yinen: ‘Denbe binje nirkeb binje kura ma nunamin. Irde fe nin kamme fe kura ma nunamin. Albak hen kun himeke gargar ma niramini. Ulinhornem mon himekeb kura ma nunamin. Garbam himekeb faran ma nuramin. Irde koyare himekeya wor wan ma nenen hinhan. Goke tenbe denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han. Ningeb nubul ten kun kak ala Satanya miyonminya nin gitik irtin bana gon kunan,’ yinen.

⁴⁴ Gwaha yinmekeb al buda gore wol henbe, ‘Doyan Al Kurun, daha nana binjeya feya nin kamke genen wasak titirin? Irde daha nana ulinhor gem mon hike kura ma guntirin? Irde daha nana garbam heke doyan ma girdeb faran ma gurtirin? Irde daha nana albak genen gargar ma girtirin? Irde daha nana koyare hike go ma kun guntirin?’ ninayin.

⁴⁵ Irkeb ne Doyan Al Kurun gare wol henbe gaha yinen: ‘Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Nere al denem mon gayen kura gwaha ma iramin kenenbe ne gayen faran ma nuramin,’ gwaha yinen.

⁴⁶ Mel gobe mata bulunmin gote murungem huginen kanduk kurun ten hinayin. Munan Al Kurun dilinde al huwak gobe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin,” yinyin.

26

Yesu maynin yen mere sege iramin (Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)

¹ Be, Yesu gob sabamin kurun goyen pasi irdeb tigiri ten komatmin yago gaha yinyin:

² “Pasoba dula nalu kurun gobe molye go yen nurde han gogo. Go nalurebe ne Al Urmin gayen kuruse hende mununen

mununen nin asogo haniñde nernayin,* yirin.

³ Be, goyenterbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak yagoya beley pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafasyen yare gabu iramin.

⁴ Irdeb daha mat kura Yesu go usi irde tej mayteke kamyen yen mere sege iramin.

⁵ Goyenbe yingen mere maydeb, “Dula nalu kurun gayenter ma gwaha titek. Monjo goke igin ma nurde al beley fulenja dirnayin geb,” yamin.

Bere kura beley det fimin haminen igin wor po goyen Yesu tonande wok iryin
(Mak 14:3-9; Yon 12:1-8)

⁶ Be, Yesu go komatmin yagoya Betani taunde Saimonyen yare hinhan. Saimonbe bikken busuka manan hinhan.

⁷ Be, Yesu go keperde hikeyab bere kura gore det fimin haminen igin wor po abasta hora beley po irtin yalin kusamun goyen bana hitin go tawan tonande wok iryin.

⁸ Det fimin damum hende wor po goyen bere gore Yesu tonande wok irke kenenbe komatmin yago beleybe bin ar hende dani bulun ira yen gusunan hamin.

⁹ “Go tuku al yunke manhan hora kurunde po damu tike hora go tej al buninen faran yurwon,” inamin.

¹⁰ Be, Yesu go mere tej hinhan goyen nurdeb, “Denbe dani bere go tagal unen bulun irhan? Yenbe mata igin wor po nira.

¹¹ Al buninenbe denya huginen hinayin. Goyenbe nebe denya huginen ma hitek.

¹² Bere gare det fimin ulner wok ira gabe ne kammeke mete nirnayin goke gitik nira.

¹³ Ningeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Kame al beley ne nin nanja kurun ga tagalde tuku henya bere gare mata tiya gake wor tagalde hinayin, irde matamin goke dufay hen hinayin,” yinyin.

Yudas Iskariot beley Yesu asogo haniñde kiryin

(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Be, Yesu komatmin 12 bana goyen al denem Yudas Iskariot inen hanyen gore pris buda gote karkuwanmin hitte kurin.

¹⁵ Kunbe, “Yesu haniñde kermekeb murungembe dahade nunnayin?” yinyin. Irkeb silwa hora kapyan heke kun 30 hekeb unamin.

¹⁶ Go kamereb Yudas go Yesu goyen daha mat kura asogom haniñde keren yen beley nin nankenen hinhan.

Dula funan

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Yon 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Be, Yesuyen komatmin go hanja wawunbe beret yis minmon nen nen nalu hewen tiya yenbe Yesu gusunan iramin. “Damde kunbe Pasoba binje gitik irde netek yen nurde ha?” inamin.

¹⁸ Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Yerusalem taun bana kunbe al kura gor kenenbe gaha inayin. ‘Tisa beleybe, ‘Nalunebe binde hihi. Ningeb neya komatneyabe gere yare Pasoba binje netek,’ yihi, gwaha innayin,” yinyin.

¹⁹ Irkeb komatmin yago goyen Yesu yinyin go po gama irde kunbe Pasoba binje nen nen gitik tiyamin.

²⁰ Be, wawunbana wor po hekeb Yesuya komatmin 12 goya Pasoba binje ninen yen keperamin.

²¹ Binje nene henya bere Yesu beleybe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Den gayen kuratin kura beley asogoner haniñde niryen,” yinyin.

²² Irkeb komatmin yago gobe kankunen wor po nuramin. Irdeb kura kame yunkuren yunkuren, “Doyan Al Kurun, ne nin wet yen ha?” yen gusunan iramin.

²³ Irkeb wol henbe, “Al kura neya tumnan haniñ tej fe koron bana kera gore asogo haniñde niryen.

* 26:2: Bikken Israel mar Isip nanja tubul tej Kenan kunin tiyamin yabe Al Kurun beley sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darin yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamin marbe Al Kurunen miyon beley wanbe mel gote urmin matalinya dapnamin matalinya goyen tumnan gasa yirke kamamin. Gega meremin gama iramin marbe miyonmin beley yubul tiyamin goke dufay hen hen ge dula mata tej hinhan.

24 Ne Al Urmiñ gabe Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar belen bikken asañde kayamiñ goyen po gama irde kamen. Goyenbe al kura asogoner haniñde niryen al goke buninjen wor po nurde unen hime. Al go kawan ma hiriñ manhan kanduk bulun goyen go ma kenwon,” yinyin.

25 Irkeb Yesu asogomiñ haniñde kertek al Yudas belen, “Tisa, ne niñ daw yen ha?” inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Gwaha, gobe ge po geb,” inyin.

Yesu belen beretya wainya komatmin yunyin

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

26 Be, binje nene henyabe Yesu belen beret tenbe Naniñ turun irdeb ubala tenbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po nebe den ge ten kamen. Niñgeb goke tenbe beret gabe gasoñne geb, ten nenan,” yinyin.

27 Irdeb wain fimiñ gisu bana hitin go tenbe sopte Al Kurun turun irde, “Den tumñan ga ten nenan.

28 Al megen hañ kurun gote mata bulun halde yunen yunen niñ ten Al Kurun belen binja tiyyin goke ten darine wok irde kamen. Niñgeb wain ga ten nenan.

29 Fudinde dinen hime. Wain fimiñ gayen teban ma newen. Kun kun Nanne belen alya bereyamin doyan yiryenya goyenter gab denya tumñan wain fimiñ gergen sopte netek,” yinyin.

30 Be, go kamereb Yesuya komatmin yagoya goyen tikiñ henbe Olip dondonde hurkamiñ.

Pita helwan hiyyen goke tagalyin

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38)

31 Be, hurkun gor henbe Yesu belen gaha yinyin: “Hañka wawunbe ne mununniñ yen fere nirkeb denbe tumñan nubul ten busaharnayin. Mata goke Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katin hi:

‘Sipsip doyan al maymeke sipsip-minbe burgagaw kernayin,’ yitin.

Sekaraia 13:7

32 Goyenbe kame sopte huwardebe ne wa mehen hen Galili nanare kwen,” yinyin.

33 Irkeb Pita belenbe, “Al hoyanbe tumñan gubul tinayin. Goyenbe nebe epte ma wor po gubul tiyen,” inyin.

34 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po ginen hime. Hañka wawunbe tatirok ma mere tikeyabe ge belen wawun karwore ne niñ yen, ‘Al gobe go ma nurde unen hime,’ yawayin geb,” inyin.

35 Goyenpoga Pita belenbe, “Nebe al belen mununnayin gega, ge niñ yen, ‘Yen ma nurd unhem,’ ma wor po yewen,” inyin. Irkeb kadom yago manan tumñan gwaha ala inamiñ.

Yesu Getsemani hen Al Kurun mere iryin
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Be, gor mat kun nanja denje Getsemani gor forok yenbe komatmin yago, “Gar keperde doyan nirde hike neb irar ira kun Al Kurun mere ireñ,” yinyin.

37 Irdeb Pitaya Sebedi urmiñ waran Yonya Yemsya yadeb gasun hoyande kwamiñ. Goyareb Yesube dufayminya binyabe kanduk wor po hiriñ.

38 Irdeb mel karwo go yinyin. “Kanduk kurun wor po mununke kamtek nurhem geb, neya gar henbe Al Kurun mere irdeya ga hinayin!” yinyin.

39 Gwaha yinenbe gor mat mun kura singir ten kunbe bin tadam mat wulgurut yenbe, “Ado, igin kenem kanduk kurun gayen ten siña irayin. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayin. Gere dufay po gama irayin,” inyin.

40 Gwaha tenbe mulgan hen kunbe komatmin karwo gob firtin yinyin. Irdeb Pita isan henbe, “Mel, denbe neya mun kura hitnen ten Al Kurun mere irde ga ma fernayin?” yinyin.

41 Irdeb, “Ferde ma Al Kurun mere irde hinayin. Gogab unğura wan tunan durkeb epte ma katnayin. Tontinbe Al Kurun mere ird ird niñ wilaknen nurde hañ. Gega ulinbe pinen hen hañ,” yinyin.

42 Irdeb sopte yubul ten kun Al Kurun mere irdeb, “Ado, kanduk ga ne belen ma tewenbe kanduk gayen pasi irtek belen minmon hiyen kenem nebe dufayge po gama irdeb tewen,” yirin.

43 Be, Al Kurun mere irde pasi henbe sopte mulgan hen kun komatmin karwo gob diliñ kanduk hekeb firfinde hike yinyin.

44 Yenenbe yubul ten sopte mulgan hen kunbe Al Kurun mere iryin gwahade po sopte mere iryin.

45 Be, mulgan hen kunbe komatmin yago goyen, “Denbe usan hen firfinde po han? Ga kennan! Ne Al Urmin gayen mata bulun mar haniñde nerd nerd nalu gobe bikken gago forok yihi.

46 Huwarke kunin! Asogo haniñde nertek albe bikken gago waya geb,” yinyin.

Yesu ten fere tiyamin

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:3-12)

47 Be, Yesu gobe gwaha yen hikeyabe komatmin kura Yudas gobe al yade wayamin. Al buda gobe fulenare nin bidilaya nukwaya yade wayamin. Mel gobe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen yad yerke wayamin.

48 Yesu go asogom haniñde kertek al goreb tetek mar go gaha yinyin: “Kun forok yenbe mata kura tiyen geb. Al kura aman aman irde ulunde u irmeke kenenbe al gobe gog po yenbe kun tenayin,” yinyin.

49 Be, Yudas go bikken mere gwahade yinyinde geb, kun forok yen Yesu hitte kunbe, “Wawun, Tisa,” inenbe ulunde u iryin.

50 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Kadne, gwaha tiye yen wayha go gwaha tiya,” inyin. Irkeb al wayamin mar goreb wan ten fere tiyamin.

51 Irkeb Yesu komatmin kura yen binde hinhin goreb fulenare nin bidilamin marde pris buda gote kurunminde meten almin kura kirmin sapa iryin.

52 Irkeb Yesu belen, “Bidilage go gasunende kera! Al kura bidila belen al gasa yiryen gob haniñ wol hekeb gwaha mat po mayke kamyen.

53 Adone gusunan irmekeb goyare po miyonmin budam wor po yad yerke katen faran nurnayin gobe ma nurde ha?

54 Goyenbe mata gwahade tiyenbe Al Kurunyen asanbe mata gwahade gwahade forok yiyyen yitin goyen daha mat forok yiyyen? Epte mon,” inyin.

55 Gwaha inenbe Yesu go yen ten fere titek mar goyen, “Ne gayen kawo mar yad kun hime geb, gago fulenare nin bidilaya nukwaya manan wan nawarnin ten han? Nebe nan kahalmiñ nan kahalmiñ Al Kurunyen ya bana saba tagalde himekeyabe ma nade hanjen.

56 Goyenbe Al Kurunyen asanbe mere basan marmin belen kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen yen kayamin goyen den belen gago ten han,” yinyin. Be, komatmin yagobe tumnan Yesu tubul ten busaharamin.

Yesu pris buda gote kurunmin diliñ mar huwaryin

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Yon 18:13-14,19-24)

57 Be, Yesube pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas hitte tukamin. Gorbe Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak yagoya gabu iramin.

58 Be, Pita go mel gore Yesu ten kun hikeya gisaw yarham po hen gama irde kurin. Kun kunbe pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafasyen ya koya belen po milgu irtin bana gon al gabu irde hanjen sawsaware hurkurin. Hurkunbe daha kura tike kenen yen ya go doyan irde hanjen mar keperde hinhande gor kun kipiryin.

59 Be, pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan marya goyen tumnan gabu irde da misiñde wor po Yesu go mayteke kamyen yen mere sege iramin. Goyenbe min kura ma kenenbe goke nan kenamin.

60 Irkeb al budam wan Yesu tagal unen unen nin usi mere budam yad forok yiramin. Gega Yesu maytek meremin igin kura ma kenamin. Irkeb kun kun funan al irawa kura wanbe,

61 “Al gareb, ‘Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen upew urde sopte gergen irde nana fay karwore pasi ireñ,’ yeke nurarun,” yaryum.

⁶² Be, pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas belen huwardeb Yesu goyen, “Mere kurun ulger irhar gabe wol ma hawayin?” inyin.

⁶³ Goyenbe Yesu go meremin ma wol hen balmin po hinhin. Irkeb sopte, “Ne belen Al Kurun gwahader hitin gote saninde ginhem geb, gebe Mesaia Al Kurun Urmin ma dahade goyen momon dira,” inyin.

⁶⁴ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Dindiken gog po yahan. Goyenbe ne belenbe den kurun gayen gaha dinen. Kame ne Al Urmin gabe Al Kurun sanin minyan Al gote hani yase belen mat keperde nan kinde gagap hende katen himeke nennayin,” yinyin.

⁶⁵ Irkeb pris buda gote kurunmin gore mere goyen nurdeb, “Al gabe Al Kurun sukal ira,” yen bin ar yeke ulinhormin erek irdeb, “Ningeb dani mere hoyan nin nan kentek? Al Kurun sukal ira gobe den tumnan nurhan gago.

⁶⁶ Ningeb denbe dahade nurde han?” yinen gusanan yiriyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Kamyen po!” inamin.

⁶⁷ Irdeb al gor hinhan goreb Yesu kiminde meyan iramin.

⁶⁸ Irdeb kimin mala tenbe hani mupi irde mayamin. Kura belenbe palasi irdeb, “Mesaia, ganun belen muguna? Momon dira!” inamin.

Pita belen Yesu nin helwan hirin

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Be, goyarebe Pita go ya go bin bana sawsaware gor keperde hinhin. Irkeb meten bere kura gore wanbe, “Ge manan Yesu Galili nin al goya kun hinaryum,” inyin.

⁷⁰ Irkeb Pita belenbe al tumnan gor hinhan gote dilin mar helwan henbe, “Neb goke kura yen ha yen ma nurde hime,” inyin.

⁷¹ Irdeb gasun hinhin go tubul tenbe kun yamere huwarde hikeb bere kura gore wan kenenbe al buda gor hinhan goyen, “Al gabe Nasaret nin al Yesuya kun haryen,” yirin.

⁷² Irkeb Pita gore teban po helwan henbe, “Fudinde wor po, nebe al gobe ma nurde unen hime,” yirin.

⁷³ Be, hitnen mun kura tenbe al gor hinhan goreb Pita goyen, “Mere tike melakge nurhet gobe Yesu gama irde han yen mar al kurabe ge gago yen nurhet,” inamin.

⁷⁴ Irkeb Pita belenbe mere fudinde po tihim yen bin tenbe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Neb al goke yen han yen ma nurde hime,” yinyin. Irkeb goyare po tatirok mere tiyyin.

⁷⁵ Irkeb Pita go Yesu belen, “Tatirok ma mere tikeyabe ne nin yen wawun karwore, ‘Al gob ma nurde unen hime,’ yawayin,” inyin goke bin bak yirin. Irkeb sinare katen kun mata tiyyin goke binde misin wor po nurdeb esirin.

27

Yesu go Pailat hitte ten kwamin

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Yon 18:28-32)

¹ Be, wampot mun wor pobe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen mere maydeb, “Yesube mayteke kamyen,” yamin.

² Irdeb hani fere tenbe Pailat hitte tukamin. Pailatbe Roma gabman al Yudia nan doyan irde hiyen.

Yudas kamin

(Aposel 1:18-19)

³ Be, asogo hani kinde kiryin al Yudasbe Yesu go merem yan irde mayke kamtek heke kenenbe mata bulun tiyyin goke buniyen nuryin. Irdeb silwa hora 30 damu iramin goyen pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya hitte yumulgan tiyyin.

⁴ “Mata bulun minmon al goyen kami yen hanti kinde kirmin. Ningeb mata bulun timin,” yinyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Gobe nende samun mon be. Gere kanduk geb,” inamin.

⁵ Gwaha inkeb bin ar yekeb hora go Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon yemeyde kurin. Kunbe bene ten kamin.

⁶ Be, hora yimiyyin gobe pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen pilgan henbe, “Hora gabe al kami yen damu titin. Moseyen

sabarebe hora gahade gayen epte ma Al Kurun nin unnayin yitin.

⁷ Ningeb hora ga yade naŋa hoyande nin mar Yerusalem waŋ kamke mete teŋ hitek yeŋ kuwe ird ird alyen megeŋ goyen damu titek,” yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ.

⁸ Goke teŋbe naŋa tapum gobe “Al Kamtiŋde” inamiŋ. Gayenter wor gwahade po inen haŋ.

⁹ Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere basan al Yeremaia beŋ mere kayyin gobe gwaha mat iginen kawan hirin. Merebe gahade: “Israel marbe yeŋ mayteke kami yeŋbe silwa hora 30 gore al damu tiyamiŋ.

¹⁰ Irde Doyan Al Kurun beŋ gwaha gwaha tiyayin ninyin gwahade po, mel gobe hora go teŋbe kuwe ird ird alyen megeŋ damu tiyamiŋ,” yitin hi. *Sekaraia 11:12-13; Yeremaia 32:6-9*

*Gebe Yuda marte doyan al kurun we?
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Yon 18:33-38)*

¹¹ Be, mel go gon gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Yesu gobe Roma gabman al Yudia naŋa doyan irde hiyen al Pailat dilin mar huwaryin. Irkeb, “Ge gayenbe Yuda marte doyan al kurun we?” inyin. Irkeb, “Gwaha, gigen yaha gog po,” inyin.

¹² Be, pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya beŋ tagal unamin. Gega Yesube meremin wol ma hirin.

¹³ Irkeb Pailat beŋ, “Mel gare minge girde tagal gunen haŋ gabe kura ma wol hawayin?” inyin.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga Yesu beŋ mel gote mere go mun kura ma po wol hirin. Irkeb Pailat beŋ go kenenbe dilin fot yirin.

*Pailat beŋ Yesu tubul timeke kwi yirin
(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Yon 18:39-19:16)*

¹⁵ Be, goyenterbe damam damam Pa-soba dula nalurebe Pailat beŋ koyare hinhan mar goyen al kura teŋ sinja irde hiyen. Al gobe Yuda mar beŋ al gwahade inke gab gwaha teŋ hiyen.

¹⁶ Be, goyenterbe al bulun wor po yeŋ nurd unen hanyen al Barabas goyen ko-yare hinhin.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Be, Pailatbe yingen dufaymindeb, “Yuda marte doyan mar gabe al budam Yesu gayen gama irde hike yenenbe daniŋ neŋ gwahade mon yeŋ nurdeb yeŋ ge igin ma nurde mayke kami yeŋ gago taway-han,’ yeŋ nuryin. Ningeb al buda kurun goyen gabu irkeb, “Al daniŋ tubul timeke kuyen? Barabas ma Mesaia inen haŋ Yesu gayen?” yeŋ gusunan yiryin.

¹⁹ Be, Pailat go mere nurd nurd gasunde keperde hikeyabe berem beŋ mere gahade asande kan teŋ kerke wayyin: “Al go daha wet kura ire ire ma tiyayin. Yeŋbe merem mon. Hanŋa mite tihim. Ningeb bener ga yeŋ ge kanduknen wor po nurde hime. Tubul po tiyayin,” inyin.

²⁰ Goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya beŋ al buda kurun gabu iramiŋ goyen hakot bin yawaramin. Irde, “‘Barabas tubul tike kwi. Munan Yesube mayke kami,’ innayin,” yinamin.

²¹ Be, Pailat beŋ al buda go, “Al irawa gayen ganunbe tubul timeke kuyen?” yinen gusunan yiryin. Irkeb, “Barabas,” yamin.

²² Irkeb wol henbe, “Ningeb Mesaia inen haŋ al gab daha iren?” yinyin. Irkeb al buda kurun goreb, “Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yamin.

²³ Irkeb Pailat beŋ, “Daniŋ? Al gabe da mata bulun kura tiyun?” yinyin. Gega ugun po, “Kuruse hende mayke kami ko!” yamin.

²⁴ Be, Pailat go gwaha kura titek ma hirin. Irde al buda kurun go fulen forok irnin tike yenenbe fe teŋ mel gote dilin mar haniŋ halyin. Irdeb, “Al ga kamen tiya gabe neya neya mon. Gabe dende samun po geb,” yinyin.

²⁵ Irkeb, “Igin, yeŋ kamyen gote merembe nenya dirininin yago kame forok yenayin gore tetek,” inamin.

²⁶ Irkeb Barabas go mel gote mere nurdeb tubul tike kurin. Goyenbe Yesu go usulak teŋ kuruse hende maynan yeŋbe fulen marmen haniŋde tubul tiyyin.

*Fulen mar beŋ Yesu giwgiw iramin
(Mak 15:16-20; Yon 19:2-3)*

²⁷ Be, Roma gabmanyen fulenja mar go Yesu tenj Pailatyen ya kurun bana gonj tukaminj. Irdeb fulenja mar kadom goya tumnanj Yesu milgu iraminj.

²⁸ Irdeb ulinhorminj tumnanj yugu tenj gab doyanj marte ulinhor bukkenj yara goyen kerd unaminj.

²⁹ Irdeb kanj hirwanenjan yan goyen bili bili irde doyanj al kurunyen tonanj umnja irhet usi tenj tonanje keraminj. Irde doyanj alyen kutum kura tenj haninj yase belej kerde fulenja mar gore Yesu dilinde wanj dokolhonj yugulunj tenjbe, “Fudinde wor po, Yuda marte doyanj al kurunj,” inenjan giwgiw irdeb bak mayde iraminj.

³⁰ Irde meyanj irde kutum tanarde hin-hin goyen po goranj irde tonanje mayde tebanj irde hinhan.

³¹ Gwaha irde giwgiw irdeb ulinhor bukkenj yara go tugu tenjbe yende ulinhor wor po goyen yerde unaminj. Irdeb tukun kuruse hende maytek yen tenj kwaminj.

Kuruse hende mayke kamyinj

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27)

³² Be, beleyenjan hako kunj henjyabe al kura Sairini taunde ninj al denjem Saimon kenenjbe Yesuyen kuruse tawa inenjan pakku irke tirinj.

³³ Be, kunj kunj nanja denje kura Golgota gor forok yaminj. Golgota gote minjbe “al tonanj kinjkininde”.

³⁴ Gorbe wainya he fiminjan urekya suluk irtinj goyen unke ninam uryinj gega, nen nen ninj bada hirinj.

³⁵ Yesu go kuruse hende kerde hikeb ulinj umnjaminjan ganunjan belej yawaryenjan yen yende matare tilinj tanardeb pota yiraminjan.

³⁶ Gwaha tenjbe daha kura tike kentek yenj keperde kenenjan hinhan.

³⁷ Irde da misinjan Yesu mayaminjan goyen he parwek hende katinjan goyen kuruse tonanj belej keraminjan. Merebe gahade:

AL GABE YESU. YUDA MARTE DOYANJ AL KURUNJ

³⁸ Be, kawe al irawa kura goyen wor kuruse hende yeraminjan. Kurabe Yesuyen kuruse yase belej mat, munanj kurabe tapa belej mat keraminjan.

³⁹ Al kunj wanjan tenj kenenjbe birunjan birunjan tenj giwgiw irdeb,

⁴⁰ “Ge gayen Al Kurunyen ya balem upew urde sopte gergenjan irde nanja fay karworeb pasi irenj yawanj al gobe ge gago? Irde geb Al Kurunjan Urminjan kenenjbe tarenger kuruse hende mat kata,” inaminjan.

⁴¹ Irde pris buda gote karkuwanjanminjan Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyanjan mar parguwakya belej wor gwahade po inenjan ayanjan keraminjan.

⁴² “Al gabe al hoyanjan be faranj yurde hin-hin gega, yinjanjan be epte ma faranj uryenjan. Yenjan be Israel marte doyanjan al kurunjan go. Kuruse hende mat katke kenenjan gabe du-fayninjan yenjan ge sanjanjan irninjan be!

⁴³ Yenjan be Al Kurunjan ninjan hekkenjan nurde hiyen, irde ‘Neb Al Kurunjan Urminjan,’ yenjan hiyen geb, tubul tike Al Kurunjan belej faranj urenjan be faranj uri,” inaminjan.

⁴⁴ Irkeb kawe al irawa kuruse hende hinaryum go wor gwahade po sukal iraryum.

Yesu kamyinj

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Be, nanjan banjan kahal wor po hekeyabe nanjan bana kurunjan gob tumnanjan kidoma belej aw urtinjan de hike kunjan kunjan be wawunjan bana 3 kilok hewenjan tiyyinj.

⁴⁶ Be, 3 kilok binde hekeb Yesu go ug po, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani!” yirinjan. Mere gote minjbe, “Al Kurunjan, Al Kurunjan, daninj nubul taha!”

⁴⁷ Be, mere go al kura gor huwarde hinhan gore nurdeb, “Elaia denjan urde hi,” yaminjan.

⁴⁸ Irdeb aranj po al kura kup yenjan kunjan amil erek irde wain fiminjan mukkuwenjan bana gonjan kerke ulinj hekeb tenjan kutum ulyanjan de giti irdeb Yesu unyinj.

⁴⁹ Goyenjan be al hoyanjan goreb, “Elaia wet wanjan faranj urke kentek geb, tubul tike gwaha kura tiya yenjan kinninj,” yaminjan.

⁵⁰ Be, sopte po Yesu go ug unjan po mere tenjan be binjan sul yirinjan.

⁵¹ Goya goyenjan be Al Kurunyen ya balem bana amil gasunjan himam wor po diba irtinj hinhin goyen kahalte po hem belej mat erek yenjan bam belej katyinj. Megejan mananj

diririt yen hora karkuwan karkuwanbe gilgalan iramin.

⁵² Al hakwam yirtin bamba goyen hol yen tukamin. Irkeb Al Kurun dilinde al wukken hej kamamin goyen budam sopte huwaramin.

⁵³ Irde bamba sinare katenbe kame Yesu sopte huwaryin nalureb Yerusalem taun kurunde kun al budam hitte forok yeke yenamin.

⁵⁴ Be, Roma gabmanyen fulena marte doyan alya fulena marminya Yesu doyan irde hinhan goyen nininaya mata gor forok yirin kurun go kenej kafura hejbe, “Fudinde wor po, yenbe Al Kurun Urmin,” yamin.

⁵⁵ Bere budam Galili nanare mat Yesu gama irde faran urde kun hanyen goyen wor gor hej gisaw mat kenej hinhan.

⁵⁶ Bere goyen kurabe Makdala nin Maria, Yemsya Yosepyat milin Maria, irde Sebedi urmin waran Yemsya Yonyat milin.

Yesu mete tiyamin

(*Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Yon 19:38-42*)

⁵⁷ Be, Yesu kamyin goyen kun wawunbana wor po hewen tikeb Arimatea taunde nin al samunmin budam kura goyen wayyin. Denembe Yosep. Yen wor Yesu gama irde hiyen.

⁵⁸ Be, al gore kunbe, “Yesu hakwam nunke mete tiye,” inen Pailat gusunaj iryin. Irkeb Pailat belen, “Igin, gwaha tiyayin,” inyin.

⁵⁹ Irkeb Yosep belen Yesu hakwam goyen ten amil faykek gergen belen po mala ten

⁶⁰ tukunbe yingen, “Kammeke nernayin,” yirin bamba goyen bana kiryin. Irde hora kurun milin kura goyen yeny kwamin marya gore gilongilon irde tukun bamba gote yamem pet tenbe kwamin.

⁶¹ Irkeb bere iraw kura horabok gote dilin mar sin hoya belen mat hinaryum. Makdala nin Mariayabe Maria hoya kura goya belen gwaha tiyaryum.

Bemba doyan irde hinhan mar

⁶² Be, Sabat nalu fay urkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Farisi marya belen Pailat hitte kwamin.

⁶³ Kunbe, “Doyan al, usi al gar go hinhinyabe, ‘Kamenje mat kun yerenkek hekeb huwarej,’ yen hinhin goyen bininin bak yekeb gago wayhet.

⁶⁴ Ningeb fulena marge hulyan yirke hanja mat kun molye bana goyen bamba go doyan irde hinayin. Monjo komatmin yago belen wan hakwam goyen hoyande tukunbe, ‘Kamtinde mat huwarun,’ yenayin geb. Irkeb al budam usi mere go nurde dufaymin bulun henayin. Gote kandukbe hanjapya, ‘Nebe Mesaia,’ yinen al usi yirde hinhin gote kanduk fole iryen,” inamin.

⁶⁵ Irkeb Pailat belen, “Fulena marne kura yukun den nurhan gwahade po kenkela yinke bamba go doyan irde hinayin,” yinyin.

⁶⁶ Irkeb mel go kun bamba yamere nin hora kurun goyen al kura belen ma fegelnayin yen bisam irde go hende diba iramin. Irdeb fulena mar goyen, “Gar hej kenkela doyan irde hinan ko!” yinamin.

28

Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin

(*Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10*)

¹ Be, Sabat nalu hubu hej kun wawun hej fay uren tiyyin. Irkeb Makdala nin Mariaya Maria hoya kura goya gore Yesu hakwam keramin gasun goyen kenye yen kwaryum.

² Be, bembare gorbe ninina kurun forok yirin. Gobe Doyan Al Kurun hitte mat miyonmin kura katen bamba gote yame hora kurun go kan kan irde hol irde go hende keperde hinhin geb, gogo tiyyin.

³ Yenbe ulinya dinsokyabe dagamel go gwahade epte ma kenkela kentek hinhin. Ulinhormin manan faykek wor po.

⁴ Be, fulena mar gor hinhan gobe miyon go kenejbe kafura wor po hej barbar yen kamtin hakwam yara hamin.

⁵ Be, miyon gore bere irawa go yenenbe, “Kafura hej ma. Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamun al goke nankenen har yen nurde hime.

⁶ Gega yenbe gar ma hi. Huwareŋ yen hinhin go gwahade po huwara. Iginŋe waŋ hakwam keran gasuŋ ga kinyi.

⁷ Irde aranŋe kuŋ komatmiŋ yago goyen, ‘Yesube kamuŋde mat huwara geb, yen wa meheŋ heŋ Galili nanare kweŋ tiya. Goŋ gab kuŋ kennayiŋ,’ yiniryen. Mere gayen momoŋ dire yen gago wayhem geb,” yinyiŋ.

⁸ Be, bere iraw gob kafura haryum. Goyenbe mere go nurdeb aman haryum. Irdeb bamba go aran po tubul teŋ Yesuyen komatmiŋ yago momoŋ yirye yen kup yen kwaryum.

⁹ Be, bere go mata gwahade forok yewen tiya yen ma nurde kuŋ hikeya Yesu beŋe forok yenbe, “Wampot,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb irem gobe keneŋ bebak teŋbe kuŋ ka haŋde tanarde doloŋ iraryum.

¹⁰ Irkeb, “Kafura heŋ ma. Kuŋ dine yago yinke Galili nanare kuŋ gab nennayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Fuleŋa mar beŋe usi teŋ hinhin

¹¹ Be, bere irawa go hako ga mulgan heŋ hikeyabe fulenŋa mar bamba doyan irde hinhin mar goyen kura beŋe taunde kuŋbe mata forok yeke yenamiŋ kurun goyen pris buda gote karkuwanmiŋ momoŋ yiramiŋ.

¹² Irkeb Yuda marte doyan mar par-guwak hitte kuŋ momoŋ yirdeb mere kura sege iramiŋ. Irdeb fulenŋa mar go hora kurun yunenbe gaha yinamiŋ.

¹³ “Siŋare kuŋbe mere gahade al momoŋ yirde tukuŋ hinayiŋ: ‘Neŋbe wawuŋ ferde ug hetekeya komatmiŋ yago beŋe waŋ hakwam goyen kawem teŋ kwan,’ gwaha yen hinayiŋ.

¹⁴ Munan mere momoŋ gayen kuŋ doyan altiŋ Pailat hitte forok yekeb neŋ beŋe kuŋ keneŋbe igiŋ mat mere irtek geb, deŋbe merem yan ma diryen,” yinamiŋ.

¹⁵ Gwaha yinkeb fulenŋa mar gobe horamiŋ go yadeb mel gore yinamiŋ gwahade po tiyamiŋ. Niŋgeb goyen mere gobe tagalkeb waŋ waŋ gayenter niŋ Yuda mar wor tagalde haŋ.

Komatmiŋ meten kurun yunyin
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Yon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Be, Yesu yiriŋ gwahade po komatmiŋ 11 go Galili nanare bana goŋ niŋ dugu kura gor kunayiŋ yinyinde gor kwamiŋ.

¹⁷ Kuŋ keneŋbe doloŋ irde turun iramiŋ. Munan kurabe dufay kura kura hamiŋ.

¹⁸ Irkeb Yesu go bindere waŋbe, “Nanŋinya megenya kurun gayen doyan yird yird tarenbe ne nuntiŋ hi.

¹⁹ Niŋgeb deŋ beŋe kuŋ al megen hike kwa kurun gayen merene basan heŋ tagalde tukunayiŋ. Irde merene nurnayiŋ marbe Al Kurunya Urmiŋyabe Holi Spiritiyat deŋemde baptais yirde komatne yirde hinayiŋ.

²⁰ Irde mata gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ diniŋ hinhem kurun goyen mel go wor gama yirnan yen saba yirde hinayiŋ. Fudinde wor po, nebe dubul ma wor po tiyen. Denya tumnan hiteke kuŋ kuŋ nalu funan forok yiyyen,” yinyiŋ.

Mak Mak beleş Mere iğin Yesu niñ yitiñ kayyın

Yon Baptais beleş gitik iryın

¹ Barań iğin gabe Yesu Kristu, Al Kurun Urmin gote barań fudinde goyen miñ ureñ tihim.

² Be, Al Kurun beleş Urmin mere iryın goyen mere basań almiñ porofet kura Aisaia beleş asańde gahade kayyın:

“Meten alne teñ kermeke meheñ heñ kuyeñ.

Kuñbe beleşge kerde gunyeñ.”*

Malakai 3:1

³ “Sawsawa po kurun naña bana goñ al kura forok yeñbe alya bereya beleş Doyań Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama ird ird niñ dufay gitik teñ teñ ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyeñ:

‘Doyań Al Kurunyen beleş kernañ.

Beleñmiñ sope irde huwa irnañ,’ yiriñ,” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 40:3*

⁴ Niñgeb Yon Baptaisbe sawsawa po kurun naña bana forok yeñbe alya bereya baptais yirde saba tagalde hinhin. Sabamiñbe gahade: “Mata bulunñin yubul teñ Al Kurun niñ bitin mulgañ henañ. Irkeb Al Kurun beleş mata bulunñin halde dunke baptais tenayın,” yineñ hinhin.

⁵ Irkeb alya bereya Yudia naña goyen bana niñ taun kurun Yerusalemya naña bana goñ niñ taun hoyanya hoyanya goyen budam wor po Yon hitte kuñ hinhan. Kuñbe mata bulunmiñ ge Al Kurun pohogay irkeb Yon beleş Yodan fete baptais yirde hinhin.

⁶ Yonbe dapña kamel wuyneñ beleş uliñhor irtin goyen hor irdeb dapña sikken gore po teñ kañmiñ irde uliñhor kerkek goyen mal temdere giti irde hiyeñ. Irdeb biñge iğin kura ma nene hiyeñ. Gusuya yalañgu fiminya nene hiyeñ.

⁷ Yeñbe mere gahade tagalde hinhin: “Ne harhoknerbe al kura wayyeñ. Yende

sañiñbe kurun wor po, nere folek. Niñgeb ne gahade gare epte ma yeñ ge teñ meten kurun titek hime. Kahañ basañmiñde niñ kañ urgun kañ yugu teñ teñ gobe meten kurun moñ gega, go wor ne beleş epte moñ yeñ nurde hime.

⁸ Nebe fe ulin po baptais dirde hime goyenpoga yeñbe Holi Spirit beleş baptais diryeñ,” yineñ hinhin.

Yesu baptais tekeb Satan beleş tunañ uryin

(Matiyu 3:13–4:11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

⁹ Be, go kamereb Yesu beleş Galili bana go niñ taun dirneñ Nasaret tubul teñ Yon hitte Yodan fe siñare wayyın. Irkeb Yon beleş tukun fe alare baptais iryın.

¹⁰ Be, Yesu gob baptais teñbe fe ala tubul teñ siñare wakeb goya goyen po nañkin hol yiriñ. Irkeb Yesu beleş keneñ hikeya Holi Spirit beleş yeñ hitte kalyiñgi foy teñ kattin yara teñ kateñ kipiryin.

¹¹ Irde nañkin hol yitiñ bana gore al melak kura forok yeñ Yesu mere iryın: “Gebe urne, bubulkuñne wor po. Ge niñ amaneñ wor po nurde gunen hime,” inyın.

¹² Be, go kamereb Holi Spirit beleş Yesu goyen sawsawa po kurun naña bana goñ bul irde tukuriñ.

¹³ Tukukeb wawun 40 goñ hinhin. Irkeb unğurayen kurunmiñ Satan beleş Yesu mata bulun tiyi yeñ tunañ urde hinhin. Dapña duwi fulenam yañ kahal bana hikeya Al Kurunyen miyon beleş doyañ irde farañ urde hinhan.

Yesu beleş komatmiñ yawaryin

(Matiyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Be, Galili nañare niñ doyañ al kurun Herot Antipas beleş Yon teñ koyare kiryın. Go kamereb Yesu go Galili nañare kuñbe Al Kurunyen mere iğin goyen tagalde hinhin.

¹⁵ Mere tagalde hinhinbe gahade: “Al Kurun beleş alya bereyamiñ doyañ yireñ yeñ bikken nalu kiryın gobe gago binde hihi. Niñgeb yeñ yufuk bana hitte yeñ nurde hañ kenem mata bulunñin

* **1:2:** Mere gabe Aisaia beleş ma kayyın. Malakai beleş kayyın. Gega Aisaia Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar kurun bana goñ niñ al denem kenkelakbe gogo geb, Mak beleş Aisaia denem kayyın.

yubul ten Al Kurun niŋ bitin mulgaŋ henbe meremin ge dufaytin saŋin irnayin,” yinyin.

¹⁶ Be, Yesu go Galili Makaan feren kun henyabe Saimonya kulin Andruya makaŋde kamaŋ temeyde hike yinyin. Ire itinya gobe makaŋ dapŋa yad yad mar.

¹⁷ Be, Yesu belen irem go yenenbe, “Wayyi. Waŋ ne gama niryi. Irkeb al yade Al Kurun hitte yukun yukun mar direŋ,” yinyin.

¹⁸ Irkeb goyare po kamaŋmin yubul ten Yesu gama iraryum.

¹⁹ Be, muŋ kura kutnen tenbe Yem-sya kulin Yonyabe naniŋ Sebediya meten marminya hakwamin hende hen kamaŋ sope irde hike yinyin.

²⁰ Yenenbe ire itinya goyen wor hoy yiryin. Irkeb irem go naniŋya meten marminya hakwa bana po yubul tenbe Yesu gama iraryum.

*Yesu belen unŋura takira tiyyin
(Luk 4:31-37)*

²¹ Be, Yesuya komatmin mehenbe yawaryin goya irde Kapeneam taunde kwamin. Kunbe Yuda marte usaŋ nalu Sabat hekeb Yesu belen Yuda marte gabu ya bana hurkunbe gabu ya bana goŋ hinhan mar goyen saba yiryin.

²² Irkeb sabamin go nurdeb saba gobe Moseyen saba tagalde haŋ mar belen tagalde hanjen yara moŋ, irde Al Kurunyen saŋin minyan belen saba titin yara saba tike kenenbe dinon kok yamin.

²³ Be, goyare goyenbe unŋura ketal urtin al kura gabu ya bana goŋ hinhin gore kekew tiyyin.

²⁴ Kekew tenbe gaha inyin: “Yesu, Nasaret niŋ al! Gebe daha dire yen wayha? Gwamuŋ dure yen wayha? Neb nurde gunen hime. Gebe Al Kurunyen Urmin wor po,” inyin.

²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen mere hitemde po, “Bada hawa, irde al go tubul ten kat kwa!” inyin.

²⁶ Irkeb unŋura gore al goyen uguŋ po anŋor anŋor irde kekew tenbe tubul ten kat kurin.

²⁷ Be, al gor hinhan mar gore kenenbe hurkunat wor po tenbe tigiri ten kadom

gusunŋan gird tiyamin. “Ey, gab dahadebe gago? Saba gabe tinen wor po, Al Kurunyen saŋin minyan. Ningeb unŋura wor meremin nurdeb al go tubul ten busa-harhan!” yamin.

²⁸ Irkeb Yesuyen mere momon gobe Galili nana bana goŋ bemel po kurun hen kurin.

*Yesu belen al budam guram yirde hinhin
(Matiyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)*

²⁹ Be, Yem-sya Yonya irde Yesuya komatmin hoyan kura goya gobe gabu ya go tubul tenbe goyare po Saimonya Andruyat yare kwamin.

³⁰ Yare gorbe Saimon tenakbe aygan bulun po irke ferde hinhin. Irkeb goke Yesu momon iramin.

³¹ Irkeb kun kenenbe haniŋde tanarde faran urde isan hekeb aygan gob tubul tiyyin. Irkeb bere go huwardebe Yesuya komatminya goyen binŋe kan yunyin.

³² Be, Yesuyen mere momon nuramin mar belenbe goyen wawunbanare goyen nuntuk urde hikeb Sabat nalu hubu hihi yenbe Yesu hitte garbam marya unŋura belen ketal yurtin marya kurun goyen yade wayamin.

³³ Be, Kapeneam taunde niŋ al buda kurun goyen waŋ Yesu hinhin ya goyen dilin mar gabu iramin.

³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen garbammin kurayen kurayen goyen sope yiryin. Irdeb unŋura belen al ketal yurtin goyen wor yakira tiyyin. Goyenbe unŋura gore Yesube al gwahade yen nuramin. Gega, “Ne niŋ ma tagalnayin,” yinen utaŋ yiryin.

*Yesube Galili nana bana saba tagalde hinhin
(Luk 4:42-44)*

³⁵ Be, nana hako ga fay urde hikeyabe Yesu huwarde ya go tubul ten nana al minmonde kurin. Kunbe Al Kurunya mere ten hinaryum.

³⁶ Irkeb Saimonya kadom yagoya belen kun yen ge nankenen hinhan.

³⁷ Irde kenenbe, “Al buda kurun gayen ge niŋ nankenen haŋ,” inamin.

³⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Nebe saba tagal tagal niŋ wamin. Ningeb

wake tiyuñ binyañ binyañ ga wor kunin. Kuñ goyañ wor saba tagalde tuken,” yinyin.

³⁹ Gwaha yenbe Galili naña bana kuñ Yuda marte gabu yayañ saba tagalde unğura yakira ten hinhin.

Yesu beley al kura busuka minyañ sope iryin

(Matiyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Be, al kura busuka minyañ beley Yesu hitte wañ kahañ miñde kuku kañbe esen mere irde, “Dufayger wilakñen nurde ha kenem igin sope nirayin,” inyin.

⁴¹ Gwaha inkeb Yesu beley buninjen wor po nurdeb hanin temeyde al go tanaryin. Irdeb, “Igin sope giren geb, igin hawa!” inyin.

⁴² Irkeb goyare po usu buluñ go hubu hekeb igin hiriñ.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Irkeb Yesu beley, “Al hoyañ kura mata gake momoñ ma yirayin,” inen hay hay irdeb, “Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyañ mar hitte po kuñ ulge yikala yirayin. Irkeb ulge go kenen fudinde igin hihi yekeb Mose beley bikken yirin mata goyen gama irde dapña kura ten mel go yunkeb ge niñ ten Al Kurun kumga ten unnayin. Irkeb al tumñañ fudinde igin haha yen gennayin,” inenbe, “Iginje kwa!” inyin.

⁴⁵ Goyenpoga al go sinare kuñbe igin hiriñ goke mali po tagalde tukuriñ. Irkeb mere go kuñ kurun hiriñ. Goke tenbe Yesu goyen taunyañ kawan hen kutek ma irkeb al miñmoñ nañayañ po hen kuñ hinhin. Goyenbe albe tiyuñ kurhan mat kurhan mat kinniñ yen wañ hinhan.

2

Yesu beley al ulin kamtiñ sope iryin

(Matiyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Be, wawuñ karwo ma sipte wet kura henbe Yesu go tebañ Kapeneam kuriñ. Kuñ yare hikeb albe nuramin.

² Nurdeb kinniñ yen al budam wañ yare gor gabu iramin. Irkeb Yesu beley

saba tagalde hinhin. Ya biñ bana gonbe gasuñ makin wor po hiriñ. Ya sinare wor gwahade po.

³ Gwaha ten hikeb al sipte kura gore al ulin kamtiñ sapirte ten wayamin.

⁴ Gega beley gwaha mat kura Yesu hitte tukutek moñ yirkeb ten ya goyen hende hurkamiñ. Hurkuñbe Yesu hinhin turte gor yamen iramin. Irdeb garbam al go sapirte palgir irke Yesu hinhin binde kurkuriñ.

⁵ Irkeb Yesu beley dufaymin taren go yenenbe al ulin kamtiñ goyen, “Urne, mata bulunje halde gunhem,” inyin.

⁶ Goyenterbe Mosey saba mar kura gor keperdeb binde po,

⁷ “Al gabe al dahade ningeb mere gwahade tiya? Al Kurun po gab alyen mata bulun halde hiyen. Yenbe Al Kurun sukal irde hi,” yen dufay hen hinhan.

⁸ Gwaha ten hikeb Yesu beley yenen bebañ tenbe gaha yinyin: “Daniñ dufay gwahade kerde han?”

⁹ Damiñbe metenjen? ‘Mata bulunje halde gunhem,’ inhem goyen ma ‘Huwarde sapirge ten kwa,’ inen goyen?

¹⁰ Gogab den beley, ‘Nebe Al Urmin,* megen niñ marte mata bulun halde halde sanin minyañ,’ yen nennayin,” yinyin. Gwaha yinenbe garbam al goyen,

¹¹ “Ne gare ginhem. Huwarde sapirge ten yager kwa!” inyin.

¹² Inkeb al tumñañ kenen hikeya huwardeb sapirmin ten sinare kat kuriñ. Irkeb al tumñañ gor hinhan goreb hurkunkat tenbe, “Ey, mata gahade kura ma kenen hityen. Da matabe gago?” yenbe Al Kurun turun iramin.

Yesu beley Liwai hoy iryin

(Matiyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Be, Yesu go tebañ Galili fe ala kurun ferenyañ kuñ hikeb al budam yen hitte wayamin. Irkeb saba yirde hinhin.

¹⁴ Kuñ henyañbe Alfius urmin Liwai teks yad yad gasunde† keperde meten ten hike

* **2:10:** Al Urmin gote miñbe alya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgan ten ten Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe denem Al Urmin goyen hi. † **2:14:** Roma gabmanyen teks hora ten ten gasuñ. Roma gabmande hora ten ten goke Yuda mar beley igin ma nurde hinhan.

kinyiņ. Keneņbe, “Gama nira,” inkeb Liwai go huwarde gama iryiņ.

¹⁵ Be, Yesu go komatmiņya Liwaiyen yare kuņbe Liwaiyen meten kadom yagoya Moseyen saba keņkela ma gama irkeb Yuda marte tikula saņiņ po gama irde hanjen Farisi mar beleņ “mata buluņ mar” yineņ hanjen mar goya dula teņ hinhan. Al budam yenya hinhan.

¹⁶ Gwaha teņ hikeb Farisi mar kura Moseyen saba tagalde hanjen mar beleņ yeneņbe Yesuyen komatmiņ goyen yinamiņ: “Dahade niņgeb yeņbe teks yad yad marya ‘mata buluņ mar’ yineņ hityen mar goya dula teņ haņ?”

¹⁷ Gwaha yinke nurdeb Yesu beleņ wol heņbe, “Al uliņde igiņbe guram al niņ ma nurde hanjen. Garbam al po gab guram al niņ nurde hanjen. Nebe neņ al huwak yeņ nurde haņ mar goyen faraņ yure yeņ ma wamiriņ. Gwaha titreņbe neņbe mata buluņ mar yeņ nurde haņ mar faraņ yure yeņ wamiriņ,” yinyiņ.

Farisi mar beleņ biņge kutņa ird ird mata niņ Yesu gusuņa iramiņ
(Matiyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatya Farisi maryabe biņge kutņa irde hinhan. Irkeb al kura Yesu hitte waņbe, “Yonyen komatya Farisi marte komatyabe biņge kutņa irde haņ gega, daniņ geb komatgebe gwaha ma teņ haņ?” ineņ gusuņa iramiņ.

¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu beleņ wol heņbe gaha yinyiņ: “Dahade niņgeb tikiņ mere miņ al yiņgeņ hikeya biņge netek marbe biņge kutņa irnayiņ? Gobe epte moņ.

²⁰ Gega kame kura tikiņ mere miņ al go yubul teņ kuke gab igiņ biņge kutņa irde hinayiņ.

²¹ “Al kura amil gergeņ teņ amil bikkekya ma gada iryeņ. Gwaha iryeņ gobe amil gergeņ gote kaņ beleņ amil bikkek yuluņ tikeb yameņ go kuruņ wor po hiyyeņ.

²² Al kura wain fimiņ gergeņ teņ dapņa sikkeņ beleņ po wain fimiņ heņ heņ irtiņ bikkek bana goņ ma unyeņ. Gwaha

iryeņbe wain fimiņ gergeņ goreb wain fimiņ heņ heņ bikkek goyen kunga tike erek nene wok yeņ pasi hekeb det irawakde tumņa buluņ hiriryeņ. Niņgeb wain fimiņ gergeņbe wain fimiņ heņ heņ gergeņ bana po untek,” yinyiņ.

Yesube Sabat nalu gote miņ al
(Matiyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

²³ Be, Sabat nalu kurare kurab Yesuya komatmiņya wit[‡] metenya kuņ hinhan. Kuņ heņbe komatmiņ beleņ wit igineņ yad namiņ.

²⁴ Go nene hikeya Farisi mar beleņ waņ yeneņbe Yesu goyen, “Sabat nalure mata gwaha ma teņ hinayiņ yitiņ goyen komatge yago beleņ mata teņ haņ gabe dahade?” inamiņ.

²⁵ Irkeb Yesu beleņ wol heņbe gaha yinyiņ: “Dewitya kadomya biņge kamde mata tiyamiņ gobe ma kapyaņ heņ nurde hanjen?”

²⁶ Abiatar beleņ Al Kuruņ doloņ ird ird mata doyaņ mar gote kuruņmiņ hinhinyabe Dewit beleņ Al Kuruņyen ya balem bana hurkuņ biņge himam Al Kuruņ doloņ ird ird mata doyaņ marte kudineņ goyen yade kadomya namiņ.

²⁷ Niņgeb Al Kuruņ beleņ albe Sabat nalu niņ ma iryiņ. Sabat nalube al niņ iryiņ.

²⁸ Niņgeb Sabat nalu goyen wor ne Al Urmiņ gabe gote miņ al,” yinyiņ.

3

Al haniņ nonbo hitiņ sope iryiņ
(Matiyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Be, wawuņ kurare kurab Yesu go Yuda marte gabu yare hurkuriņ. Bana goņbe haniņ nonbo hitiņ al kura hinhin.

² Ya bana goņ hinhan mar goyen kurabe Yesu beleņ Sabat nalure sope irke goyenter merem yaņ irniņ yeņ kintiņde kintiņde hinhan.

³ Irkeb Yesu beleņ al haniņ nonbo hitiņ goyen, “Kuņ al diliņ mar huwara,” inyiņ.

⁴ Irdeb gor hinhan mar goyen, “Sabat nalure mata dahadebe igiņ? Mata buluņ ma mata igiņ? Niņgeb al sope yirtek ma

[‡] 2:23: Witbe rais yara. Gore beret irde hanjen.

yubul titeke kamnayin?” yinen gusunaj yiryin. Gwaha yinkeb mel gobe merem mon, don uramin.

⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen tonaj taren mar goyen yenen tukunbe bin ar yirin gega, buninen nurde yunyin. Irdeb al go, “Hange gin ira,” inkeb hanin gin iryin. Irkeb goya goyen po igin hirin.

⁶ Gwaha tike kenenbe Farisi mar gobe kat kun Herotyen marya gabu hen daha mat kura Yesu mayteke kami yen mere sege iramin.

Al budam Yesu gama irde hinhan

⁷ Be, Yesuya komatminya gobe gor mat Galili fe ala kurun sinare kurkamin. Kurkukeb Galili nanja bana gon nin al budam gama iramin.

⁸ Yesu mata ten hinhin gote mere momon nurdeb al budam Yerusalem, Saidonyabe, Tair taunde ninya Yudiaya Idumea nanja bana gon nin alya Yodan fe sinja kurhan kurhan mat wan Yesu hitte gabu iramin.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yen belenbe al budam sope yiryin. Irkeb garbam mar kura gor hinhan goreb Yesu sisan urnin yen kadam wen yupepel yirde kwamin. Al budam gwaha tikeb Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen, “Hakwa kura tawan nunnan. Gogab al farkaka ma nirnayin ge,” yinyin.

¹¹ Be, unguna al ketal yurtin hinhan goreb Yesu kenen kafura henbe, “Gebe Al Kurun Urmin wor po!” inen megen katen kekew ten hinhan.

¹² Gega Yesu belen, “Al hoyan goya momon yirde ma!” yinen sanin po hayhay yirde hinhin.

Yesu belen komatmin 12 yawaryin (Matiyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Be, Yesu go nanja dondonen kura gor hurkun al goyen yaware yen nurde yunen hinhin mar go po den yurke yen hitte hurkamin. Yen hitte kukeb al 12 yawaryin.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Irdeb al 12 gokeb, “Yenbe neya hitek. Irde hulyan yirmeke kun saba tagalde tukun hinayin. Taren yunmeke

ungura yakira ten hinayin,” yen mel goyen “Komatne yago” yinyin.

¹⁶ Al 12 yawaryin gote denembe Saimon, den gergen unyinbe Pita,

¹⁷ Sebedi urmin waran Yemsya kulin Yon denem gergenbe Boaneges. Den gote minbe mohon ukam yan daga kulin yara.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kurabe Andru, Filip, Batolomiyu, Matiyu, Tomas, Yems yenbe Alfius urmin, Tadius, Saimon yenbe Selot,* irde Yudas Iskariot. Yudas Iskariot gobe kame Yesu nin asogo hay hirin al go goyen.

Yesuya Ungura Belsebulya

(Matiyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Be, Yesuya komatminya gobe yare hurkunbe, “Binne ninin,” yamin. Gega al budam hen ga mon sopte wan gabu irkeb epte ma dula titek hamin.

²¹ Goyenterbe Yesu taynen goyen, “Yesube kukuwa hen hi,” mere momon nuramin. Irdeb Yesube ya goyenter hi yen nurdeb tiyunminde ten kunin yen wayamin.

²² Gwaha ten hikeyabe Moseyen saba mar kura Yerusalem mat katen Yesu nin yenbe, “Al gabe ungunayen kurunmin Belsebul belen ketal urtin geb, Belsebul gote taren den unguna yakira ten hi,” yamin.

²³ Gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu belen wanan yinke wan gabu irkeb siraw merere gaha yinyin: “Dahade ningeb Satan belen unguna kadam yakira tiyyen?”

²⁴ Al min kurun kura belen yingen ulin kadam asogo gird ten bur yenayin gobe taren ma hen tumnan bulun henayin.

²⁵ Irde al min unkenen wor gwahade po yingen ulin kadam asogo gird ten bur yenayinbe tumnan mugol nenayin.

²⁶ Ningeb gwahade goyen po Satan belen unguna yen yufukde han goyen bulun bulun yiryenbe dahadem sanin henayin? Epte mon. Gwaha tinayinbe tarenmin hubu hiyyen.

²⁷ “Al kura epte ma al taren minyande yare hurkun detmin yawaryen. Gwaha tiye yenbe al sanin minyan go wa ten fere tike hike gab epte detmin yawaryen.

* **3:18-19:** Roma gabman asogo irde hinhan mar gote denembe Selot.

²⁸ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Mata bulunya sukal meretinyabe Al Kurun belen igin halde dunyen.

²⁹ Gega Holi Spirit sukal irnayinbe epte ma wor po halde dunyen. Mata buluntin gobe huginen hiyen,” yinyin.

³⁰ Yesu belen gwaha yinyin gobe Farisi mar gore yen ge yen, “Yenbe unguram yan,” yekeb gogo gwaha yinyin.

Yesu milinya kulin wenya
(*Matiyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21*)

³¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha ten gor hikeb milinya kulin wenya wan forok yenbe Yesu hinhin ya goyen sinare henbe yen ge keya hamin.

³² Irkeb Yesu hitte wan milgu irde keperde hinhan mar belen nurdeb, “Momkeya kolge yagoya wan sinare ga hen ge nin yen han,” inamin.

³³ Gwaha inkeb, “Ganunbe mamneya kolne wenya?” yinen gusunan yiryin.

³⁴ Irdeb alya bereya keperde milgu iramin mar goyen yenenbe, “Mamneya kolne wenyabe gago han!”

³⁵ Alya bereya Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde han marbe kolne, hayneya mamne yagoya,” yinyin.

4

Yasun alyen maya mere
(*Matiyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8*)

¹ Be, Yesube Galili fe ala kurun sinare kura gor teban sabamin min uryin. Gorbe al budam wor po gabu iramin. Nin geb Yesu go hakwa dirnen kura goyen hende hurkun keperde saba yirde hike albe fe sinare hen sabamin palna irde hinhan.

² Sabamin budambe maya mere mat yirde hinhin. Maya meremin kurabe gahade:

³ “Ga nurnan! Al kura wit muyken tur ire yen metenminde kurin.

⁴ Kunbe wit muyken tur irde tukurin. Goyenbe kura son henbe belenyan katamin. Katkeb nu belen namin.

⁵ Kurabe hora arat geb, megen halgayin bana katamin. Irdeb aran po kawan hamin.

⁶ Goyenbe filginin taren ma hitin geb, nana belen kunga yirke algup nen kamamin.

⁷ Wit muyken kurabe son hen yamun duwi bana katamin. Irde igin kawan hamin gega, yamun duwi belen awrum yurke nonbo hen iginen ma hamin.

⁸ Goyenpoga kurabe megen iginyan wor po katamin. Katen kawan hen karkuwan henbe iginen budam wor po forok yamin. Iginen kurabe 30, kurabe 60, irdeb kurabe 100 gwahade forok yamin,” yinyin.

⁹ Gwaha yinenbe, “Mere ten hime gayen bebak tinin yenbe kenkela palna irde gab bebak tinayin,” yinyin.

¹⁰ Be, al hoyan bur yen pasi hekeb komatminya al kura yen gama irde hinhan marbe yen hitte wan kalyan kerdeb siraw mere tiyyin goke gusunan iramin.

¹¹ Irke wol henbe gaha yinyin: “Denbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata banare hiyen goyen gago kawan dikala dirhem. Gega ne ma nenkela hen han marbe siraw mere ten hime gate min ma nurnayin.

¹² Ga mata gake Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen bikken gahade kayyin:

‘Yenbe kenen hinayin, gega bebak ma ten hinayin,
irde mere nurde hinayin, goyenbe min go ma nurde hinayin.

Mon manhan bin mulgan hekeb Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin halde yunwon,’ katin hi,” yinyin. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

Yesu belen yasun alyen maya mere gote min tagalyin
(*Matiyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15*)

¹³ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: “Yasun alyen maya mere gate minbe mun kura ma nurde han? Nin geb daha matbe siraw mere hoyan goyen min bebak tinayin?”

¹⁴ Yasun alyen maya mere gote minbe gahade: yasun al belen wit muyken tur iryen gote minbe al kura belen Al Kurunyen mere tagalde tukuyen.

¹⁵ Al kurabe wit muyken belenyan kattin go gwahade goyen. Al Kurunyen mere

nurkeb goyare po Satan belen wañ binde mere goyen goran yiryen.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Munañ kurabe Al Kurunyen mere nurde aman henayin. Goyenbe mere goke ten kanduk forok yekeb Al Kurunyen mere goyen aran po tubul tinayin mar gobe wit muyken hora arat bana kattin go gwahade goyen.

¹⁸ Al kurabe wit muyken yamuñ duwi dugu bana kattin yara. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere nurnayin.

¹⁹ Gega hen henmin ge ug po dufay hen kanduknen nurde, megen nin samunya det kurayen kurayen yad yad nin po bin harde hike gore Al Kurunyen mere bin bana hiyen goyen hika tikeb nonbo hen iginen ma hiyyen.

²⁰ Munañ kura marbe wit muyken megen iginyan katen kawan henbe iginenbe budam 30, 60, kurabe 100 gwahade forok yenayin go gwahade yara. Al gobe Al Kurunyen mere nurde binde kerde gama irdeb gote iginen budam wor po forok yiryen,” yinyin.

*Hulsiyen maya mere
(Luk 8:16-18)*

²¹ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: “Al ganun kura hulsi usun urde tukuñ koron ten aw urde hiyen? Ma tukuñ pon bana kerde hiyen? Hubu wor po. Gwaha irtinenbe ten omasin hende bingun irde hiyen.

²² Ningeb det kura banare han goyen kamebe tumnan kawan forok yenayin. Irde det kura malare han gobe tumnan kamebe hol yirke kawan heke yennayin.

²³ Mere tihim ga min nurnin yenbe kenkela palna irde bebak tinayin,” yinyin.

²⁴ Gwaha yinenbe sopte gaha yinyin: “Mere nurhan gake kenkela dufay henayin. Mere gabe fudinde yen gama irkeb go hendebe Al Kurun belen dufay igin budam dunyen.

²⁵ Fudinde, al kura mere gate min nurde bin hol iryenbe Al Kurunyen dufay makin wor po hiyyen. Goyenpoga mere gobe nuryen gega, gama irtek ma iryen al gobe Al Kurun belen bikken dufay untin go wor tumulgan tiyyen,” yinyin.

Det muyken kawan hen henyen siraw mere

²⁶ Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hiyen gote matabe gahade: al kura metende kun wit muyken tur iryen.

²⁷ Irde mulgan hen yare wañ ferd fay hiyen kurun gobe wit muyken goyen gwaha mat kura pul yen kawan hen hi yen ma nurde hiyen.

²⁸ Hiyen kurun gobe megen fimin tenbe kawan hen kurun hen hiyen. Hanpabyabe pigin wa forok yiyyen. Irkeb gor matbe fuwala hiyyen. Irde go kamereb iginen budam wor po henayin.

²⁹ Wit sak yen yen nalu hekeb meten min al wanbe wit wal wal bidila tukuñ walde yawaryen,” yinyin.

*Mastet he bilmin gote siraw mere
(Matiyu 13:31-32,34; Luk 13:18-19)*

³⁰ Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe dahade yen nurtek? Irde da siraw merere tagaltek?

³¹ Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe mastet he bilmin dirnen mun wor po megen kawan hiyyen go gwahade goyen.

³² Kawan hen kun kurun hen hanin karkuwan hekeb nu belen wañ goyan hagam yirde hinayin,” yinyin.

³³ Be, Yesube maya mere budam gahade gayen po igin bebak tinayin mat saba yirde hinhin.

³⁴ Yenbe siraw merere po saba yirde hinhin. Gega komatmin yagoya po henbe siraw mere gote min banare nin goyen kawan bebak yirde hinhin.

*Yesu belen meneya dubaya masi yiryin
(Matiyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)*

³⁵ Be, goyen wawunbanabe Yesu belen komatmin goyen, “Fe ala sinu kurhan iron kuniñ,” yinyin.

³⁶ Gwaha yinkeb al buda kurun goyen gor po yubul tenbe Yesu hinhin hakware gor hurkunbe kwamin. Irkeb al hoyan wor hakwa kura hende hurkunbe Yesu gama iramin.

³⁷ Kun hikeb mene taren po huwaryin. Irkeb fe goyen makan duba yara

karkuwan huwarde wan hakwa siɲsiɲyan mayde biɲ bana kurkuɲ hinhin.

³⁸ Goyarebe Yesu go hakwa kimyan belen kalku hende ferde hinhin. Irke komatmin belen igin ma nurde isan henbe, “Tisa, kamniɲ ten hite gabe igin nurde ha?” inamin.

³⁹ Irkeb Yesu go huwardeb meɲeya dubaya goyen masi yirde, “Bada hiri!” yinkeb goya po yul yen kamaryum.

⁴⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen, “Deɲbe saɲiɲne ma keneɲ bebak ten han geb, gago kafura hen han?” yiniɲ.

⁴¹ Irkeb komatmin yago gobe kafura wor po hen kadom gusuɲan gird tenbe, “Da albe gago? Meɲeya maɲanya wor meremin nurhar!” yamin.

5

Yesu belen al unɲuram yan sope iryin (Matiyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Be, Yesuya komatminya gobe Galili fe ala kurun siɲa kurhan Gerasa marte nanare forok yamin.

² Irdeb Yesu gobe hakwa tubul ten siɲare kat kukeb al kura unɲuram yan belen Yesu kene yen bembare mat wayyin.

³ Al gobe bembayan ferde kuɲ hiyen. Yenbe al belen epte ma tanarde fere titek. Kan tareɲ sende wor epte ma fere titek hiyen.

⁴ Tanarde kahanya haninya fere ten hanjen. Gega sen kirintiktuk hen kahanɲe niɲ ain manan yukala ten hiyen. Niɲgeb al belen epte ma hikaka irde fere titek hiyen.

⁵ Yenbe hugiɲen duguyan kuɲ bembayan hen kekew ten sikken hora po ilka ten hiyen.

⁶ Be, al gore Yesu go gisaw mat po keneɲbe kup yen wan Yesu kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun tiyyin.

⁷⁻⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen unɲura goyen, “Unɲura, gebe nurde gunen hime. Al ga tubul ten kat kwa!” inkeb unɲura gobe woywoy yen kekew tenbe, “Yesu! Gebe Al Kurun tareɲmin kurun wor po gote Urmin. Daha niren ten ha? ‘Bulun ma

giren,’ ninenbe masi tiyayin,” yen esen mere iryin.

⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Deɲgebe ganun?” inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Neɲbe budam po hite geb, deɲnebe Legiyon,”* inyin.

¹⁰ Irdeb, “Nanɲa hitere gar mat hoyande ma dakira tiyayin,” inen esen mere irde parsay iryin.

¹¹ Be, mel go hinhan bindere gorbe bu budam wor po dugu dabayinde kura gor nuku ten dulan ten hinhan.

¹² Irkeb unɲura buda goreb, “Ge belen ok dinkeb kuɲ bu iro ketal yurnin,” inen Yesu esen mere iramin.

¹³ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Igin,” yinkeb unɲura buda goyen al go tubul ten kuɲ bu buda goyen ketal yuramin. Irkeb bu buda 2,000 goyen tumnan hul yen kuɲ hamulare mat fe ala bana kurkuɲ fe nene kamamin.

¹⁴ Irkeb bu doyan mar belen mata goyen keneɲbe busaharde tiyunminyan irde metenyan kuɲbe mata forok yirin goke tagalde tukamin. Irkeb mere go nurdeb al budam mata goyen kinniɲ yen kwamin.

¹⁵ Kuɲbe unɲura ketal urtin al go du-faymin wuk yitinde unɲa tenbe Yesu hin-hinde gor keperde hike keneɲbe kafura hamin.

¹⁶ Irkeb mata go forok yeke kenamin mar goreb unɲura ketal urtin al goyen daha mat igin hirin goyabe bu fe nene kamaminya goyen goke momon yiramin.

¹⁷ Irkeb al buda gore mere go nurde kafura henbe Yesu goyen, “Nanɲa ga tubul ten kwayin,” inamin.

¹⁸ Gwaha inkeb hakwa hende hurkuɲ hikeb sope iryin al goreb, “Yesu, igin gama giren?” inyin.

¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen ok ma inenbe, “Mul-gan hen tayge hitte kuɲ Al Kurun belen buniɲen girde sope gira goke momon yirayin,” inyin.

²⁰ Irkeb Dekapolis nanɲa bana Yesu belen sope iryin goyen tagalde tukun hinhin. Tukukeb al budam al go keneɲ meremin nurdeb diliɲ fot yamin.

* 5:9: Legiyon gote minbe fulenɲa mar budam 5,000 niɲ yitin.

Yesu belen garbam bereya bere dirnen kamtin sope yiryn
(Matiyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Be, Yesu gob sopte mulgan hen fe ala kurun sinja kurhan Kapeneam kun fe sinjare hikeb al budam wan gabu irde kalyan keramin.

²² Irkeb gor nin Yuda marte gabu ya doyan al kura Yairus gore Yesu hitte wayyin. Wan kenen yende palap matare Yesu kahan minde urgun kan kuku tenbe,

²³ “Werne kame ten hi. Ningeb aran wan hange kerd unkeb igin hen huwaryen,” inen esen mere iryin.

²⁴ Irkeb meremin goyen nurde Yesu go yenya kwaryum. Kun hikeyab al budam kalyan kerde tawtaw irde gama irde hinhan.

²⁵ Be, goya goyenbe bere kura danduku minyan goyen al gabu irde kun hinhan bana gon kun hinhin. Garbam gobe gayakkek mon. Damaminbe 12.

²⁶ Ningeb bere gobe garbam goke guram al budam hitte sope nirnan yen kun henbe horamin go hende pasi irde hiyen. Goyen-poga guram kurayen kurayen gore igin ma irde hiyen. Igin hitnenbe bulun wor po hen hiyen.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Gega Yesuyen mere momon nurde hiyen geb, “Kun amilmin po sisan urdeb igin hewen,” yen dufaymin sanin irdeb kun al buda goyen pota yirde Yesu harhok belen mat amilmin sisan uryin.

²⁹ Irkeb dari temeyde hiyen goyen go-yare po hubu hirin. Irkeb, “Garbam go nubul tiya,” yen nuryin.

³⁰ Be, goya goyen po Yesube tarenmin tubul ten kurin goyen nuryin. Nurdeb al budam gama irde hinhan goyen fulgan kanbe, “Ganun belen sisan nura?” yinen gusunjan yiryn.

³¹ Irkeb komatmin yago belen, “Al karim ma kalyan gerde han gayen go ma yenenbe ‘Ganun sisan nura?’ yen gusunjan hen ha?” inamin.

³² Gega Yesube, “Ganun belen sisan nura?” yen nankenen po hinhin.

³³ Irkeb bere gobe ulinde mata forok yirin goyen nurdeb kafura hen barbar

yenbe wan Yesu kahan minde katen dokol-hon yugulun tenbe, “Ne belen tihim,” inen garbam bikken hiyen goyen goke fudinde po momon iryin.

³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Werne, Al Kurun belen dufayge taren go kenenbe sope gira geb, kandukge hubu hihi. Ningeb amanen nurde kwayin,” inyin.

³⁵ Be, Yesu belen bere goyen mere irde hikeyabe al kura gabu ya gote doyan al Yirusyen yare mat wanbe, “Werge bikken kama geb, tisa ga tuktawan irde ma,” inamin.

³⁶ Gwaha inkeb Yesu mere go nurdeb Yairus inyin. “Kafura hen ma yo. Al Kurun nin po dufayge sanin irayin.”

³⁷ Gwaha inenbe yen gama irde hinhan mar gob tumnan yakira tenbe Pita, Yem-sya kulin Yonya po yade kurin.

³⁸ Be, kun Yirusyen yare forok yenbe gor hinhan mar gore esen nana ten kekew ten epte ma ten hinhan goyen yinyin.

³⁹ Irdeb ya bana hurkunbe, “Danin kekew ten esen bulun po ten han? Dirin gabe ma kama. Dulin ferde hi,” yinyin.

⁴⁰ Gwaha yinkeb gor hinhan mar gore hinman iramin. Irkeb Yesu belen ya bana hinhan mar go, “Sinjare kunan!” yinen yakira tenbe dirin gote milinya naninya irde komatmin karwo go po yade dirin hakwam hinhin bana gon hurkamin.

⁴¹ Irdeb dirin gote hanin tanarde, “Talita, kum!” inyin. (Meremin gote minbe, “Bere dirnen, ne belen ginhem ge. Huwara!”)

⁴² Irkeb goyare po bere dirnen go huwarde goyan go kun wan tiyyin. (Yenbe damamin 12.) Gwaha tikeb go kenamin marbe dilin fot yamin.

⁴³ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Mata kenhan gayen gake ma wor wor tagalde tuku-nayin,” yinenbe, “Bere dirnen ga binje kura unke niwi,” yinyin.

6

Yesu go tiyunmin Nasaret mat takira tiyamin

¹ Be, Yesu belen nana bana go tubul ten komatminya tiyunmin Nasaret hurkamin.

² Irkeb Yuda marte usañ nalu Sabat forok yekeb gabu yamiñde kuñ saba tagalyiñ. Sabamiñ gob hoyañ wor po nurdeb hurkuñkat tenbe, “Al gabe saba dare niñ tiyuñ? Dufaymiñ yago wor folekken. Yenbe mata tiñen tiñen yirde hi!

³ Yenbe kapenta moñ? Irde Maria urmiñ moñ? Kuliñ yagobe Yems, Yosep, Yudasayab Saimonya. Haymiñ yagobe nenya ma gar tumñañ hityen?” yamiñ. Irde biñde buluñ nurd unamiñ.

⁴ Gwaha tikeb Yesu belej, “Al Kurunyen mere basañ albe tayñenya tiyuñmiñde niñ marya belej palap ma irde hanjen,” yinyiñ.

⁵ Irdeb Al Kurunyen tareñde mata tiñen turñuñ yañ kura epte ma irtek hiriñ. Gorbe garbam mar yuñkurenjen po haniñ kerd yunen sope yiryiñ.

⁶ Tiyuñmiñde niñ mar belej Yesu mata ten hinhin go kenen fudinde yen ma nurde hikeb kukuwamñen nuryiñ.

*Yesu belej komatmiñ 12 hulyañ yiryiñ
(Matiyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)*

Be, gwaha tenbe Yesu tiyuñ kurayan kurayan kuñ saba tagalde hinhin.

⁷ Irde komatmiñ 12 go hoy yirke wañ gabu irkeb irawam irawam hulyañ yiryiñ. Irdeb unğura yakira ten ten tareñ manañ yunyiñ.

⁸⁻⁹ Komatmiñ yago goyen kuniñ ten hikeb gaha yinyiñ: “Denbe biñge, kalwa, horaya det hoyañ goya ma yawarnayiñ. Kahan basañtiñ po yerde genuñ po yanarde kunayiñ. Uliñhorbe uliñde han gog ep. Hoyañ ma yawarnayiñ.

¹⁰ Kuñ tiyuñde kura forok yenbe ya unğurenje po hen meten ten hinayiñ. Ya kurar kurar ma hinayiñ. Irdeb meten pasi irdeb tiyuñ go tubul ten hoyañde kunayiñ.

¹¹ Gega tiyuñ kurar kura kuñ forok yeke sabatiñ ma nurde dakira tikeb kahanñiñde niñ tupi yarañ ten tiyuñmiñ go tubul ten kunayiñ. Gwaha tike gab Al Kurun diliñde mata buluñ tikeb gogo gwaha tahañ yen nurnayiñ,” yinyiñ.

¹² Gwaha yinkeb mel go tubul ten kwamiñ. Irde mata buluñ yubul ten Al Kurun niñ biñ mulğan hen hen mata goyen alya bereya hitte tagalde kuñ hinhan.

¹³ Irde al budam unğura ketal yuritiñ goyen yakira ten al budam garbam miñyañ goyen olip fimiñde sam yirde haniñ yerd yunke igiñ hen hinhan.

*Yon Baptais kamiñ
(Matiyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)*

¹⁴ Be, Yesu denembe kurun wor po hen tukukeb Galili naña doyañ al kurun Herot Antipas manañ nuryiñ. Al kura marbe, “Yon Baptais kamiñ goyen mulğan hiyuñ geb, gogo mata tiñen turuñ yañ Al Kurun po titek goyen ten hi,” yen hinhan.

¹⁵ Al kura marbe, “Yenbe Elaia,” yen hinhan. Munañ kurabe, “Al Kurunyen mere basañ al bikkek hinhan go goyen kura yara,” yen hinhan.

¹⁶ Be, Herot gobe al belej Yesu niñ gwaha mat mere ingogaha uguñ po ten hinhan go nurdeb, “Yon biñiñ walmeke kamiñ al go gago sopte huwaruñ,” yiriñ.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yen belej gwaha yiriñ gote miñbe gahade: bikken Yon diwiliñ hinhinya Herot belej kuliñ Filipyen berem Herodias kawem tiriñ. Irkeb Yon belej goke tenbe, “Kolger bere kawem tawañ gobe gwaha ma tiyayiñ yitiñ goyen tiyañ,” inen hinhin. Irkeb Herot belej Herodias niñ tenbe meten marmiñ hulyañ yirke kuñ Yon haniñ fere ten tukun koyare keramiñ.

¹⁹ Gwahade geb bere gobe Yon niñ biñde igiñ ma nurde unenbe, “Daha mat kura maymeke kamwoñ?” yen nurde hinhin. Gega yingenbe epte moñ.

²⁰ Gobe Herot belej Yonbe al huwak wor po, irde Al Kurunyen meten al fudinde wor po yen kenenbe palap irde asogo maynayiñ yen kenkela doyañ irde hinhin geb, gogo epte ma bere gore mayke kamtek hinhin. Herotbe Yon belej saba irke kanduknen nurde hiyen gega, sabamiñ go nurtek po irde hiyen.

²¹ Be, Herodias belej, “Daha mat kura Yon mayen?” yen nurde hinhin goyen nalu go forok yiriñ. Herot go miliñ kawañ kiryiñ nalu goke tenbe biñge kurun tenbe yende meten mar gote doyañ mar hoy yirke wayamiñ. Fuleña marte doyañ marya Galili naña doyañ irde hanjen marya manañ yinke yende yare gabu iramiñ.

22 Goyen nalure Herodias wirin beley gabu kurunḡe gor Herotya kadam yagoya binḡe nene hinhande gor waḡ tikiḡ heḡ geḡe igiḡ wor po tiyyiḡ. Irkeḡ gor gabu iramiḡ mar goya Herotya amanḡ hamiḡ. Irdeb Herot beley amanḡ heḡbe bere goyen, “Det kuraḡ nurdeb mali po gusaḡaḡ nirayiḡ. Irkeḡ igiḡ guneḡ geb,” inyiḡ.

23 Irdeb, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Naḡa ne beley doyaḡ irde hime ga manaḡ igiḡ kurhan tubul teḡ gunmeke doyaḡ yirde hayiḡ,” inyiḡ.

24 Irkeḡ bere go miliḡ hitte kuḡbe, “Da det niḡ gusaḡaḡ heweḡ?” inkeḡ miliḡ Herodias beley, “Kuḡbe Yon tonaḡ niḡ inayiḡ,” inyiḡ.

25 Irkeḡ bere go bemel po Herot hitte mulḡaḡ heḡbe, “Haḡka ga po Yon biḡiḡ walde tonaḡ koronḡe kerde tawaḡ nunayiḡ,” inyiḡ.

26 Gwaha inkeḡ Herot go kandukḡeḡ wor po nuryiḡ. Gega haḡkapyā kadam diliḡde mere saḡiḡ po tiyyiḡ goke memya heḡbe Herodias wirinḡ gote mere po gama iryiḡ.

27-28 Irdeb goyaḡe po meteḡ almiḡ unḡkureḡ kura hulyaḡ irke koyare kuḡbe Yon biḡiḡ walde tonaḡ teḡ koronḡe kerde tawaḡ bere go unyiḡ. Unkeḡ tukunḡ miliḡ unyiḡ.

29 Irkeḡ Yonyen komatmiḡ beley mere momoḡ go nurdeb waḡ Yon hakwam po tukunḡ mete tiyamiḡ.

*Yesu beley al 5,000 binḡe paka yiryiḡ
(Matiyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)*

30 Be, komatmiḡ 12 kwamiḡ go mulḡaḡ heḡ gabu irdeb kalyaḡ kerde mata tiyamiḡ irde al saba yiramiḡ goyen tumḡaḡ Yesu momoḡ iramiḡ.

31 Gwaha teḡ hikeyab al budam po waḡ gabu irke binḡe netek ma hamiḡ. Irkeḡ Yesu beley, “Deḡ po wake kuḡ usaḡ hetek naḡare kura neya balmiḡ hiniḡ,” yinyiḡ.

32 Be, gwaha yineḡbe tumḡaḡ hakwa hende hurkunḡ naḡa al miḡmoḡde kwamiḡ.

33 Gega Yesuya komatmiḡya go al buda kurunḡ go yubul teḡ kukeḡ naḡa gor kuninḡ tahaḡ yeḡ bebak tiyamiḡ. Niḡgeb taunḡ buda kurunḡ bana go niḡ marbe Yesuya komatmiḡya kuninḡ teḡ hinhan gasunḡe gor yeḡ wa kuḡ forok yamiḡ.

34 Be, Yesu waḡ forok yeḡ yeneḡbe al buda kurunḡ go diriḡ kagew yara bunineḡ yinyiḡ. Irdeb det budam niḡ saba yiryiḡ.

35-36 Saba yirke kuḡ kuḡ wawunḡbana wor po hiriḡ. Irkeḡ komatmiḡ beley waḡbe, “Kidoma dura, irde naḡa gaḡbe tiyuḡ binde miḡmoḡ. Niḡgeb al buda ga yakira tike kuḡ tiyuḡyaḡ ma metenyāḡ gwahade yinḡeḡ binḡe kura naḡkeneḡ damu teḡ nenayiḡ,” inamiḡ.

37 Gwaha inkeḡ Yesu beley, “Moḡ, deḡ beley binḡe kura yunke nenaḡ,” yinyiḡ. Irkeḡ komatmiḡ beley, “Al buda kurunḡ gabe dahadem binḡe yuntek? 200 denari* teḡ gore binḡe damu teḡ yunniḡ yeḡ dineḡ ha?” inamiḡ.

38 Gwaha inkeḡ wol heḡbe, “Binḡetiḡbe dahade haḡ? Kuḡ yennaḡ,” yinyiḡ. Irkeḡ kuḡ yeneḡbe, “Beretbe siptesoḡoḡ, irde makaḡ dapḡa yadibe irawa ga haḡ,” inamiḡ.

39 Irkeḡ Yesu beley, “Al gabu kurunḡ go pota yirke kuḡ yamunyaḡ go keperde tukunaḡ,” yinyiḡ.

40 Irkeḡ pota yirke keperamiḡ goyen gabu kurabe 50, munāḡ kurabe 100 gwahade ala po keperde tukamiḡ.

41 Irkeḡ Yesu beley beret siptesoḡoḡya makaḡ dapḡa yadi irawaya goyen yade Al Kurunḡ igiḡ nurd uneḡbe beret go yubala teḡ komatmiḡ yunyiḡ. Irkeḡ komatmiḡ beley yade yukunḡ al buda go yunamiḡ. Makaḡ dapḡa manaḡ gwahade po iryiḡ.

42 Be, al buda go nenebe ep wor po nuramiḡ.

43 Irkeḡ komatmiḡ beley binḡe dikḡeḡ goyen gabu yiramiḡbe tiri 12 gayen makaḡ yirtek hamiḡ.

44 Binḡe namiḡ mar al parguwak po kapyāḡ hamiḡbe 5,000.

* 6:37: Denari: Yesu hinhin nalure hora deḡembe gogo. 200 denari gobe gagasi 8yen meteḡ damu hora.

Yesu fe yuwalhej hende huwarde komatminj hitte wayyinj

(Matiyu 14:22-23; Yon 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Be, Yesu belen al buda go yakira tenbe goyare po komatminj yago goyen, “Denj wa hakwa hende mehen hej Betsaida kunayinj,” yinyinj.

⁴⁶ Gwaha yinenj yubul tenbe dugu dabayinj belen Al Kurunj mere ire yenj hurkuriinj.

⁴⁷ Be, anne silsul irkeb hakwa gob fe ala kurunj kahalte forok yirinj. Goyareb Yesube yenj unjkurenj po dugu dabayinde gor hinhin.

⁴⁸ Gor henjabe meje kurunj po huwarke hakwa go epte ma kutek hekeb mel goyen foy misinjenj po hej hinhan goyen yenenj hinhin. Irdeb nanja minje hekeb kunj yene yenj fe hende huwarde kunjbe mel go fole yirde kwenj tiyyinj.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Irkeb komatminj belen kenenjbe, “Unjgura wanj hi!” yenj kafura hej kekew tiyaminj. Irkeb bemel po wol henjbe, “Monj, ne wanj hime geb, kafura ma! Tarenj henanj!” yinyinj.

⁵¹ Gwaha yinenjbe hakwa hende hurkukeb meje kurunj goyen kamiinj. Irkeb komatminjbe kenenjbe dilinj fot wor po yaminj.

⁵² Gobe Yesu belen al budam binje yunke naminj gote minj goyen tonanj tarenj irde ma nuraminj geb, gogo mata tiyyinj go mananj bebak ma tiyaminj.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Be, mel go kunj sinja kurhan Gene-saret taunde forok yaminj. Forok yenj hakwa tubul tenj sinjare kurkukeb gor ninj al belen Yesu kenenj bebak tiyaminj.

⁵⁵ Irdeb buj yenj kunj Yesuyen mere momonj goyen tagalde tukukeb nanja kurunj bana go ninj mar belen garbam mar kurabe sapir hende yerde, kurabe yadeb Yesu tiyuj damde kura hi yeke nurdeb gor po yukunj hinhan.

⁵⁶ Yesube tiyujnyanya taunyanjabe tiyuj muknenj taun sinjayanj kunj hikeb garbam mar maket gasunde gor yawanj gabu yirde hinhan. Irdeb esenj mere irde, “Yesu, ge belen iginj yekeb amilge po sisanj urdeb iginj hetek,” inaminj. Irdeb gwaha tenjbe garbam mar go iginj hej hinhan.

7

Yesu belen asiyen mata walde yunyj
(Matiyu 15:1-9)

¹ Be, Farisi marya Moseyen saba mar kuraya Yerusalem tubul tenj katenj Yesu hinhinde gor gabu irde kalyanj keraminj.

²⁻³ Goyarebe Yesuyen komatminj yenaminjbe haninj ma haldeya binje yanarde nene hinhan. (Yuda marte matabe haninj ma haltinj gobe tikiinj minjyanj yenj nurde mali ma dula tenj hanjyen. Ningeb yenjbe asem yagot haninj hal hal belnenj goyen gama irde hanjyen. Farisibe goyen mata po kenkela gama irde hanjyen mar.)

⁴ Go mar gobe gabu karkuwanjyanj al maliya suluk hej kunj hinayinj goyen wanj yaminjyanj henjbe fe gemde ga dula tenj hanjyen. Mataminj gwahade budam hanj. Kuraminjbe gisu, koronja, fe kanjguya hal hal belnenj minjyanj. Mali mali ma tenj hanjyen.)

⁵ Gwahade ninjgeb Farisi mar goya Moseyen saba marya belen Yesu gusunanj iraminj: “Daninj geb komatge yagobe asinininj yagot mata ma gama irde haninj ma halde ga dula tenj hanj?” inaminj.

⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henjbe, “Denj usi mar gahade gake tenjbe bikkenj Aisaia belen asande kayyinj gobe fudinde wor po. Mere kayyinjbe gahade:

‘Al gabe mohonj po turunj nirde hanj.

Gega binjbebe ne ninj ma wor po nurde hanj.

Hoyande wor po hanj.

⁷ Mel gabe megen ninj marte saba po gama irde al saba yirde hanj.

Mel gabe binj hende hende po dolonj nirde hanj, yitinj hi. *Aisaia 29:13*

⁸ Denjbe Al Kurunjenj saba fudinde go yubul tenj mata al belen forok yirtinj go po ga tarenj yanarde hanj,” yinyinj.

⁹ Irde sopte yinyinj: “Denjbe asetinj yagot mata goyen po gama irninj yenjbe Al Kurunjenj merebe dindikenj ge nurdeb yad yigigiri yird yird dufay epte wor po hanj.

¹⁰ Ga dinenj hime gate minjbe gahade: bikkenj Mose belen, ‘Mamtinjya nantinjya palap yirde hinayinj,’ yirinj. Munanj, ‘Al

kura milinya naninya karan yuryen gobe al go mayke kamyen,' yirin.

¹¹ Gega denbe gwaha mat ma alya bereya saba yirde han. Gwaha titnenbe, 'Dawet kura mamtinya nantinya yuntek goyen Al Kurun untek yinen go ma yunen hinayin,' yen saba yirde han.

¹² Den beley gwaha mat saba yirde hikeb naninya milinya faran yurde hitek goyen gwaha ma yirde han.

¹³ Irdeb asetin yagot mata gore bitin pet titin han geb, Al Kurunyen merebe dawet mali kura yara irde han. Mata kurabe gago. Mata budam hoyan wor gwaha po ten han,

Da det beleybe Al Kurun dilinde al bulun iryen?

(Matiyu 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Be, Yesu beley al gabu iramin go hoy yirdeb sopte gaha yinyin: "Merene kenkela palna irde min nurnan ko.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Binje daminbe igin yitin mere goya dula ten ten matatinya goyen kenkela ma gama irtekbe Al Kurun dilinde bulun dinyen yen han yen gega, gore epte ma bulun diryen. Dawet al binde forok yeke mata bulun tiyyen gore gab bulun iryen," yinyin.*

¹⁷ Be, al gabu kurun go yubul ten kun ya binde hurkunbe komatmin yago beley siraw mere gote min nin gusunan iramin.

¹⁸ Irkeb Yesu beley, "Den wor gwahade po, go ma nurde han? Dawet kura ten niyyen gore daha mat Al Kurun dilinde bulun iryen? Epte mon.

¹⁹ Det niyyen gobe kun dufayminde ma kuyen, araynende kunbe kat kuyen," yinyin. (Mere gate minbe binjebe bulun minmon, netek ala po yen yinyin.)

²⁰ Be, Yesu beley saba goyen basan hen gaha yinyin: "Al binde mat dufay bulun forok yen mohonde mat kat kuyen gore gab Al Kurun dilinde bulun iryen.

²¹ Al binde matbe det bulun gahade forok yen han: dufay bulun bulun, lelep mata, kawe mata, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, al berem yan beley bere hoyan duwan yird yird mata,

²²⁻²³ det ug po yad yad nin dufay hen hen mata, al bulun yird yird dufay, al usi yird yird mata, ulinde po aman hetek dufay po gama ird ird mata, kadom igin mat hike yenenbe danin nenbe gwahade mon yen nurd nurd mata, mere bulun mat ten ten mata, parpar mata, kumhaka mataya gore gab al binde mat forok yen Al Kurun dilinde al go bulun irde han,

*Fonesia bereyen dufay sanin
(Matiyu 15:21-28)*

²⁴ Be, Yesube tiyun go tubul ten Tair taun bindere kurin. Irde al beley gor hi yen nurd nurd goke bada henbe ya kura goyen bana hurkun balmin gon hinhin. Gega yen gor hi mere momon gobe gwaha mat kura bana kertek ma hirin.

²⁵ Gwahade ningeb bere kura wirin dirnen unguora ketal urtin gore Yesuyen mere momon nurdeb goyare po wan Yesu kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun tiyyin.

²⁶ Yenbe Yuda mar bere mon. Siria nanare nin Fonesia taunde gor kawan hirin. Be, bere gore wan wirin unguora ketal urtin minyan goyen Yesu beley unguora takira tiyyen yen esen mere iryin.

²⁷ Irkeb Yesu beley Yuda marya al min hoyanya goke tagale yen maya mere mat gaha inyin: "Dirin yubul tike yen wa binje nenan. Dirinde binjebe kulu epte ma yuntek," inyin.

²⁸ Gwaha inkeb bere gore wol henbe, "Be, Doyan Al Kurun. Mere taha gobe fudinde. Gega dirin dula tike binje diknen katkeb kulu wor nene han," inyin.

²⁹ Irkeb Yesu beley, "Be nin, mere gobe igin mat wol haha geb iginde kwa. Ungura bulunbe werge tubul tiya geb," inyin.

³⁰ Irkeb bere gobe yaminde kun wirinbe unguora go tubul ten kuke igin hen gasunde ferde hike kinyin.

*Yesu beley al melak kandukya kirmin
titminya sope iryin*

³¹ Be, Yesu go Tair taun sinakan tiyun han goyen yubul ten Saidon taunde kurin. Gor matbe kurkun Galili fe ala kurun

* **7:15-16:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: "...tikin iryen, ¹⁶ Al kura nurtek kenem nuryen," yinyin.

sinayan mat kunbe Dekapolis nanare kurin.

³² Irkeb kura mar belen al kura kirmin titmin irde melak kanduk geb mere kenkela ma ten hiyen al goyen ten yen hitte wan hanin kerde sope ird unwoj yen esen mere iramin.

³³ Irkeb Yesube al budam hinhan goyen yenen al go mun po ten tapat irde hanin faw yade al gote kirmin bana yerdeb hanin meyan irde al go melak sisa uryin.

³⁴ Irdeb al go buninen kenenbe Al Kurun gusunan irdeb al go “Efata!” inyin. (Mere gote minbe “Fegela!”)

³⁵ Goyare po al go kirmin wuk yirin, irde melak kanduk go hipirken heke mere kenkela tiyyin.

³⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen al buda go, “Mata kenhan gake tagalde ga ma!” yinen hayhay yirin. Goyenbe hayhay yirman hirin gega epte mon. Mata tinen kenamin goke tagalde tururu urde tukun hinhan.

³⁷ Yesu belen kirmin titminya melak kandukya minyan al sope iryin goyen gote mere momon nurdeb al budam hurkunat tenbe, “Yen det yirde hi gob igin ala po. Kirmin titminya melak kandukya minyan mar wor sope yirke igin hen han!” yamin.

8

Yesu belen al 4,000 binje yunyin (Matiyu 15:32-39)

¹ Be, Yesu go Dekapolis nana bana gon hinhin goya goyenbe al budam teban gabu iramin. Goyenbe binje go kura netek minmon hekeb Yesu belen komatmin yago hoy yirde gaha yinyin:

² “Nebe al buda ga buninen yenen hime. Neya hike kun kun yerenkek hihi. Irde bingem mon geb, go kura netek minmon han.

³ Al kurabe nana gisaw mat wayan. Ningeb binje nenmin mon tiyuntin de kuan yinen gob kurabe kun belenyan kamnain,” yinyin.

⁴ Gwaha yinkeb komatmin belen, “Tiyun binde minmon bana gabe dare aran kun binje yawan yuntek?” inamin.

⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Binjebe dahade han?” yinen gusunan yirin. Irkeb, “Beretbe 7 han,” inamin.

⁶ Gwaha inen yawan unkeb Yesu belen al gabu iramin goyen, “Megen kepernan,” yinyin. Irdeb beret 7 go yade Al Kurun igin nurd unen yubala ten al gale yirnan yen komatmin yago yunyin. Yunkeb komatmin yago belen al gale hen yunke namin.

⁷ Makan dapna muknen kura goyen wor yade Al Kurun igin nurd unen komatmin yago yunkeb go wor al gale yirde tukamin.

⁸ Irkeb al buda kurun goyen binje go nene ep wor po namin. Irkeb Yesuyen komatmin yago belen binje diknen goyen gabu yiramin gobe tiri 7 gwahade makin hetek hamin.

⁹ Gor binje namin mar goyen al par-guwak po kapyan haminbe 4,000. Be, Yesu belen al buda goyen yinke bur yamin.

¹⁰ Irkeb Yesuya komatmin yagoya hakwa hende hurkunbe Galili fe ala kurun sina kurhan Dalmanuta nanare kwamin.

¹¹ Be, gon kukeb Farisi mar kura belen wan Yesu tunan urnin yenbe, “Al Kurunyen tarende mata tinen turun yan kura dikala dira,” inen gusunan iramin.

¹² Irkeb Yesu go binde kanduknen wor po nurdeb, “Danin geb gayenter nin marbe Al Kurunyen mata tinen nin po gusunan nirde han? Fudinde wor po dinhem. Epte ma mata tinen kura dikala diren,” yinyin.

¹³ Gwaha yinenbe yubul ten hakwa hende mulgan hen hurkun fe ala kurun goyen sina kurhan wor komatminya kwamin.

Yesu belen Farisi marte mata nin maya mere mat yirin (Matiyu 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Goyabe komatminbe binje yad yad nin bin sir yeke beret unken po ten kwamin gobe hakware hinhin.

¹⁵ Be, hakwa hende kun henyabe Yesu belen Farisi marya Herotyat saba bulun gore alya bereya budam gote dufaymin bulun irde hiyen goke saba yirde hayhay yirdeb, “Farisi marya Herotyat mata nin

kenkela heñ ga hinayin. Gobe yis* yara geb,” yinyin.

¹⁶ Gwaha yinkeb komatmin beñ, “Biñge kura ma yade wayhet goke tenbe gago dina,” yeñ yinğen ulin sege iramin.

¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu beñ yeneñ bebak tenbe gusunaj yiryin. “Danin geb biñgeninin minmon yeñ han? Da beñ bitin pet ten hike dufaytin mun kura ma wuk yeñ hi?”

¹⁸ Diwiltinya kirminğinya minyan gega, danin mata ten hime gayen neneñ nurde bebak ma ten han?

¹⁹ Beret siptesonon yade yubala ten dunmeke 5,000 al yunan gote dikneñbe tiri dahade makin yirtek goyen gabu yiran?” yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb, “Tiri 12,” inamin.

²⁰ Irkeb sopte po, “Munan beret 7 yade yubala ten dunmeke 4,000 al yunhan gote dikneñ gabu yirhan gobe tiri dahade makin hetek hahan?” yinkeb, “Tiri 7,” inamin.

²¹ Gwaha inkeb, “Go yeneñbe dufaytin mun kura ma wuk yeñ hi?” yinyin.

Yesu beñ Betsaida nin al dilin titmin kura sope iryin

²² Be, Yesuya komatminya gob kun Betsaida taunde forok yamin. Irkeb al kura beñ al dilin titmin kura goyen tawanbe, “Al ga sope ird ird nin sisan ura,” inen esen mere iramin.

²³ Irkeb Yesu beñ al dilin titmin goyen haniñde tanarde tiyun sinare tukurin. Tukunbe diwiliñde meyan ten haniñ beñ busan heñbe, “Det kura yenha?” inen gusunaj iryin.

²⁴ Gusunaj irke nankenen tukunbe, “Albe he yara yeneñ himeke kun wan ten han,” inyin.

²⁵ Irkeb sopte po Yesu beñ al go dilin hende haniñ kiryin. Irde haniñ tubul tikeb dilin hol irde naninyin. Irdeb dilin wuk yeke kenkela wor po dawet yinyin.

²⁶ Irkeb Yesu beñ, “Betsaida taunde gar ma mulgan heñ kwayin,” inkeb yaminde kurin.

Pita beñ Yesube al gwahade yeñ tagalyin

(Matiyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Be, Yesu go komatmin yagoya Betsaida taun goyen tubul ten Sisaria Filipai taun gote sinakan tiyun mukneñ mukneñ goyen fole yirde kun henya, “Ne gakeb al beñ ganun yeñ han?” yinen komatmin gusunaj yiryin.

²⁸ Irkeb komatmin beñ wol heñbe, “Al kura beñ gebe Yon Baptais, kurabe Elaia, munan kurabe Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura yeñ han,” inamin.

²⁹ Irkeb Yesu beñ, “Munan denbe daha yeñ han?” yinkeb Pita beñ wol heñbe, “Gebe Mesaia,” inyin.

³⁰ Gwaha inkeb Yesu beñ, “Al kura monon ma yirnayin,” yinen hayhay yiryin.

Yesu beñ kamde kamde min ge bebak yiryin

(Matiyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ Be, Yesu go saba yirde henya gaha yinyin: “Ne Al Urmin gabe ulne misiñ kurun kateñ. Irkeb Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya kurun goreb ne nin bin ar yekeb sabane nurtek ma yirkeb mununke kameñ. Goyenbe yerenkek hekeb sopte huwareñ,” yinyin.

³² Yeñbe mere kenkelak po bebak yiryin. Irkeb Pita beñ, “Geya mun kura mere tiyye,” inen Yesu yeñ mun po ten tapat irde inen tenbe, “Mere taha gobe igin ma nurhem,” inyin.

³³ Irkeb Yesu beñ piñen nurd unen harhok unenbe komatmin hoyan goyen yeneñ henya Pita goyen inen tenbe, “Satan, wan harhokne beñ kwa! Begerbe alyen dufay beñ po makin hitin hi. Al Kurunyen dufay nin ma nurde ha,” inyin.

³⁴ Gwaha inenbe al buda kurun gor hinhan goyen hoy yiryin. Irkeb wan komatminya gabu irde keperamin. Irkeb Yesu beñ tumnande gaha yinyin: “Al kura ne gama nire yeñ nurdeb yinğen ge ma nurde

* **8:15:** Yisbe dirneñ mun kura palawa bana kerkeb hilyan kuyen go gwahade yara Herotyia Farisi maryat mata bulunbe gwahade goke Yesu beñ hayhay yiryin.

ne niŋ teŋ igiŋ kanduk teŋ kamen yeŋ nurde gab gama niryeŋ.

³⁵ Niŋgeb al kura yiŋgeŋ ge po nurde hiyeŋbe Al Kurun beŋ piŋeŋ nurde unkeŋ Al Kurunyeŋ diriŋ ma hiyyeŋ. Gega al kura neya mereneya niŋ nurde goyeŋ goke kanduk tiyyeŋ gobe Al Kurun beŋ igiŋ nurde unyeŋ.

³⁶ Al kura merene ma gama irde megen niŋ samun yade pipkatoka irde, ‘Ne ep hihim,’ yeŋ nuryeŋ gega, kame kamde kak alare kuyeŋ gobe igiŋ ma dahade? Gobe igiŋ moŋ.

³⁷ Al kura kak alare kuyeŋbe dahadem detmiŋ gore kak alare mat tumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ? Go wor epte moŋ.

³⁸ Al Kurun harhok uneŋ mata bulun po teŋ haŋ nalure gayen al kura ne niŋ memya heŋ merene ma tagalde hiyeŋ gobe kame ne Al Urmiŋ gare wor Nanner tareŋ turnun yaŋ teŋ miyonmiŋ wukkeŋ wor po goya kateŋya goyeŋbe al gote matamiŋ goyeŋ wol heŋbe yeŋ ge memya heweŋ,” yinyiŋ.

9

¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha yineŋbe, “Fudinde wor po dinhem. Deŋ gar huwarde haŋ gayen kuratiŋ kurabe go ma kamdeya Al Kurun beŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird goyeŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ forok yeke kenayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

*Yesu uliŋ hoyan hiriŋ
(Matiyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

² Be, gor mat naŋa fay 6 hubu hekeb Yesu beŋ komatmiŋ karwo Pita, Yonyabe Yemsa po yade dugu kurunde kura gor hurkuriŋ. Gorbe yeŋ po hinhan. Irkeb Yesu go mel gote diwiliŋ mar po uliŋ hoyan heke kenamiŋ.

³ Irkeb Yesuyen uliŋhor yerde hinhin gobe tukfor yeŋ faykek wor po heŋbe sorŋoŋ miŋyaŋ hiriŋ. Megen niŋ al beŋ det kura halke epte ma wor po gwahade hiyyeŋ.

⁴ Gwaha teŋ hikeb goyare po Moseya Elaiya forok yeŋ Yesuya mere teŋ hike komatmiŋ beŋ yenamiŋ.

⁵ Irkeb Pita beŋ, “Tisa, garbe igiŋ wor po niŋgeb, ya yok karwo yirtek. Kurabe

ge niŋ, kurabe Mose niŋ, irde kurabe Elaia niŋ,” inyiŋ.

⁶ Go inyiŋ gobe Pitaya kadom waraŋya goyeŋ kafura wor po heŋbe gwaha kura yihim yeŋ ma nurdeya gogo mali ga mere tiyyiŋ.

⁷ Irkeb goyare po gagap kura forok yeŋ alu yuryiŋ. Gagap bana goŋbe al melak kura nuramiŋ. Meremiŋbe gahade: “Gabe Urne. Yeŋbe bubulkuŋne wor po. Niŋgeb yende mere po nurde gama irde hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

⁸ Be, mere go nurdeb goya goyeŋ po nankenamiŋ gega al kura ma kenamiŋ. Yesu po hike kenamiŋ.

⁹ Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya gobe gasun hinhan goyeŋ tubul teŋ mulgaŋ heŋ kateŋ. Kateŋ heŋyabe Yesu beŋ, “Mata kenhan gake al hoyan kura momoŋ ma yirnayiŋ. Ne Al Urmiŋ gare metere mat huwareŋ goyare gab momoŋ yirnayiŋ,” yineŋ hayhay tareŋ po yiryiŋ.

¹⁰ Irkeb meremiŋ go nurdeb komatmiŋbe yiŋgeŋ uliŋ, “Al kamtiŋbe dahadem metere mat huwaryeŋ?” yeŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ.

¹¹ Irdeb, “Munan daniŋ geb Mosey saba mar beŋ al kura Elaia beŋ meten teŋ hinhin gwahade meten titek al go wa meheŋ heŋ wake gab Mesaia wayyeŋ yeŋ hanyen?” ineŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.

¹²⁻¹³ Irkeb Yesu beŋ wol heŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura Elaia yara meten titek al go wa meheŋ heŋ waŋ det sope iryeŋ yeŋ hanyen gobe fudinde. Goyeŋbe al gobe yeŋ wa bikkeŋ wayun. Irkeb Al Kurunyeŋ asaŋde mere kayamiŋ gwahade goyeŋ po al beŋ gwaha irtek yeŋ nurde hinhan gwahade po bulun bulun iran. Niŋgeb ne Al Urmiŋ gayen wor Al Kurunyeŋ asaŋde mere kayamiŋ gwahade po kanduk kurun teŋ ulne misiŋ kateŋ kamen,” yinyiŋ.

*Yesu beŋ diriŋ unguŋa miŋyaŋ sope iryiŋ
(Matiyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a)*

¹⁴ Be, mel goyeŋ mulgaŋ heŋ kateŋbe al buda kurun gabu irtiŋ bana goŋ Yesuyen komatmiŋ hoyan goya Mosey

saba marya kadom mohonde ten hike yenamin.

15 Gor gabu iramin mar gobe Yesu wayen tiya yen ma nurde hikeya wake kenenbe hurkunkat wor po tenbe pere irnin yen kup yen kwamin.

16 Irkeb, "Danin kadom mohonde ten han?" yinen gusunan yiriyin.

17 Irkeb gabu kurun bana gor al kura belen wol henbe, "Tisa, urne unguna belen ketal urke mere ma ten hiyen goyen ge hitte ten wayhem.

18 Kurarebe unguna gore ten megen temeyke dadilok mohonde ala hen misin ninedek irde ulin horam hen hiyen. Komatge yago gayen, 'Ungura go takira tina,' yinhem gega yenbe epte mon," iniyin.

19 Irkeb Yesu belen meremin goyen wol henbe, "Denbe dahade? Dufaytin taren mon. Gayak ga denya hityen? Dirin go tawanana," yinyin.

20 Be, dirin go Yesu hitte tawayamin. Tawakeb unguna gore Yesu kenen goyare po dirin go hambor irde ten megen kan kan irkeb dadilok hol yirin.

21 Irkeb Yesu belen dirin nanin goyen, "Garbam ga daha nana tirin?" inen gusunan iriyin. Irkeb wol henbe, "Dirin han kapok hinhinya po.

22 Ungura belen maymeke kami yen fe alaya kak alaya bana ten temeyde hiyen. Ningeb ge epte kenem buninen dirde faran dura," iniyin.

23 Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Taren min mon yen nenen gusunan nirde ha? Al kura ne nin dufaymin sanin irde hiyenbe det kura epte ma metenen iryen," iniyin.

24 Irkeb nanin belen goyare po wol henbe, "Dufayne ge nin taren irhem geb, faran nurke dufay budam budam ma hewen," iniyin.

25 Be, Yesu go al buda goyen wan gabu irke yenenbe unguna goyen inen tenbe, "Kirmin titminya mohon kattinyat unguna, ne gare ginhem, dirin ga tubul ten kat kwa! Irde ma wor po mulgan hawayin!" iniyin.

26 Irkeb unguna go kekew ten dirin goyen hambor bulun po irde tubul ten kat kurin. Dirin go kenaminbe ugalam mon, kamtin yara heke kenenbe al kura belen, "Ey, kama!" yamin.

27 Gega Yesu belen haninde tanardeb isan heke huwaryin.

28 Be, go kamere Yesube komatminya ya binde hurkamin. Hurkunbe komatmin yago belen, "Dahade ningeb nenbe unguna go takira titekeb mereninin ma nura?" inen gusunan iramin.

29 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Ungura gahade gab Al Kurun gusunan irke taren dirke gab igin takira tinayin," yinyin.

30 Be, Yesube al yenen yilwa yirde balmin kun hinin yen nurdeb tiyun go tubul ten balmin Galili nana goyen fole iramin.

31 Gobe komatmin buda goyen saba yirde hinhin geb gogo tiyyin. Yenbe komatmin saba yirde henyabe, "Ne Al Urmin gabe al kura belen tagalde nunke megen nin al belen nad bulun bulun nirde munke kame. Gega yerenkek hekeb sopte huwaren," yinyin.

32 Goyenpoga komatmin yagobe mere gote min bebak ma tiyamin. Irdeb min goyen tagalke bulun nurtek yenbe gusunan ird ird nin kama hamin.

*Ganun albe denjem kurun wor po?
(Matiyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-50)*

33 Be, Yesuya komatminya Kapeneam taunde forok yamin. Irdeb ya bana hurkunbe, "Belenbe danin kadom mohonde tahan?" yinen komatmin yago gusunan yiriyin.

34 Goyenpoga mel gobe wan henya, "Ganunbe folek geb, doyan al hiyyen?" yen kadomde tiyamin geb, goke memya hen mere ma tiyamin.

35 Irkeb Yesu go keperdeb komatmin 12 tumnan hoy yirdeb, "Be, al kura, 'Al Kurun dilinde denne yan hewe,' yiyyenbe yingen ge ma nurdeb al hoyan kurun gote meten almin hiyyen," yinen saba yiriyin.

36 Irdeb Yesu belen dirin dirnen kura komatmin yago hinhande gor hinhin goyen ten besa irdeb,

³⁷ “Ne niñ tenj al bulunjen kura dirinj gahade gayen gargar iryenj gobe ne niryenj. Munanj al kura ne iginj iginj niryenj gobe ne po ma niryenj. Nad nerke wamirinj al goyen mananj iginj iginj iryenj,” yinyinj.

³⁸ Irkeb Yon belej nurdeb, “Tisa, al kura nende al monj gega, denjer unjura yakira tenj hike kenenbe utanj irtinj,” inyinj.

³⁹ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Utanj ma irnayingj. Al kura ne denjer Al Kurunjen sanjinde mata tinjen turnunjanj forok iryenj gobe daha mat tigiri tenj bulun niryenj? Epte monj.

⁴⁰ Al kura asogo ma diryenj al gobe nende al.

⁴¹ Fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Al kura denj denenbe Mesaiyen albe gago yenj bebak tenjbe ne niñ tenj fe kura dunyenj gobe murunjem tiyyenj wor po,” yinyinj.

⁴² Be, Yesu belej sopte gaha yinyinj: “Goyenpoga dirinj gahade gayen ne niñ dufay hekeya al kura belej mata bulunj tiyi yenj binj tiyyenj al gwahade gobe hora kurunj kura tenj binjinde fenj tenj makañ alare temeytek yara.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Niñgeb hange kura mata bulunde gukukeb walayinj. Hange unjkurenj po tenj Al Kurunj hitte hurkayinj wor iginj. Monjo hange irawakde hiriryenj gore kak kamde ma hiyen bana gonj gukuriryenj.*

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Kahange kura belej mata bulunde gukukeb walayinj. Kahange titminj henj Al Kurunj hitte hurkayinj wor iginj. Monjo irawakde hiriryenj gobe gore kak alare gukuriryenj. Niñgeb hangeya kahangeya kurhan kura waltinjenbe mata bulunj huginenj yubul tiyayinj gogo.†

⁴⁷ Delge kura belej mata bulunde gukukeb marayinj. Delge unjkurenj po henya Al Kurunj hitte hurkayinj wor iginj. Monjo delge tuminj hiriryenj gobe gore kak ala bana gukuriryenj.

⁴⁸ Gorbe kundu huginenj benbon tenj hanjen. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen.

⁴⁹ Dapna faw urke bida ma henj ulyande po hanjen go gwahade goyen, kak alare

hanj mar kurunj gobe kak belej huginenj kunga yirtinde gwahade po hinayinj.

⁵⁰ Be, fawbe det iginj gega, hapek hubu hekeb daha mat hapek go sopte gasunenj irnayingj? Niñgeb dindikenj goyen faw hapek minyanj gwahade yara henj gab hinayinj. Irdeb bitinj kamke awalikde po hinayinj,” yinyinj.

10

Ire unja henj henj mata (Matiyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Be, Yesuya komatminj yagoya taun go tubul tenj Galili nanjare mat Yudia nanjare kwaminj. Irdeb gor mat kunj Yodan fe sinja kurhan Perea nanjare kwaminj. Kukeb al budam sopte yenj hitte wanj gabu iraminj. Irkeb yende matabe gwahade go niñgeb saba yiryinj.

² Gwaha tenj hikeyabe Farisi mar kura wanj tunjanj urninj yenjbe, “Al belej berem takira tiyyenj gobe Moseyen sabareb mata huwak yitinj?” inenj gusunjanj iraminj.

³ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Goyen mata gokeb Mose belej asande daha tenj hinayinj yenj kayyinj?” yinyinj.

⁴ Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Moseyen sabarebe, ‘Al kura berem takira tiye yenjbe iginj asanj kanj unenbe takira tiyyenj,’ katinj hi,” inaminj.

⁵ Irkeb Yesu belej, “Tonantinj tarenj wor po saba ma nurtek goke tenjbe Mose belej asanj gogo kanj dunyinj.

⁶ Gega hanjapya wor po Al Kurunj belej megenya nanjinya irde det kurunj gayen yiryinyabe al irde bere irde iryinj.

⁷ Gwahade niñgeb albe naninya milinya yubul tenj kunj beremya gabu hiriryenj.

⁸ Irdeb irawa goyen unjkurenj po hiriryenj. Niñgeb irawa goyen hoyanj hoyanj ma hiriryenj. Unjkurenj po hiyyenj.

⁹ Gwahade geb Al Kurunj belej bereya alya gabu henj henj mata goyen irtinj go denj al belej epte ma walde bur yirnayingj,” yinyinj.

* **9:43-44:** Asanj kurarebe: ... gukuriryenj. ⁴⁴ Gorbe kundu huginenj benbon tenj hinayinj. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen. † **9:45-46:** Asanj kurarebe: ... gukuriryenj. ⁴⁶ Gorbe kundu huginenj benbon tenj hinayinj. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen.

10 Be, sopte hurkun ya binde henyabe komatmin yago belej mere goke gusunaj iramin.

11 Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, "Al kura berem takira ten bere hoyan tiyyen gobe Al Kurun belej al gobe berem bikkek tubul ten leplep mata tiya yen kinyen.

12 Bere kura un mekerde al hoyan tiyyen gobe Al Kurun belej bere gobe un bikkek tubul ten leplep mata tiya yen kinyen," yinyin.

*Yesuya dirin muknenya
(Matiyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)*

13 Be, al kura mar belej dirinmin muknen goyen Yesu belej hanin tonande yerde taren hen hen ge guram yiri yen yawan hikeyabe komatmin yago belej al goyen yinen tiyamin.

14 Gwaha yirke yenenbe Yesu go bin ar yekeb komatmin wen goyen gaha yinyin: "Dirin muknen go yubul tike ne hitte wanan. Utan yirde ma. Al kura Al kurunyen dirin wor po hini yenbe dirin muknen yara henayin.

15 Gabe fudinde wor po dinen hime. Dirinbe taynen yufuk bana han gwahade goyen al kura Al Kurunyen yufuk bana hime yen ma nuryenbe epte ma Al Kurunyen dirin hiyyen," yinyin.

16 Gwaha yinenbe dirin muknen go yade besa yirde hanin tonanyan yerde guram yirde sanin yiryin.

*Samunmin budam minyan al
(Matiyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)*

17 Be, Yesube gor mat hako ga kwen ten hikeyabe al kura kup yen wanbe kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun tenbe, "Tisa, gebe al igin. Goyenbe neb daha ten gab igin Al Kurunyen dirin wor po hewen?" inen gusunaj iryin.

18 Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, "Gebe ne nenenbe megen nin saba al igin kura yen nurd nunen ha? Mon, nebe megen gar nin mon. Megen nin al kura igin minmon, Al Kurun mun po gab igin.

19 Gebe Moseyen sababe nurde ha. Al ma gasa yirke kamnayin, bere hoyan kura duwan ma yirde hayin, kawe ma ten hayin, al usi ma yirde hayin, al usi

yirde detmin ma yade hayin, momkeya nanakeya palap yirde hayin," inyin.

20 Irkeb al goreb, "Tisa, ne dirin henya po saba goyen nurde gama irde wan wan gago hime," inyin.

21 Irkeb Yesu belej al go kenenbe binde bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unenbe, "Gebe dawet unkenen po son hen ha geb, kun samunge tumnan yukun al buninen det minmon mar goyen yunen tukayin. Irkeb Al Kurun belej nere hihi yen ginyen. Irke gab wan gama nirayin," inyin.

22 Gega al gob samunmin budam wor po geb, mere goke kanduknen nurdeb bin bida heke kurin.

23 Gwaha tike kenenbe Yesu go komatmin yago goyen, "Al samunmin budam minyan marbe Al Kurun dirnen wen hen henbe metenen wor po," yinyin.

24 Be, mel gob al samunmin budam gobe Al Kurun belej guram irkeb gogo yen nurde hanen geb, mere go nurdeb dinon kok yamin. Irkeb Yesu belej gaha yinyin: "Mel, Al Kurun dirnen wen hen henbe metenen wor po.

25 Dapna kurun kamel belej amil haran hen hen kutum yamen dirnen mun wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyen. Gwahade goyen po al samunmin budam wor Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hurkunayin. Ningeb dawet irawa gobe tumnande metenen gega, daminbe metenen wor po? Gobe samunmin budam minyan al gore Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkun hurkun gobe metenen wor po," yinyin.

26 Gwaha yinkeb komatmin gob hurkunat tenbe, "Ningeb ganun po ga epte Al Kurun dirnen wen henayin?" yen yingen ulin kadam gusunaj gird tiyamin.

27 Irkeb Yesu belej yenenbe, "Gobe alyen taren epte mon. Gega Al Kurunyen taren epte. Al Kurunbe al belej metenen nurde han goyen igin ala yiryen," yinyin.

28 Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita belej, "Nenbe gama girnin yen detnin tumnan yubul titirin," inyin.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen gaha yinyin: “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al kura neya ne nin yitin mere iginya goke ten yamin, kulinya itinya, hayminya babamya, milinya naninya, dirnen wen, irde metenmin yubul tiyyen al gobe megen hiyanya gayen wolminenbe det yubul tiyyen goyen folek kurun wor po yawaryen. Gega go hendebe kanduk manan ten hiyen. Irdeb kame Al Kurunya awalik hen yena huginen hiriyen.

³¹ Goyenpoga al budambe al hoyan folek deninin yan yen nurde han mar gobe Al Kurun belen denem mon yiryen. Munan al kura al malinen yen nurde han marbe Al Kurun belen denem yan wor po yiryen. Gobe al budam mehen henayin marbe kame wor po henayin, munan al kamere han marbe mehen henayin go gwahade goyen,” yinyin.

Yesu kamde kamdemin ge sopte momon yiryin

(Matiyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Be, Yodan fe tubul ten Yerusalem hurkun henyabe Yesu go mehenbe kun hinhin. Irkeb komatminbe Yesu go Yerusalem hurkun hurkun nin kafura ma hen kun hike kenenbe dilin fot yamin. Irkeb al hoyan kame gama irde hinhan mar go manan kafura hamin. Irkeb Yesu gore sopte komatmin mun po yapat yirdeb mata gwahade forok yen nunyen yenbe goyen goke gaha yinyin:

³³ “Nen Yerusalem hurkun hite gayenbe ne Al Urmin gayen gor nin mar belen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Moseyen saba maryat haninde nernayin. Irkeb mel goreb kamyen po yenbe nad Yuda mar mon al min hoyan haninde nernayin.

³⁴ Irkeb mel gore sukal nirde meyan nirde nusulak ten tenbe mununke kamen. Goyenbe yerenkek hekeb huwaren,” yinyin.

Yemsya Yonyat gusunan
(Matiyu 20:20-28)

³⁵ Be, Sebedi urmin waran Yemsya Yonya belen Yesu hitte wanbe, “Tisa,

dawet kuran gusunan giryekeb igin irde dunayin?” inaryum.

³⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Da ird duni yen ninen har?” yen gusunan yiryin.

³⁷ Gwaha yinkeb wol henbe, “Gebe denge turun yan hiyyenya goyenbe deyya wa denveren yan dirayin. Irkeb geya sosora henbe al doyan yirde hitek,” inaryum.

³⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Meretirin gobe min ma nurde henya gusunan nirde har. Ningeb ne belen Al Kurunen dufay gama irde kanduk tewen gwahade goyen der manan igin tiriryen?” yinyin.

³⁹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Deyya epte,” inaryum. Irkeb Yesu belen gaha yinyin: “Ne belen Al Kurunen dufay gama irde kanduk kurun tewen gwahade gobe der wor igin tiriryen.

⁴⁰ Gega dentirin yan hen ketalner derd derd sanin pota irde dunen dunen gobe nere meten mon. Taren gobe Al Kurun belen al basina yirtin mar goyen yunyen,” yinyin.

⁴¹ Be, komatmin kadam 10 gore mere go nurdeb Yemsya Yonya nin bin ar yamin.

⁴² Irkeb Yesu belen tumnan hoy yirdeb gaha yinyin: “Megen nin doyan mar karkuwanbe al doyan yirhet usi ten yingen ge po nurde kanduk yunen hanjen. Irde yende meten marmin manan deninin yan hihit yen nurdeya al kanduk yunen hanjen.

⁴³ Gega denbe gwahade mon. Al kura den han bana gayen fole dirde ne po denne yan hewe yen nuryen al gobe yingen ge ma nurde dende meten al po hiyyen.

⁴⁴ Ningeb al kura doyan al hewe yenbe yingen ge ma nuryen. Irde almin ge po dufay hen yende meten al po hiyyen.

⁴⁵ Gwahade ningeb ne Al Urmin gayen wor al belen igin igin nirnan yen ma katmin. Ne belen po ga al igin igin yire yen katmin. Irdeb darine wok irde kamen goreb alya bereya kurun gate mata bulunmin halde yunyen yen katmin,” yinyin.

Batimeus diwili tinmin goyen naninyin
(Matiyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Be, Yesu go gwaha tenbe komatminya Yeriko taunde kwamin. Kuñ taun go tubul ten kuñ hikeyabe al kura dilin titmin goyen belen sinare keperde al dawet kañan yirde hinhin. Al gobe Batimeus, Timeus urmin.

⁴⁷ Be, al gobe, “Nasaret nin al Yesu wañ hi,” yeke nurdeb hokde po, “Yesu, Dewit urmin, ne ga nenen faran nura be!” yirin.

⁴⁸ Irkeb al budam belen inen ten, “Bada hawa!” inamin. Gega goyabe ug po hoy yirin. “Dewit urmin, ne ga nenen faran nura be!” yirin.

⁴⁹ Irkeb Yesu kuñ hinhin goyen meremin go nurdeb tek yen huwaryin. Huwardeb, “Al go inke wayi,” yinyin. Irkeb al dilin titmin goyen, “Ge nin yen hi geb, aman hen huwara!” inamin.

⁵⁰ Irkeb aman henbe mene diba ulinhormin hende nin goyen tuguya ten temeyde kururu unen Yesu hitte kurin.

⁵¹ Kukeb Yesu belen, “Daha niri yen hoy nirde ha?” inyin. Irkeb al diwilin titmin goreb, “Tisa, nankenmewon wor po yen nurde hime,” inyin.

⁵² Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen, “Dufayge ne nin taren irha goke sope girhem geb kwa!” inkeb goyare goyen po dilin nankenenbe Yesu kuñ hinhin belen go po gama iryin.

11

Yesu Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurin

¹ Be, Yesuya komatmin yagoya gobe Yerusalem binde binde hamin. Irdeb Betfage taundeya Betani taundeya gor kwamin. Taun irawa gobe Olip dugu dabayinde gor haryen. Be, Yesu belen taun kura hinhinde gor matbe komatmin irawa kura hulyan yirdeb gaha yinyin:

² “Taun iroyenter iro kuri. Kuñbe donki fonen kura al go hende ma kuñ hitin goyen fen de hike kiniryen. Kenenbe hol irde ten wayiryen.

³ Al kura belen, ‘Gob daha ten har?’ dinkeb, ‘Doyan Al Kurun belen gake yihi. Ningeb hen ga mon tumulgan tiyyen,’ iniryen,” yinyin.

⁴ Ningeb kuñbe Yesu belen yinyin gwahade po donki goyen ya sinakde fen titin kenaryum.

⁵ Irde kuñ hol irde hikeb al gor hinhan goreb, “Daha irye yen donki go hol irde har?” yinamin.

⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen yinyin gwahade po wol hekeb yubul tike ten kwaryum.

⁷ Be, donki go Yesu hitte tawanbe ulinhormin yugu ten donki go hende ugamkeb go hende hurkun keperde kurin.

⁸ Kuñ hikeb al budam Yesu go palap irnin yen ulinhormin yugu ten belenyan ugamamin. Irkeb al kurabe Yesu turun irnin yen belen umna ird ird nin patila yuwalnen walde yawayamin goyen belenyan sar irde tukamin.

⁹ Al kurab mehen hekeb kurab kame henbe tumnan ala denem isan hen gaha yamin:

“Hosanna!*

Doyan Al Kurunyen denemde wañ hi al gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde taren iryen!

¹⁰ Asininin Dewit belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hinhin gwahade yara yen belen doyan diryen gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde sanin iryen.

Hosanna! Al Kurun, tarenge kurun wor po!” yamin.

¹¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem forok yenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurin. Irdeb dawet kurun bana goyen yenen tukurin. Gega nan hubu hirin geb, komatmin 12ya Betani kwamin.

Yesu Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun ya haran hirin

(*Matiyu 21:18-19*)

¹² Be, fay urkeb Betani tubul ten henyabe Yesu go binde iryin.

¹³ Irkeb fik he yuwalnen digula urtin goyen kenenbe iginen minyan daw yen kuñ kinyin. Kuñ minde mat nan kinyin gega, iginen minmon, yuwalnen belen po aw urtin kinyin. Fik ferd ferd nalu mon geb, iginen minmon kinyin.

¹⁴ Gwahade kenenbe Yesu belen he goyen, “Al kura iginenge sopte ma

* **11:9:** Hosanna gote minbe ‘Al Kurun, ge po turun girde hitek!’

niyyen,” inen karan uryin. Irkeb mere tiyyin goyen komatmin yago belen nuramin.

15 Be, kun Yerusalem forok yenbe Yesube Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtin bana gon hurkun al buda kurun gor det damu ten hinhan goyen kwep kwep yirde yakira tiyyin. Irde hora kapyan hen hen marte† gasun yad yabolon ten nu damu ten hinhan marte keperd keperd gasun manan yad yabolon ten yunin.

16 Irdeb, “Damu ten ten de nin dawet ya balem dilinyan goyan gore sopte yukyawan ma yirnayin,” yinyin.

17 Irdeb saba yirde henyabe, “Al Kurunyen asandebe, ‘Nere yabe megen nin al buda kurun gayen gare wan gabu irde mere nird nird ya hiyyen,’ yitin goyen ma nurde hanjen? Gega denbe ya gayen ten kawe marte bana kun kun gasun irde han,” yinyin.

18 Gwaha yinkeb al buda kurun gor gabu iramin mar gore meremin go nurde dinon kok yamin. Ningeb goke Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba maryabe kafura henbe, “Daha mat kura mayteke kamyen?” yen belen nin nankenen hinhan.

19 Be, wawun hekeb Yesuya komatminya gobe taun kurun go tubul ten mulgan henbe hinhande gor kwamin.

Fik he torok yirin (Matiyu 21:20-22)

20 Be, wampot Yerusalem mulgan hen kun henyabe fik he goyen filgini de mat po torok yitin kenamin.

21 Kenebe Pita gobe bin bak yekeb, “Tisa, fik he karan uran gob torok yiyun iro kena,” inyin.

22 Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Dufaytinbe Al Kurun nin po taren irnayin.

23 Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al kura dugu gayen, ‘Kun makan alare kata!’ inen binde dufay budam ma iryen. Irdeb dufayminde, ‘Mere tihim gabe forok yen nunyen,’ yen nuryen gobe gwahade po forok yen unyen.

24 Gwahade ningeb gago dinhem. Det kuran Al Kurun gusunan irnayin gob dufaytindebe tihit wor po yen nurnayin. Irkeb dende hiyyen.

25-26 Ningeb Al Kurun mere irde henya kadtin belen bulun dirtin goyen bitin bak yekeb goyare po halde yunen hinayin. Irke gab Adotin sanjin kurun wor po goreb dende wor halde dunyen,” yinyin.‡

Yesu tarenjin ge gusunan iramin (Matiyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Be, Yesuya komatminya goyen sopte kun Yerusalem forok yamin. Irdeb Yesu go Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen koya milgu irtin bana hurkun kun wan ten hikeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen yen hitte wayamin.

28 Irdeb Yesu gusunan irdeb, “Mata ten ha gayenbe ganunyen denemde ten ha? Ganun belen gwaha ten hayin ginkeb gago ten ha?” inamin.

29 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Ne wor gusunan unjkuren kura diren tihim goyen wol hena ko. Irke gab al goyen denemde mata ten hime yen momon diren.

30 Yon Baptais belen al baptais yirde hinhin goyenbe Al Kurunyen denemde ma alyen denemde? Momon nirnan!” yinyin.

31 Irkeb mel go yingen ulin mere sege irdeb, “Al Kurunyen denemde intek gob, ‘Munan dani geb sabamin goyen usi yen nurde gama ma irde hinhan?’ dinyen,” yamin.

32 Munan alyen denemde yetek gobe al buda kurun gob Yon Baptaisbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al fudinde wor po yen nurde hinhan geb, goke kafura hamin.

† 11:15: Hora kapyan hen hen marbe Roma gabmanyen horaya Yuda marte horaya goyen al belen yen yunke Al Kurunyen ya balemde nin hora ten wolminen al go yunke gab Al Kurun galak yirde hanjen. ‡ 11:25-26: Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: 26 den belen kadtin bulun dirtin goyen ma halde yunen bitin bana po yerde hinayinbe Adotin tarenjin kurun wor po goreb mata buluntin goyen ma halde dunyen.

³³ Niŋgeb mel goreb, “Neŋbe go ma nurde hite,” inamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu belej, “Ne wor mata teŋ hime gayen al gote deŋemde teŋ hime ma dineŋ,” yinyiŋ.

12

Yuda mar belej Yesu mayke kamyen gote maya mere

(Matiyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Be, gwaha teŋbe Yesu belej Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanmiŋya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya goyen maya mere mat gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura wain meten harde koya kerde milgu iryiŋ. Irdeb wain fimiŋ gilyan heŋ heŋ niŋ mete talde det gitik iryiŋ. Irdeb wain meten go doyan ird ird ya yok manan iryiŋ. Irdeb meten gobe meten mar hoyan haniŋde kerdeb naŋa gisaw kuriŋ.

² Be, wain fiŋ heke yad yad nalureb meten miŋ al gore almiŋ kura hulyan irke meten doyan irde hinhan mar hitte wayyiŋ. Wanbe, ‘Wain kura nunke yad kwe,’ yinyiŋ.

³ Gega mel goreb al goyen mayde mayde takira tike duliŋ kuriŋ.

⁴ Gwaha irkeb meten almiŋ hoyan wor teŋ kerke wayyiŋ. Irkeb al gobe tonanŋe mayde nanyan irde bulun bulun irde takira tiyamiŋ.

⁵ Be, sopte po al hoyan hulyan iryiŋ. Gega al gobe mayke kamyiŋ. Irkeb meten miŋ al belej sopte al yad yerke wan hinhan po goyenbe kurabe gasa yirde yakira teŋ hinhan. Munan kurabe gasa yirke kamde hinhan. Meten marminiŋ tumŋan bulun bulun yirde hinhan.

⁶ Be, go po tike kun kun funanbe, ‘Urne gab palap irnayiŋ,’ yeŋbe urmiŋ bubulkunne wor po yeŋ nurde unen hiyen al goyen teŋ kerke wayyiŋ.

⁷ Gega wain meten doyan irde hinhan mar gobe kadom momon gird teŋbe, ‘Meten gate miŋ alyen urmiŋbe gago niŋgeb, wake mayteke kami. Gogab meten gate miŋ al miŋmon hekeb neŋ belej po tetek,’ yamiŋ.

⁸ Irdeb meten miŋ al gote urmiŋ goyen mayke kamkeb tukun meten sinjare gor temeyamiŋ.

⁹ “Gwaha tikeb meten gote miŋ al belej wanbe daha yiryen yeŋ nurde han? Gobe wan gasa yirke kamnayiŋ. Irdeb meten go teŋ al hoyan haniŋde kiryen.

¹⁰ Mere ga dinhem gate miŋ goke Al Kurunyen asanŋe katiŋ goyen kapyan ma heŋ hanŋen? Mere gobe gahade:

‘Ya yird yird mar belej igiŋ mon yeŋ nurde pel iramiŋ hora goyen al hoyan belej teŋ go hende ya sanŋ wor po iryiŋ.

¹¹ Go iryiŋ gobe Doyan Al Kurun belej iryiŋ.

Dilniniŋdebe keneŋmiŋ kusamuŋ wor po,’ yitiŋ hi,” yinyiŋ. *Tikiŋ 118:22-23*

¹² Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, “Siraw mere gabe neŋ ga po dineŋ hi,” yeŋ nuramiŋ geb, goke igiŋ ma nurdeb daha mat kura teŋ fere tiniŋ yeŋ belej niŋ nankenamiŋ. Gega mel gobe al buda kurun goke kafura heŋbe tubul teŋ kwamiŋ.

Yesu tunan urniŋ yeŋ teks yad yad mata niŋ gusuŋan iramiŋ

(Matiyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Be, go kamereb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanmiŋya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya goreb Yesu goyen meremde kura soŋ heke tenayiŋ yeŋbe Herotyen alyabe Farisi mar kuraya hulyan yirke Yesu hitte kwamiŋ.

¹⁴ Kunbe, “Tisa, gebe mere fudinde po teŋ hayen. Irde al kura al deŋem yan ma deŋem mon goke ma nurde hayen geb, al niŋ kafura ma heŋ hayen. Irdeb fudinde mat po Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hayen. Niŋgeb gusuŋan kura girtek. Moseyen saba gama irde hite mar gare Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisar niŋ teks kertek gobe igiŋ ma dahade? Untek ma, goŋmiŋ?” inamiŋ.

¹⁵ Gega Yesu go usi matamiŋ goyen yenen bebak teŋbe, “Daniŋ lomlom nirde han? Hora kura tawan nunke kene,” yinyiŋ.

¹⁶ Gwaha yinkeb hora mulowom unkurun tawayamiŋ. Tawakeb, “Gabe

ganunđe tonenya deñemya har?” yinen gusunaj yirijn. Irkeb wol henbe, “Roma gabmanyen doyanj al kurunj Sisaryen,” inaminj.

¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Dawet kura Roma gabmanyen kenenbe Roma gabman po unen hinayinj. Gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyenbe Al Kurunj po unen hinayinj,” yinyinj. Irkeb mere go nurdeb dinonj kok yaminj.

Sadusi mar belen al kamtinj huward huward ninj Yesu gusunaj iraminj (Matiyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Be, go kamereb Sadusi mar belen Yesu hitte wayaminj. Go mar gobe al kamtinjbe epte ma huwarnayinj yen hanjen. Be, mel goreb,

¹⁹ “Tisa, Mose belen asande gahade kayyinj: ‘Al kura dirinj minjon henya berem tubul tenj kamkeb kulinj kura hiyen goreb itinde beretap goyen tenjbe itinj ge dirinj forok irde unyen,’ yitij hi.

²⁰ Be, kamay itinja mel 7 kura hinhan. Itinj kurunbe berem yanj gega, dirinj minjon henya kamyinj.

²¹ Irkeb kulinj belen beretap go tirinj. Gega yenj wor dirinj minjon henya kamyinj. Yende kulinj wor gwahade po kamyinj.

²² Be, gwahade po kunj kunj kulinj funanj ge wor beretap go tirinj goyen dirinj kura forok ma irdeya kamyinj. Funanjbe bere goyen wor kamyinj.

²³ Be, ire itinja mel gote berembe unjkurenj gogo po hinhin geb, kame al kamtinj huward huward nalurebe bere gobe ganunđe berem hiyyen?” inaminj.

²⁴ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Denjbe Al Kurunyen tarenya merem asande katinja goyen kenenj wuk ma yen hanjen. Gwahade geb sonj hen hanj goyen go ma kenen hanj?”

²⁵ Al kamtinj huwarnayinj nalurebe al belen bere yade bere belen al kunj kunj mata go minjon hiyyen. Yenbe Al Kurunyen gasunđe hurkunjbe yende miyonj yara henayinj.

²⁶ Al kamtinj huward huward matabe Moseyen asande kapyanj ma hen hanjen?

Al Kurunj belen he gergen melak hen hinhin bana gore mat Mose mere irde, ‘Nebe Abraham, Aisakya Yekopyat Al Kurunj,’ inyinj gobe ma kapyanj hen hanjen? Mel gobe kamaminj gega, tonenbe yenya hanj geb, gogo gwahade yirijn.

²⁷ Ninjeb Al Kurunbe al kamtinjbe Al Kurunj monj, dilinj gergen hanj mar gote Al Kurunj. Denj gab sonj wor po hen hanj,” yinyinj.

Moseyen saba gote minj wor pobe da?

(Matiyu 22:34-40; 23:1-36; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Be, goyenterbe Moseyen saba al kura gor henbe mel gore bulun mat Yesu gusunaj iraminj goyen Yesu belen wol hen yunen hike palja irde hinhin. Irdeb Yesu belen mereminj kenkela po wol hen yunen hike nurdeb yenj wor, “Saba budam kurunj nurde hite gote minj wor pobe daminj?” inenj gusunaj iryinj.

²⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Saba minj wor pobe gahade. Denj Israel mar nurnanj ko. Doyanj Al Kurunjininbe Al Kurunj yenj unjkurenj po hi.

³⁰ Ninjeb bubulkunjinjbe mat, bitinje mat, irde dufaytinje mat wor po Al Kurunj ninj amanenj nurde unen hinayinj. Tarentinj mananj tumnanj gabu irde yenj ge amanenj nurd unen hinayinj.

³¹ Saba gote kurhanbe al kadtinj goyen dindigenj ge amanenj nurde hanjen gwahade goyen po nurde yunen hinayinj. Saba hoyanj kura iraw gayen fole yirtinj ma hanj,” inyinj.

³² Gwaha inke al goreb, “Tisa, Al Kurunbe yenj unjkurenj gog po, hoyanj minjon yaha gobe fudinde wor po yaha.

³³ Bubulkunjinjbe mat, bitinje mat, irde dufaytinje mat wor po Al Kurunj ninj amanenj nurde unen hinayinj. Tarentinj mananj tumnanj gabu irde yenj ge amanenj nurd unen hinayinj, irde dindikenj ge amanenj nurde hanjen gwahade goyen po kadtinj ge bubulkunjinjbe mat amanenj nurd yunen hinayinj gobe Al Kurunj dilinje galak mataya dapja kumga tenj kasor ird ird mataya goyen fole wor po yirde hi,” inyinj.

³⁴ Be, al gore Yesuyen mere goyen kenkela wol hekeb, “Gebe Al Kurunya awalik hetek binde wor po haha,” inyin. Gwaha inkeb gor hinhan mar beley gusunan ird ird nin kama hamin.

Yesu beley Farisi marte sikken tagalyin (Matiyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-47)

³⁵ Be, Yesube Al Kurunyen ya balem koya beley po milgu irtin bana gon al saba yirde hinhin. Saba yirde henyabe gaha yinyin: “Dahade ningeb Moseyen saba mar beleybe Mesaiabe Dewityen fonen yen hanyen?”

³⁶ Dewit yingenbe Holi Spirit beley ketal urke mere tiyyinbe gahade:

‘Al Kurun beleybe Doyan Al Kurunne gaha inyin:

“Wan ketalner hen al denem yan wor po hawayin.

Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawamekeb gasa yirde yufurka tiyayin,” inyin,’ yitin hi. *Tikin 110:1*

³⁷ Dewit yirin gwahade po Mesaia goyen Doyan Alne inyin. Gega dahade ningeb, Moseyen saba mar beley bul mat Mesaia gobe Dewityen fonen yen hanyen? Gobe kukuwamnen wor po,” yinyin. Irkeb al buda kurun gore mere go nurdeb amanen nuramin.

³⁸ Be, saba yirde henyabe gaha yinyin: “Moseyen saba mar ninbe kenkela po hen ga hinayin. Yenbe al beley denen palap dirnan yenbe ulinhormin sombornen yerde al dilinyan wilwul ten hanyen.

³⁹ Irdeb Yuda marte gabu ya bana dula nalu karkuwanan kun henbe al denem yande gasunyan po keperde hanyen.

⁴⁰ Irdeb beretapyen samun komkom hen hanyen. Gega al beley turun dirnan yen Al Kurun mere irhet yenbe mere ulyan wor po tulun ten hanyen. Al gwaha ten hinayin mar gobe gote murungem bulun kurun wor po tenayin,” yinyin.

Beretap beley Al Kurun galak iryin gote mere (Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Irdeb Yesube Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon Al Kurun nin hora yerd yerd gasun goyen sinja kurhan keperdeb alya

bereya hora yawan yerde hike yenen hinhin. Yenen hikeya al samun minyan mar budam hora karkuwan yawan yerde hinhan.

⁴² Gega beretap kura wanbe hora mulowom irawa yiryin.

⁴³ Irkeb Yesu beley komatmin yago tumnan hoy yirdeb, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Beretap buninen garebe al budam gor hora yerhan mar goyen fole yirde hora kurun po kera.

⁴⁴ Samun minyan marbe samunmin yufut yunen hora yerhan. Munan bere gabe siksuknen ningeb, horamin basiqa irtek yara gega tumnan yawan yera,” yinyin.

13

Nalu funanbe nin mata

(Matiyu 24:1-35; Luk 21:5-33)

¹ Be, Yesu go Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen tubul ten kun henya komatmin unkenen kura beley, “Tisa, hora karkuwan ga yena. Ya gabe tanarde tubul wor po titin,” inyin.

² Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Ya kurun hora beley irtin kenen han gayen kamebe hora unkenen mun kura kadom hende ma hiyen. Tumnan gilgalan irde katen pasi henayin,” inyin.

³ Be, Yesu go hurkun Olip dondonde keperde ya balem goyen kenen hikeyabe Pita, Yems, Yonya Andruya po wanbe,

⁴ “Daha nanabe mere dirha go forok yenayin? Irde da mata kenenbe go dinha goyen bebak titek?” inen gusunan iramin.

⁵ Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Kenkela hen ga hinan ko. Monjo al usi dirnayin geb.

⁶ Al budam nere mere ten wayhet yen, ‘Nebe Mesaia,’ dinen usi dirnayin.

⁷ Goyenterbe fulena forok yen hinayin. Goyenbe fulena forok yen yen mere monon nurde goke hurkunkat ma ten hinayin. Fuleña mata gobe forok yen hinayin gega, nalu funanbe kame wor po ga wayyen.

⁸ Fudinde, al min kura beley huwarde al min hoyan kuraya arde hinayin. Gabman kura beley gabman hoyanya fulena ten hinayin. Ninina karkuwan nanja kurar

kurar forok yeñ hinayin. Binje kamde kamde nalu forok yeñ hinayin. Kanduk kurun gobe bere belen hanƙapya dirin kawan kere yeñ ulin misin katyen go gwahade goyen po, kanduk go wa forok yeke gab nalu funan forok yiyyen.

⁹ “Nin geb kenkela po heñ ga hinayin. Ne nin tenbe asogotin belen Yuda marte gabu yayan dukukeb doyan mar belen dusulak ten hinayin. Irdeb merem yan dird dird nin tiyunde nin doyan marya gabman doyan mar karkuwanya dilinde dukukeb gor huwarde ne nin momon yirnayin.

¹⁰ Mere igin ne nin yitin gobe megen kurun gayen tagalde tukuke nurde pasi heke gab nalu funan forok yiyyen.

¹¹ Nin geb al kura dukun merere derke goya daha yewen yeñ goke kanduknen ma nurde hinayin. Mere ten ten albe Holi Spirit, den mon. Nin geb yeñ belen mere dunkeb go po yeñ hinayin.

¹² “Goyenter mata kurabe ire itin ya yingen ulin kadam al hay heñ gunen tike al belen wan gasa yirke kamnayin. Nanin belen dirinmin wor gwahade po yiryen. Dirin manan nanin milin kaknar yirde al hoyan yinke wan gasa yirke kamnayin.

¹³ Ne nin nurkeb al budam belen haram dirnayin. Gega al kura taren heñ kanduk go fole yiryenbe Al Kurun belen tumulgan tiyyen.

¹⁴ “(Ge, asan gayen ga kapyan heñ ha albe kenkela bebak tiyayin.) Al Kurunyen ya balemde mata kukuwam kura gor forok yetek mon gega, forok yeke kenenbe den Yudia nanare hinayin marbe busaharde dugure hurkun bana kunayin.

¹⁵ Goyenterbe al kura ya hende hiyen goyen katen yamin bana hurkun detne kura yade ga busahare ma yiyyen.

¹⁶ Al kura metenmin tubul ten yare kun amilne ten ga ma yiyyen.

¹⁷ Goyen nalurebe bere bin minyanya bere dirin besare nin minyanyabe metenen wor po yiryen.

¹⁸ Nin geb goke Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. Mon go kanduk kurun goyen nalu bulunde forok yiyyenkek geb.

¹⁹ Goyen nalureb megen gabe kanduk kurun wor po tiyyen. Hanƙapya Al Kurun

belen megen iryin wan wan ga hitere irde kame wor kanduk gwahade kura ma kentek. Go kanduk gobe baran wor po duryen.

²⁰ Nin geb Al Kurun belen nalu bulun goyen ulyande po tubul tike manhan al tumnan kamwon. Gega al nere yirin goke tenbe nalu goyen wer irdeb dolfon iryin.

²¹ Goyen nalure al kura belen Mesaia nin yeñ ingog gag dirkeb goyen nurde gama ma yirnayin.

²² Mesaia falkukya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkukya belen wanbe alya bereya Al Kurun belen basina yirtin goyen daha mat kura usi yirteke katnan yeñ mata tinen turun yan kurayen kurayen forok yirnayin.

²³ Nin geb kenkela heñ ga hinayin. Merebe nalu go forok ma yeñ hikeya pet ten gago momon dirde hime geb.

²⁴ “Nin geb kanduk kurun goyen kamereb, ‘Nan kidoma hiyyen, irdeb gagasi ma timiyyen.

²⁵ Nan kinde mat dinambe suk yeñ katnayin.

Irdeb nan kinde nin dawet kurun goyen angor iryen.’ *Aisaia 13:10; 34:4*

²⁶ Irde go nalureb al tumnan ne Al Urmin gayen saninne turun yan wor po kigarinƙin faykek hende katmeke nennayin.

²⁷ Irdeb miyonne yad yermeke kun megen murun kurhan mat kun megen murun kurhan nin alya bereya nigen ge basina yirtin goyen yawan gabu yirde nunnayin.

²⁸ “Nin geb fik he ga kenen gor mat dufay tenan. He hanin goyen beda urde yuwalnen gergen forok yeke beda nan hewen tiya yeñ nurde hanyen.

²⁹ Nin geb gwahade goyen po, kame mata gayen forok yeke yenenbe nalu funanbe binde wor po hihi yeñ nurnayin.

³⁰ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Alya bereya gayen nalure han gayen ma kamkeya mata kurun gayen forok yiyyen,” yinyin.

³¹ Megenya nan kinnyabe hubu hiriryen. Gega merenebe hubu ma hiyyen.

*Nalu funanbe bebakken mon
(Matiyu 24:36-44)*

³² Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiņ: “Al kura nalu goyen bebakkeņ ma nurde hi. Hubu wor po. Naniņ po ga nurde hi. Urmiņya miyoņmiņ yinģenya haņ goyen wor ma nurde haņ.

³³ Nalu goyenter dawet go wayyeņ yeņ ma nurde haņ niņgeb, keņkela heņ doyaņ heņ hinayiņ.

³⁴ Gobe ya miņ al kura naņa gisaw kwe yeņ metey marmiņ haniņde metey kurayen kurayen yunenbe ya doyaņ al goyen, ‘Ne waņ waņ nalu niņ dufay heņ keņkela doyaņ heņ hayiņ,’ iney kuyeņ go gwahade goyen.

³⁵ Niņgeb ya gote miņ al mulgaņ heņ heņ nalu ma nurde haņ geb, keņkela heņ ga hinayiņ. Wawuņbana daw, wawuņ binde daw tatirok mere ma tiyyenya daw ma biram kerkeya yara kura wayyeņ gobe ma nurde haņ.

³⁶ Moņgo ferde ug heņ hikeya waņ be-mel diryeņ geb.

³⁷ Mere ga dineņ hime gabe deņ po ma dineņ hime. Al tumņaņ yineņ hime. Niņgeb keņkela heņ ga hinayiņ,” yinyiņ.

14

Yesu mayde mayde niņ sege irde hinhan (Matiyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)

¹ Be, Yuda marte asem yago beleņ Isip naņa tubul tiyamiņ goke biņ bak yeņ yeņ ge gabu ird ird nalu kuruņ Pasoba* iney hanjen goya beret yis miņmoņ nen nen nalu kuruņ goya goyen molye go yeņ henya pris buda gote karkuwanmiņya Mo-seyen saba marya beleņ daha mat kura al diliņ banare Yesu teņ mayteke kami yeņ balmiņ mere sege iramiņ.

² Gega yinģen mere mayde, “Dula nalu kuruņ gayenter ma gwaha titek. Moņgo al beleņ fulenja dirnak ge,” yamiņ.

Bere kura nat fimiņ teņ Yesu tonanđe wok iryiņ (Matiyu 26:6-13; Yon 12:1-8)

³ Be, Yesu go Betani taunde Saimonyen yare heņ biņge nene hinhin. Saimon gobe bikkeņ busuka miņyaņ hiyen goke teņbe Saimon Busuka iney hanjen. Biņge nene hikeyabe bere kura beleņ nat he filginiņ gote fimiņ hamiņ igiņ muņ wor po yaliņ alabasta hora po irtiņ bana hitiņ goyen tawaņ migisuņ mardeb Yesu tonanđe wok iryiņ. Nat fimiņ gobe damum hende wor po.

⁴ Be, bere gore gwaha tikeb al gor hinhan gore go keneņ biņ ar yekeb, “Daniņ dawet igiņ muņ gayen titmiņey buluņ ira?” yeņ yinģen uliņ tagalde hinhan.

⁵ Tagalde henyaabe, “Det goyen damumbe al kura dama unkuřende metey teņ hora tiyyey gote folek. Niņgeb hora go teņbe al bunineņ samuņ miņmoņ faran yurtek igiņ gega, gwaha ma tiya,” yeņ iney teņ buluņ iramiņ.

⁶ Irkeb Yesu beleņ, “Tubul tinaņ. Daniņ dufaymiņ buluņ irde haņ? Yeņbe mata igiņ muņ wor po nira.

⁷ Al bunineņ samuņ miņmoņbe hugineņ denya hikeb igiņ faran yurde hinayiņ. Goyenpoga nebe denya hugineņ ma hitek.

⁸ Yeņ beleņ mata nirtekbe gag po nira. Nat fimiņ sam nira gabe ne kammeke mete nirnayiņ goke teņ gago gitik nira.

⁹ Niņgeb fudinde wor po dineņ hime. Ne niņ naņa kuruņ gayen tagalde tukuņ heņbe bere gare mata tiya gake wor tagalde hike nurde hinayiņ,” yinyiņ.

¹⁰ Irkeb Yesuyen komat kura denembe Yudas Iskariot gore pris buda gote karkuwanmiņ haniņde pel ire yeņ kuriņ.

¹¹ Kuņ yenkeb yende mere goyen nurde amaņ heņbe horare damu girtek inamiņ. Irkeb Yudas go daha mat kura Yesu goyen mel gote haniņde kereņ yeņ dufay heņ hinhin.

Yesuya komatmiņya dula funaņ tiyamiņ (Matiyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Yon 13:21-30)

¹² Be, haņka wawuņbe beret yis miņmoņ nen nen nalu miņ ureņ tiya yeņ nurdeb

* **14:1:** Bikkeņ Israel mar Isip naņa tubul teņ Kenan kuniņ tiyamiņyabe Al Kuruņ beleņ sipsip al diriņ dirneņ gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayiņ yinyiņ. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamiņ marbe Al Kuruņyen miyoņ beleņ waņbe mel gote urmiņ mataliņya dapņamiņ mataliņya goyen tumņaņ gasa yirke kamamiņ. Gega meremiņ gama iramiņ marbe miyoņmiņ beleņ yubul tiyamiņ goke dufay heņ heņ ge dula mata teņ hinhan.

Yesuyen komatmin yago belen, “Damde kun Pasoba nalure nin binje goyen gitik irnin?” yen gusunan iramin. Go nalure goyenterbe Pasoba nin ten sipsip dirnen gasa yirde kunga ten hanyen.

¹³ Irkeb Yesu belen komatmin irawa kura hulayan yirdeb, “Yerusalem kunbe al kura fe kuwe ten wan kuke kenenbe gama iriryen.

¹⁴ Ya binde hurkukeb gama irde hurkun ya min al goyen kenenbe, “Tisa belen, “Gasun darebe neya komatneya Pasobayen binje netek?” yihi,’ iniryen.

¹⁵ Gwaha inkeb ya bana gon gasun kurun kura hende hi, bikken sope irtin goyen dikala diryen. Irkeb gasunde gorbe dula ten ten det goyen gitik iriryen,” yinyin.

¹⁶ Irkeb irem go Yerusalem kunbe yen yinyin gwahade po yenaryum. Irdeb Pasoba binje goyen gitik irdeb mulgan haryum.

¹⁷ Be, wawunbana hekeb Yesuya komatmin 12ya goyen yare gor kun forok yamin.

¹⁸ Irdeb ya binde gon hurkun keperde dula ten hinhan. Dula ten henyabe Yesu belen, “Fudinde wor po dinhem. Al unkuren kura tumnan dula ten hite bana gare po asogoner haniinde niryen,” yinyin.

¹⁹ Irkeb komatmin wen gor hinhan gobe kanduknen nuramin. Irdeb yunkuren yunkuren wanbe, “Ne nin daw yen ha?” inen gusunan irde hinhan.

²⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Gobe al neya tumnande beret ten fe koron unkuren bana fakamde hi al goreb gwaha tiyyen.

²¹ Ne Al Urmin gabe Al Kurunyen mere basan al belen bikken asande kayamin goyen po gama irdeb kamen. Goyen-poga ne Al Urmin gayen asogoner haniinde niryen al gobe kanduk kurun wor po tiyyen. Al gobe kawan ma hirin manhan kanduk bulun goyen go ma kenwon,” yinyin.

²² Irdeb binje nene henyabe Yesu belen beret tenbe Nanin igin nurd unenbe ubala ten komatmin yunin. Yunenbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po nebe den ge ten kamen. Ningeb goke tenbe beret gabe gasonne geb, ten nenan,” yinyin.

²³ Irdeb wain fimin gisu bana hitin goyen tenbe sopte po Al Kurun igin nurd unenbe, “Ga nenan,” yinen yunkeb tumnan nitin ala tiyamin.

²⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Al megen han kurun gake Al Kurun belen binja taren tiyyin goke ten darine wok irde kamen. Ningeb wain nahan gobe darine.

²⁵ Fudinde dinen hime. Wain fimin gayen teban ma newen. Kun kun Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yiryen goyenter gab denya tumnan sopte wain fimin gergen netek,” yinyin.

²⁶ Be, go kamereb tikin hamin. Irdeb Olip dondonde hurkamin.

Pita belen helwan hiyyen goke tagalyin (Matiyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38)

²⁷ Be, hurkun gor henbe Yesu belen gaha yinyin: “Den tumnan nubul ten busaharnayin. Mata gote merembe hakot asandeb,

‘Sipsip doyan al go maymekeb sipsipbe burgagaw kernayin,’ katin hi. *Sekaraia 13:7*

²⁸ Gega kamen goyen sopte huwardeb ne wa mehen hen Galili kwen,” yinyin.

²⁹ Irkeb Pita belen, “Al hoyan gabe gubul tinayin gega, nebe epte ma wor po gwaha tiyen,” inyin.

³⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Fudinde wor po ginen hime. Han ka wawun tatirok irawa ma irkeya ge wa wawun karwore ne nin helwan hen, ‘Al gobe ma nurd unen hime,’ yawayin,” inyin.

³¹ Gega Pita belen, “Geya wor igin kamyen. Go ma wor po gubul tiyen,” inen taren po hirin. Irkeb kadom yago manan huwardeb tumnan gwaha ala inamin.

Yesu Getsemani hen Al Kurun mere iryin (Matiyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Be, gor mat kun nan den kura Getsemani inen hanyende gor forok yenbe komatmin goyen, “Gar keperde doyan nirde hike nebe Al Kurun mere iren,” yinyin.

³³ Irdeb Pita, Yems, Yonya po yadeb gasun hoyande kwamin. Goyareb Yesube dufayminya binyabe kanduk wor po hirin.

³⁴ Irkeb mel karwo goyen yinyinj. “Kanduk kurun wor po mununa. Irkeb kamtek wor po nurhem. Ningeb gar hej kenkela hej hinar ko,” yinyinj.

³⁵ Gwaha yinenbe gor mat mun kura singir ten kunbe megen katen dokolhon yugulun tenbe belen hoyan kura hi kenem kanduk kurun yen hitte forok yetek nalu goyen forok ma yewon yen Al Kurun mere iryinj.

³⁶ “Ado, mata budam kurun gabe delgerbe meten kuram mon. Ningeb belen hoyan kura hi kenem kanduk gayen go ma tewen. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayinj. Gigen dufay go po gama irayinj,” inyinj.

³⁷ Irdeb mulgan hej kun komatmin karwo gobe firtinge hike yinyinj. Gwahade yenenbe Pita goyen, “Saimon, bikken ferha gago? Epte ma keperde mun kura doyan hawayinj?”

³⁸ Arkup ma yo, irde Al Kurun mere irde ga hayinj. Gogab Satan wan lom girkeb go ma katayinj. Begerbe wilaknen nurde ha. Gega ulgebe kanduk hej hi,” inyinj.

³⁹ Irdeb sopte yubul ten kun hanapya Al Kurun mere iryinj gwahade po inyinj.

⁴⁰ Be, mulgan hej wanbe mel karwo goyen dukpu hika yirke sopte po firtinge hike yinyinj. Irkeb mel go huwardeb feramin goke warga henbe Yesu goyen gwaha mat kura mere irtek ma nuraminj.

⁴¹ Gwahade yenenbe mulgan hej Al Kurun mere irde hinhin gasunde kurinj. Irdeb funan mel karwo go hitte wanbe, “Huwarnan! Ep ferde usan hahan nin. Ne Al Urmin gayen mata bulun mar haninde nertek nalube gago forok yihi.

⁴² Huwarke kuninj. Asogoner haninde nertek albe gago bikken waya geb,” yinyinj.

Wan Yesu tanaraminj

(Matiyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Gwaha yinen hikeyab Yesuyen komatmin kura Yudasabe Yesu ten ten marya goyen wayaminj. Fulejare nin bidilaya nukwaya yanarde wayaminj. Go mar gobe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya irde Yuda marte doyan mar

parguwakya belen hulyan yirkeb gogo wayaminj.

⁴⁴ Be, Yesu asogom haninde kertek al goreb belen wan henya Yesu tetek mar goyen yinyinj. “Kun forok yenbe mata kura tiyen geb. Al kura aman aman irde ulunde u irmeke nenenbe gog po yen kun tenayinj. Irdeb upsinen po tanarde ten kunayinj,” yinyinj.

⁴⁵ Irdeb forok yen goyare po Yesu hitte wanbe, “Tisa,” inenbe yende pere ird ird matare ulunde u iryinj.

⁴⁶ Irkeb al buda gore wan tanaraminj.

⁴⁷ Gwaha tikeb Yesu komatmin kura yen binde hinhin goreb fulenare nin bidilamin mardeb pris buda gote kurunminde meten al gote kirmin sapa iryinj.

⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen yen tetek mar goyen, “Ne gayen fulenare mar yad kun hime geb, gago fulenare nin bidilaya nukwaya manan wan nawarninj ten han?”

⁴⁹ Nebe denya huginen hinhet. Al Kurunyen ya balem bana saba tagalde hinhem. Gega go ma nade hinhan. Goyenbe gonminj. Al Kurunyen asande mere katin hi gwahade po forok yiyyen,” yinyinj.

⁵⁰ Irkeb komatmin yago tumnan Yesu tubul ten busaharaminj.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Goyenterbe al fonen kura amil faykek po aw ten Yesu gama irde hinhin. Goyenbe yen manan mel gore tanarkeb amil goyen gor po afuyan henbe kupson busaharyinj.

Yesube pris buda gote kurunmin dilinde huwaryinj

(Matiyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Yon 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Be, Yesube pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas hitte tukukeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya, Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya Moseyen saba marya tumnan gabu iraminj.

⁵⁴ Be, Pitabe Yesu gama irde kurinj gega, gisaw yarham po hinhin. Irdeb pris buda gote kurunminde ya kurun goyen milgu irtinge koya bana gon gabu gasunde hurkurinj. Irdeb gorbe ya goyen doyan irde hinhan marya tumnan kak katen hinhan.

⁵⁵ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar tumnan goya gabu

irde da misinje kura Yesu mayteke kami yenj mere sege iraminj. Gega mere minj iginj kura ma kenaminj.

⁵⁶ Gorbe al budam Yesu merem yanj irninj yenj usi mere fakaka iraminj. Gega mereminj kurunj gobe soj ala heke minj kenkelak kura ma forok yirinj.

⁵⁷ Gwaha tenj kunj kunjbe al kura belenj huwardeb usi mere gahade tiyaminj.

⁵⁸ “Al gareb, ‘Al Kurunjen ya balem al haninje irtinj gabe upew urenj. Irdeb nanjahal karworeb hoyanj irenj. Goyenbe al haninje irtinj gahade monj,’ yeke nur-tirinj,” yaminj.

⁵⁹ Gega merem goyen wor soj ala henj minj kenkelak ma forok yirinj.

⁶⁰ Irkeb pris buda gote kurunminj belenj gor gabu iraminj mar dilinj mar huwardeb, “Mere ulger irde hanj gayen kura munj wol ma hawayinj? Dahade nurde ha?” inenj Yesu gusunanj iryinj.

⁶¹ Gega Yesu gobe haywanj ma irde balminj po hinhin. Irkeb sopte po gusunanj irdeb, “Ge gayenbe Mesaia, Al Kurunj nej belenj dolonj irde hityen gote Urminj?” inyinj.

⁶² Irkeb Yesu belenj wol henjbe, “Gwaha, nebe ge yaha gog po. Ningeb ne Al Urminj gayenbe al denjem yanj wor po henj Al Kurunj sanjinminj kurunj wor po gote haninj yase belenj keperdeb kigarinjinj faykek hende katenj himeke nennayinj,” inyinj.

⁶³ Gwaha inkeb pris buda gote kurunminj goreb Al Kurunj sukal ira yenj binj ar yeke ulinhorminj erek irdeb, “Yinjenj gwaha yihi geb, daninj merem yanj irtek al hoyanj ninj nurtek?” yirinj. Irdeb al buda goyen,

⁶⁴ “Al Kurunj sukal ira gab dahade nurde hanj?” yinenj gusunanj yiryinj. Irkeb mel goreb binje bulunj nurde Yesu goyen kamyenj wor po yaminj.

⁶⁵ Irkeb kura belenj meyanj irde amil tenj dilinj mala tenj haninj buda irde mayde henjab, “Tagala. Ganunj belenj muguna?” inaminj. Irdeb pris buda gote kurunminjde ya goyen doyanj irde hanjen mar belenj tukunje usulak tiyaminj.

Pita belenj Yesu ninj helwanj hirinj
(*Matiyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Yon*

18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶ Be, Pitabe pris buda gote kurunminjde ya kurunj koya belenj po milgu irtinj bana gonj al gabu irde hanjen sawsawa kurunj kura goyenter hikeyabe pris buda gote kurunminjde metenj bere kura wayyinj.

⁶⁷ Yenjbe kak katenj hinhin. Gwaha tenj hikeya bere gore wanj kenkela irdeb, “Ge mananj Nasaret ninj al Yesuya hinhan,” inyinj.

⁶⁸ Goyenpoga Pita belenj helwanj irdeb, “Gebe da ninj yenj ha? Neb goke kura yenj ha yenj ma nurde hime,” inenjbe gabu gasunj go tubul tenj hoyanjde kurinj.

⁶⁹ Be, bere goreb Pita sopte po kenenjbe gor huwarde hinhan mar goyen, “Yesuyen kadam kurabe gago,” yinyinj.

⁷⁰ Irkeb tebanj po helwanj hirinj.

Be, munj kura hitnenj tenjbe yenj bindere hinhan mar goreb, “Fudinde, gebe Galili ninj al. Ningeb kuraminjbe ge gago,” inaminj.

⁷¹ Irkeb huwardeb mere hitem po yirdeb, “Nebe Al Kurunj belenj nenenj hikeya fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Nebe al goke yenj hanj yenj ma nurde hime,” yinyinj.

⁷² Irkeb goyare goyen po tatirok wawunj irawa iryinj. Irkeb Yesu belenj, “Tatirok iraw ma irkeya ge wa wawunj karwore ne ninj yenj, ‘Al gob go ma nurd unenj hime,’ yawawayinj,” inyinj goyen goke binj bak yirinj. Irkeb mata tiyyinj goke kanduknenj wor po nurde esenj epte ma tiyyinj.

15

Yesu Pailat dilinje huwaryinj

(*Matiyu 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Yon 18:28-38)*

¹ Be, wampot wor po pris buda gote karkuwanminjya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakya doyanj mar tumnanj wanj gabu irde mere sege irdeb, “Mayteke kami,” yaminj. Irdeb Yesu haninj fere tenj Pailat, Roma gabman belenj tenj kerke Israel wayyinj doyanj al goyen hitte tukaminj.

² Irkeb Pailat belenj huwardeb, “Yuda marte doyanj al kurunj yenj hanj gobe ge gago?” inenj gusunanj iryinj. Irkeb Yesu

belen wol henbe, “Gwaha, gigen yaha gog po,” inyin.

³ Be, pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen det budam nin Yesu goyen minge iramin.

⁴ Irkeb Pailat belen, “Dahade ningeb mere ulger irde han kurun gayen kura mun ma wol hen ha?” inen sopte gusunan iryin.

⁵ Goyenbe go ma haywan irke kenenbe dilin fot yirin.

⁶ Be, Pasoba dula nalu kurun gwahade goyenterbe Pailat belen al koyare hanen goyen Yuda mar belen po denge urkeb unjukan kura ten sinja irde hiyen.

⁷ Goyare goyenbe al kura denem Barabasya kadom yagoyabe bikken Roma gabman asogo irde fulena ten al gasa yirke kamkeb yade koyare yeramin goyen hinhan.

⁸ Be, nalu goyenter Pailat belen mata ten hiyen go gwahade po diri yen nurdeb Yuda mar goyen Pailat gusunan irnin yen wayamin.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Be, Pailatbe al budam pris buda gote karkuwanmin yubul ten Yesu gama irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen kenen dani nen ma gama dirhan yen nurdeb gogo Yesu nin igin ma nurde yen hitte tawayamin goyen bikken yenen bebak tiyyin. Ningeb Pailat gore huwardeb, “Denbe Yuda marte doyan al kurun gayen tubul ten dunwon yen nurde han?” yinen gusunan yirin.

¹¹ Gega pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen al buda kurun goyen, “Barabas sinja ira innayin,” yen bin yade tukamin.

¹² Be, Pailat belen huwardeb, “Be, gwaha yahan geb, den belen Yuda marte doyan al kurun inen han al gayenbe daha iren?” yinen gusunan yirin.

¹³ Irkeb al buda kurun goreb hokde po, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yamin.

¹⁴ Irkeb Pailat belen sopte gusunan yirdeb, “Da misindeb gogo yahan? Da mata bulun tiyun?” yinyin. Gega al buda kurun gore mere nurtek ma hamin. Irdeb hokde wor po, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yen teban tiyamin.

¹⁵ Irkeb Pailat belen al buda kurun goyen gwaha yirmeke binde igin nurnan yenbe Barabas ten sinja irdeb Yesube ten fulena marmin haninde kiryin. Irkeb tukun usulak tenbe kuruse hende maynin yen tukamin.

Roma gabmanyen fulena mar belen Yesu giwgiw irde hinhan

(Matiyu 27:27-31; Yon 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Be, go mar goreb Pailatyen ya kurun goyen sinja kurhan tukunbe fulena mar pasi po hoy yirke wan gabu iramin.

¹⁷ Irdeb doyan al kurunyen umna irhet yen amil unjam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitin kura goyen tawan Yesu hor irde unenbe doyan al kurunyen tonanhor irhet yenbe kan dandanen yan ten tiga ilde tawan Yesu tonande misinen yan po keramin.

¹⁸ Be, gwaha irdeya gab doyan al kurun turun irde hanen gwahade irhet yen giwgiw irdeb, “Gebe Yuda marte doyan al kurun. Amanen nurde turun girhet,” inen bak mayde epte ma irde hinhan.

¹⁹ Irdeb he nukware tonande mayde teban irde meyan irde Yesu kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun ten doyan al kurun palap irde hanen gwahade irtin yara irde hinhan.

²⁰ Be, mel gobe gwaha mat Yesu go giwgiw irde amil unjam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitin kura hor irde unamin goyen tugu tenbe yende amil po sopte hor irde unamin. Irdeb tukun kuruse hende maynin yen ten sinjare kwamin.

Yesu kuruse hende mayamin

(Matiyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27)

²¹ Be, goyare goyenbe Sairini nin al kura denembe Saimon goyen tiyun hoyande mat wan Yerusalem kun hinhin. Irkeb fulena mar belen belen kenenbe Yesu faran urde kuruse tiwi yen pakku iramin. Saimon gobe Aleksandaya Rufusyat nani.

²² Be, mel gore Yesu goyen tukun nana denge kura Golgota inen hanen yende gor

tukamiņ. (Golgota deņe gote miņbe ‘al tonañ kiņkiniņde’.)

²³ Gorbe uliņ misiņ falmuk ird irdde niņ he fimiņya wain fimiņya suluk irtiņ goyen Yesu unamiņ. Gega go ma niriņ.

²⁴ Irkeb teņ kuruse hende kerde ka-hanya haninya goyen heya karki yirde nil po teņ yuramiņ. Irdeb amilmiņ yugu tiyamiņ goyen ganuņ beļeņ yawaryeņ yeņbe hora wet ma he parwek wet kura det kuldiņ irtiņ goyen teņ yende matare tiliņ tanaramiņ.

²⁵ Be, Yesube 9 kilok wampot kuruse hende mayamiņ.

²⁶ Irdeb da misiņde mayke kamyiņ goyen he parwek kura teņ gahade kaņbe kuruse tonande keramiņ:

YUDA MARTE DOYAŅ AL KURUŅ

²⁷⁻²⁸ Be, go nalure goyen po kawē mar irawa kura goyen wor kuruse hende gasa yiramiņ. Irdeb Yesuyen kurusebe kahalte kerdebe al irawa gotebe kurhan kurhan yeramiņ.*

²⁹ Be, al goyaņ fole teņ kuņ hinhan gore keneņbe biruņ biruņ teņ, “Be, gebe, ‘Al Kuruņyen ya balem goyen pir irde pasi heņbe epte naņkahal karwore po ireņ,’ yariņ go?”

³⁰ Niņgeb kuruse hende mat gigeņ tareņger katke ginniņ be,” ineņ ayaņ keramiņ.

³¹⁻³² Al hoyaņ beļeņ irde hinhan gwahade goyen po pris buda gote karkuwaņmiņya Moseyen saba marya yiņgeņ uliņ wor huwardeb, “Al ga kennañ ko. Al hoyaņbe faraņ yurde hiyen. Munañ yiņgeņbe epte moņ. Yeņbe fudinde Israel marte doyaņ al kuruņ Mesaia kenem mal po kuruse hende mat kati. Irke keneņbe fudinde wor po yeņ nurtek,” ineņ giwgiw irde ayaņ kerde epte ma tiyamiņ. Irkeb Yesu bindere hinaryum al irawa kuruse hende gasa yiramiņ gore wor gwahade po inaryum.

Yesu kamyiņ

(*Matiyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30*)

³³ Be, kuņ kuņ naņa baņkahal wor po hekeb megeņ kuruņ gabe kidoma beļeņ po alu urke kuņ kuņbe 3 kilok wawuņbana hiriņ.

³⁴ Be, 3 kilok wawuņbana hekeb Yesu beļeņ hokde po Al Kuruņ goyen, “Eloi, Eloi, Lama Sabaktani!” inyiņ. Gote miņbe “Al Kuruņne, Al Kuruņne, daniņ nubul taha!”

³⁵ Irkeb al goyaņ huwarde hinhan gore nurdeb, “Elaia hoy ira go nurnaņ,” yamiņ.

³⁶ Goyen nurdeb al kura kup yeņ kuņ amil erek irdeb tukuņ wain fimiņ mukkuweņ bana goņ duk irdeb kutumde taw irdeb tawaņ, “Nawa,” ineņbe, “Be, Elaia beļeņ waņ faraņ urde teņ kerke katyeņ daw niņge, mekerke keneņ hiniņ,” yiriņ.

³⁷ Be, Yesu gobe uliņ misiņ kuruņ wor po kateņ, “Woy!” yeņbe yayeņa funaņ, “Ha!” irdeb kamyiņ.

³⁸ Irkeb goyare po Al Kuruņyen ya balem bana amilbe hende mat kahalte po erek yeņ kateņ iraw haryum.

³⁹ Be, fuleņa marte doyaņ almiņbe Yesu diliņ mat heņ Yesu mere teņ daha mat kamyiņ goyen keneņbe, “Fudinde, al gabe Al Kuruņ Ūrmiņ!” yiriņ.

⁴⁰ Be, goyarebe bere buda kura gi-saw mat huwarde keneņ hinhan. Bere gobe Galili mat Yesu gama irde Yerusalem wayamiņ. Makdala niņ Mariaya Yosesya Yems dirņenyat miliņ Maria, irde Salome manañ gor hinhan.

⁴¹ Bere karwo gabe Yesu Galili hin-hinyabe gama irde faraņ urde dawet ku-raņ nurde hikeb uneņ hanyen bere go goyen.

Yesu mete tiyamiņ

(*Matiyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Yon 19:38-42*)

⁴² Be, Yesu kamyiņ nalu gobe Sabat nalu goke gitik teņ teņ nalure kamyiņ. Nalu gobe Gitik teņ teņ Nalu ineņ hanyen. Be, Yesu kamyiņ goyen wawuņbanamiņdebe, “Heņ ga ma Sabat nalu heweņ tiya go,” yeņ nurdeb

* **15:27-28:** Asaņ hoyandebe gahade hi: ²⁸ *Kame mata gwahade fudinde forok yiyyeņ yeņbe Al Kuruņyen asaņde gahade katiņ hi: “Yeņbe mata buluņ marya kamyiņ.”*

⁴³ Arimatea niñ Yosep belen Yesu hakwam teke al hoyan belen al gobe Yesu gama irde hiyen al kurabe gogo yen bulun nurde untek goke ma nurdeb Pailat hitte kuñ Yesu hakwam ten ten niñ gusunon iriyin. Yenbe tiyun doyan mar gabu irde hanjen goyen bana niñ al. Al budam belen nurd unen hanjen. Yingenbe Al kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalu goke doyan hen hiyen.

⁴⁴ Be, Yosep gore gusunon irkeb Pailatbe Yesu kama mere goyen nurdeb dinon kok yirin. Irdeb fulenon marminde doyan al niñ keya heke wakeb, “Yesube bikken kama?” inen gusunon iriyin.

⁴⁵ Irkeb al goreb, “Fudinde, gwaha tiya,” inke Pailat belen nurdeb Yesu hakwam goyen Yosep tubul ten unyin.

⁴⁶ Irkeb Yosep gobe kadomya kuñ amil fayken damu ten tawan Yesu hakwam goyen faran tenbe mala ten tukun al hakwam yerd yerd niñ horabok taltin bana gon keramin. Irdeb hora kurun goyen kan kan irdeb tukun horabok mohon pet tiyamin.

⁴⁷ Makdala niñ Mariaya Yoses milin Mariayabe Yesu hakwam goyen gor kerhan yen kenaryum.

16

*Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin
(Matiyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10)*

¹ Be, Yuda marte usan nalu, Sabat go hubu hekeb Makdala niñ Mariaya Yems milin Mariayabe Salomeya gobe Yesu kamyin hakwam goyen sam irtek yen he fimin kura hamin igin mun goyen damu tiyamin.

² Irdeb fay urke Sande wampot mun nana pirik irkeyabe horabok bembare kwamin.

³ Kuñ henyabe, “Horabok mohon pet titin hora kurun gobe ganun belen kan kan irde sinja iren tiya?” yen kadom gusunon gird tiyamin.

⁴ Gega hurkun henyabe horabok bamba mohonde nankenenbe hora kurun wor po goyen bikken ten sinja irtin kenamin.

⁵ Gwahade kenenbe kuñ forok yen horabok bana hurkunbe al fonen kura ulinhor faykek manan yase belen mat keperde hike kenenbe kafura hamin.

⁶ Irkeb al goreb, “Kafura hen ma. Nasaret niñ al Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamun goke wayhan gobe gar ma hi. Yenbe bikken huwara. Keran gasundebe hubu ga kennan.

⁷ Ningenbe kuñbe komatminya Pitaya yenen momon yirnan. Yesube yingen yiyun gwahade po, yen wa mehen hen Galili kuyen. Gor gab kennayin,” yinyin.

⁸ Irkeb bere gobe kafura hen barbar yen kukuwamnen nurdeb horabok bamba bana mat katen sinjare henbe busaharde kwamin. Gega kafura henbe mata kenamin goke al kura ma momon yiramin.

Yesu belen komatmin hulyan yirdeb Al Kurun hitte hurkurin

[⁹ Be, Yesu wampot mun huwaryin goya goyen hanrapyabe Makdala niñ Maria dilinde wa forok yirin. Yenbe unjura 7 ketal urtin hinhin goyen Yesu belen sope irke igin hirin bere go goyen.

¹⁰ Be, bere go Yesu kenen mulgan hen kuñbe Yesu gama irde hanjen marya Yesu kamyin gote dolonde hen esen hinhan marya goyen momon yiryin.

¹¹ Gega mel gobe bere gore, “Yesube kamunde mat huwara. Irke kenhem,” yinyin go nurdeb fudinde yen ma nuramin.

¹² Be, go kamereb Yesube komatmin irawa kura Yerusalem tubul ten tiyun hoyande kuñ hikeya al hoyan yara hen yen hitte forok yirin.

¹³ Forok yeke kenen bebak tenbe mulgan hen kuñ kadom yago momon yiraryum. Gega yenbe irem gore yaryum goyen manan fudinde yen ma nuramin.

¹⁴ Be, go kamereb Yesu yingen komatmin 11 goyen ya bana hen dula ten hikeya forok yirin. Forok yenbe al belen huwaryin kamere kenen momon yirke ga tonan taren irde usi tahan yen nurde wasak po tiyamin mar goyen goke yinen ten saba yiryin.

¹⁵ Irdeb, “Kun nana kurun al hike kwa goyen bana ne nin yitin mere igin gayen tagalde momon yirde tukunayin.

¹⁶ Al kura baran gayen fudinde yen dufaymin sanin irde baptais tenayin mar gobe Al Kurun belen yumulgan tiyyen. Gega al gwaha ma tinayin mar gobe Al Kurun belen merem yan yiryen.

¹⁷ Ne nin dufaymin taren irnayin mar gobe Al Kurunyen tarende mata tinen gahade ten hinayin: denner unqura yakira ten hinayin, nana hoyande nin mere mat Al Kurun mere irde hinayin,

¹⁸ haniinde kunere duwi yanarke yisinyayin gega go ma kamnayin, fe det bulun minyan nene kamtek goyen nenayin gega go ma kamnayin. Irdeb al gore garbam mar hani yende yunen Al Kurun gusunan irkeb igin henayin,” yinyin.

¹⁹ Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen mere yiryin go kamereb Nanin Al Kurun belen tumulgan tike hurkun al denem yan hen hani yase belen kipiryin.

²⁰ Be, go kamereb Yesuyen komatmin belen kun yen ge yitin mere igin goyen nana al hike kwa kurun gayen bana tagalde tukamin. Gwaha ten hikeyabe Doyan Al Kurun belen komatminya hen meten ten mel gore mere ten hinhan goyen fudinde yen nurd nurd nin tenbe mata tinen turnun yan kurayen kurayen goyen manan forok yirde hinhin.]

Luk Luk belej Yesu nin yitiņ mere igiņ kayyiņ

Yesu nin yitiņ mere fudinde Luk belej Tiofilus hitte kayyiņ

¹⁻² Be, doyaņ al Tiofilus, nebe Yesu niņ momoņ girenj tihim. Be, al kurabe Yesu belej metenmiņ miņ urde meten tenbe kuņ kuņ pasi iryiņ goyen yenya diliņde wor po keneņ hinhan geb, asaņde goyen kayamiņ. Irde kamebe al kura yeņ niņ tagalde tukuņ hinhan mar gore wor baraņmiņ asaņde kayamiņ. Munaj kurabe mohoņde tagalamiņ. Al budam hoyaj wor gwahade goyen po Al Kuruj belej mata gwahade forok yiyen yiriņ goyen neņ hitte forok yekeb daha mat kura basaņ heņ tagalniņ yeņ kurut yeņ hinhan, irde gayenter wor gwahade po ten haņ.

³ Niņgeb nebe daha mat mat kuņ Yesu go forok yiriņ, irde gor mat kuņ mata ten meten ten hinhin kuruj goyen tumņaj nigen kenkela utma ten tukumiņ. Irde nigen bebak tenbe ge wor ne nurmiņ gwahade nurwoņ yeņbe baraņ goyen miņde mat forok yeņ kuņ bumiņde hiriņ goyen gago kaņ gunenj tihim. Gwaha tiyenbe igiņ yeņ nurde hime.

⁴ Gogab Yesu niņ mere momoņ girde hike nurde hayen goyen fudinde yeņ nurayiņ.

Al Kurujyen miyoņ belej Yon Baptais kawan hiyyenj goke tagalyiņ

⁵ Be, Yudia naņare niņ doyaņ al kuruj Herot hinhin goya goyenterbe Al Kuruj doloņ ird ird mata doyaņ al kura hinhin. Deņembe Sekaraia. Asembe Abaisa. Abaisa gobe Al Kuruj doloņ ird ird mata doyaņ irde hinhin. Niņgeb asem yago kamekkenj wor mata goyen po ten hinhan. Sekaraia berembe Elisabet. Elisabetbe Aronyen miņde mat watiņ. Aronbe haņkapyā wor po Al Kuruj belej yeņ doloņ ird ird mata doyaņ marte kurujmiņ iryiņ.

⁶ Be, ire unya gobe Al Kurujyen mereya matayabe kenkela po gama irde heņbe uliņde mere miņmoņ hinaryum. Al Kuruj belej wor huwak po yeneņ hinhin.

⁷ Gega berembe niga geb, diriņ kura ma besa irde hinhin. Duliņ heņ kuņ kuņbe tumņande alik wor po haryum.

⁸ Be, Al Kuruj doloņ ird ird mata goyen Liwai mar miņ hoyaj hoyaj belej meten ten hinhan. Niņgeb Abaisayen miņde niņ marte nalu forok yekeb yeņ belej gabu irdeb tonaj heņ meten ten hinhan. Niņgeb Sekaraia manaj gor heņ meten ten hinhin.

⁹ Be, mel go gwaha ten henyabe ganuj belej Al Kurujyen ya balem bana goņ gasuņ himam bana hurkuņ det hamņeņ yaņ kunga ten doloņ iryen yeņbe yende matare tiliņ tanaramiņ. Irkeb Sekaraia deņemde harkeb gasuņ himam bana goņ hurkuriņ.

¹⁰ Irde det hamņeņ yaņ kura insens goyen kunga ten Al Kuruj doloņ irde hikeyabe al siņare hinhan marbe tumņaj Al Kuruj mere irde hinhan.

¹¹ Be, Sekaraia gore gasuņ himam bana goņ heņ alta diliņ mar huwarde det hamņeņ yaņ goyen kunga ten hikeyabe Al Kurujyen miyoņ kura alta gote yase belej mat forok yeņ huwarde hinhin.

¹² Irkeb Sekaraia belej miyoņ go keneņbe kafura wor po heņ barbar yiriņ.

¹³ Gega Al Kurujyen miyoņ gore, "Sekaraia, kafura heņ ma yo. Al Kurujbe diriņ niņ gusuņaj irde hinhan goyen bikkenj nuryiņ. Niņgeb berge Elisabetbe diriņ al diriņ kura kawan kiryen. Irkeb deņembe 'Yon' inayiņ.

¹⁴ Irde beger matbe yeņ ge igiņ wor po nurde amanj hawayiņ. Al budam wor amanj henayiņ geb.

¹⁵ Yeņbe Al Kurujyen diliņde deņem yaņ wor po hiyyenj. Irde bikkenj Al Kuruj belej metenmiņ kuruj kura iryen yeņ basaņ iryiņ geb, wainya fe tareņya ma nene hiyenj. Diriņ gobe miliņ biņde hikeya Holi Spirit belej ketal urdeb hiryoņmiņ iryen.

¹⁶ Yeņ belej gab Israel mar budam Al Kuruj harhok unamiņ goyen yumulgaņ

teŋ Al Kurun hitte yukuyen.

¹⁷ Kame Doyan Al Kurunniŋ wayyen goke teŋbe Yon wa meheŋ heŋbe Holi Spirityen tarende bikkeŋ Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaia beleŋ meten kurun teŋ hinhin goyen tarende meten teŋ hiyen. Al saba yirde hikeb nurdeb nanin yago beleŋ dirinmin ge bin mulgan heŋ hinayin. Irde Al Kurunyen mere bada heŋ go ma nurhet nurhet teŋ hinayin mar goyen saba yirke Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde huwak henayin. Alya bereya kurun gobe Yon beleŋ gwaha mat saba yirke dufaymin bek yenayin. Irkeb yen kamereb Doyan Al Kurun wan mere tike goyen nurtek yen ga hinayin,” inyin.

¹⁸ Gwaha inkeb Sekaraia goreb, “Nebe alik wor po. Berne manan dirin kawan kertek nalube hubu hirin geb, daha matbe mere gayen fudinde ninha yen nuren?” inen gusunan iryin.

¹⁹ Irkeb miyon goreb gaha inyin: “Nebe Gabriel. Al Kurun dilin mar hime geb, yen beleŋ po nad nerke katenbe mere igin yen beleŋ alya bereyamin yumulgan teŋ teŋ gayen gago momon girde hime.

²⁰ Irde Al Kurun beleŋ mata goyare forok yiyyen yen nalu kiryin goyen momon girmeke ga gebe usi yen nurha. Niŋgeb mohonge katyen. Irdeb hanka mat kun kunbe mata ginhem goyen forok yeke gabe sopte mere tiyayin,” inyin.

²¹ Goyare goyen Sekaraia gobe gasun himam bana gon mat aranen ma katkeb al sinare hinhan mar gore doyan heman hemanbe, “Al gabe daha kura teŋ aran ma katen hi?” yen kukuwamnen nuramin.

²² Be, Sekaraia go sinare katenbe mere ma yirin. Mere titek epte mon geb, hanin beleŋ po tunan yirde hike kenenbe, “Al ga gasun himam bana gon henya mata kura forok yeke kena,” yen nuramin. Sekaraia gobe mohon kattin gwahade po hinhin.

²³ Be, metenmin gor hubu hekeb Sekaraia gobe mulgan heŋ tiyunminde kurin.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Hitnen teŋbe berem Elisabet goyen bin hirin. Irdeb, “Dirin nem mon henya be memyak nurde himyen. Gega Al Kurun beleŋ buninen nurd nunke gago dirin nem

yan hihim. Niŋgeb memya ma hewen,” yen amanen nuryin. Irde gagasi 5 gayen yaminde po heŋ wilwul ma teŋ hinhin.

Al Kurunyen miyon beleŋ Yesu kawan hiyyen yen Maria momon iryin

²⁶ Be, Elisabet go bin hirin goyen kun kun gagasim 6 hekeb Al Kurun beleŋ miyonmin Gabriel teŋ kerke Galili nana bana gon nin taunde Nasaret kurin.

²⁷ Kunbe bere fonen kura alya ma hitin hitte forok yirin. Bere gobe al kura denem Yosep beleŋ tiyyen yen mekerd untiŋ hinhin. Yosepbe bikkeŋ Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewityen minde mat watin. Bere fonen Yosep nin mekerde untiŋ hinhin gote denembe Maria.

²⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon go yen hitte kun pere irdeb, “Gebe Al Kurun beleŋ igin wor po nurde gunen hi. Yenbe kenkela doyan girde hi,” inyin.

²⁹ Irkeb mere go nurdeb, “Danin geb bere kurun denem yan mere irde pere irtinen nira?” yen kanduknen nurde meremin goke kukuwamnen nuryin.

³⁰ Irkeb miyon goreb, “Maria, kafura heŋ ma yo. Al Kurun beleŋ igin wor po nurd gunen hi.

³¹ Niŋgeb bege yan heŋbe dirin al dirin kura kawan kerayin. Irdeb denembe ‘Yesu’ inayin.

³² Yenbe al denem yan wor po hiyyen. Irde Al Kurun tonnen yan wor po, det kurun gayen yirin al gote Urmin innayin. Yenbe bikkeŋ asem Dewit beleŋ Israel mar goyen doyan yirde hinhin al gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun beleŋ yende alya bereya gote Doyan Al Kurunmin iryen.

³³ Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya Yekopyen dirnen wen goyen huginen doyan yirde hiyen. Hubu ma wor po hiyyen,” inyin.

³⁴ Gwaha inkeb Maria beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Nebe fonen wor po, alya ma hitin. Gega daha matbe ge yaha goyen forok yiyyen?” inyin.

³⁵ Irkeb miyon gore, “Mon, Holi Spiritbe ge hitte katyen. Irke Al Kurun tonnen yan wor po det kurun gayen yirin al gote tareŋbe ge hitte katyen. Irkeb dirin kawan kerayin. Dirin gobe Al Kurun hitte

mat wayyen niᅅgeb, yeᅅbe mata buluᅅ miᅅmoᅅ, al wukkeᅅ wor po hiyeᅅ. Goke teᅅbe diriᅅ gobe Al Kurunyeᅅ Urmiᅅ wor po iney hiᅅayiᅅ.

³⁶ Be, nonoᅅge Elisabet niᅅ nura. Yeᅅbe alik buluᅅ wor po, epte ma diriᅅ kaway kerteᅅ gega, biᅅ yaᅅ hi. Gabe gagasiᅅ 6 hihi.

³⁷ Niᅅgeb Al Kurun dilinᅅdeb det kura meteyey ga moᅅ,” inyiᅅ.

³⁸ Gwaha inkeᅅ Maria gore, “Nebe Doyay Al Kurunyeᅅ metey bere po. Niᅅgeb daha kura nire yeᅅbe igiᅅ ala, yeᅅ nura gwahade po niryey,” inyiᅅ. Be, gwaha inkeᅅ Al Kurunyeᅅ miyoᅅ go Maria tubul teᅅ kuriᅅ.

Maria kuᅅ Elisabet kinyiᅅ

³⁹ Be, Al Kurunyeᅅ miyoᅅ beleny mere iryiᅅ go kamereᅅ Maria gobe mere goyen keᅅkela bebak tiye yeᅅ gitik teᅅbe araney po nonoᅅmiᅅ Elisabet hitte kuriᅅ. Yeᅅbe Yudia naᅅare niᅅ dugu bana goᅅ taun kura gor hiyen geb gor po kuriᅅ.

⁴⁰ Kuᅅ Sekaraiayen yare forok yeᅅ Elisabet keneᅅbe pere iryiᅅ.

⁴¹ Irkeᅅ pere iryiᅅ goyen Elisabet beleny nurkeᅅ diriᅅ Elisabet biᅅde hinhiᅅ gore dirkuᅅ tiyyiᅅ. Goyare goyenbe Holi Spirit beleny Elisabet ketal uryiᅅ.

⁴² Irkeᅅ nonoᅅmiᅅ Maria go kawan po gaha inyiᅅ: “Gebe Al Kurun beleny guram girde igiᅅ igiᅅ wor po giriyeᅅ. Niᅅgeb gebe bere hoyay yara moᅅ. Irde diriᅅ teᅅ besa irayiᅅ goyen manay Al Kurun beleny guram irde igiᅅ igiᅅ iryey!”

⁴³ Da mata igiᅅ goyen timekeᅅ Al Kurun beleny ne niᅅ amaney nurd nuneyᅅbe Doyay Al Kurunyer miliᅅ gare ne hitte waya!

⁴⁴ Ge beleny way pere nirkeᅅ goyare po diriᅅ bener hi gare amay heᅅ dirkuᅅ tiya.

⁴⁵ Gebe Al Kurun beleny mata kame forok yiyyey goke momoy girun goyen fudiᅅde yeᅅ dufayge tareᅅ iran. Niᅅgeb Al Kurun beleny ge niᅅ amaney nurd gunyey!” inyiᅅ.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁹ Irkeᅅ Maria gobe gaha yiriᅅ: “Nebe Al Kurunyeᅅ metey bere po, deᅅnem moᅅ. Gega ne niᅅ nurd-kakala nirde hiyen.

Niᅅgeb Doyay Al Kurunbe deᅅnem turun yan irde hime.

Irde Al Kurun, Numulgan teᅅ teᅅ Al goke bener mat amaney wor po nurde uney hime.

Al Kurun saney miᅅyan beleny ne hitte mata kurun forok yirun.

Niᅅgeb gayenter mat kuᅅ kuᅅ al kame kame forok yeᅅ hiᅅayiᅅ goreᅅ ne niᅅ yeᅅ,

‘Yeᅅbe Al Kurun beleny amaney wor po nurd unyiᅅ,’ yeᅅ hiᅅayiᅅ.

Al Kurun po ga turun yan wor po.

⁵⁰ Al Kurunbe yeᅅ palap irde han mar goyen buneyen nurde yuney hiyen.

Yeᅅbe al kame kame forok yeᅅ palap irde hiᅅayiᅅ goyen wor gwahade po yirde hiyen.

⁵¹ Yeᅅbe tareᅅ miᅅyan geb, haniᅅde metey karkuwan karkuwan teᅅ hinhiᅅ gwahade teᅅ hiyen.

Irde al kura mar dufaymiᅅde neᅅ po ga igiᅅ yeᅅ han mar goyen gasa yirde yakira tike bur yeᅅ kuᅅ hiᅅayiᅅ.

⁵² Yeᅅbe megen niᅅ doyan mar karkuwan, ‘Neᅅ po ga igiᅅ,’ yeᅅ han mar goyen deᅅnem moᅅ yiryey.

Gega al yinᅅen turun ma yirde han marbe deᅅnem yan yiryey.

⁵³ Yeᅅbe al kura tareᅅniniᅅde epte ma metey titek yeᅅ han mar goyen faray yurde igiᅅ igiᅅ yirde hiyen.

Munay saneyniniᅅde epte metey titek yeᅅ han mar gobe uliᅅ uliᅅ yakira teᅅ hiyen.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Be, bikkeᅅ Al Kurunbe asininiᅅ Abrahamya foneymiᅅ yagoya hitte biᅅa teᅅ hinhiᅅ.

Yeᅅbe mel go buneyen yirdeᅅ biᅅa teᅅ hinhiᅅ goyen goke biᅅ sir ma yeᅅ hinhiᅅ.

Niᅅgeb Al Kurunbe metey marmiᅅ Israel mar goyen hugiᅅen buneyen nurde yuneyᅅbe faray yurde hiyen,” yiriᅅ.

⁵⁶ Be, Maria go gagasi karwo gwahade Elisabetya heᅅbe mulgan heᅅ tiyumiᅅde kuriᅅ.

Yon Baptais kawan hiriᅅ

⁵⁷ Be, Elisabet dirin kawan kerd kerd nalum forok yekeb dirin al dirin kawan kiryin.

⁵⁸ Irkeb Elisabet gote taynenya al buda taunde gor hinhanya gore mere momonin nurdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun belen bunin nurd unun geb, gogo dirin kawan kera,” yenbe tumnan aman hamin.

⁵⁹ Be, dirin go kawan hiriinde mat kun nana fay 8 hekeb guba yen unni yen wayamin. Irdeb guba yen unenbe denembe nanin go po dege eke kirnin yamin.

⁶⁰ Gega mere go nurde mili belen huwardeb, “Mon, denembe Yon intek,” yirin.

⁶¹ Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Geya almegeyat taytirin yago kura dege gwahadem mon!” inamin.

⁶² Irdeb nanin wor hanin tunande po, “Urge denembe ganun?” yen gusunon iramin.

⁶³ Irkeb Sekaraia gore wol hen urmin dege kaye yen hanin tunande po kan kande nin he parwek nin yinyin. Irkeb tawan unkeb go hende, “Denembe Yon,” gwahade kayyin. Irkeb al buda kurun gor gabu iramin goyen dilin fot yamin.

⁶⁴ Irkeb goyare po Sekaraia go melak hipirke heke mere tiyyin. Irdeb Al Kurun nin amanen nurde turun iryin.

⁶⁵ Gwaha tikeb al buda tiyun goyenter hinhan mar gobe dinon kok yamin. Irdeb mata kurun yenamin go tagalde tukukeb taun Yudia nanare nin dugu bana hinhan gor nin mar belen mere momon goyen nurde tukutin ala tiyamin.

⁶⁶ Dirin gobe Al Kurun belen doyan irde hinhin geb, al tumnan mere go nuramin marbe mata kurun goke dufay po hen hinhan. Irde, “Dirin go kun kurun henbe al dahade hiyen?” yen kadam gusunon gird ten hinhan.

Sekaraia belen kame mata forok yiyyen goke tagalyin

⁶⁷ Be, Yon nanin Sekaraia go Holi Spirit belen wan ketal urkeb kame mata forok yiyyen goke gaha yirin:

⁶⁸ “Israel marte Al Kurunbe Doyan Al Kurun.

Yen belen wanbe alya bereyamin kidoma bana mat yingen hitte yumulgan tiyyen.

Ningeb yen po ga amanen nurde unen turun irde hitek.

⁶⁹⁻⁷¹ Yenbe bikken mere basan marmin yinke meremin basan henbe, ‘Al Kurun belenbe bulun nurd dunen asogo dirde han marte yufukde mat dumulgan tiyyen,’ yinen asininin yago momon yirde hinhan.

Ningeb Al Kurunbe yingen yen hinhin gwahade goyen po,

nen dawartek al taren minyan wor po goyen* meten almin Dewityen minde mat forok irde dunyen.

⁷²⁻⁷⁵ Al Kurunbe asininin yago bunin nurde yunen hinhin.

Goke tenbe han karya asininin Abraham hitte gahade bin tiyyin: ‘Israel marbe asogom yufukde mat yawaren.

Irkeb kafura ma hen ne dolon nirde hinayin.

Hinayin kurun goyenbe tumnan delner wukken wor po, huwak po hen gab dolon nirde hinayin,’ yirin.

Al Kurunbe asininin yago hitte bin taren wor po gwahade ten hinhin goyen bin sir ma yen hiyen.

⁷⁶ Be, urne Yon, gebe Al Kurun tonnen yan wor po belen mere basan almin giryen.

Irkeb ge wa mehen hen Doyan Al Kurun wayyen yitin goke belen kerayin.

⁷⁷ Ningeb gebe daha mat Al Kurun belen yende alya bereyat mata bulun halde yunenbe yumulgan titek belnen goyen yikala yirde hayin.

⁷⁸ Al Kurunbe binde mat wor po bunin nurde dunen hiyen.

Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun gobe kame nen hitte wayyen.

Yen wayyen goreb nana fay urke wuk yen tuka go gwahade diryen.

* **1:69-71:** Hiburu merere katin asanbebe, “bulmakaw hirkam” gwahade katin hi. (Liwai 4:7,18,25)

⁷⁹ Ningeb yej belenbe al kidoma bana hej mata buluj tej Al Kuruj dilinje kamtinj mar goyen Al Kuruj dirnenj wej hej hej belen goyen yikala yirde hiyenj.

Irdeb binininj kamke iginj hej hej belnenje gor dukuyenj,” yirinj.

⁸⁰ Be, Sekaraia urminj Yon gobe binje mat Al Kuruj ninj hekkenj wor po nurdya nurdya kuruj hirinj. Irdeb sawsawa po kuruj nanja bana kurinj. Kunj gonj hej hejbe nalu untinje gorbe metenminj minj ure yej Israel mar dilinje forok yirinj.

2

Yesu kawanj hirinj nalu

¹ Be, goyarebe Ogastus belen Roma gabmanyen doyanj al kuruj Sisar hinhin. Be, al gore metenj marminj gaha yinyinj: “Ne belen nanja doyanj yirde hime bana kuruj goyen alya bereya denem yawarnayinj. Irke gab teksbe dahade forok yiyyen yej nurtek,” yinyinj.

² Be, Al kapyanj hej hej mata gobe tinjen gogo po ga tiyaminj. Goyareb Kwiriniusbe Siria nanjare ninj doyanj al kuruj hikeya al kapyanj hej hej mata goyen forok yirinj.

³ Irkeb Roma gabman belen nanja doyanj yirde hinhin bana gonj ninj mar gobe taunminjyanj taunminjyanj denininj yirninj yej kwaminj.

⁴ Ningeb Yosepbe Galili nanjare ninj taun Nasaret matbe Yudia nanjare ninj taun Betlehem kurinj. Yenje Dewityen minje ninj al ningeb, Dewityen taun Betlehem inenjanj hanyende gor kurinj.

⁵ Mariabe Yosep mekerd unaminj geb, tumnanj denjere yerye yej kwaryum. Goyen nalureb Maria go dirinj kawanj kertek binde hirinj.

⁶ Betlehem gor hikeyabe dirinj fulganj hirinj.

⁷ Gorbe ya kura al gisaw ninj wanj damu tej ferd ferd ya goyen makinj hej tukaminj. Ningeb gor kura hej dirinj kawanj kertek monj hirinj. Irkeb al wanj ya damu tej ferd ferd ya kura gote yufuk bana, dapnja yerde hanyen gasunje gor kunj urminj matalinj kawanj kiryinj. Irdeb sope irde tej amil po mala tiyyinj.

Irde tenje dapnja belenjamun nene hanyen koronj yara kuruj goyen bana gonj tubulnanj tike hinhin.

Sipsip doyanj mar belen Yesu kawanj hirinj goyen nuraminj

⁸ Yesu kawanj hirinj goyen wawunje sipsip doyanj mar kura sipsipminj taun sinjare doyanj yirde hanyen gwahade tej hinhan.

⁹ Irke Al Kurujyen miyonj yej hitte forok yeke Doyanj Al Kurujyen saninj turunjanj yan goyen hulsi yara hej nanja timiytinjen tej milgu yiryinj. Irkeb kafura wor po haminj.

¹⁰ Gega Al Kurujyen miyonj belen, “Kafura hej ma yo. Nebe mere iginj megen ninj mar belen nurde amanj hetek mere goyen momonj direnj tihim geb.

¹¹ Hanjabe denj gayen Al Kuruj hitte Dumulganj tej tej Al goyen Dewityen taun Betlehem gor kawanj hihi. Yenje Mesaia, Doyanj Al Kuruj.

¹² Ningeb dirinj go kinninj yej kunjbe amil po mala titinj dapnja belenjamun nen hanyen koronj yara kuruj bana gonj hike kenenj gab mere momonj dira gobe gago yej nurnayinj,” yinyinj.

¹³ Gwaha yinkeb goyare po Al Kurujyen miyonj budam wor po forok yej kadam goya hejbe Al Kuruj ninj amanj nurde turunjanj irde,

¹⁴ “Al Kuruj tarenminj kuruj wor po go gab turunjanj irde isoka irninj.

Munanj megen ninj mar Al Kuruj belen amanj nurde yunenj hi gobe binj kamke ga hinayinj,” yaminj.

¹⁵ Al Kurujyen miyonj go gwaha tenje yubul tej Al Kuruj hitte mulganj haminj. Irkeb sipsip doyanj mar goreb, “Betlehem kuninj. Irde Doyanj Al Kuruj belen mere dira go kunj kinninj,” yaminj.

¹⁶ Irdeb aranj po Betlehem kunjbe Yosepya Mariaya yenaminj. Dirinj hanjapok gobe dapnja belenjamun nen hanyen koronj yara kuruj bana gonj hike kenaminj.

¹⁷ Kenenje dirinj goke Al Kurujyen miyonj belen yinyinj goyen taunde gor ninj al hoyanj wor momonj yirde tukaminj.

¹⁸ Irkeb mel gote mere go nurdeb hurkunjat tiyaminj.

19 Munan Mariabe sipsip doyan mar belen mere tiyamin kurun goyen ten binde kerde goke huginjen dufay hen hinhin.

20 Be, sipsip doyan mar go kunbe Al Kurunyen miyon belen yinyin gwahade po kenamin geb, mulgan hen henyabe Al Kurun nin amanjen nurde denem turnun yan irde kasor irdya irdya kwamin.

Yesu go Al Kurun nin unaryum

21 Be, kawan hiriende mat kun nankahal 8 heke Yuda marte tikulare guba yen unen denembe Yesu inaryum. Dene gobe Yesu goyen mili binde ma forok yekeya Al Kurunyen miyon belen den urde unyin.

22-23 Be, Maria go dirin kawan kiryin goyen kun ig ulin titek hekeb Moseyen saba gama irde wuk yen yen mata* tiye yenbe Yerusalem kwaryum. Goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen saba asandebe, "Al dirin matalinbe ne nin nunen hinayin," yirin geb, go po gama irye yen Yesu manan ten kwaryum.

24 Ire unya gobe Moseyen saba gama irdeb Maria ig ulin ten ten ge tenbe kalyingi irawa gwahade kura yukun Al Kurun dolo ird ird mata doyan mar yunyeke kunga tinayin yenbe Yerusalem kwaryum.

25 Be, Yerusalem gorbe al salanjen kura hinhin. Denembe Simeon. Yenbe Al Kurun dilinde al huwak po hen Al Kurunyen mata kenkela gama irde hinhin. Yenbe Holi Spirit ketal urtin hiyen. Simeonbe Israel mar kanduk bana han goyen daha nana gab Al Kurun belen faran yuryen yen doyan hen hinhin.

26 Yenbe Holi Spirit belen hakot, "Gebe delge hikeya po Al Kurunyen Mesaia forok yeke kenayin," inyin.

27 Ningeb ire unya gore Moseyen saba gama irde gwaha gwaha tinayin yitin goyen tiyye yen Yesu ten Al Kurunyen ya balemde kwaryum goya goyenbe Holi Spirit belen al goyen bul irde Al Kurunyen ya balemde tukurin. Be, ire unya go yare gor wakeb

28 Simeon belen dirin go ten besa irde amanjen nurde Al Kurun turun irde gaha yirin:

29-30 "Doyan Al Kurun, gere alya bereya Yumulgan ten ten Al nin ninarin gob han ka gago delner kenhem.

Ningeb Israel mar nin kanduknen nurde himyen gobe hipirken nurhem geb, ninarin gwahade po igin kamen.

31 Al gabe megen nin alya bereya belen tumnan dilinde kennayin yen forok iran.

32 Yenbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Al Kurun hitte kun kun belen goyen yikala yirde hiyen.

Irde yen belen gere al kudinjen Israel mar hitte mat forok yitin goke al hoyan belen Israel mar denem turnun yan yirde hinayin," yirin.

33 Be, Simeon belen Yesu nin mere tiyyin go nurdeb ire unya gobe dinon kok yaryum.

34 Irdeb ire unya goyab urminya goyen Simeon belen guram yirde tare yirdeb Yesu mili Mariabe gaha inyin: "Yuda mar budambe dirin gare yirke sanin henayin. Munan kurabe bulun nurde katnayin. Yenbe Al Kurun belen ten kerke wayun goyen al budam igin ma nurde unnayin.

35 Yen belenbe alyen dufay banare nin goyen yade kawan yiryen. Irkeb goyen goke daha wet kura irnayin goreb bubulkunge tutma tike bege misin kurun wor po katayin," inyin.

36 Be, goya goyenbe Asa mar birin kura denembe Ana wor gor hinhin. Naninbe Fanuel. Bere gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan hen hen bere. Yenbe dama 7 po unya hikeb un kamyin.

37 Irkeb beretap hen kun kunbe damam 84 hirin. Yenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen mun kura tubul ten hoyande ma kun hiyen. Irdeb huginjen nan kahalya wawunya gor hen yende alya bereya Al Kurun belen faran yuri yen gusunan irde dolo irde, kurareb binde kutna irde henya gab gusunan irde hiyen.

* 2:22-23: Moseyen sabarebe bere kura dirin kawan kerde wawun 40 heke gab Al Kurunyen ya balemde kun ig ulin tiyyen gwahade katin hi. (Liwai 12:2-8)

³⁸ Simeon belen Maria mere irde hikeyabe Ana wor kun yen hitte hen Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen kasor iryin. Irdeb Yuda mar Al Kurun belen yumulgan ten ten nin doyan hen hinhan mar goyen dirin goke momon yiryin.

³⁹ Be, ire unya gobe Moseyen saba goyen gama irde tukun pasi irdeb urmin ten tiyunmin Galili nanare nin taun Nasaret mulgan haryum.

⁴⁰ Gor henyabe dirin go kurun hen hinhin. Yenbe dufaymin wukken wor po, dirin hoyan yara mon. Al Kurun belen kenkela wor po faran urde igin igin irde hinhin.

Yesube fonenminde Al Kurunyen ya balemde kurin

⁴¹ Damam damam Yesu milinya naninya gobe huginen Pasoba† dula nalu kurun goke ten Yerusalem kun hinhan.

⁴² Be, Yesu go damam 12 hirinya wor ten hinhan gwahade po Pasoba nin ten Yerusalem kwamin.

⁴³ Be, Pasoba nalu go hubu hekeb Yesu naninya milinya go Yerusalem tubul ten nanam mulgan hen hinaryum. Gega Yesube Yerusalem hinhin goyen go ma nuraryum.

⁴⁴ Al budam kun hinhan geb, Yesube gan tumnan kun hite yen nurde hinaryum. Be, kun wawunbana heke urmin ge ten taynenya kadom yagoya goyen gusunan yirde nankenaryum.

⁴⁵ Gega ma po kenaryum. Irde fay urkeb mulgan hen Yerusalem kun nankenye yen kwaryum.

⁴⁶ Kun sar kuman kuman hekeb wawun hirin. Be, fay urke gab sopte nankenenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtin bana hurkunbe kenaryum. Yenbe Yerusalem gor nin Moseyen saba mar kahal bana henbe merem palna yirde, gusunan yirde ten hinhin.

† **2:41:** Bikken Israel mar Isip nana tubul ten Kenan kunin tiyaminyabe Al Kurun belen sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamin marbe Al Kurunyen miyon belen wanbe mel gote urmin matalinya dapnamin matalinya goyen tumnan gasa yirke kamamin. Gega meremin gama iramin marbe miyonmin belen yubul tiyamin goke dufay hen hen ge dula mata ten hinhan. * **3:2:** Anasbe alik henbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan ird ird meten goyen tubul tike tenak Kaiafas belen gasunmin ten meten go ten hinhin. Gega Anas belen Kaiafas goyen dufaymin unen hinhin.

⁴⁷ Irdeb al buda gore gusunan irde hikeb kenkela po wol hen yunen hinhin. Irde mere ten hinhin go manan nurdeb, “Dirin gabe bin bak yitin wor po be!” yen hurkunat tiyamin.

⁴⁸ Be, Yesu go gwaha ten hikeb naninya milinya belen urmin go kenen hurkunat tiyaryum. Irdeb milin belenbe, “Eke, dani geb gwaha diran? Nanakeya neyabe ge nin galgalnen nurde nankenen gago wayhar,” inyin.

⁴⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Danim geb ne nin nankenen har? Naniinde yare hi yen ma nurde har?” yinyin.

⁵⁰ Gega mere yiryin gote minbe gwahade yen ma nuraryum.

⁵¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha inenbe Mariaya Yosepya irde mulgan hen Nasaret kwamin. Irdeb hinhin kurun gobe meremin po nurde gama irde hinhin. Munan milin Mariabe dirin gore mata ten hinhin goyen binde po kerde nurde hinhin.

⁵² Be, Yesu gob kurun hen hinhin. Irkeb dufaymin manan wuk yen hinhin. Al Kurun belen amanen nurde unen hinhin. Irkeb al belen manan gwahade po nurde unen hinhan.

3

Yon Baptais belen Yesu nin tagalyin (Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Yon 1:19-28)

¹ Be, Taiberius belen Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisar henbe nana kurun goyen doyan yirke kun kun dama 15 hirin. Goya goyenbe Roma gabman al Pontius Pailat belen Yudia nana goyen doyan irde hinhin. Goyenterbe Galili nanabe Herot nin tubul tike doyan irde hinhin. Irkeb kulin Filipbe Ituria nanaya Trakontis nanaya doyan yirde hinhin. Munan Abilene nanabe al kura denem Lisanas belen doyan irde hinhin.

² Go nalu goyenterbe Anasya tenjak Kaiafasya belej Al Kurun dolonj ird ird mata doyanj marte kurunminj hinaryum.*

Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurun belej Sekaraia urminj Yonbe sawsawa po kurun nana bana gonj hinhin goyen hoy iryinj.

³ Irkeb Yodan fe sinja nana hinhan bana go kunj hinhin. Kunj henyabe alya bereya goyen, "Mata bulunjinj yubul tenj Al Kurun ninj bitinj mulganj hena, irde baptais tena. Irkeb Al Kurun belej mata bulunjinj halde dunyen," yenj tagalde kunj hinhin.

⁴ Yon Baptais belej Doyanj Al Kurun wayyen goke alya bereya binj gitik yirde ga hinayinj yenj gwaha tenj hinhin kurun goke bikkenj Al Kurunyen mere basanj al Aisaia belej asande gahade kayyinj hi:

"Sawsawa po kurun nana bana gonj al kura forok yenbe alya bereya belej Doyanj Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama ird ird ninj dufay gitik tenj tenj ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyenj:

'Doyanj Al Kurun wanj wanj ge tenj belej kerna.

Belenminj sope irde huwa irnanj.

⁵ Gwaha tininj yenbe nana dukunj dukunj danj yunke wanj hurkunayinj.

Duguya higilinja yawarke katenj bantoto henayinj.

Belenj koka, yade huwa yirdeb belej hurkunkatnenj yade sirsarnenj yirnayinj.

⁶ Irkeb Al Kurun belej alya bereya yumulganj tenj tenj mata goyen al tumnanj kennayinj, 'yenj hiyenj,' yitinj. *Aisaia 40:3-5*

⁷ Be, yitinj gwahade po Yon belej metenj gwahade tenj hikeb al budam yenj hitte baptais tininj yenj wanj hinhan. Irkeb go mar goyen yenenbe gaha yinyinj: "Denbe mata bulun po tenj hanj gega, mali baptais tininj yenj wayhan? Denj gab dufaytinj bulun wor po kunere dirnenj wenj yara. Goyenbe mali baptais tetek gab Al Kurunyen bearar go ma kentek yenj nurde hanj? Ganunj belej gwaha dinunj? Epte ma wor po busaharnayinj!

⁸ Ninjgeb fudinde wor po mata bulunjinj yubul tenj Al Kurun ninj bitinj mulganj hanj

gote iginenj Al Kurun dilinde mata iginj huwak goyen po tenj hinayinj. Munanj, 'Nenbe Abraham dirnenj wenj geb, Al Kurunyen bearar ma tetek,' yenj hanjen. Gega mata bulunjinj ma yubul tinayinbe meretinj gobe minj minjmonj wor po hiyyenj. Al Kurunbe iginj hora gayen yade Abrahamyen dirnenj wenj yiryenj geb.

⁹ Saporbe bikkenj he minde ilde ilde ninj ep irtinj hi yara Al Kurun belej mata bulunjinj gote murungem duntekbe binde wor po hi. Ninjgeb he kura iginenj ma henj hiyenj gobe ilde kak alare temeynayinj gwahade goyen po, denj gayen mata bulunjinj ma yubul tinayinbe Al Kurun belej yende al ma dirde dakira tiyyenj," yinyinj.

¹⁰ Irkeb al buda gore, "Ninjgeb nenbe daha tenj gab iginj hetek?" inaminj.

¹¹ Irkeb wol henbe, "Al kura ulinhorminj irawa kenem unjukanbe al go minjmonj goyen unyenj. Irdeb al kura binjem yanj wor go minjmonj al kenenbe gwaha po tiyyenj," yinyinj.

¹² Be, Yuda mar kura Roma gabman ninj teks yade hanjen mar mananj baptais tininj yenj wanj gor hinhan. Ninjgeb yenj belej, "Tisa, nenbe daha titek?" yenj gusunanj iraminj.

¹³ Irkeb wol henbe, "Gabman belej dunenj hiyen hora goyen po yade hinayinj. Munanj go hende sopte ma yade hinayinj," yinyinj.

¹⁴ Irkeb fulenja mar gor hinhan gore wor, "Munanj nenbe daha titek?" inaminj. Irkeb Yon Baptais belej wol henbe, "Denbe hora yawarninj yenj al gasa yirninj yirninj yirde detminj kawem ma yade hinayinj, irde usi matare goya merere ma yukunj hinayinj. Horabe metenj tenj hanjen gote murungem po tenjbe ep gogo yenj nurde hinayinj," yinyinj.

¹⁵ Be, Yuda mar gobe tumnanj Mesaia ninj hakot po doyanj henj hinhan geb, Yon Baptais belej mata tenj hinhin goyen kenenbe yenbe Mesaia wet yenj dufay henj yingenj ulinj tagalde hinhan.

¹⁶ Irkeb Yon belej nurdeb, "Nebe fe ulinj po baptais dirde hime. Gega harhoknerbe al kura wayyenj. Al gote tarenbe kurun wor po. Yenbe al turnunj yanj wor po geb,

ne gahade gare epte ma yen ge ten meten kurun titek hime. Kahan basanminde nin kan urgun kan yugu ten ten gobe meten kurun mon gega, go wor nebe epte mon yen nurde hime. Yen belen gab Holi Spiritya kakya belen baptais diryen.

¹⁷ Irde yenbe al kura wit iginen yawaren yen kutummin tukun iginenya sikkenya pota yirde iginenbe goyen yerd yerd ya bana yerde sikken go yade kumga tiyyen go gwahade diryen. Ningeb al kame wayyen goreb meremin ma gama irde hinayin marbe kak huginen hitekde gor yimiyyen,” yinyin.

¹⁸ Be, Yonbe alya bereya saba budam hoyan manan momon yirde tarey yirde hinhin. Irde mere igin Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin yumulgan tiyyen goke momon yirde saba yirde hinhin.

¹⁹ Irdeb Galili nana gote doyan al kurun Herot belen kulinde bere Herodias goran iryin goke ten Yon belen, “Mata bulun tiyan,” inen goke inen tiyyin. Goyenbe go po mon. Mata bulun hoyan ten hinhin kurun goke manan kawan po momon iryin.

²⁰ Gega Herot gobe mata bulun ten hinhin goyen bada hitnenbe go hende po bak unen fulena marmin yinke Yon go ten koyare keramin.

Yesu baptais tirin irde Yesuyen megen nin asem yago

(Matiyu 1:1-17; 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹ Be, Herot belen Yon Baptais ten koyare ma kiriyayabe al Yesuyen budam Yon hitte kun baptais ten hinhan. Goya goyenbe Yesu manan yen hitte baptais tirin. Be, Yesu go baptais tenbe Al Kurun mere irde hikeb goya goyen po nankin hol yirin.

²² Irkeb Holi Spirit belen kawan po Yesu hitte nu foy ten kattin yara ten katen kipiryin. Irkeb al melak kura nankinde mat, “Gebe urne, bubulkunne wor po. Nebe ge nin bener mat amanen wor po nurde gunen hime,” yirin.

²³ Be, Yesube damam 30 gwahade hen baptais go tenbe metenmin min uryin.

Be, Yesu gobe al belen Yosep urmin yen nurde unen hinhan. Yesu asem yago yitinbe gahade: Yosepbe Heli urmin.

²⁴ Helibe Matat urmin. Matatbe Liwai urmin. Liwaiabe Melki urmin. Melkibe Yanai urmin. Yanaibe Yosep urmin.

²⁵ Yosepbe Matatias urmin. Matatiasbe Amos urmin. Amosbe Nahum urmin. Nahumbe Esli urmin. Eslibe Nagai urmin.

²⁶ Nagaibe Mat urmin. Matbe Matatias urmin. Matatiasbe Semen urmin. Semenbe Yosek urmin. Yosekbe Yoda urmin.

²⁷ Yodabe Yoanan urmin. Yoananbe Resa urmin. Resabe Serubabel urmin. Serubabelbe Sealtiel urmin. Sealtielbe Neri urmin.

²⁸ Neribe Melki urmin. Melkibe Adi urmin. Adibe Kosam urmin. Kosambe Elmadam urmin. Elmadambe Er urmin.

²⁹ Erbe Yosuwabe urmin. Yosuwabe Eliese urmin. Eliesebe Yorim urmin. Yorimbe Matat urmin. Matatbe Liwai urmin.

³⁰ Liwaiabe Simeon urmin. Simeonbe Yuda urmin. Yudabe Yosep urmin. Yosepbe Yonam urmin. Yonambe Eliakim urmin.

³¹ Eliakimbe Melea urmin. Meleabe Mena urmin. Menabe Matata urmin. Matatabe Natan urmin. Natanbe Dewit urmin.

³² Dewitbe Yesi urmin. Yesibe Obet urmin. Obetbe Boas urmin. Boasbe Salmon urmin. Salmonbe Nason urmin.

³³ Nasonbe Aminadap urmin. Aminadapbe Atmin urmin. Atminbe Arni urmin. Arnibe Hesron urmin. Hesronbe Peres urmin. Peresbe Yuda urmin.

³⁴ Yudabe Yekop urmin. Yekopbe Aisak urmin. Aisakbe Abraham urmin. Abrahambe Tera urmin. Terabe Nahor urmin.

³⁵ Nahorbe Seruk urmin. Serukbe Reu urmin. Reube Pelek urmin. Pelekbe Eber urmin. Eber gobe Sela urmin.

³⁶ Selabe Kainan urmin. Kainanbe Arpaksat urmin. Arpaksatbe Siem urmin. Siembe Noa urmin. Noabe

Lamek urmiņ.

³⁷ Lamekbe Metusela urmiņ. Metuselabe Enok urmiņ. Enokbe Yaret urmiņ. Yaretbe Mahalalel urmiņ. Mahalalelbe Kenan urmiņ.

³⁸ Kenanbe Enos urmiņ. Enosbe Set urmiņ. Setbe Adam urmiņ. Irde Adambe Al Kurun belen iryiņ.

4

*Satan belen Yesu tunan uryiņ
(Matiyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

¹ Be, Yesu gob Yodan fete Yon hitte baptais tenbe fe go tubul ten kuriņ. Goya goyenbe Holi Spirit belen ketal urdeb ten sawsawa po kurun nanā bana goņ tukuriņ.

² Goņ kuņbe nanākahal 40 hinhin. Goyare goyenbe Satan belen mata bulun kurayen kurayende tunan urtinde hinhin. Goņ hinhin goya goyenbe binje kutnanre hinhin geb, kuņ kuņ nanākahal 40 go murunde hekeb binje bulun wor po iryiņ.

³ Be, Satan belen goyen kenenbe hora kura ikala irde, “Gebe fudinde Al Kurun Urmiņ kenem hora ga inke beret hekeb nawa,” inyiņ.

⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al Kurunyen asandeb, ‘Albe binje hende po ma hanjen,’ yitiņ hi,” inyiņ.

⁵ Be, gor matbe Ungura gore Yesu go nanā kota tukunbe alya bereya megen han kurun goyen wawun unkurende po ikala iryiņ.

⁶ Irdeb, “Megen han mar kurun gayen doyan yird yird sanin gobe ne nuntiņ. Niņgeb al kura une yenbe igiņ ala yubul ten unen. Niņgeb gunen.

⁷ Goyenbe mali ma gunen. Turun nirde dolon nirke gab det kurun goyen yubul ten gunmeke gere henayiņ,” inyiņ.

⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al Kurunyen asanbebe, ‘Al Kurun po gab dende Doyan Al Kurun geb, yen po ga turun irde dolon irde yen ge po meten ten hinayiņ,’ yitiņ goyen go ma nurde ha?” inyiņ.

⁹⁻¹¹ Be, Ungura go Yesu ten Yerusalem tukunbe Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun

* **4:17:** Asan gobe Aisaia belen hanākapa kayiņ wor po goyen mon. Gabe basan hen sopte kayamiņ kurun goyen kuramiņbe gago.

hende hoyan goyenter ten hurkuriņ. Irdeb gaha inyiņ: “Al Kurunyen asanbebe, ‘Ge niņ tenbe Al Kurun belen miyonmiņ yinke kenkela doyan girnayiņ.

Irdeb gakteņ mugunyen goyenbe haniņde gisan heke kahanje hora belen mun kura umulaw ma uryen,’ yitiņ.
Tikiņ 91:11-12

Niņgeb gebe Al Kurun Urmiņ kenem gar gare solok yen kurka,” inyiņ.

¹² Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al Kurunyen mere asanbe kura katiņbe, ‘Al Kurun po ga Doyan Al Kurunge. Niņgeb tunan urde teban ma irayiņ,’ yitiņ hi,” inyiņ.

¹³ Be, Ungura gobe Yesu tunan urman urmanbe bada hen kurare kura ga sopte tunan ureņ yenbe tubul ten kuriņ.

*Nasaret niņ marbe Yesu niņ bada hamiņ
(Matiyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)*

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Holi Spirit ketal urde tareņ irke mulgan hen Galili nanare kuriņ. Irdeb meten ten hikeb al Galili nanā bana hinhan kurun goyen mere momonmiņ nurtiņ ala tiyamiņ.

¹⁵ Yenbe Yuda marte gabu yayan kuņ al saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb al meremiņ nurde hinhan goreb turun irde hinhan.

¹⁶ Be, Galili nanā bana goņ meten ten henyabe Nasaret kuriņ. Yenbe taun goyenter hen kurun hiriņ. Be, yenbe Sabat nalure hugiņen ten hinhin gwahade goyen po, Sabat nalu hekeb Yuda marte gabu yare kuriņ. Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere kapyan hewe yen huwaryiņ.

¹⁷ Irkeb gabu ya goyenter niņ meten faran al kura belen asan kura Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen kayiņ bili irtiņ hinhin goyen ten Yesu unyiņ.* Irkeb hol irde mere kura katiņ goyen kenenbe kapyan hiriņ. Merebe gahade:

18-19 “Doyan Al Kurunbe alya bereya yumulgan ten ten mere igiņ goyen al buniņen momon yirde saba yirde hayiņ yen basiņa niryiņ.

Irde nad nerke kwenj timekeya, ‘Kunje kanduk bana hanj mar goyen faranj yurde yad sinja yirayinj, irde al dilinj titminje sope yirayinj,’ ninunj.

Irdeb, ‘Al bulunyen yufukde henj goltapnenj nurde hanj mar goyen faranj yurde yad sinja yirayinj, irde Al Kurunj belenj alya bereya iginj yird yird nalube gago waya yenj momonj yirayinj,’ ninunj.

Ninjeb goke tenje Doyanj Al Kurunj belenj basinjan niryinj geb, Holi Spirit belenj ketal nurtinj hime,” yitinj hi. *Aisaia 61:1-2; 58:6*

²⁰ Be, kapyanj henj pasi irdeb asanj go bili irdeb tumulganj tenj gabu yare gor ninj metenj al go unenje kipiryinj. Irkeb al buda gor hinhan kurunj go dilinje Yesu hende po iraminj.

²¹ Irkeb Yesu belenj, “Mere kapyanj hemeke nurhanj gote iginenje ne gago nenhanj,” yinyinj.

²² Be, gor hinhan mar gobe tumnanj sabaminj iginj nurde yenj ge tagalaminj. Irde mereminje tarenj minyanj wor po goyen nurdeb dinonj kok yaminj. Gega Yesu go kenenj bebak tenje, “Al gabe Yosep urminj monj?” yaminj.

²³ Mel gore gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu belenj gaha yinyinj: “Denje al belenj mere kura gahade tenj hike nurde hanjen. Mere gobe gahade: ‘Guram al, nenj sope dire yenje gigenj wa sope irayinj,’ yenj hanjen. Ninjeb gwahade goyen po ne gayen denj belenje, ‘Tiyunjer gar gayen Kapeneam taunde mata tenj hike nurtinj goyen tike dilnininje yentek,’ ninninj tahanj.

²⁴ Gwahade yenayinj gega, fudinde wor po dinenj hime, Al Kurunyen mere basanj marbe tiyunminje ninj mar belenj mereminj nurtek ma yirkeb yakira tenj hanjen,” yinyinj.

²⁵ Irde sopte gaha yinyinj: “Fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Al Kurunyen mere basanj al Elaia hinhin nalureb Al Kurunj belenj nanjinj pet tikeb dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen kigarinj yilik munj kura ma tiyyinj. Gwaha tikeb Israel nanja kurunj gobe binje kamde kamde nalu kurunj forok yirinj.

Goyare goyen bana gonje beretap budam hinhan.

²⁶ Gega Elaiaabe Al Kurunj belenj Israel ninj beretap kura hitte ma tenj kerke kurinj. Gwaha irtinenje Saidon nanja bana gonj ninj beretap kura Sarefat taunde hinhin geb, Elaia go tenj kerke yenj hitte kurinj.

²⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basanj al kura Elisa hinhin nalureb Israel nanjarebe al budam busuka minyanj hinhan. Gega yenje Israel al kura ma sope iryinj. Gwaha irtinenje al minj hoyanj Siria nanjare ninj al Naman po gab sope iryinj,” yinyinj.

²⁸ Be, Yesu belenj gwaha yinkeb al gabu ya bana hinhan mar kurunj gobe binj ar yaminj.

²⁹ Irkeb huwarde Yesu go hamulare tukunj timiyninj yenj upepel urde tenj taun sinjakde nanja hamulare gor tenj kwaminj.

³⁰ Gega Yesu gobe daha mat wet kura al buda goyen kahal pota yirde kurinj.

*Yesu belenj unjura takira tiyyinj
(Mak 1:21-28)*

³¹ Be, Yesube gor mat Galili nanjare ninj taun kura Kapeneam gor kurkurinj. Irdeb kunj gor Sabat nalu hekeb Yuda marte gabu yare hurkunj al saba yiryinj.

³² Irke gor hinhan mar belenj sabaminj sanjinj minyanj geb, pel irtek monj yenj nurdeb dilinj fot yaminj.

³³ Be, gabu ya bana goyenbe al unguram yanj kura hinhin. Be, al gore kekew tenje,

³⁴ “Ey, Yesu Nasaret ninj al! Gebe daha dire yenj wayha? Bulunj dire yenj wayha? Gebe al gwahade yenj nurd gunenj hime. Gebe Al Kurunyen, Al Wukkenj wor po!” inyinj.

³⁵ Irkeb Yesu belenj misinenj po, “Bada hawa. Irde al go tubul tenj kat kwa!” inyinj. Irkeb unjura goreb gabu iraminj mar dilinj mat po al go temeyke katkeb tubul tenj kurinj. Gega al gobe dagi kura ma tiyyinj.

³⁶ Irkeb gor hinhan mar gore mata go kenenje hurkunjak wor po tenj yingenj ulinj, “Saba gabe dahade wor po? Turnunjanj wor po. Irde mereminj pel irtek monj, tarenj minyanj geb, go hende unjura yakira tikeb kat kwahanj!” yaminj.

³⁷ Be, Yesu belenj mata tiyyinj gote mere momonje alya bereya tiyunj Kapeneam

taun binjan hinhan goyen nurde tukutin ala tiyamin.

Yesu belej al garbam minjan budam sope yiryin

(Matiyu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

³⁸ Be, Yesu gobe Yuda marte gabu ya go tubul tenbe Saimon, denem kurabe Pita gote yare kurin. Goya goyenbe Saimon tenakbe aygan bulun wor po irke Saimonyen yare hinhin. Ningeb faran yen Yesu momon iramin.

³⁹ Irkeb kun gasunmin ketalde huwarde urgun kan kenenbe aygan go kwep irde takira tikeb tubul tiyyin. Irkeb bere gobe goyare po huwardeb Yesuya yenya wayamin mar goke binje kayyin.

⁴⁰ Be, nanja gurgur yen hikeb Sabat nalu hubu hirin geb, igin det kanduk yad belen kutek hamin. Irkeb al garbam min kurayen kurayen Yesu hitte yawayamin. Irkeb yunkuren yunkuren hani ulinde yerdeb guram yirde tukukeb igin hamin.

⁴¹ Goyenbe garbam po ma sope yiryin. Unjura al ulinde hinhan goyen manan yakira tike al budam yubul ten kat kwamin. Unjura goyen Yesube Mesaia yen nurde unen hinhan geb, kat kun henya be kekew ten, "Gebe Al Kurun Urmin!" inen hinhan. Gega Yesu bejenbe mere tinak yen yinen ten utan yirde hinhan.

⁴² Be, nanja hako ga fay urde hikeb Yesu go nanja migirin minmonde kura gor kurin. Irkeb al bejen yen ge nankenen hinhan. Nankenen kun kuben yen hinhide gor forok yen kenamin. Irdeb, "Dubul ma ten kwayin. Gan po hayin," inen basin iramin.

⁴³ Gega Yesu bejen wol henbe, "Mon, nebe Al Kurun bejen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mere igin goyen tiyun hoyande manan tagalde kun hen. Goke tenbe Al Kurun bejen nad nerke wamin," yinyin.

⁴⁴ Irdeb Yuda marte nanja bana kurun go kun henya gabu yayan mere tagalde kun hinhan.

5

Yesu belej komatmin yawaryin
(Matiyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go Galili fe ala kurun, denem kurabe Genesaret inen hanjen goyen sinare huwarde hen Al Kurunen mere tagalde hikeb al budam nurnin yen wan kalyan keramin.

² Irkeb Yesu bejen nankenen hakwa irawa kura yawan fe sinare yubul titin yinyin. Min marbe kamin halde hinhan.

³ Irkeb Yesu go hakwa kura hende gor hurkurin. Hakwa gobe Saimonyen. Be, hurkunbe Saimon goyen, "Alare mun kura irke kurki," inyin. Irdeb hakwa hende keperdeb al fe sinare hinhan mar go saba yiryin.

⁴ Be, sabamin pasi irdeb Saimon goyen, "Alare kuben digeya kamin temeyde dapna yawarnan," inyin.

⁵ Irkeb Saimon bejenbe, "Doyan al, nenbe wawun soba kurun gab kurut yeteke kun kun gago fay dura. Goyenbe dawet kura ma yawarhet. Goyenpoga ge bejen yaha ningeb, alare kun kamin temeyen tihim," inyin.

⁶ Irdeb Yesu bejen inyin gwahade po, hakwa go ten alare kuben kadam kura hakwa hende hinhan goya kamin temeyamin. Irdeb dapna budam wor po yawarkeb kamin dildil yen hako ga tiktuk iramin.

⁷ Irkeb meten kadam hakwa hoyande hinhan goyen wan faran durnan yen hani po tunan yiramin. Irkeb hakwamin go ten waben tunan kamin goyen tulun ten dapna hakwa hende wok yirke hakwa irawakde dapna bejen po makin heke son dolok naryum.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Be, dapna kurun yawaramin goyen kenenbe Saimon denem kurabe Pitaya kadam yago hakwa hende yenya hinhan mar gobe tunan hurkunkat wor po tiyamin. Irde Pita gote kadam waran Sebedi urmin Yemsya Yonya faran urye yen hakwaminde wayaryum goyen manan hurkunkat wor po tiyaryum. Ningeb Saimon goreb kafura hen Yesu kahan minde urgun kuben, "Doyan Al

Kurun, nebe mata bulun al wor po geb, epte ma delge mar huwareñ. Ningeb nubul ten kwa,” inyiñ.

Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Kafura hen ma yo. Gayenter matbe dapña yawartinenbe al yade hayin geb,” inyiñ.

¹¹ Irkeb hakwamiñ go yawan sinare yirdeb dawet kurun go okohom po yubul tenbe Yesu gama iramiñ.

*Al kura garbam bulun busuka minyan
(Matiyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)*

¹² Be, Yesu go Galili nana bana gon nin taun kura goyenter hikeb al kura busuka belen ulin ten pasi irtin gore wayyin. Wan Yesu kenenbe yen belen gab faran nuryen yen nurde kahan minde wulgurut yirin. Irdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, dufayger wilaknen nurdeb sope nirke igin hewen,” inen esen mere iryin.

¹³ Irkeb haniñ temeyde al go ulinde kerdeb, “Igin guram giren. Ningeb igin hawa,” inyiñ. Irkeb goyare po busuka gobe tubul tikeb igin hiriñ.

¹⁴ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Igin haha gake al kura ma momon irayin,” inyiñ. Irdeb, “Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyan mar hitte kun sikkenge yikala yirke kenenbe fudinde igin haha ginnayin. Irke gab Mose belen bikken yirin mata goyen gama irde dapña kura mel go yunnayin. Irkeb ge nin ten Al Kurun nin dapña go kumga tinayin. Irkeb al tumnan fudinde igin hihi yen gennayin,” inyiñ.

¹⁵ Gega Yesuyen mere momonbe kurun wor po hen kuriñ. Irkeb al budam, “Kun sabamiñ nurnin, irde al garbam minyanbe sope diri,” yen nurde wayamiñ.

¹⁶ Gega Yesu gob gor hen meten ten hinhinyabe al yubul ten nana migirin minmonde yen unkenen po kun Al Kurun mere irde hinhin.

*Al ulin kamtin kura sope iryin
(Matiyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)*

¹⁷ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go ten hinhin gwahade po saba tagalde hinhin. Gwaha ten hikeyabe Yuda marte tikula taren po

gama irde hanjen Farisi maryabe Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya budam Yesu saba tagalde hinhinde gor wayamiñ. Go mar gobe tiyun tumnan Galiliya Yudiaya nana bana gon nin belen wayamiñ. Irde kurabe Yerusalem taun kurunde gor mat wayamiñ. Be, mel go wan gor keperdeb Yesu belen al saba yirde hinhin goyen palna irde hinhin. Goyenterbe Doyan Al Kurunyen sanin garbam mar sope yird yird gobe Yesu hitte hinhin.

¹⁸ Be, Yesu go al saba yirde hikeb al buda kura gore al ulin kamtin sapir hende tawayamiñ. Irdeb tukun Yesu hinhin ya bana gon hurkun kahan minde kirnin yen belen nin nankenamin.

¹⁹ Gega al forfor yen hinhin goreb belen minmon yirin. Irkeb bada hen ya go hende hurkunbe* Yesu hinhin turte gor yamen keramin. Irdeb al ulin kamtin goyen sapirte gwahade po ferde hikeya al forfor yen hinhin bana gor kande po pangir irke Yesu hinhin turte po kurkurin.

²⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen mel gote dufay taren go yenenbe al ulin kamtin goyen, “Kadne, mata bulunge halde gunhem geb,” inyiñ.

²¹ Irkeb Farisi marya Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya belen mere go nurdeb dufaymindeb, “Al Kurun po ga alyen mata bulun halde halde taren minyan. Munan al gabe ganun geb, Al Kurun sukal irde hi?” yen nurde hinhin.

²² Irkeb Yesu belen dufaymin yenen bebak tenbe, “Daniñ gwahade dufay hen han?”

²³ Damiñbe metenen yen nurde han? ‘Mata bulunge halde gunhem,’ yihim goyen ma ‘Huwarde kwa,’ yewen goyen?

²⁴ Nebe den belen metenen nurde han goyen ireñ tihim. Irmeke gab megen garbe ne Al Urmin† gabe alyen mata bulun halde halde gote sanin minyan yen nenen bebak tinayin,” yinyin. Irdeb al ulin kamtin goyen, “Ne gare ginhem. Huwarde gasunge ten yager kwa,” inyiñ.

²⁵ Irkeb al go goyare po al buda gote diliñ mar po huwardeb ferde hinhin

* **5:19:** Yuda marte ya armobe nende yara mon, megen ten bantoto irtin. Irde ya sinak belen gor hurkun hurkun belen minyan. Kurareb gor hurkun keperde usan hen menen ten hanjen. † **5:24:** Al Urmin gote minbe alye bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulan ten ten Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe denjem Al Urmin goyen hi.

gasunmin goyen sope irde tenbe aman wor po hej Al Kurun turun irdya irdya kurin.

²⁶ Irkeb al buda go mata goyen kenej hurkunkat tenbe Al Kurun turun iramin. Irdeb kafura wor po hejbe, “Hankebe mata tinen wor po hakot gwahade kura ma kenej hityen goyen kenhet,” yamin.

*Yesu belen Liwai hoy iryin
(Matiyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Be, go kamereb Yesu go binde mat sinare katenbe kurin. Kun henya Roma gabmanyen teks yad yad al kura denem Liwai belen teks yad yad gasunde keperde hike kinyin. Irdeb kunbe, “Gama nira,” inyin.

²⁸ Irkeb Liwai go huwarde dawet kurun go gor po yufuyan hejbe Yesu gama iryin.

²⁹ Be, Liwai belen yaminde kunbe Yesu nin dula mata kurun gitik iryin. Irde meten kadom yagoya al hoyan manan hoy yirke wan gabu irde Yesuya binje nene hinhan.

³⁰ Irkeb Farisi mar kura Moseyen saba tagalde hanjen goya Farisi mar hoyanya gore mata goyen kenejbe igin ma nurdeb Yesuyen komatmin goyen, “Denbe danin teks yad yad marya nende saba kenkela ma gama irke ‘mata bulun mar’ yinen hityen mar goya tumnande dula ten han?” yinamin.

³¹ Irkeb Yesu belen meremin go nurdeb, “Al ulinde igin po hiyenbe guram al nin ma nuryen. Garbam al po gab guram al nin nuryen.

³² Ningeb gwahade goyen po, nebe nen al huwak yen nurde han mar goyen hoy yire yen ma wamin. Gwaha titnenbe nenbe mata bulun mar yen nurde han mar gwahade goyen hoy yirmeke mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hewon yen wamin,” yinyin.

*Kutna mata nin tagalyin
(Matiyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

³³ Be, nalu hoyande kurarebe Farisi mar belen Yesu hitte wanbe, “Yon Baptaisyen komatminbe huginen binje kutna irde Al Kurun mere irde hanjen. Farisi marte komatmin manan gwahade po ten hanjen.

Gega dahade geb komatgebe dula titinde po han?” inen gusunan iramin.

³⁴ Irkeb wol hejbe, “Albe tiken mere min alya henya binje kutna ma irde hanjen.

³⁵ Gega tiken mere min al goyen asogom belen wan ten kuke gab yen ge nurde kutna irde hinayin. Ningeb kame nalu forok yeke yubul ten kumeke gab binje kutna irnayin,” yinyin.

³⁶ Irdeb sopte po maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Al kura ulinhormin gergen walde ten bikkek erek yitin goyen pet ten gada ma iryen. Gwaha irkeb gergen gobe bulun hiyyen. Irde ulinhor bikkek go hende gergen belen gada irtin goyen wor kenejminbe igin ma hiyyen.

³⁷ Irdeb al kura wain fimin gergen ten dapna sikken belen po kanju irtin bikkek bana gon ma unen hiyen. Gwaha irkeb wain fimin gergen goreb wain kanju bikkek go kunga tike geren yen bulun hiyyen. Irde wain manan wok yen hubu hiyyen.

³⁸ Ningeb albe gwaha ma ten hanjen. Wain fimin gergenbe kanju gergen bana po unen hanjen.

³⁹ Gega albe wain fimin yerke bikkek hitinbe gergen folek geb igin yen nurde hanjen. Ningeb al wain fimin bikkek nenebe gergen netek ma yirde hiyen. Gwahade goyen po al kura mata bikkek nin amanen nurde hanjen marbe mata gergen ne belen yikala yirde hime gayen gama irtek ma yirde hi,” yinyin.

6

*Yesube Sabat nalu gote min al
(Matiyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)*

¹ Be, Sabat nalu kurareb Yesuya komatminya gobe wit meten kahalyan kun hinhan. Kun henya komatmin belen wit bilmin kura yad haninde sugula yirke sisihih wok yekeb iginen nene hinhan.

² Irkeb Farisi mar kura belen yenenbe, “Danin geb Sabat nalurebe mata gwaha ma ten hinayin yen bisam irtin goyen ten han?” yinamin.

³ Irkeb Yesu belen wol hejbe, “Denbe Al Kurunyen asande Dewitya kadom yagoya binje kamde mata tiyamin gote baramin

goyen go ma wor po kapyan hen nurde hanjen?

⁴ Dewitbe Al Kurunjen ya balem bana hurkunbe beret Al Kurun untiñ himam, Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyan marte kudinen goyen yad niriñ. Irdeb kadom wor yunke namiñ. Dewitbe Mose beleñ gwaha ma ten hinayin yitiñ goyen wor gogo tiyyin gega, goke kanduk kura ma kiniñ.

⁵ Niñgeb ne Al Urmin gabe Sabat gote miñ al geb, komatne yago gayenbe Sabat nalure igin gwaha gwaha ten hinayin yinen,” yiniñ.

Sabat nalure al haniñ simsimam kura goyen sope iryin

(Matiyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶ Be, Sabat nalu hoyande kurare kurab Yuda marte gabu yare hurkun saba tagalde hinhin. Ya bana goñbe al haniñ yase simsima hitiñ goyen kura goñ hinhin.

⁷ Be, Farisi marya Moseyen saba tagal tagal maryabe daha mat kura Yesu goyen ulinde merem yan irniñ yen nurde hinhan. Niñgeb Yesu goyen Sabat nalure al guram yirke kentek yen kenkela kenen hinhan.

⁸ Goyenbe Yesube dufaymin bikken yenen bebak tenbe al haniñ simsimam goyen, “Huwarde al buda diliñ mar ga wan huwara,” inyiñ. Irkeb al go kun huwaryin.

⁹ Irkeb Yesu beleñ mel goyen, “Be, gusunañ kura dire. Moseyen sabarebe Sabat nalureb da matabe igin titek yitiñ hi? Mata igin ma mata buluñ? Al garbam minyan goyen farañ yurtek ma yenen wasak titeke kamnayin?” yiniñ.

¹⁰ Gwaha yinen gab al buda kurun go yenen tukunbe al goyen, “Hange gin ira,” inyiñ. Irkeb haniñ gin irkeb haniñ gob igin wor po hiriñ.

¹¹ Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gobe biñ ar wor po yeke Yesu gobe daha kura irniñ yen yingen uliñ mere sege iramiñ.

Yesuyen mere basañ mar 12

(Matiyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Be, nalu kurare kurab Yesube Al Kurun mere ire yenbe dugu dabayinde kura gor hurkuriñ. Irdeb Al Kurun mere irke kun kun fay uryin.

¹³ Irkeb wampotbe komatmin yago goyen hoy yirke wakeb bana goñ al 12 po yapat yirde mere basañ marmin yiryin.

¹⁴ Basina yiryin marbe gahade: Saimon denem kura Yesu beleñ unyiñ gobe Pita, kuliñ Andru, Yems, Yon, Filip, Batolomiyu,

¹⁵ Matiyu, Tomas, Saimonya Alfius urmin Yemsa. Munañ Saimonbe Selot inen hinhan.

¹⁶ Irde Yems urmin Yudas yabe Yudas Iskarioty. Yudas Iskariot gobe kame Yesu niñ asogo hay hiriñ.

Yesube garbam mar budam sope yirde hinhin

(Matiyu 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Be, go kamereb Yesu go mere basañ marmin goya tumñañ nañ bantotore komatmin budam hinhande gor kurkuriñ. Gorbe Yudia nañare niñ marya nañ bana goñ taun kurun Yerusalem mat al budam wayamin goyen gor hinhan. Irde makan sinare niñ taun Tairya Saidonya niñ mar budam wayamin gor hinhan. Taun irawa gobe Fonisia nañ bana go niñ taun.

¹⁸ Be, mel gobe Yesuyen saba nurnin yen wayamin. Irde garbam minyanbe yen beleñ gab sope diryen yen wayamin. Irkeb unğura beleñ buluñ yirtin goyen manañ guram yirke igin hamiñ.

¹⁹ Irdeb Al Kurunjen tarenbe Yesu ketal urke al garbam minyan sope yirke kenenbe mel gore Yesu sisan urde gab igin hiniñ yen kurut yen hinhan.

Al igin henayinya al buluñ henayinya goke tagalyin

(Matiyu 5:1-12)

²⁰ Be, Yesu beleñ komatmin buda goyen yenen henbe gaha yiniñ:

“Den dettin minmon marbe Al Kurun beleñ doyan dirde hi geb, goke amanen nurde hinayin.

²¹ Den bingge kamde han marbe kamebe bingge kenkela nene hinayin geb, goke amanen nurde hinayin.

Den kanduk yenen esen han marbe kamebe aman hen hinman ten

- hinayiñ geb, goke amanen nurde hinayiñ.
- 22 Ne Al Urmiñ gake ten al belen igiñ ma dennayiñ.
Irde, 'Gebe nende al yara ma ha,'
dinen dakira ten harhok dunnayiñ,
nanyan dirnayiñ,
irde denñin bulun bulun yirde
dakira tinayiñ.
Goyenbe kanduk goke amanen nurde
hinayiñ.
- 23 Bulun dirde hinayiñ mar gote asem
wen wor bikken Al Kurunyen mere
basan mar bulun bulun po yirde
hinhan.
Niñgeb den wor gwaha dirke goya goke
ma nurde hinayiñ. Aman hen solok
solok yen hinayiñ.
Kanduk gote murun gem iginbe kame
ga Al Kurun belen kurun wor po
dunen.
- 24 Munan den hora marbe megen niñ
samun igiñ igiñ yade goke po aman
hen han.
Gega kamebe kanduk po yennayiñ.
Niñgeb goyen goke buninen
nurde dunen hime.
- 25 Den bin ge igyen igyen kenkela nen han
marbe kamebe bin ge kamnayiñ.
Niñgeb goyen goke buninen nurde
dunen hime.
Den megen niñ mata po gama irde han
marbe goke aman hen hinman ten
han.
Gega kamebe dindiken ge buninen
nurde esen hinayiñ. Niñgeb goyen
goke buninen nurde dunen hime.
- 26 "Den turun dirde han mar gote asem
yago belenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan
mar falkuk bikkek goyen turun yirde hin-
han. Niñgeb gayenter niñ dirnen wen
belen turun dirke goke amanen nurde han
gobe den wor mere basan mar falkuk
yen nurde hime geb, goyen goke buninen
nurde dunen hime," yinyin.

*Bulun dirde han mar niñ buninen nurd
yunen hinayiñ*

(Matiyu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 Irdeb Yesu go sopte po gaha yinyin:
"Gega den merene palna irde han mar

saba direñ tihim geb, kenkela nurnan ko.
Asogo dirde hinayiñ mar goke buninen
nurde yunen hinayiñ. Irde den niñ bulun
nurde hinayiñ mar gobe igiñ igiñ yirde
hinayiñ.

28 Irde al karan durde hinayiñ mar gobe
Al Kurunyen tarende guram yirde igiñ igiñ
yirde hinayiñ. Irde bulun bulun dirde
hinayiñ mar goke manan buninen nurdeb
Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayiñ.

29 Al kura belen ulun ger sen gurkeb,
wol ma henbe kurhan wor tigiri tiyayiñ.
Al kura mene diba ulin horge hende niñ
goyen teke goya ulin horge binde niñ goyen
basiña ma irayiñ. Go manan nuna ginkeb
unayiñ.

30 Irde al belen det kurun gusunan
girkeb yunayiñ. Irdeb al kura belen
dawetge kura tiyyen goke tumulgan tiye
yen den den ma yawayiñ.

31 Al hoyan belen ne gwaha nirde hiwon
yen nurde ha gwahade goyen po ge wor al
hoyan gwaha yirde hayin.

32 "Al kura den ge amanen nurde han
mar goke po amanen nurnayinbe Al Ku-
run belen goke turun diryen yen nurde
han? Mon, epte mon. Farisi mar
belen 'mata bulun mar' yinen han
mar manan al kura belen yen ge amanen
nurkeb al goke amanen nurde han.

33 Irde al kura igiñ dirnayiñ mar go po ga
igiñ igiñ yirde hinayinbe Al Kurun belen
goke turun diryen yen nurde han? Mon.
Mata gobe megen niñ mar manan gwaha
ten han.

34 Irde al kura dawet yunteke wolminen
dunnayiñ yen nurdeya ga dawet yunnayiñ
gobe Al Kurun belen goke turun diryen
yen nurde han? Mon, epte mon. Mata
gobe megen niñ mar wor gwaha ala ten
han.

35 "Niñgeb gwaha titnenbe asogotin
yago niñ amanen nurde yunen hinayiñ.
Irde igiñ igiñ yirde hinayiñ. Irdeb det
kura yunteke wolminen dunnayen yen ma
nurdeya gab dawettin yunen hinayiñ. Al
Kurun tonnen yan wor po gobe buninen
dufaymin kurun wor po geb, yen amanen
ma nurd unen han marya mata bulun
ten han marya goyen tumnan buninen

nurd yunen igin igin yirde hiyen. Ningeb den belej asogotin gwaha yirnayinbe Al Kurun belej matatin gote murungem igin goyen kurun wor po dunyen. Irdeb yende dirnen wen diryen.

³⁶ Al Kurun belej buninen nurd yunen hiyen gwahade goyen po den manan mel goyen buninen nurde yunen hinayin,” yinyin.

Kadger mata nin bulun mat ma tagalayin

(Matiyu 7:1-5)

³⁷ Irde meremin sopte basan hen gaha yinyin: “Be, denbe Al Kurun hihit yen al kurate mata goyen yenenbe bulun ma igin ma yinen hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun wor gwaha ma diryen. Irdeb al kurate mata kenenbe dindiken de dufayde po al gobe bulun tiya yen goke ma inen hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun wor gwaha ma diryen. Irde al kura belej bulun bulun diryen gega, mata bulunmin goyen halde unen hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun wor mata bulun tin halde dunyen.

³⁸ Irdeb al kura det kuran nurke yenenbe dawettin yunen hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun wor dunyen. Yen belej dune yenbe kurun wor po dunke ep hiyyen gega, go hende sopte bak dunyen. Den belej al hoyan dawettin dahade yunen hinayin gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun wor gwahade po dunyen. Dirnen yunnayinbe Al Kurun wor gwahade dunyen, munan budam yunkeb Al Kurun belej wor budam po dunyen,” yinyin.

³⁹ Irdeb maya mere gayen manan yinyin: “Al kura dilin titmin belej kadom dilin titmin epte tanarde kun kun belej goyen ikala irde tukuyen? Epte mon. Gwaha tiyyenbe kun tumnande mete bana yakten gasa yiryen.

⁴⁰ Saba al kurate komatminbe epte ma saba yirde hiyen al goyen fole irnayin. Gega sabamin kenkela ten pasi irnayinbe saba yirde hiyen al goyen yara po henayin.

⁴¹ Denbe kad tin yagot dilin de mukun yenenbe goke yen han gega, danin geb he parwek diltin pet ten hi goyen go ma yenen han?

⁴² He hakwa gore diltin pet titin han goyen go ma yenenya dahade ningeb, ‘Kadne, mukun delger hi go ten sinja ire,’ innayin? Dulin usi mar wor wor, mehenbebe dindiken de diltin de nin he parwek go wa yade sinja yirnayin. Irde gab kenkela nankenenbe kad tin de dilin de mukun goyen igin yad sinja yirnayin,” yinyin.

Heya iginenya

(Matiyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ Be, sopte gaha yinyin: “He iginen kura al ma nene hitin gobe he iginen al nene hitin de goyenter ma iginen hiyyen. Irde gwahade goyen po, he iginen al nene hitin gobe he iginen al ma nene hitin goyenter ma iginen hiyyen.

⁴⁴ Ningeb hebe iginen belej gab he gobe igin ma bulun goyen dikala dirke gab kenen bebak titek. Fik he iginenbe kan hirwanen yan hende ma iginen hen han yen. Gwahade goyen po, wain iginenbe he sin sinen mali heren ma iginen hen han yen.

⁴⁵ Gwahade goyen po, al manan da kura binde hiyen gobe mohonde mat mere gwahade po kat kun hiyen. Ningeb al iginbe binde dufay igin han geb, mata igin po ten han yen. Munan al bulunbe binde dufay bulun han geb, mata bulun po ten han yen,” yinyin.

Ya ird ird al irawa

(Matiyu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, denbe ‘Doyan Al Kurun, Doyan Al Kurun,’ ninen han gega, danin geb merene ma gama irde han?

⁴⁷ Al kura ne hitte wan merene nurde gama iryen al gobe gahade yen momon diren tihim.

⁴⁸ Al gobe ya ire yenbe tola metemin dukun po taldeb hora po dalun unyen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb nanja bulun heke figilu tenen yan yare go kuyen gega, ya gobe tolamin kenkela yimiytin geb, sanin huwarde hiyen.

⁴⁹ Gega al kura merene nurde ga gama ma iryen al gobe al kukuwa kura mulowo hende ya iryen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb

figilu tenen yan katenbe ya go tekeb katen bulun wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

7

Fuleña marte doyan al (Matiyu 8:5-13)

¹ Be, Yesu belen al saba yirde hinhin go pasi irdeb mel go yubul ten Kapeneam taunde kurin.

² Gorbe Roma gabmanyen fuleña marte doyan al kura hinhin. Doyan al goreb meten almin kura goke igin wor po nurde hinhin gega, garbam bulun wor po hen kamen ten hinhin.

³ Ningeb Yesu taunde gor wayyin gote mere momon nurdeb Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak kura goyen kun Yesu inke wan meten alne ga sope iri yen yad yerke wayamin.

⁴⁻⁵ Mel go Yesu hitte wanbe, “Al gobe Roma al gega, nen Yuda mar nin amanen nurde hiyen. Irde gabu yaninin manan irde dunyin. Yenbe al igin wor po. Ningeb ge belen igin meten almin goyen sope irde unwon wor po yen nurde gago wayhet. Ningeb igin kutek we?” inen parsay iramin.

⁶ Irkeb Yesube mel goya kwamin.

Be, kun fuleña marte doyan al gote ya bindere hekeb doyan al gore dufaymin kura kadom wen momon yirdeb, “Kun inna,” yinyin. Irkeb Yesu hitte wanbe, “Kadninin belen kun gaha innayin dina: ‘Doyan Al Kurun, ge belen ne al gahade gate yare watek mon. Ningeb kahanje mayde wan ma yo.

⁷ Irde nigen manan al huwak mon geb, ge hitte kutek epte mon yen nurdeb gago bada hihim. Ningeb gor po hen mere po tikeb meten alnebe igin hiyyen.

⁸ Nebe doyan alner yufukde hen meremin gama irde himyen. Irde ne wor fuleña mar kura doyan yirde hime geb, al goyen kura, “Kwa,” inmekeb kuyen, irde al hoyan kura, “Waya,” inmekeb wayyen. Irde meten alne manan, “Gwaha gwaha tiya,” inmeke gwaha po tiyyen. Ningeb gebe tarege yan geb, gor po hen dulin po mere tiyayin. Irkeb merege nurdeb

garbam go meten alne tubul ten kuyen,’ yihi,” inamin.

⁹ Irkeb Yesu go mere gwahade nurdeb dinon kok yirin. Irdeb tigiri ten al buda kurun gama irde hinhan mar goyen yenen henbe, “Fudinde wor po, Israel bana ga nin al kura ne nin dufaymin tarege gahade irtin kura ma kinmin. Hubu wor po,” yinyin.

¹⁰ Be, keya kwamin mar gob mulgan hen fuleña marte doyan al gote yare kunbe meten al go igin hirin goyen kenamin.

Beretap kura gote urmin kamtin goyen isan hirin

¹¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha ten go kamereb taun denem kura Nain gor kurin. Irkeb komatmin yagoya al buda kurun go manan gama irde kwamin.

¹² Kun hora belen po koya kurun hende wor po kerde milgu irtin taun gote yame kurun goyen binde hen hikeb al hakwa kura takten mete tinin yen taun binde mat ten sinare katen hinhan goyen yenamin. Milinbe beretap, urminbe unkenen gogo po. Taun bana go nin al buda kurun gob beretap goya katen hinhan.

¹³ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen beretap go kenenbe yen ge buninen wor po nurdeb, “Esen ma yo,” inyin.

¹⁴ Irdeb kun sapir go tanaryin. Irkeb al sapir ten kun hinhan mar gob tek yamin. Irkeb, “Dirin, ne belen ginhem geb huwara,” inyin.

¹⁵ Irkeb dirin kamtin go huwarde keperdebe mere tiyyin. Irkeb Yesu belen dirin go milin ge tubul tiyyin.

¹⁶ Be, al buda gor hen go kenenbe hurkunat ten kafura manan henbe Al Kurun turun iramin. Irdeb, “Al Kurunyen mere basan al saninmin kurun wor po nen hitte gago waya. Al Kurunbe alya bereyamin faran yure yen gago waya,” yamin.

¹⁷ Be, Yesu belen al kamtin isan hirin gote mere momonbe Yudia nanaya nana binyan hinhan goyen nurde tukamin.

Yesuya Yon Baptaisya (Matiyu 11:2-19)

18 Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatminj belen Yesu belen mata tenj hinhin kurunj goke kunj Yon momonj iraminj. Go nurdeb komatminj irawa hoy yirdeb,

19 “Yesu hitte kunbe, ‘Hakot al kura wayyen yitinj al gobe ge gago ma al hoyanj ninj doyanj hetek?’ yenj gusunanj iriryenj,” yinenj Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu hitte yad yerke kwaryum.

20 Irkeb irem go Yesu hitte kunbe, “Yon Baptais belen Yesu hitte kunbe, ‘Hakot al kura wayyen yitinj al gobe ge gago ma al hoyanj ninj doyanj hetek?’ yenj gusunanj iriryenj dinke gago wayhar,” inaryum.

21 Be, go nature wor wor goyenbe Yesu belen al garbam kurayen kurayen goyen sope yirde hinhin. Irde unjura belen al ketal yurtinj minyanj yakira tenj, al dilinj titminj mananj budam sope yirde hinhin.

22 Ningeb Yesu belen Yonyen komatminj irawa gote mere goyen wol henbe, “Mulganj henj kunbe mata diltirinje gar yenh ar irde mere nurhar goyen Yon momonj iriryenj. ‘Al dilinj titminje nanjenhanj, al kahanj kamtinje huwarde kunj hanj, al busuka minyanje iginj hahanj, al kirminj titminje mere nurhanj, al kamtinje huwarhanj, irdeb al buninjenj wor Al Kurunj belen yumulganj tenj tenj mere iginj goyen nurhanj,’ iniryenj.

23 Irdeb kunbe, ‘Al kura ne ninj du-fayminj tarenj irde go ma katyenje Al Kurunj belen guram irde tarenj iryenj,’ yih gwaha iniryenj,” yinyinj.

24 Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatminj irawa go yubul tenj kukeb Yesu belen al buda goyen Yon ninj momonj yire yenje gaha yinyinj: “Denje da kinninj yenj sawsawa po kurunj nanja bana gonj kwanj? Dulinj yamunj menje belen tama urtinj goyen kinninj yenj kwanj?

25 Goke monj kenem da wor po kinninj yenj kwanj? Al kura umnjanj iginj titinj kura yinninj yenj kwanj? Monj. Al horam yanj umnjanj iginj tenj det iginj iginj ninj po nurde hanj marbe megen ninj doyanj mar karkuwanjen ya iginjanj po hanj.

26 Goyenbe da kunj kinninj yenj kwanj? Al Kurunjen mere basanj al? Gwaha, fudinde. Gega yenje Al Kurunjen mere

basanj mar hoyanj goyen yara monj. Yenje gote folek.

27 Al goyen goke tenje Al Kurunjen asanje gahade katinj hi:

‘Mere basanjalne tenj kermeke yenj wa mehenj henj kuyenj.

Yenj belen mehenj henj kunje belenge sope irde gunyenj,’ yitinj hi. *Malakai 3:1*

28 Be, yitinj gwahade po metenj tiyunj al gobe al hoyanj monj, Yon belen tiyunj. Ningeb fudinde wor po, bere belen kawanj yirtinj hanj kurunj gayen Yonyen metenj go epte ma fole irnayanj. Yenj belen metenj tiyunj gobe metenj hoyanj kurunj gote folek wor po. Gega yenje ne gayen nenkela ma henj hi geb, al kura denjem monj gega, nenkela henj bebak tiyyenj al gobe Al Kurunj dilinje Yon goyen folek kinyenj,” yinyinj.

29 Be, al budamya teks yad yad marya goyen Yon hitte baptais taminje geb, Yesu belen Yon ninj gwaha yeke nurdeb Al Kurunjen matabe fudinde huwak yaminj.

30 Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gobe Yon hitte baptais tenj tenj ge bada haminj geb, Al Kurunj belen yenj ge dufay kiryinj goyen yingenj bada henj harhok unaminj.

31 Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yirinj: “Ningeb gayenter ninj marbe da det kura ninj yenj, ‘Yenje gwahade,’ yewenj? Yenje da kura yara yetek?

32 Be, go mar gobe dirinj kura gabu gasunde henj kari tenj yingenj ulinj kadom mohonde tenj hanjen go gwahade. Dirinj gobe kari tenj henja kadom ginenj tenje, ‘Nenj belen bulelunj fuk irde tikiinj henj dunhet gega gege ma tahanj.

Irde esinayinj daw yenj al hakwa ambo ird irdde ninj tikiinj henj dunhet gega ma esahanj,’ yinenj kwep kwep yirde hanjen.

33 Ningeb dirinj tenj hanjen gwahade goyen po, mel gobe mere fudinde nurtek ma yirde hi. Ningeb Yon Baptais belen beretya wainya ma neke kenenje, ‘Al gobe unguram yanj,’ inanj.

34 Munanj ne Al Urminj gabe beretya wainya nemeke nenenje, ‘Al gabe binje feyare ninj al wor po. Irde yenje teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba kenkela ma

gama irde hike “mata bulun mar” yinen hityen gote kadom,’ ninen hanj.

³⁵ Gega Al Kurun dirnen wenbe Yonya neya belej Al Kurunyen dufay wukken tagalde haryen goyen fudinde yen nurde hanj,” yinyin.

Mata bulun bere kura gore Yesuyen kahanj halyin

³⁶ Be, go kamereb Farisi al kura gore, “Wake yaner kun binje netek,” inyin geb, kun Farisi al gote yare binje ninin yen gor hinhan mar goya keperaminj.

³⁷ Taun goyenterbe bere kura goyen mata bulun ten hike gor nin marbe kenjela nurde unen hinhan. Be, bere gore Yesube Farisi al gote yare hen dula ten hi yeke nuryin. Irdeb det kura fimin hamin kusamun wor po goyen yalin igin mun alabasta hora belej po irtin bana gon hitin goyen ten Yesu hinhin yare gor kurin.

³⁸ Irdeb Yesu bulgan yitnen ten kahanj yimiyin belej gon wan huwaryin. Irdeb dokolhon yugulun ten esike dilin fimin katen Yesu kahanj bida yirde hikeb tonan yuwalnen po utma ten hinhin. Irdeb Yesu palap wor po irde hinhin geb, goyen ikala irhem yenbe kahanj u irde tebanj irde hinhin. Irdeb det fimin hamnen igin wor po goyen Yesu kahanje wogorde sam iryin.

³⁹ Irkeb Farisi al Yesu hoy irde gargar iryin al gore goyen kenenbe dufayminde po, “Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al manhan bere gwahade belej sisan nurde hi yen nurdeb bada hawa inwonj. Gega bere gobe mata bulun bere yen ma nurde hi geb, gogo kenen wasak ten hi,” yen nuryin.

⁴⁰ Irkeb Yesu belej dufaymin kenenbe, “Saimon, nebe mere kura momon giren tihim geb,” inyin. Irkeb al gore, “Tisa, iginje momon nira,” inyin.

⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu belej gaha inyin: “Al irawa kura al horam yan hitte kunbe kame ga horage wol hen gunyen inenbe hora yawararyum. Al kurabe 500 denari* yawaryin, munan kurabe 50 denari yawaryin.

⁴² Be, al irawa gobe gwaha mat kura al gote hora wol hetek ma haryum. Irkeb hora yunin al gore buninjen yirdeb gonmin yinyin. Ningeb al damin belejbe horamin ma wol heke gonmin yinyin al goke amanen wor po nurde unyen?” yen gusunen iryin.

⁴³ Irkeb Farisi al Saimon gore wol henbe, “Al hora kurun tirin al gore yen nurhem,” inyin. Irkeb Yesu belejbe, “Fudinde yaha,” inyin.

⁴⁴ Irdeb bere go hinhin belej fulgan kanbe Saimon go sopte, “Bere ga kenha? Nebe yager wayhem gega, nende matare kahanne hal hal fe kura ma nunha. Goyen-poga bere gabe wan dilin fimin belej po kahanne halde tonan yuwalnen belej po utma tiya.

⁴⁵ Irde gebe yager wayhemyabe pere nirde ulunen mun kura u ma nirha. Gega bere gabe wan kahanne u irde tebanj tiya.

⁴⁶ Irde gebe yager wayhem goke amanen nurde olip fimin gwahade mun kura ten tonanen ma wogorha. Gega bere gabe det fimin hamnen kusamun damum hende wor po goyen kahanner wogora.

⁴⁷ Ningeb fudinde ginhem. Bere gabe mata bulunmin ge goltapnen wor po nurde hiyen geb, Al Kurun belej mata bulunmin kurun goyen halde unkeb goke amanen wor po nurde nunenbe mata gago tiya. Gega al kura mata bulunmin ge goltapnen ma nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belej mata bulunmin halde unyen goyen goke amanen wor po ma nuryen,” inyin.

⁴⁸ Irdeb bere go kenen henyebe, “Mata bulungeb halde gunhem,” inyin.

⁴⁹ Irkeb Saimon belej hoy yirke wayamin mar gore mere go nurdeb, “Al gabe ganun geb, alyen mata bulun wor halde hime yen hi?” yen yingen ulin mere tiyamin.

⁵⁰ Gega Yesu belej mel go mere ten hinhan go haywan yirtinenbe bere goyen, “Gebe ne nin dufayge sanin irha. Goke ten Al Kurun belej gumulgan tiya. Ningeb bege kamke igin po nurde kwayin,” inyin.

* **7:41:** Denari: Al belej wampot mat meten tenbe wawunbana nanja sul yeke bada henbe metenmin gote murungembe denari unjuren tiyen.

8

Yesu gama irde hinhan bere

¹ Be, go kamereb Yesu go taunya tiyunya kurar mat kurar kuṅbe mere igiṅ Al Kurunṅ belenṅ alya bereyamiṅ doyaṅ yird yird goke momoṅ yirde kuṅ hinhin. Goya goyenbe mere basaṅ marminiṅ 12 go manaṅ yenya kuṅ hinhan.

² Irde bere wor Yesu gama irde kuṅ hinhan. Bere kurabe unṅuram yaṅ gega Yesu belenṅ unṅura yakira tiyyiṅ, irde kurabe garbam miṅyaṅ goyen sope yirke igiṅ hamiṅ. Bere goyen kurabe Makdala niṅ Maria. Yenbe bikkeṅ unṅura 7 belenṅ ketal urtiṅ goyen Yesu belenṅ unṅura yakira tike igiṅ hiriṅ.

³ Irde bere kurabe Susanaya Yoanaya. Yoana gote unṅ Kusabe Herotyen samuṅ doyaṅ ird ird al. Irde bere go po moṅ. Bere budam hoyanṅ manaṅ Yesu gama irde kuṅ hinhan. Irdeb yinṅenṅde horaya detmiṅ budamya gore Yesuya komatmiṅya faraṅ yurde yukuṅ hinhan.

*Yasuṅ alyen maya mere
(Matiyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)*

⁴ Be, taun kurar niṅ kurar niṅ alya bereya budam wor po Yesu hitte waṅ gabu irde hinhan. Irkeb maya merere saba gahade yiryiṅ:

⁵ “Al kura wit muykenṅ tur ire yenṅ metenṅmiṅde kuriṅ. Kuṅ metenṅde muykenṅ go tur irkeb kurabe metenṅ siṅak al kuṅ kuṅ belenṅyaṅ katamiṅ. Irkeb al belenṅ go ma yenenṅ yufuramiṅ. Kurabe nu belenṅ waṅ namiṅ.

⁶ Munanṅ kurabe megenṅ halgayiṅ hora arat herenṅ katamiṅ. Irdeb kawanṅ hamiṅ gega, megenṅ fimnenṅ moṅ geb, algup nen kamamiṅ.

⁷ Munanṅ kurabe yamuṅ hirwanenṅ yaṅ bana katenṅ yamuṅ goya tumṅanṅ kawanṅ hamiṅ. Gega yamuṅ duwi gore hurkuṅ awrum yurkeb nonbo hamiṅ.

⁸ Be, wit muykenṅ kurabe megenṅ igiṅyaṅ katenṅ kawanṅ henbe iginenṅ budam hamiṅ. Muykenṅ unṅkurenṅbe 100 iginenṅ gwahade hamiṅ,” yiriṅ. Be, Yesu gob maya mere

goyen tagaldeb, “Al kura mere ga miṅ bebak tiniṅ yenbe kenkela palṅa irde nurnanṅ ko,” yiriṅ.

*Maya mere igiṅ bebak tenṅ tenṅ mata
(Matiyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)*

⁹ Irkeb komatmiṅ belenṅ maya mere gote miṅ momoṅ dira inenṅ gusuṅanṅ iramiṅ.

¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu belenṅ gaha yinyiṅ: “Al Kurunṅ belenṅ alya bereyamiṅ doyaṅ yird yird mata gote miṅbe banare hi geb, al hoyanṅ belenṅ epte ma bebak titek. Gega denbe Al Kurunṅyen tarenṅde miṅ goyen igiṅ bebak tinayiṅ. Goyenbe al hoyanṅ ne niṅ ma nurde hanṅ marbe mata gote miṅ goyen maya mere mat po momoṅ yirde hime. Go mar gobe merene gama irtek ma yirde hiyen geb, maya mere go nurnayiṅ gega, bebak ma tinayiṅ. Goke tenbe Al Kurunṅyen asanṅde gahade katiṅ hi:

‘Mel gobe merene nurde hinayiṅ irde kenenṅ hinayiṅ gega, bebak ma po tenṅ hinayiṅ,’ katiṅ hi,” yinyiṅ. *Ai-saia 6:9*

*Yasuṅ alyen maya mere gote miṅ
(Matiyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)*

¹¹ Irdeb gaha yinyiṅ: “Be, maya mere gote miṅbe gahade: wit muykenṅ gobe Al Kurunṅyen mere.

¹² Muykenṅ belenṅyaṅ katiṅ gobe al kura Al Kurunṅyen mere nurnayiṅ gega, Satan belenṅ mere binṅde hinayiṅ goyen yad siṅa yiryenṅ go gwahade. Unṅura belenṅ al gobe daha mere go nurde Al Kurunṅ niṅ dufaymiṅ tarenṅ irke yumulganṅ tiyyenṅkek yenbe gogo gwaha yiryenṅ.

¹³ Munanṅ wit muykenṅ hora herenṅ katiṅ gote miṅbe al kura Al Kurunṅyen mere tiṅenya nurdeb amanṅ henayiṅ. Gega hora arat geb, filgininṅ kenkela ma kutiṅ belenṅ tenṅ hanṅenṅ go gwahade goyen po, al go manaṅ Al kurunṅyen mere binṅde kenkela ma kipiryenṅ. Irde kadila hekeb aranṅ po algup nene kamde hanṅenṅ go gwahade goyen po, kanduk kura forok yekeb goyare po Al Kurunṅ harhok unnayiṅ.

¹⁴ Wit muykenṅ yamuṅ duwi hirwanenṅ yaṅ bana katiṅ gobe al kura Al Kurunṅyen mere nurnayiṅ gega, megenṅ niṅ samuṅ yad yad niṅ po nurnayiṅ go gwahade. Go

mar gobe ulinje po aman hetek mata go po titek titek yirde hiyen. Irde yen hitte kanduk kura forok yiyyen goke kafura henayin. Go mar gobe megen nin det gwahade gore dufaymin awrum yirkeb wit muykenbe iginen henayin gega, nonbo henayin go gwahade goyen po, merebe nurnayin gega, gote iginenbe kenkela ma forok yenayin.

¹⁵ Goyenpoga wit muyken megen iginyan katen igin ala po kawan hen iginen budam hamin gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere fudinde wor po binde kerde gama irde hinayin go gwahade goyen. Irde kanduk yenen hinayin gega, sanin po hen kun kunbe gote iginenbe Al Kurun dilindebe mata igin igin forok yirde hinayin,” yinyin.

*Hulsiyen maya mere
(Mak 4:21-25)*

¹⁶ Irdeb sopte po maya mere hoyan kura gaha yinyin: “Al kura hulsi usun urde ten kuwe bana ma kerde hiyen. Irde pon bana wor kerde hiyen mon. Gwaha irtinenbe ten omasin hende binjun irde hiyen. Gogab al kura ya bana gon wanbe hulsi go kawan hen hike kinyen.

¹⁷ Gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird mata gote min banare hitin gobe kawan hiyyen. Irde matamin epte ma bebak titek goyen kawan forok yen hike al budam wor po yenen bebak titin ala tinayin.

¹⁸ Ningeb kenkela wor po merene palja irde nurde hinayin. Al kura binde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurunyen mere nurde hikeb Al Kurun belen meremin igin goyen unen teban irde hiyen. Munan al kura gwahade mon gobe Al Kurunyen mere binde mun kura hi goyen wor ten sinja iryen,” yinyin.

*Yesuyen milinja kulin yagoya
(Matiyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

¹⁹ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu milinja kulin wenya belen kinnin yen Yesu hininde gor wayamin. Gega albe budam wor po geb, mun kura binde ma kwamin.

²⁰ Irkeb al kura belen goyen yenenbe kun Yesu goyen, “Momkeya kolge wenya ginnin yen wan sinjare ga han,” inyin.

²¹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Mamnaya kolne wenya fudinde wor pobe alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama irde han mar gago,” yirin.

*Meje kurun Yesu belen inke kamiyin
(Matiyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

²² Be, nalu kurare kurab Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen, “Wake fe ala kurun sinja kurhan kunin,” yinyin. Irdeb hakwa kura goyen hende kwamin.

²³ Be, kun hinhan goyabe Yesube dukpu irkeb ferd ugun po hirin. Goya goyenbe meje kurun dugure mat katkeb duba huwaryin. Irkeb fe belen hakwa bana gon hurkun ala hen hinhin. Irkeb son po yen minmon hamin.

²⁴ Gega Yesu go firinde po hikeb komatmin yago belen kenenbe, “Doyan al, Doyan al, nen minmon hini tihit nin, aranen huwara,” inen isan hamin. Irkeb huwardeb menya dubaya epte ma tiyaryum goyen masi yirkeb pultik po yaryum.

²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen, “Den gab ne nin heken ma nurde han,” yinyin. Irkeb mel go kafura wor po henbe, “Gab da albe gago? Menya mananya manan meremin nurhar!” yen kadam gusunjan gird tiyamin.

*Al unjura ketal urtin goyen sope iryin
(Matiyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

²⁶ Be, meje kamkeb mel go kun Galili fe ala goyen sinja kurhan Gerasa marte nanare kun forok yamin. Go mar gobe Yuda mar mon, al min hoyan.

²⁷ Be, hakwa go tubul ten sinjare kukeb taunde gor nin al kura unjura budam belen ketal urtin manan hiyen goyen Yesu hitte wayyin. Al gobe hiyen kurun gob kupson po hiyen. Irdeb tiyunde ma ferde hinhin. Mali bembayan hen kun hinhin.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Al gobe unjura belen huginen ketal urde mali tukun hinhin. Irkeb gor nin mar belen busaharyenkek yenbe sen po haninya kahanya fere ten doyan irde hinhan. Goyenbe al gobe unjura gote tarende

sen goyen kirintiktuk heñbe unğura gore bul irke naña al miñmoñ bana kuñ hinhin. Be, Yesu belen al go keneñbe, “Unğura, al go tubul teñ kat kwa,” inyiñ. Irkeb al go Yesu keneñ wañbe kahañ miñde gor wulgurut yeñbe kekew teñ, “Yesu, gebe Al Kurun turñun yañ gote Urmiñ yeñ nurde gunen hime. Niñgeb daha niren wayha? Bulun ma nirayiñ,” inen esen mere iryiñ.

³⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Dengebe ganuñ?” inyiñ. Irkeb al gobe unğura budam wor po belen ketal urtiñ hinhin geb, “Dengebe Legiyon,”* inyiñ.

³¹ Irdeb unğura gore, “Uliñ misiñ kurun katen katen gasuñde gor ma dakira tiyayiñ,” inen tebañ irde esen mere iryiñ.

³² Goya goyenbe bu buda kurun goyen dugu dabayiñde kura gor dula teñ hinhan. Niñgeb unğura goreb, “Ge belen ok dinkeb bu iro kuñ ketal yurniñ,” inen esen mere iramiñ. Irkeb Yesu belen igiñ yinyiñ.

³³ Irkeb unğura gobe al go tubul teñ kuñbe bu buda go ketal yuramiñ. Irkeb bu go kup yeñ kuñ hamulare mat fe ala kurkuñbe fe nene kamamiñ.

³⁴ Be, bu doyañ yirde hinhan mar go mata goyen keneñbe busaharde taunya tiyunyanya kuñbe goke tagalde tukutiñ ala tiyamiñ.

³⁵ Irkeb al budam mata forok yiriñ goyen kinniñ yeñ Yesu hinhide gor wayamiñ. Wañbe al goyen unğura belen tubul teñ kukeb igiñ heñ dufaymiñ wuk yeke uliñ umña titiñ manañ Yesu kahañ miñde gor keperde hike keneñbe Yesu niñ kafura hamiñ.

³⁶ Irkeb al gor heñ mata forok yeke kenamiñ mar goreb daha mat al go igiñ hiriñ goyen momoñ yiramiñ.

³⁷ Irkeb al buda Gerasa marte nañare niñ mar go tumñañ kafura wor po heñbe Yesu goyen, “Ge goya gar ma hayiñ. Dubul teñ kwa ko,” inamiñ. Irkeb Yesube al buda goyen yubul teñ kuniñ yeñ komatmiñya hakwa hende hurkamiñ.

³⁸ Be, mel go yubul teñ kwen tiyyiñya goyenbe sope irke igiñ hiriñ al goreb, “Neya kure,” inen esen mere iryiñ.

³⁹ Gega Yesu belen, “Moñ, tiyunger kuñ Al Kurun belen buninen girde sope girke igiñ haha gayen gor niñ alya bereya momoñ yirayiñ,” inen teñ kerke kuriñ. Irkeb al gobe taunmiñde mulgañ heñ kuñbe Yesu belen buninen irde igiñ iryiñ goyen gor niñ mar tumñañ momoñ yirde tukutiñ ala tiyyiñ.

Bere dirnen kamtiñ goya bere kura danduku miñyañ sope yiryiñ

(Matiyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Be, Yesu go mulgañ heñ Kapeneam kukeb al buda yeñ ge doyañ heñ hinhan geb, aman heñ wañ kalyañ keramiñ.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Goyarebe al kura denembe Yairus gore Yesu hitte wayyiñ. Yeñbe Yuda marte gabu yare gor wañ hanjen mar gote doyañ al. Goyenbe wiriñ unkuñeñ muñ gogo po damambe 12 goyen garbam bulun wor po heñ kamen teñ hinhin. Niñgeb al gore Yesu hitte wañ palap matare dokolhon yuguluñ teñbe, “Werne garbam bulun wor po heñ kamen tiya geb, yaner wañ guram irayiñ,” inen esen mere iryiñ. Irkeb Yesube yenya yamiñde kure yeñ kwaryum.

Be, Yesu go al gote yare kuñ hikeb al buda forfor yamiñ goreb upepel urde farkaka iramiñ.

⁴³ Goya goyenbe bere kura dama 12 gayen danduku manañ hiyen goyen al buda kuñ hinhan mar goya kuñ hinhin. Bere gobe al kura belen epte ma wor po sope irtek hinhin.

⁴⁴ Be, bere gore Yesu harhok belen mat kuñbe Yesuyen uliñhor hende niñ gote murunde sisan uryiñ. Irkeb goyare po dari temeyde hinhin goyen hubu heke nuryiñ.

⁴⁵ Be, goya goyen po Yesu belen, “Ganuñ belen sisan nura?” yeñ al buda goyen gusuñañ yiryiñ. Irkeb al buda gore, “Neñ moñ,” inkeb Pita belen huwardeb, “Doyañ Al Kurun, al buda farkaka girde han kurun gab ma yenenbe, ‘Ganuñ belen sisan nura?’ yeñ gusuñañ heñ ha?” inyiñ.

* **8:30:** “Legiyon” gob fulenña mar buda kurun goke yitiñ.

⁴⁶ Gega Yesu belenbe, “Mon, fudinde al kura sisan nura. Irkeb Al Kurunyen taren kat kuke nurhem,” yiriñ.

⁴⁷ Irkeb bere go ulin de mata forok yiriñ goyen, “Yesube nenen bebak tiya geb, epte ma bana kwen,” yen nurde barbar yen wan Yesu kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun tiyyiñ. Irdeb al buda kurun goyen dilinde min daniñ sisan uryiñ irde goya po igiñ hiriñ goyen Yesu momon iryiñ.

⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Werne, ne niñ heken nurha goke tenbe Al Kurun belen sope gira. Niñgeb bege kamke kwayiñ,” inyiñ.

⁴⁹ Be, Yesu belen bere go mere irde hin hin goya goyab al kura Yairusyen yare mat wanbe, “Wergebe bikken kama geb, saba al gayen titminen tuktawan ma irayiñ. Inke bada hiyyen,” inyiñ.

⁵⁰ Gega meremiñ nurdeb Yesu belen Yairus goyen, “Kanduknen ma nurayiñ. Ne niñ po dufayge saniñ irayiñ. Irkeb werge goyen igiñ hiyyen,” inyiñ.

⁵¹⁻⁵³ Be, Yesu go kun Yairusyen yare forok yenbe alya bereya dolon de hinhan goyen esen epte ma ten hike yinyiñ. Irdeb, “Bada henañ. Yenbe ma kama. Duliñ ferde hi,” yinyiñ. Gwaha yinkeb fudinde wor po kamiñ yen nurde hinhan geb, mel gore kukuwa wet hen hi yen hinman faykek iramiñ. Irkeb Yesu go al hoyañ kura ma yubul tike diriñ hakwam hinhin bana goñ hurkamiñ. Komatmiñ karwo Pita, Yemsya Yonyabe diriñ gote miliña naniña po yadeb diriñ hakwa hinhin bana goñ hurkamiñ.

⁵⁴ Irdeb diriñ gote haniñ tanardeb, “Werne, huwara,” inen isan hiriñ.

⁵⁵ Irkeb tonen mulgan hekeb goya goyen po huwaryiñ. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Det netek kura unke niwi,” yinyiñ.

⁵⁶ Irkeb miliña naniña mata go kenenbe diliñ fot wor po yaryum. Gega Yesu belen, “Mata forok yihi gake go ma tagaliryen,” yinen utan yiryiñ.

9

Yesu belen komatmiñ 12 goyen meten

*tinan yen yad yerke kwamiñ
(Matiyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)*

¹ Be, go kamereb Yesu belen mere basan marmin 12 goyen hoy yirke wan gabu irkeb unguira kurayen kurayen kurun goyen yakira ten ten tarenya garbam sope yird yird tarenya goyen yunyiñ.

² Irdeb, “Kun Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiñ doyan yird yird mata goyen tagalde tukun henbe garbam mar sope yirde hinayiñ,” yinyiñ.

³ Irde gaha yinyiñ: “Kuniñ yenbe genun, kalwa, binde, horayabe ulinhor hoyañ ma yawarnayiñ. Ulinhorbe ulin de han gogo ep, det hoyañ wor kura ma po yawarnayiñ.

⁴ Tiyun kurar kura kuke al kura belen yaner wanañ dinen hoy dirkeb ya hoyande ma kunayiñ. Unkurende gor po hen henbe tiyun go tubul ten hoyande kunayiñ.

⁵ Munan tiyun kurar kura kuke gor niñ mar belen meretiñ pel irde dakira tikebe, ‘Al Kurunyen mere pel irhet,’ yen bebak tinan yenbe kahaninde tupi yaran tinayiñ,” yinyiñ.

⁶ Be, Yesu belen komatmiñ yago gwaha yinkeb tiyun kurar kurar kwamiñ. Irde nana kurun goyen kun henyabe mere igiñ Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulgan ten ten goke yitiñ goyen tagalde saba yirde tukun hinhan. Irdeb garbam mar manan sope yirde kun hinhan.

*Herot belen Yesuyen mere momon nuryiñ
(Matiyu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)*

⁷⁻⁸ Be, Galili nana doyan al kurun Herot belen Yesuya komatmiñ yagoya mata ten hinhan kurun goyen nuryiñ. Yenbe bikken fulena marmin yinke Yon Baptais mayke kamiñ. Gega al kura belenbe, “Yon Baptais kamun gega, gogo sopte huwarde meten ten hi,” yamiñ. Irde al kurabe, “Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaia forok yenbe gogo meten ten hi,” yamiñ. Munan kurabe, “Al Kurunyen mere basan al bikkek kura gore sopte huwarde gogo meten ten hi,” yeke Herot go nurde kukuwamnen nuryiñ.

⁹ Irdeb, “Yon Baptaisbe binj walmeke kamun. Munan mere momonjin nurde hime al gabe ganun?” yen Yesu goyen kene yen kurut yen hinhin.

*Yesu belej al 5,000 paka yiryin
(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Yon 6:1-14)*

¹⁰ Be, Yesuyen mere basan mar go mulgan hen wanbe metenbe gwaha gwaha titin inen momon iramin. Irkeb Yesu belej al hoyanbe gor yubul tenbe komatmin yago po yade Betsaida taunde kurin.

¹¹ Gega al buda kurun gob Yesube gor kwa yen nurdeb kame gama yirde kwamin. Irkeb yenenbe, “Iginge wanan,” yinenbe Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goke saba yiryin. Irdeb garbam minyan igin hinin yen nurde hinhan mar goyen sope yiryin.

¹² Be, gwaha ten tenbe nanja sul yewen tikeb mere basan marmin aposel 12 gore Yesu hitte wanbe, “Nanja nen hitere gabe tiyun bindem mon geb, al buda ga yinke taunyan tiyun muknenyan kun yingen binje nin nankenen damu ten nenayin. Irde goyan po fernayin,” inamin.

¹³ Irkeb wol henbe, “Mon, den belej binje kura yunke nenayin,” yinyin. Irkeb mel goreb, “Nenbe beret siptesononyabe makan dapna irawaya po han. Kun hoyan ma damu titekbe gare epte ma yiryen,” inamin.

¹⁴ Al po kapyan haminbe 5,000 gwahade gor hinhan. Be, mel gore gwaha inkeb Yesu belej, “Al buda ga yinke gabu unkuende al 50 gwahade keperde tukanan,” yinyin.

¹⁵ Irkeb komatmin yago goyen yen yinyin gwahade po tiyamin. Irkeb al buda kurun goyen Yesu belej yirin gwahade po keperde tukamin.

¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu belej beret siptesononya makan dapna irawaya goyen yade kotan kan nankinde nankenen Al Kurunyen saninde guram yirdeb yubala ten al yunan yen komatmin yago yunyin.

¹⁷ Be, gale hen yunke al buda kurun go neneb ep wor po namin. Irdeb binje diknen gabu yiramin gobe tiri 12 gayen igin makin yirtek hamin.

*Pita belej, “Yesu gebe Mesaia,” inyin
(Matiyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)*

¹⁸ Be, kurareb Yesu go yen unkuen po hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhin. Goya goyenbe komatminbe gor hinhan. Irkeb huwardeb, “Al belej nebe ganun yen nurd nunen han?” yen gusanan yiryin.

¹⁹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Al kurabe Yon Baptais yen han. Kurabe Elaia yen han. Munan al kurabe Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura bikken kamyin goyen sopte huwarde wayun yen nurd gunen han,” inamin.

²⁰ Irkeb Yesu belej, “Munan denbe ganun yen nurd nunen han?” yinkeb Pita belej huwardeb, “Gebe Al Kurun hitte Dumulgan ten ten Al Mesaia, Al Kurun hitte mat wayan yen nurde hite,” inyin.

²¹ Irkeb Yesu belej, “Pita belej ne nin yihi goyen basan hen al kura ma momon yirnayin,” yinen utan yiryin.

²² Irdeb komatmin yenen henbe, “Ne Al Urmin gabe Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak goya Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya belej nakira ten munkeb ulne misin kurun katenbe kame. Goyenpoga kamende mat yerenkek hekeb sopte huwarej,” yinyin.

²³⁻²⁴ Be, go kamereb komatminya al gabu iramin marya goyen gaha yinyin: “Al kura gama nirde hen kanduk yenenbe yingen ge kafura hen harhok nunyen al gobe kame kanduk kinyen. Munan al kura ne gama nirde kanduk kurun ten ulin misin katen hiyen al gobe kame igin hiyen. Ningeb al kura ne gama nire yenbe megen nin dufayya mataya harhok yunen. Irdeb gise hanke kanduk yenen hiyen gega, yingen ge ma nurde gama po nirde hiyen.

²⁵ Goyenbe al kura yingen ge po nurde megen nin det kurun yawaryen irde kurabe denem yan hiyen gega, Al Kurunyen bearar bana hen kame gote murungem bulun tiyenbe daha tiyen? Gobe igin mon, bulun wor po.

²⁶ Ningeb al kura ne nin memya hen merene harhok unyenbe kame ne Al Urmin gare wor al goyen kenenbe go ma nurde unhem inen harhokne unen. Ne

Al Urmiñ gabe neya Nanneyabe miyonmiñ yago wukkenj wor poya gote tarenj turñuj yañ manañ katenj goyenterbe gogo gwaha tiyej.

²⁷ Goyenpoga denj gar hañ gayen kurabe go ma kamdeya Al Kurunj belenj alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird goyen ken-nayin. Mere gabe fudinde wor po din-hem,” yinyin.

*Yesu ulinj hoyañ hirinj
(Matiyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)*

²⁸ Be, Yesu belenj mere tiyyin go kun naja fay 8 gwahade kamereb Al Kurunj mere ire yenbe Pita, Yonyabe Yemsa po yadeb dondonde kura gor hurkuriñ.

²⁹ Irdeb gor Al Kurunj mere irde hinhin goyabe dinsok hoyañ wor po hirinj. Irkeb ulinhorminbe dagamel go gwahade hirinj.

³⁰⁻³¹ Goya goyenbe Moseya Elaiaya gore bemel po forok yenbe Yesuya mere tenj hinhan. Irem gobe Al Kurunyen tarenj turñuj yañ wor po gore ketal yurtin. Irde Yesube Al Kurunj belenj bikkenj dufayminj kiryin go gwahade po gama irde Yerusalem gor kamde Naniñ hitte mulgan hiyyen goke mere sege iramin.

³² Be, hanparya Yesu go Al Kurunj mere irde hinhinyabe Pitaya kadom waranya gobe dukpuk bulun po yirkeb arkup tenj hinhan. Gega binj bak yeke nankenenbe Yesube sanjinmiñ turñuj yañ wor po henj al irawa goya huwarde hike yenamin.

³³ Be, Moseya Elaiaya gore Yesu tubul tenj kurenj tikeb Pita belen, “Doyañ al, naja gabe iginj wor po. Gar hiniñ. Ninjeb iginj dinkeb denj karwo gote henj henj gasun kura yirniñ. Gasun kurabe ge niñ, kurabe Mose niñ, munañ kurabe Elaia niñ,” in-yin. Be, Pita gobe mere tiyyin kurun goyenbe gwaha yihim yenj ma nurdeya mere tiyyin.

³⁴ Be, Pita mere tenj hinhin goya goyabe gagap belenj wañ mel goyen aw yuryin. Irkeb komatminj karwo goyen gagap bana goñ hokoyañ henj kafura wor po hamin.

³⁵ Irkeb al melak kura gagap bana gor mat mere tenbe, “Al gabe Urne. Metenje tiyyen yenj ne belen po tapat irde basinã irmirin. Ninjeb mereminj nurde gama irde hinayin,” yirin.

³⁶ Be, mere nuraminj go kamere nankenenbe Yesu po hike kenamin. Irdeb mata forok yirin goyen goke al hoyañ momonj ma yiramin. Binj po nurde hinhan.

*Dirinj unguram yañ guram iryin
(Matiyu 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)*

³⁷ Be, fay urkeb dondonde gor mat Yesu go Pita, Yemsyabe Yonya irde katamin. Katkeb al karim ma Yesu hitte wañ gabu iramin.

³⁸ Irkeb al buda kurunj bana goñ mat al kura belen ne nini yenj ugunj po, “Tisa, urne gabe unkenen po geb, gigenj kenwonj yenj nurde hime.

³⁹ Yenbe ungura belenj ketal urde bulun bulun irkeb bemel po kekew tenj hiyen. Irde tenj megen temeyke yoryor yenj dadilok peltek yenj hiyen. Ungura go urne tubul ma tenbe bulun bulun irde hiyen. Ninjeb urne go kenenj sope irwonj yenbe gago esenj mere girde hime.

⁴⁰ Ungura goyen takira tinañ yenj komatge yago esenj mere yirhem gega, tunañ urmanj urmanj bada hahan,” inyin.

⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu belenj wol henbe, “Denj gayenter niñ mar, dahade ninjeb dufaytinj ne niñ munj kura tarenj ma irde hañ? Saba dirmanj dirmanen, tonantinj tarenj wor po! Gayak ga ma neya hityen gega, hako po hañ. Daha naja ga saba dirmeke wuk yenayin?” yinyin. Irdeb al goyen, “Urge go tenj gar waya,” inyin.

⁴² Be, dirinj goyen naniñ belenj tenj Yesu hitte wañ hikeyab ungura gore dirinj go tenj megen temeyke yoryor yenj hinhin. Gega Yesu belenj ungura go inenj tenj takira tenj dirinj goyen sope irdeb naniñ ge tubul tiyyin.

⁴³ Irkeb al buda kurunj gore mata go kenenbe Al Kurunyen sanjinbe kurunj wor po yenj dinonj kok yamin.

*Yesu kamyen goyen goke sopte komat-minj momonj yirin
(Matiyu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)*

Irdeb goke dufay henj tagalde epte ma tenj hinhan goya goyenbe Yesu belenj komatminj yago goyen,

44 “Mere diren tihim gayen kenkela nur-naŋ ko. Ne Al Urmin gabe al kura belen asogo haniŋde niryen,” yinyin.

45 Gega mel gobe Yesu mere tiyyin goyen min gwahade nin dina yen bebak ma tiyamin. Mere tiyyin gote minbe Al Kurun belen bana kerkeb min gwahade yen ma nuramin. Irdeb asogo haniŋde niryen meremin goke kafura hen gote min nin gusunan ird ird nin kama hamin.

Ganuŋbe kurun?

(Matiyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

46 Be, kurarebe Yesuyen komat buda goyen ganuŋbe doyan al hiyyen yen yingen ulin ge ma ne ten kadam mohonde tiyamin.

47 Irkeb Yesu belen mel gote dufaymin yenen bebak tenbe dirin kura ten gegelhek belen mat kerke huwaryin.

48 Irkeb gaha yinyin: “Dirin dirnen gahadebe palap ma yirde hanyen. Gega al kura belen ne nin ten al hoyan kura dirin gahade gayen gargar iryenbe al go po mon, ne manan gargar niryen. Munan al kura ne gargar niryenbe ne po mon, Al Kurun nad nerke wamirin al goyen wor gargar iryen. Niŋgeb den bana gayen al kura dufayminde yingen bande irde kadam faran yuryen al gobe Al Kurun dilindeb al denem yan kurun wor po yen kinyen,” yinyin.

49 Irkeb komatmin kura Yon belen huwardeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, al kura belen denge urdeb, ‘Yesu denemde dinhem nin, kat kunan’ yinen unŋura yakira ten hiyen. Gega yenbe nen meten ten kun hite bana gan nin al mon geb, metenmin goyen bada hawa inen utan irtin,” inyin.

50 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al kura asogo ma dirde hi al gobe den faran durde hi geb, utan ma irnaying,” yirin.

Samaria mar kura Yesu pel iramin

51 Be, Yesu go kamde mulgan hen Nanin Al Kurun hitte hurkutek nalu go binde binde hen hikeb Yerusalem kun kun nin wor po bin huwaryin.

52 Irdeb belen kun henyabe komatmin kura yen wa mehen hen Samaria nanan bana gon nin tiyunde kura gor binŋeya

ferd ferd gasunya sope yirnaying yinke yen wa mehen hen kwamin.

53 Gega gor nin marbe Yesu goyen Yerusalem kun hi yeke nurdeb Yesuya komatminya goyen tiyuminde wan hen hen ge igin ma nurdeb, “Gar ma wanaying,” yinamin.

54 Irkeb mulgan hen Yesu hitte kun momon irkeb Yesuyen komatmin kura Yemsa Yonya belen nurdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, igin Al Kurun gusunan iryekenan kinde mat kak ten kerke katen mel go kunga yiryen?” inen gusunan iraryum.

55 Gega Yesu belen fulgan kanbe yinen ten, “Bada hiri,” yinyin.

56 Irdeb komatminya tiyun hoyande kwamin.

Yesu gama irnin yenbe det kura yubul tinaying

(Matiyu 8:19-22)

57 Be, Yesube komatmin yagoya kun hikeyabe al kura gore wanbe, “Nebe ge kun hen taha kurun gobe gama po girde kun hen,” inyin.

58 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Kulu duwibe ferd ferd gasun minyan, nu wor hagam yan. Gega ne Al Urmin gabe gon kura ferde usan hetek gasunem mon,” inyin.

59 Irdeb al hoyan kura goyen, “Gama nira,” inyin. Irkeb al goreb, “Doyan Al Kurun, aran ma. Kun adone wa ten mete ten gab wan gama giren,” inyin.

60 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al kamtin gobe tubul tike al tonen kamtin ne nin ma nurde han mar gore ten mete tina. Munan gebe kun Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird mata goke tagalde tukayin,” inyin.

61 Gwaha inkeb al hoyan kura belen nurdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, nebe gama giren. Goyenpoga kun dirinminneya tayne yagoya gwaha tiyen tihim yinen gab wanbe gama giren,” inyin.

62 Irkeb wol henbe, “Al kura bulmakaw belen yulun ten hike megen ilde hanjen det tanarde hiyen al goyen harhok belen nankenen hiyen gobe epte ma meten kenkela tiyyen. Gwahade goyen po, al

kura Al Kurunyen meten tiye yenbe det-min yubul ten meten tiyyen gega, det yubul titin goke ugu po nurde hiyen al gwahade gobe epte ma Al Kurun nin meten tiyyen,” inyin.

10

Yesu beley al 72 yad yerke kwamin

¹ Be, go kamereb Doyan Al Kurun beley al hoyan 72 wor yapat yirde taunya nanaya yen kutekyan goyen irawam irawam yen wa mehen hen kunan yen hulyan yiryin.

² Goyarebe gaha yinyin: “Alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurtek mar gobe wit iginen sak nanare sak yen tukun hanjen go gwahade han gega, meten marbe budam mon. Ningeb meten gote min al Doyan Al Kurun gusunan irnayin. Irkeb meten mar budam yad yerke alya bereya yad yad meten go ten hinayin.

³ Denbe sipsip dirnen taren minmon go gwahade goyen kulu duwi kahal bana dad dermeke kunin tahan geb. Goyenpoga kafura ma henayin.

⁴ Be, kunin yenbe kalwa, lawa milin, kahan basan kura ma yawarnayin. Irde kun al kura beleyan yenen goya ulyande gor huwarde mere ma yirnayin. Mon go meten ten ten nalube hen ga mon hubu hiyyen geb.

⁵ “Be, al kurate yare hini yen yaminde hurkunbe, ‘Al Kurun beley ya bana han mar gate bin yisikamke igin hinayin,’ inen gab hurkunayin.

⁶ Irke ya gote min al gore den ge amanen nuryenbe den beley Al Kurunyen saninde guram irde taren irnayin gote iginenbe yen hitte forok yiyyen. Munan gwahade ma diryen gob iginen gobe dindiken hitte mulgan hen taren diryen.

⁷ Be, al kura beley yaner tumnan hini yen hoy dirkeb ya unkenen gor po hinayin. Ya kurar mat kurar ma kun hinayin. Irde al gore bingeya feya kura dunkeb bada ma hen mali po nene hinayin. Denbe Al Kurunyen meten mar geb, meten ten hite goke damu dira yen nurdeb nene hinayin.

⁸ “Be, kun taunde kura forok yeke al gor nin beley gargar dirde det kura yawan dilitin mar yerde nenan dinkeb mali po nene hinayin.

⁹ Irde gor nin mar kura garbam minyan yenenbe Al Kurunyen saninde sope yirde hinayin. Irdeb, ‘Al Kurun beley doyan dird dird nalube binde wor po hihi,’ yinen hinayin.

¹⁰ Munan taun kurar kura kuke meretin ma nurde gargar ma dirkeb taun bana go nin beleyan kun gaha yinen gabe taun go tubul ten kunayin:

¹¹ ‘Denbe Al Kurunyen mere pel irhan geb, denbe nenya mon. Ningeb kahanininde nin tupi busan hihit. Goyenbe Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalu gobe binde wor po hihi geb, mata ten han gobe nurde ga ten hinan ko,’ yinen hayhay yirde hinayin.

¹² Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Taun goyenter nin marbe kame Al Kurun beley al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nalureb mata bulunmin gote murungem bulun wor po tenayin. Bikken Sodom taunde nin mar beley mata bulun ten hinan gote murungem tamin gote folek wor po tenayin geb,” yinyin.

¹³ Irdeb sopte gaha yirin: “Be, ne beley Yuda mar mon al min hoyan hanjen taun Tairya Saidonya gor kun mata tinen forok yirmirin manhan mel gob aran po bebak ten mata bulunmin ge kanduknen wor po nurde amil erekkek hor yirde tupi sam ten mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hewon. Gega den Yuda mar Korasin taundeya Betsaida taundeya han marbe ne beley mata tinen kurayen kurayen ten himeke nenen bebak titek yara gega, gwaha ma ten asogo nirde han. Ningeb den Yuda marte mata gwahade goke Al Kurun beley bin ar yeke gote murungem bulun wor po dunyen geb, goke buninen nurd dunen hime.

¹⁴ Tairya Saidonya taunde nin marbe mata bulun gote murungem yawarnayin. Gega den Yuda mar merene pel irde hanjen gote murungembe yende folek, bulun wor po.

¹⁵ Irde den Kapeneam taunde nin mar,

denbe dindiken, 'Neñbe denñiniñ yañ,' yeñ turuñ turuñ teñ Al Kurunñ niñ bitinñ mulgañ ma heñ hañ? Al Kurunñ beñ demeyke kak ala bana kurkunayinñ geb," yinyinñ.

¹⁶ Irde sopte gaha yinyinñ: "Al kura denñ mere tike nuryeñ gobe merene nurde hi yeñ nurd uneñ. Munañ al kura denñ dakira tiyyeñ gobe ne nakira tiyyeñ. Irde nakira tiyyeñ al gobe hulyañ nirke wamirinñ al goyen takira tiyyeñ geb," yinyinñ. Be, komatminñ 72 go gwaha yineñbe yubul tike kwaminñ.

¹⁷ Be, Yesuyen komat 72 go bur yeñ kuñ meteñ teñ kuñ hinhan. Meteñ teñ kuñ kuñ meteñminñ pasi irdeb amañ wor po heñ mulgañ heñ wañbe, "Doyañ Al Kurunñ, unğura wor tareñger yakira titekeb mereniniñ nurdeb yineñ hinhet goyen po gama irde hinhan," inaminñ.

¹⁸ Gwaha inkeb wol heñbe, "Denñ meteñ teñ hinhanya Satanyen tareñbe dagamel teñ bemel po kattinñ yara sañinminñ hubu heke kinminñ.

¹⁹ Ga nurnañ. Ne beñ tareñ kurunñ wor po dunhem. Niñgeb unğurabe al bulunñ yirtek tareñ minyañ kunereya misinñ kalpanya yara gega, iginñ yufurka teñ kuñ hinayinñ. Irdeb asogotinñ Satanyen sañinñ goyen fole wor po irnayinñ. Det kura beñ epte ma bulunñ dirnayinñ geb.

²⁰ Gega unğura beñ meretinñ nurde busaharke goke amañeñ ma nurde hinayinñ. Al Kurunñ dirneñ weñ hitinñ gobe det kurunñ wor po yeñ goke amañeñ nurde hinayinñ," yinyinñ.

Yesu beñ Naniñ Al Kurunñ amañeñ nurd unyinñ

(Matiyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Be, goya goyenbe Holi Spirityen tareñde Yesu go amañ wor po heñbe, "Adone, gebe nanñkinya megenya gote Doyañ Al Kurunñ. Gebe al yinñeñ dufayminñ wukkeke yeñ nurde hañ marya alyen saba karkuwanñ yawartinñ marya hittebe meteñ teñ hime kurunñ gate minñ goyen bana kerde hayen. Gega dirinñ beñ naninya milinya hitte tawunñ hitinñ yara al kura yinñeñde tareñde epte moñ yeñ nurde Al Kurunñyen farañ niñ nanñkeneñ hañ mar

hitte sañinñge yikala yirañ goke amañeñ wor po nurde turunñ girde hime. Fudinde, buninñeñgebe kurunñ geb, mata gwahade forok irañ.

²² Adone beñbe det kurunñ gayen doyañ yird yird meteñ gobe ne nunyinñ. Nebe yende Urminñ wor po geb, yeñ po ga kenkela nurde nuneñ hi. Al hoyañbe gwahade ma nurd nuneñ hañ. Irde Nannebe neya al ne beñ basinñ yirde hime marya beñ po ga nurd uneñ hite. Al hoyañbe gwahade moñ," yirinñ.

²³⁻²⁴ Irdeb Yesu go fulgañ kanñbe komatminñ yago yeneñbe yeñ muñ po yapat yirde gaha yinyinñ: "Bikkenñ Al Kurunñyen mere basañ marya doyañ mar karkuwanya budam beñ det denñ yeneñ hañ gayen yentewoñ yeñ nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma yeneñya kamaminñ. Mere denñ nurde hañ gayen wor nurtewoñ yeñ nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma nuraminñ. Niñgeb denñ keneñ hañ det gayen kennayinñ marbe goke amañeñ nurde hinayinñ," yinyinñ.

Samaria nanñare niñ al gote maya mere

²⁵ Be, kurarebe Moseyen saba mar al kura beñ Yesuyen dufayminñ tunañ urde kene yeñ wañbe, "Tisa, daha teñbe Al Kurunya huginñeñ heñ heñ mata goyen nere hiyyeñ?" inyinñ.

²⁶ Irkeb Yesu beñ wol heñbe, "Moseyen sabarebe daha yitinñ hi? Daha mat kapyañ heñ hayen?" inyinñ.

²⁷ Irkeb al gore wol heñbe, "Al Kurunñbe gere Doyañ Al Kurunñ geb, bege, tonge, sañinñeyabe dufayger mat wor po yeñ ge nurde hayinñ. Irdeb al hoyañ niñbe gigenñ ge nurde hayen gwahade goyen po nurde yuneñ hayinñ,' gwahade yitinñ hi," inyinñ.

²⁸ Irkeb wol heñbe, "Mere gobe fudinde wor po wol haha. Niñgeb kuñ yaha gwahade teñ hayinñ. Irkeb Al Kurunya huginñeñ heñ heñ mata goyen gere hiyyeñ," inyinñ.

²⁹ Irkeb al go sikkenñ tagalke nurdeb yinñeñ alu ure yeñbe, "Niñgeb al dahadebe kadne yeñ nurenñ?" inyinñ.

³⁰ Irkeb daha mat kura inmeke bebak tiyi yeñbe Yesu beñ barañ kura ghade tagalyinñ: "Be, kurare kurab al kura Yerusalem taun tubul teñ Yeriko taunde kurkunñ hinhin. Irkeb belenbe kawen mar

belen tanarde detmiñ yugu ten mayke kamde dagi tikeb tubul ten busaharamiñ.

³¹ Goyarebe Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyañ al kura belen goyen po gama ird kurkuriñ. Gega kuñ al belen hinhin go keneñbe go ma kenhem kenhem ird siña urde fole ird kurin.

³² Be, go kamereb Liwai mar al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem bana meten ten hiyen gore belen goyen po kurkuriñ. Kurkuñ al go kinyiñ, goyenbe yen wor keneñ keneñbe belen siña urde fole ird kurin.

³³ Gega irem go kamereb Samaria nanare niñ al kura belen goyen po kuñbe al go kinyiñ. Samaria niñ marya Yuda maryabe awalikde ma hanjen. Gega Samaria al gore Yuda al goyen keneñbe buninen wor po nuryiñ.

³⁴ Irdeb olip fimiñya wain fimiñya belen dagi tiriñyan goyen sam yirdeb mala ten unyiñ. Irdeb al go isañ heñ doñkimiñ hende kerdeb ten kurin. Kuñbe ya kura al mali damu ten ferde hanjende gor tukunbe gor sope ird doyañ ird hinhin.

³⁵ Irde ferd fay urke kwe yenbe ya doyañ al goyen silwa hora irawa unenbe, 'Al ga doyañ ird hayiñ. Hora ga hubu hekeb gigen hora belen farañ urde hayiñ. Kame mulgañ heñ wañ gab wol heñ gunen geb,' inyiñ," yiriñ.

³⁶ Irdeb Yesu belenbe Moseyen saba tagal tagal al goyen, "Al damiñbe kawé mar belen buluñ irke dagi kurun tiriñ al gote kadom yen nurde ha? Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyañ al ma Liwai al ma Samaria niñ al goyen?" inen gusuñan iryiñ.

³⁷ Gwaha inkeb Moseyen saba mar al goreb, "Buninen nurd unenbe farañ uryiñ al gobe kadom yen nurhem," inyiñ. Irkeb Yesu belen wol heñbe, "Ge wor kuñbe mata gwahade goyen ten hayiñ," inyiñ.

Yesu belen Martaya haymiñ Mariayat yare kurin

³⁸ Be, go kamereb Yesu go komatmiñ yagoya Yerusalem kuñ henya tiyuñde kura gor forok yekeb bere kura denembe Marta gore Yesu goyen yamiñde hoy irke kurin.

³⁹ Kuñ gor heñ Yesu belen mere tikeb Marta haymiñ denembe Maria gobe Doyañ

Al Kurun kahañ miñde keperde meremiñ palña ird hinhin.

⁴⁰ Gega babam Marta gobe Yesuya komatmiñ yago goke binje gitik ird kayen ten hinhin geb, bitbutnen wor po nurde hinhin. Gega haymiñ belen farañ ma urkeb Yesu hitte kuñbe, "Doyañ Al Kurun, haynebe farañ ma nurde hi gake buninen ma nurde nunen ha? Inke farañ nuri!" inyiñ.

⁴¹ Irkeb Doyañ Al Kurun belen wol heñbe, "Marta, gebe megen niñ det mali kurun gake uguñ po dufay heñbe beger kanduknen nurde ha.

⁴² Al belen tetek det igiñ wor po gobe unkuñen po hi. Mariabe det igiñ goyen tih. Niñgeb al kura belen epte ma goran iryen," inyiñ.

11

Al Kurun mere ird ird mata (Matiyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go nanja kurar kura gor heñ Al Kurun mere ird hinhin. Be, Al Kurun mere ird hinhin go pasi irkeb komatmiñ kura goreb, "Doyañ Al Kurun, Yon Baptais belen komatmiñ yago Al Kurun mere ird ird mata saba yiryiñ gwahade goyen nen wor saba dira," inyiñ.

² Irkeb Yesu belenbe, "Al Kurun mere irniñ yenbe gahade mere ird hinayin: 'Ado, gebe tareñge turun yan wor po. Niñgeb turun girde hitek.

Irde ge belen doyañ dird dird mata gobe megen gar kawan heñ kurun hiyyen.

³ Irde nankahalmiñ nankahalmiñ binjebe gwahade nene hinayin yen nurd ga dunen hayiñ.

⁴ Nenbe al hoyañ belen buluñ dirde han goyen halde yunen hite geb, ge belen wor nende mata buluñ halde dunayin.

Irdeb mata buluñ titek dufay go walde dunen hayiñ. Irkeb gwaha ma titek,' yen gusuñan ird hinayin," yinyiñ.

⁵⁻⁶ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyiñ: "Be, den gayen al kadtiñ kura goyen belen gisaw wañ yatiñde forok yekeb wawuñ binje

goyen al kadtin hoyan kura yamin binde hiyen go hitte kunbe, 'Kadne kura gayamun ga yaner waya gega binjenem mon. Ningeb beret karwo gwahade kura nunke yukun une yen ge hitte wayhem. Kame ga wol hej gunen geb,' innayin.

⁷ Irkeb al gore ya binde mat, 'Yamebe bikken tan sanin irhem, irdeb dirinminnebe ferhan geb. Mongo ne huward migirin timekeb dirinminne huwarnak geb. Binje ma gunen. Bada hej mulgan hawa,' inyen.

⁸ Gega fudinde dinen hime. Al gobe bada ma hej gusunan irde teban irde hiyen. Irkeb yenbe al kadne go yen nurde goke ten binje gogo ma unyen. Al gore gusunan irde teban iryen goke tenbe huwarde yen nurde wayyen goyen unyen.

⁹⁻¹⁰ "Goke tenbe gago momon dirde hime: al kura belen det kuran nurde Al Kurun gusunan irkeb unyen. Irde det kuran nankenen kurut yekeb ikala iryen. Irde yen belen doyan irde hi gasun bana gon hurkun hurkun yame mayde teban irkeb yame hol ird unyen. Ningeb den wor det kuran nurde Al Kurun gusunan irtinje po hikeb yen belen dunyen. Det goke nankenen kurut yitinje po hikeb dikala diryen. Irde yen belen doyan ird ird gasun bana gon hurkun hurkun yame mayde teban irkeb yame hol irde dunyen.

¹¹ "Den gayen kura urtin yago belen makan dapna nin gusunan dirke gayen igin kunere yunnayin?

¹² Irde tatirok bilmin nin dinke gayen igin misin kalpan yunnayin? Epte ma gwaha tinayin geb.

¹³ Den mata bulun mar wor dirintin yago belen det kuran yekeb det igin po yunnin yen nurde hanjen. Ningeb Nantin Al Kurunbe den megen nin mar gote folek geb, Holi Spirit nin gusunan irkeb det hoyan ma dunyen. Holi Spirit po dunyen!" yinyin.

Yesuya Belsebulya

(Matiyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Be, nalu kurarebe Yesu belen al kura unguram yan mere ma ten hinhin goyen sope ire yenbe ungura go takira tikeb al

gobe mere tiyyin. Irkeb al buda kurun go mata goyen kenenbe dilin fot yamin.

¹⁵ Gega al kurabe, "Ungurar kurunmin Belsebul belen taren irkeb gogo ungura yakira ten hi," yamin.

¹⁶ Munan al kurabe gwaha irde merem yan irnin yenbe, "Mata tinen Al Kurun belen po ga irtek kura forok irke kinnin," inamin.

¹⁷ Goyenbe Yesu gobe al dufay hej hinhan goyen yenen bebak tenbe gaha yinyin: "Tiyun kurun kura bana al belen yingen ulin kadam asogo gird ten bur yenayin gobe sanin ma hej tumnan bulun henayin. Irde al min unkenen wor gwahade po, yingen ulin kadam asogo gird ten bur yenayinbe tumnan mugol nenayin.

¹⁸ Ningeb gwahade goyen po Satan belen ungura yen yufukde han goyen bulun bulun yiryenbe dahadem taren henayin? Epte mon. Mere ga tihim gabe den belen ne nin yen, 'Ungurayen kurunmin Belsebul gote tarenje ungura yakira ten hi,' yekeb gago dinhem.

¹⁹ Den belen ne nin yen gwahade yen han gega, den gama dirde han mar wor ungura yakira ten hanjen goyenbe ganunen saninje yakira ten hanjen? Belsebulyen tarenje ma Al Kurunyen tarenje? Mel gobe, 'Ungura yakira ten ten saninbe Al Kurun hitte mat wan hi,' yen nurde han geb, den belen ne ninen han gobe usi wor po yen nurd dunnayin.

²⁰ Al Kurun belen doyan dird dird mata bikken den hitte forok yitin hi goyen kawan ird irdminbe ne belen Al Kurunyen saninje ungura yakira ten himyen gogo.

²¹ "Be, al taren kura fulenare nin det yade yamin doyan irde hikeb al kura belen samunmin go epte ma kawe tiyyen.

²² Gega al hoyan kura al gote taren folek gore wanbe fulenare nin detmin go hende sanin hej hiyen goyen goran irde maydeb samunmin yade yukun kadam yagoya gale henayin. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, tarennebe ungura gote folek geb, alya bereya ungura belen yade bulun bulun yirde hiyen goyen yumulgan ten hime.

²³ "Be, al kura ne nin ma hej han marbe asogone. Irde al kura Al Kurun hitte al

yukun yukun niŋ faran ma nurde haŋ marbe al bur yirde meten go bulun irde haŋ yen nuren.

²⁴ “Be, unŋura kura al ulin de niŋ takira tike kat kuyen gobe mali naŋa al ma hitek bana goŋ kun usan heŋ heŋ gasun niŋ nankenen kun hiyen. Gega gasun kura ma kenenbe, ‘Bikken hinhem gasunde gor mulgan hewen,’ yiyyen.

²⁵ Irdeb mulgan heŋ wanbe gasun bikkek gobe halde haran heŋ sope irtin kinyen.

²⁶ Irdeb kunbe sopte unŋura 7 yende taren folek goyen yupi ten tumnan wanbe al goyen ketal urnayin. Gwaha irkeb al gobe hanƙapya hinhin gwahade mon, bulun wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

²⁷ Be, bere kura gore al buda bana goŋ heŋ Yesu mere ten hinhin go nurdeb, “Bere kawan gerde sinŋilan giryin gobe aman hiyyen,” inyin.

²⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama irde haŋ mar go gab amanen nurde hinayin,” inyin.

Mata tinen Al Kurun po forok yirtek nin gusunan iramin

(Matiyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

²⁹ Be, al budam wor po wan gabu irdeb kalyan kerkeb Yesu belen yenenbe gaha yirin: “Gayenter nin alya bereya gabe dufayminya mataminya bulun wor po. Mel gobe mata tinen Al Kurun belen po ga irtek goke po gusunan heŋ haŋ. Goyenbe bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Yona hitte mata tinen kura forok yirin gwahade goyen ne hitte forok yiyyen goyen po ga kennayin. Mata tinen hoyan kura ma kennayin.

³⁰ Bikken Yonabe makan dapna kurun wor po gore tohogo tike nanƙahal karwo gayen bin bana heŋ ga katyin goyen tagalke Niniwe taunde nin mar tumnan Al Kurunyen sanin bebak tiyamin. Gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmin hitte mata tinen kura forok yiyyen goyen alya bereya gayenter nin gayen kennayin.

³¹ Bikken Solomon belen Israel naŋa doyan irde hinhinyabe naŋa gisaw nin doyan bere kurun Siba belen Solomonyen

dufaymin wukken goyen nure yen wayyin. Gega alya bereya gayenter nin gabe ne Solomonyen dufay folek gare saba yirde hime gega, go ma nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb kame Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalurebe doyan bere Siba belen huwardeb merene ma nurde haŋ mar gayen merem yan yiryen.

³² Irde Niniwe taunde nin mar gobe Yona belen kun Al Kurunyen mere basan heŋ tagalkeb mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hamin. Gega alya bereya gayenter nin gabe ne saba ten hime gabe Yonayen saba folek gega, go ma nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalurebe Niniwe nin mar belen huwardeb merene ma nurde haŋ mar gayen minge yirnayin,” yirin.

Ulin de nin hulsi

(Matiyu 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ Irde sopte gaha yirin: “Al kura hulsi yusun yurde ga banare ma yerde hanjen. Irde koron po aw ma yurde hanjen. Gwaha yirtinenbe yade hulsi kawan yente gasunde gor yerde hanjen. Gogab al belen ya bana wanbe hulsi melak kawan po heŋ hike kennayin. Gwahade goyen po, merenebe kawan po tagalde hike nurde hinayin.

³⁴ Irde diltinbe ultin kurun gote hulsi yara. Niŋgeb diltin igin hikeb hulsi belen ya bana melak heŋ wuk yiyyen go gwahade, nenen kenkela bebak ten merene belen dufaytinya matatinya goyen wuk wor po yiryen. Munan diltin bulunbe merene bitin bana ma hi niŋgeb, dufaytinya matatinya gobe kidoma belen po makin hiyyen.

³⁵ Goke tenbe hulsi go kamkeb bitin bana kidoma po makin hiyyenkek geb, kenkela heŋ doyan yirde hinayin.

³⁶ Merene den bana hulsi melak heŋ wuk yitin yara hiyenbe kidoma mun kura gor ma hiyen gwahade goyen po dufay bulunya mata bulunya minmon hinayin. Den hitte hulsi melak heŋ wuk wor po yiyyen gwahade po, merene belen dufaytinya matatinya wukken wor po yiryen,” yinyin.

Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gote mata bulun

(Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

³⁷ Be, Yesu beley meremin pasi irkeb Farisi al kura gore, "Wake yaner kun binje nere," inenbe yaminde kun keperdeb dula tiyyen tiyaryum.

³⁸ Gega Yesu beley Yuda marte matare hanin ma haldeya binje neke kenenbe dilin fot yirin.

³⁹ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun beley gaha inyin: "Den Farisi marbe koronya gisuya sinak beley po halin yara ten han. Gega bitindebe kudin mataya mata bulun kurayen kurayen kurun gore makin hitin han.

⁴⁰ Dulin kukuwa wor wor, Al Kurun ultin sinare nin iryin gore po bitin manan iryin.

⁴¹ Ningeb ultinya bitinya Al Kurun dilinde wukkek hinin yenbe al buninen det nin amu hen han mar goyen fudinde mat po faran yurde hinayin.

⁴² "Den Farisi marbe panin meten tenbe Moseyen saba kenkela gama irnin yen panin kurayen kurayen goyen pota yirke kun buda 10 hekeb buda unkenbe Al Kurun nin unen hanen. Gega al hoyan faran yurtinenbe bulun yirde goke kanduknen ma nurde hanen. Irde bitinde mat Al Kurun nin amanen ma nurde han. Ningeb kame gote murungem bulun tenayin goke buninen nurde dunen hime. Ningeb al hoyan faran yurd yurd mata goyen ten hinayin. Irde Al Kurun galak ird ird mata goyen wor bada ma hen gwaha po ten hinayin.

⁴³ "Den Farisi marbe gabu yatinyan kun al denem yan beley keperde hitek gasunyan po keperdek yen nurde hanen. Irde al budam kun wan ten hanen gasunyan kun hitekeb al beley palap dirde pere dirde hinan yen nurde hanen. Ningeb kame mata buluntin gote murungem bulun tenayin geb, goke buninen nurde dunen hime.

⁴⁴ "Den Farisi marbe al hakwa yerde hitin horabok bikkek kura megen beley sam irtin geb al beley ma nurdeya goyen

heren kun hanen go gwahade goyen, sinare mat denenminbe al huwak mata buluntin minmon yara. Ningeb den beley al bulun yirde han goyen ma nurdeya gama dirdeb yen wor bulun hen hanen. Ningeb kame mata buluntin gote murungem bulun yawarnayin goke buninen nurd dunen hime," yirin.

⁴⁵ Irkeb Moseyen saba kenkela nurtin al kura goreb, "Tisa, Farisi mar po yinhen yen nurha, goyenbe nen Moseyen saba mar manan sukal dirha geb," inyin.

⁴⁶ Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, "Den Moseyen saba marbe saba kura al beley gama irtek metenen wor po goyen supahakde yerde hanen. Gega dindikenbe saba unkenen mun kura ma gama irde hanen. Ningeb kame mata buluntin gote murungem bulun yawarnayin goke buninen nurd dunen hime.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ "Den Moseyen saba marbe Al Kurunen mere basan mar porofet bikken asetin yago beley gasa yirke kamamin mar goyen palap yirhet yen metemin haran hen unna yirde hanen. Gega ne beley denenminbe ayan yerde han yen nurd dunen hime. Irde asetin yago beley Al Kurunen mere basan mar gasa yirde hike kamde hinhan goyen igin po yirde hinhan yen nurdeb gogo metemin unna yirde han yen denen hime. Ningeb kame gote murungem bulun wor po yawarnayin goke buninen nurd dunen hime.

⁴⁹ Den beley gwaha tinayin goke Al Kurun dufaymin wukkek beleybe, 'Porofet yagoya Mesaiyen mere basan mar aposel yagoya yad yermeke Yuda mar hitte kunayin. Irkeb kurabe gasa yirke kamnayin. Munan kurabe bulun bulun yirke ulin misin katen hinayin,' yirin.

⁵⁰ Ningeb bikken wor po porofet yago gasa yirke kamde hinhan mata goyen wan wanbe gayenter manan gwahade po geb, mel gote dari wok yamin gote kanduk gobe den Yuda mar gayenter nin beley tenayin.

⁵¹ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Den gayenter nin Yuda marbe Adam urmin Abel kamiyinde mat wan wan Al Kurun nin det kunga ten unen unen gasunya

gasuŋ himamya kahalte mayke kamyiŋ al Sekaraia gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po tenayiŋ geb.

⁵² “Deŋ Moseyen saba marbe alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurde bebak teŋ dirneŋ weŋ heŋ heŋ beŋ goyen pet yirde haŋ. Niŋgeb kame gote muruŋgem tenayiŋ goke bunineŋ nurd duneŋ hime. Deŋbe Al Kurun hitte kuŋ kuŋ beŋ goyen ma gama irde haŋ. Irde al hoyan Al Kurun hitte kuŋ kuŋ beŋ go manan pet pet yirde haŋ,” inyiŋ.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Be, Yesu gob gasuŋ goyen tubul teŋ hoyande kukeb Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya beŋ asogo wor po irdeb daha kura yekeb merem yan irde merere kertek yeŋ gusuŋan kurayen kurayen irde hinhan.

12

Farisi marte mata buluŋ ma gama ir-nayiŋ

(Matiyu 10:26-27)

¹ Be, goyenterbe al budam wor po wan Yesu hinhide gor gabu iramiŋ geb, kadam ufurd gunen teŋ hinhan. Irkeb Yesu beŋ mere miŋ ure yeŋbe komatmiŋ yago wa gaha yinyiŋ: “Beret kaŋ kaŋde niŋ guram yisbe dirneŋ muŋ po palawa bana kerkeb hilyan kuyeŋ gwahade goyen po, Farisi marte usi matamiŋ gore al budam buluŋ yirde hanyen. Go mar gobe mata buluŋ teŋ hanyen gega, siŋare mat yeneŋmiŋbe al huwak yara. Niŋgeb mel goke keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ.

² Al kura bana kuŋ balmiŋde mata teŋ hinayiŋ kurun gobe kamebe kawan heke al nurde pasi henayiŋ.

³ Niŋgeb mere kura wawunde al ma denen haŋ yeŋ tinayiŋ gobe fay urke nankahalde al hoyan beŋ yeke nurnayiŋ. Irde mere kura bana kuŋ ya biŋde sisure yenayiŋ gobe al hoyan beŋ al diliŋde kawan wor po tagalnayiŋ.

⁴ “Kadne yago, al beŋ mudunke kamde kamde niŋ kafura ma henayiŋ. Yeŋbe ulitiŋ go po buluŋ yirnayiŋ, munan go kamere tontiŋbe epte ma daha wet kura yirnayiŋ.

⁵ Gega kafura irtek al goke momon direŋ tihim. Al Kurun po ga kafura irde hinayiŋ. Yeŋ po gab al gasa yirke kamkeb toneŋbe kak hugineŋ hitek alare gor yemey yemey tareŋ miŋyan. Fudinde wor po dinhem geb, yeŋ niŋ po ga kafura heŋ hinayiŋ.

⁶ Nu mukneŋ siptesoŋonbe hora mulowom po damu teŋ hanyen. Gega Al Kurunbe nu mukneŋ gwahade goyen unkuŋen muŋ kura niŋ biŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyen.

⁷ Tonantiŋ yuwalneŋbe budam wor po, epte ma kapyan hetek gega, Al Kurunbe tonantiŋ yuwalneŋbe gwahade haŋ yeŋ nurde hi. Gwahade goyen po Al Kurunbe deŋ ge biŋ sir ma yeŋ hi niŋgeb, kanduk yeneŋ yeneŋ goke kafura ma henayiŋ. Deŋbe Al Kurun diliŋde samun tareŋ yara, nu mukneŋ budam gote folek wor po geb.

Yesu niŋ tagal tagal mata

(Matiyu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Al kura al hoyan diliŋde, ‘Nebe Yesu nurd unen hime,’ yiyyeŋbe kame ne Al Urmiŋ gare wor Al Kurunyen miyon diliŋ mat, ‘Al gobe nere,’ yeweŋ.

⁹ Munan al kura al diliŋ mat, ‘Nebe Yesu ma nurde unen hime,’ yiyyeŋ al gobe kame ne wor Al Kurunyen miyon diliŋde, ‘Al gobe go ma nurd unen hime,’ yeweŋ.

¹⁰ “Be, al kura ne Al Urmiŋ gayen nanyan niryeŋ gobe Al Kurun pohogay irkeb igiŋ halde unyeŋ. Gega al kura Holi Spirit sukal iryeŋ gobe Al Kurun beŋ mata buluŋmiŋ goyen epte ma wor po halde unyeŋ.

¹¹ “Be, al beŋ ne niŋ igiŋ ma nurde merem yan dirde dukun merere derkeb Yuda marte gabu yayan niŋ doyan marya megen niŋ doyan mar karkuwan diliŋde huwarnayiŋ goyabe daha mat dindiken ge teŋ mere titek yeŋ goke uguŋ po dufay ma henayiŋ.

¹² Goyarebe Holi Spirit beŋ merebe gwaha mat yenayiŋ yeŋ dufaytiŋde bebak diryeŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.

Horam yan al gote maya mere

¹³ Be, al kura gabu iramiŋ bana gore huwardeb, “Tisa, ge beŋ dadane inkeb

det adodere yerde hitiñ goyen pota irdeb yende yawardeb nerebe nuni,” inyiñ.

14 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Ganuñ belen derte mere nurde sope irde det-tiriñ pota ird ird al niruñ geb, gago wañ gusuñan nirde ha?” inyiñ.

15 Irdeb gor gabu iramiñ mar goyen yeneñ henya, “Al belen megen niñ samunya horaya budam yawarnayiñ gega, gore Al Kurun diliñde fudinde wor po igiñ heñ heñ mata goyen epte ma yunyen. Niñgeb kenkela heñ ga hinayiñ. Moñgo megen niñ samuñ kurayen kurayen yad yad niñ uguñ po dufay henayiñ geb,” yinyiñ.

16 Be, go kamereb maya mere mat gaha yinyiñ: “Horam yañ al kura gote metenñde binje karim ma iginen haminñ.

17 Irkeb al gobe binde po, ‘Binje yerd yerd ya hoyañ miñmoñ geb, daha tiyen?’ yen dufay heñ hinhin.

18 Irdeb, ‘Binje yerd yerd ya bikkek gayen yupew yurdeb karkuwan yiren. Irdeb binjeneya samuneya tumñan bana goñ yerñ.

19 Niñgeb nebe binje budam wor po geb, dama budam goyen hitek, aran ma hubu henayiñ. Niñgeb heñ heñnebe igiñ po heñ. Dula ten, fe nene, aman hende po heñ,’ yiriñ.

20 “Gega Al Kurun belen, ‘Gebe kukuwa wor po! Hanca wawunbe tonge temeke kamayiñ. Irkeb detge kurun gigen ge nurde gitik tiyan gobe ganuñ belen yawaryen?’ inyiñ.

21 “Niñgeb al kura yingen ge uguñ po nurdeb megen niñ samuñ yade hiyen gega, Al Kurun niñ ma nuryen, irde yen ge metenya mataya igiñ ma ten hiyen al gobe gwahade goyen po iryen,” yinyiñ.

*Megen niñ det goke ma nurde hinayiñ
(Matiyu 6:25-34)*

22 Be, gwaha yiriñ kamereb Yesu belen komatmiñ yago goyen gaha yinyiñ: “Niñgeb denbe megen gar henya, ‘Daha mat binje yade netek, irde ulniniñdeb da yade yertek?’ yen goke uguñ po ma dufay henayiñ.

23 Binjebe igiñ gega, gore po epte ma heñ henñiñ igiñ iryen. Ultiñ umña manañ gwahade po ulñiñ igiñ ma yiryen.

24 Be, nu niñ nurnañ. Yenbe binje ma harde hanyen. Irde sak yeke yade yadi yerd yerd ya miñmoñ gega, Al Kurun belen paka yirde hiyen. Al Kurun belen nu wor gogo kenkela doyan yirde hiyen. Munañ denbe nu gote folek wor po. Niñgeb dahadem Al Kurun belen dubul tike binje kamnayiñ? Epte moñ geb.

25 Den gayen kura megen gar heñ heñ niñ uguñ po dufay kurun henayiñbe igiñ nalutiñ goyen muñ kura siñgir irde sobamde hinayiñ? Epte moñ!

26 Be, dindiken megen gar heñ heñ nalutiñ epte ma siñgir irnayiñ kenem daniñ geb det hoyañ kurun goke uguñ po dufay heñ hanyen?

27 “Be, yamuñ fugala yenenmiñ igiñ muñ goke nurnañ. Yenbe uliñ umña niñ meten ma ten uliñhor kura ma gada yirde hanyen. Gega fudinde po diner hime, bikken Israelyen doyan al kurun Solomonbe uliñ umña kusamuñ wor po yerde hinhin. Goyenpoga uliñ umñamiñ igiñ wor po gore yamuñ fugala goyen fole yirtek ma hinhan.

28 Yamuñ fugala gobe nalu ulyande ma hanyen. Hanca hinayiñ, gisebe al belen walde kakde yemeyde hanyen. Be, gwahade goyen po, yamuñ fuwala gobe det kurun kura gogo moñ gega, Al Kurun belen doyan yirde umña yirde hiyen geb, denbe daniñ, ‘Ulniniñ umña ma gitik ten dunyen,’ yen goke uguñ po dufay heñ han? Irdeb daniñ Al Kurun niñ hekken ma nurde han?

29 Niñgeb da binje netek yen goke uguñ po ma dufay heñ hinayiñ.

30 Megen niñ mar ne niñ ma nurde han gore gab det budam kurun gwahade goyen yad yad niñ uguñ po dufay heñ goke kandukñen nurde hanyen. Gega Nantiñ Al Kurunbe det goke nurde han yen bikken denen hiyen.

31 Niñgeb denbe Al Kurun belen doyan dird dird niñ po nurde hinayiñ. Irke gab Al Kurun belenbe den det kurun nurde hinayiñ kurun goyen wor dunen hiyen.

³² “Deñ denenminbe sanjintij minmon sipsip budam mon yara. Gega Adotinbe yende alya bereya doyan yird yird nin amanen nurde hi geb, det kura bulun dirtek goke kafura ma henayin.

³³ Irdeb kun samuntij yago al yunke damu tikeb gote hora yadebe al det nin amu hen han mar goyen yunen hinayin. Gwaha tinayin gobe Al Kurun haniñde horatin kame yawartek yen yerde hinayin go gwahade Al Kurun belen yerde hiyen geb, kame ga dunyen. Niñgeb Al Kurun belen mata igin ten hinayin gote murungem kame dunen yen gasunminde yerde hiyen. Goyenbe murungem gobe hubu ma hiyyen. Gorbe kawo mar binde mun kura ma wanayin. Irdeb sisige yago gwahade belen epte ma wor po bulun yirnayin.

³⁴ Niñgeb megen nin samun nin po nurde hinayinbe dufaytinbe gor po hinayin. Munan Al Kurun belen mata igin ten hinayin gote murungem dunyen yenbe dufaytinbe huginen goke po nurde hinayin,” yinyin.

Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nin huginen gitik ten doyan hen hinayin

³⁵⁻³⁶ Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, “Meten mar kura belen, ‘Doyan alnininbe tikiñ merere kun geb, daha nana wakeb yame hol irde untek? Irde wan da meten dunyen yen goke pet ten ga hitek?’ yen nurdeb nankahalmiñ nankahalmiñ doyan irde pet ten hinayin. Wawun manan metende nin ulin umna tenbe hulsimiñ yusun yurde yen wan wanmin ge doyan hen hinayin. Irkeb doyan almin belen wan yame maykeb aran po yame hol ird unnayin go gwahade goyen po, den manan Doyan Al Kuruntij wan wan ge pet ten doyan hinayin.

³⁷ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Doyan almin belen wanbe meten mar goyen yen ge pet ten doyan irde hike yenenbe aman hiyyen. Irdeb tikiñ merere nin ulin umna igin goyen yugu tenbe metende nin ulin umnamiñ hor tenbe meten marmin goyen dula ten ten gasunde kepernan yinke keperde binde nene hikeb doyan yirde hiyen. Doyan almin belen igin igin gwaha

yirkeb meten mar gobe aman wor po henayin.

³⁸ Doyan almin go wawun binde ma nana minde yara kura wayyenbe wan meten marmin go yen ge pet ten doyan irde hike yenenbe igin igin yirkeb meten marmin goyen manan aman wor po henayin.

³⁹ “Be, ga nurde ga hana ko. Ya min al kura nalu goyenter kawo al belen wan yane upew uryen yen nurde hiyende epte ma yamin tubul ten kuke kawo al belen wan yamin upew uryen.

⁴⁰ Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmin gare wor nalu goyare wayen tiya yen ma nurde hikeya wayen geb, huginen ne nin pet ten doyan nirde hinayin,” yinyin.

Meten al iginya bulunya gote maya mere (Matiyu 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita belenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, maya mere gabe nen gayen po dinen ha ma al buda kurun gayen manan yinen ha?” inyin.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe gaha inyin: “Meten al kura dufaymin wukken, irde gore doyan almin ge fudinde wor po meten ten unen hiyen. Irkeb doyan almin belen nana gisaw kwe yenbe meten almin goyen, ‘Meten mar kadde doyan yirde binde yuntek nalu hekeb yunen hayin,’ inen kuyen. Be, doyan almin go mulgan hen wanbe inen kuyen gwahade ten hike kenenbe igin igin irkeb meten al gobe aman wor po hiyyen. Goyenbe ganun al belen ga Al Kurunyen meten al gwahade hiyyen?

⁴⁴ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Meten al gobe doyan almin belen samunmin kurun goyen wor doyan yirde hayin inyen.

⁴⁵ Gega daha wet kura ten meten al goreb, ‘Doyan alnebe nana gisaw po kun niñgeb, aran ma wan hi,’ yenbe meten mar kadam alya bereya goyen, ‘Merene ma nurde han,’ yinen gasa yirde dula po ten wain nene kukuwa hen hiyen.

⁴⁶ Irkeb doyan almin gobe nalu goyenter wayyen yen ma nurde hiyende gor mulgan hiyyen. Irdeb mata bulunmin kenen gote murungem kurun wor po unyen. Irdeb meten al goyen takira tikeb

doyan almin ma nurd unen hanjen mar han gasunde gor kuyen.

⁴⁷ “Be, meten al gobe doyan alminde dufay gobe kenkela nurd nurd ga doyan almin mulgan hen wan wan nin doyan hen pet ma ten hiyen. Irdeb meten kenkela ma ten hiyen gobe kame doyan almin belen mulgan hen wanbe mayde bulun wor po iryen.

⁴⁸ Gega al kura doyan almin gote dufaymin ma nurdeya ga mata ten hiyen gote kandukbe kurun wor po ma tiyen. Ningeb al kura det kurun unyenbe wolminenbe dirnen nunyen yen ma nuryen. Gwahade goyen po al kura meten kurun unyenbe gote iginenbe kurun wor po forok ird nunyen yen nuryen,” yirin.

Yesu nin tenbe alya bereyabe bur yenayin
(Matiyu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Irdeb sopte gaha yirin: “Nebe megen nin alya bereyat mata bulun kunga ten Al Kurun hitte yumulgan tiye yen kak kere yen wamirin. Ningeb kak goyen melak kurun hen kuwon yen nurde hime.

⁵⁰ Gega aran ma gwaha tiyen. Uln kurun kahaner mat hurkun tonaner gayen misin kurun wor po katmeke gab metenne pasi hiyen. Ningeb goke doyan hen henyabe kanduknen wor po nurde hime.

⁵¹ Den belenbe ne gayen megen gar awalikde hen hen mata goyen tawayun yen nurde han? Mon, bipti mata forok ire yen wamirin.

⁵² Gayenter mat ne nin tenbe al min kura siptesonon hinayin gobe bur yen irawa belen huwardeb karwo goya kadom asogo gird ten hinayin.

⁵³ Irde ire naninya wor kadom asogo gird ten hiriryen. Ire milinya wor gwahade po ten hiriryen. Bere al kutin wor unde milinya kadom asogo gird ten hiriryen,” yirin.

Mata kura forok yekeb igin nalu bebak tinayin
(Matiyu 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Irdeb sopte al buda gor gabu iramin goyen gaha yinyin: “Dende matarebe

nanan kurkur belen mat kigarinkin wake yenenbe aran po, ‘Ey, kigarin katen tiya,’ yen hanjen. Irkeb fudinde kigarin katen hiyen.

⁵⁵ Munan karaga mene ferke kenenbe kadila hewen tiya yen hanjen. Irkeb gwahade po forok yen hiyen.

⁵⁶ Denbe megenya nankindeya det forok yeke yenenbe gwahade forok yewen tiya yen hikeb gwahade po forok yen hanjen. Gega dahade ningeb gayenter Al Kurun belen mata forok yirde hi gayen yenen bebak ma ten han? Dulin usi mar wor wor,” yinyin.

Merem yan dirde merere dernayin marya kanduk sope irnayin
(Matiyu 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Gwaha yinenbe, “Danin geb mata iginya bulunya goyen dindiken yenen bebak ma ten han?

⁵⁸ Al kura merem yan dirde merere dukun hikeyabe daha mat kura kanduk go sope irde awalikde hitewon yen mere sege irnayin. Mongo kun merere huwarkeb mere nurd nurd al belen matatin goke dade kimyan titmin haninde dernayin geb. Irkeb kimyan titmin belen dade koyare dernayin.

⁵⁹ Irkeb koyare gor po hinayin. Irde kat sinare kunin yenbe hora gwahade kernayin dintin goyen tumnan po kerde pasi irde gab sinare kat kunayin geb,” yinyin.

13

Mata bulun yubul tinayin

¹ Be, goya goyenbe al kura Yesu hinde gor wanbe, “Galili nin mar kura Al Kurun galak irnin yenbe dolon ird ird yare gor dapna gasa yirde hinhan. Gwaha ten hikeyabe Yudia nanan doyan irde hiyen Roma gabman al Pailat belen fulen marmin yinke kun mel go gasa yirke kaman. Irkeb darim katen dapna galak yirnin yen gasa yiran gote dariya suluk hiyun,” inamin.

² Irkeb Yesu belen gaha yinyin: “Denbe Galili mar go gwaha mat kamkeb al gobe mata bulun mar wor po geb, gogo yen nurde han? Munan Galili mar kurabe

kanduk gwahade ma yenen han geb, mata bulunminbe malinen yen nurde han?

³ Gwahade mon geb! Den wor mata buluntin yubul ma ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan ma henayinbe yen tiyan yara tumnan pasi kamnayin.

⁴ Be, Yerusalem bana fe dilin kurun kura Siloam inen hanjende gor ya sobam hende wor po hurkutin goyen gala yen katen al 18 gasa yirke kamamin. Ningeb go kamamin mar gobe mata bulunmin kurun wor po geb, gogo dagi kurun tamin yen nurde han? Munan Yerusalem bana al kura dagi gwahade ma ten han marbe mata bulunminbe mel gote yara mon, malinen yara yen nurde han?

⁵ Goyen wor gwahade mon po. Ningeb den wor mata buluntin yubul ma ten yen ge bitin mulgan ma henayinbe yen kaman yara pasi po kamnayin,” yinyin.

⁶ Irdeb mere tiyyin goke sopte siraw merere gaha yinyin: “Al kura goyen wain metenmin bana fik he kura haryin. Irdeb he goyen iginen hen hen nalu hen hikeb iginen manan daw yen kun yaware yen kurin. Gega hubu wor po.

⁷ Go po ten tenbe kun wain meten go doyan irde hinhin al go kenenbe, ‘Dama karwo gayen fik he gayen iginen kura daw hen hi yen wan nankenen himyen. Gega kura mun ma yenen himyen geb minde kerayin. Danin geb dulin gor hen megen fimin po pasi irde hiyen?’ inyin.

⁸ Irkeb meten doyan al gore wol henbe, ‘Doyan al, igin merene nurde dama unkenen gwahade tubul tike hiyen? Irkeb he go minde megen talde megen aysen ird ird det goyen yade yeren.

⁹ Irde kurut kurut irmeke dama kura imoyenter nalu gahader gayen iginen yan hiyyenbe igin! Munan iginen ma hiyenbe minde kertek,’ inyin,” yirin.

Sabat nalure bere pukin werwer yitin kura guram iryin

¹⁰ Be, Sabat nalu kurare kurab Yesu go Yuda marte gabu ya kura goyen bana hurkunbe saba tagalyin.

¹¹ Goya goyenbe bere kura unjura belen ulyande wor po bulun irke dama 18 gayen pukin werwer yitinde hen epte ma wor po

huwa hen kun hitek goyen ya bana gon hinhin.

¹² Be, Yesu belen bere go kenenbe hoy irke wan al buda gote dilin mar huwaryin. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Han kabe garbange gubul ten kuke igin haha,” inyin.

¹³ Gwaha inenbe hanin ulinde kerkeb goyare po pukin gin irde huwa henbe aman wor po hen Al Kurun turun irde kasor iryin.

¹⁴ Be, alya bereya gabu ya goyenter gabu irde hanjen mar gote doyan al belen Sabat nalure Yesu belen bere go sope irke kenenbe bin ar yirin. Irkeb al gore huwardeb gor gabu iramin mar goyen, “Meten ten ten nalube 6 geb, go bana goyen gab wake guram dirke igin henayin. Munan Sabat nalurebe gwaha ma ten hinayin,” yinyin.

¹⁵ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen wol henbe, “Denbe mata igin ten hite yahan gega, usi wor po ten han yen denen hime. Denbe bulmakawtin kura ma donkitin kura gwahade goyen Sabat nalure gega, fe yunnin yenbe yen titin gasunde gor kun yugu ten bul yirde fete ma yukun hanjen? Denbe dapna wor gwaha yirde hanjen.

¹⁶ Goyenpoga bere gab dama 18 gayen Satan yufukde hen kanduk kenen hiyende mat wan wan igin hihi gake danin geb bulun nurde han? Denbe Sabat nalure dapnatin fe yunen yunen meten go ten hanjen gega, danin asininin Abraham wirin gayen Sabat nalure Satanyen yufukde mat ten sin ird ird nin bisam irde han?” yinyin.

¹⁷ Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinkeb al buda yen ge igin ma nurde unen hanjen mar gobe tumnan memya wor po hamin. Gega alya bereya hoyanbe mata tinen turnun yan Yesu belen yirde hinhin kurun goyen yenenbe aman wor po hamin.

Mastet he bilmin gote siraw mere (Matiyu 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata gobe daha mat kura yetek? Da kura yara yemeke gab igin bebakken nurnayin?”

19 Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe mastet he bilmin dirnen mun wor po go gwahade. Al kura belen mastet bilmin goyen tenbe metenminde haryen. Irkeb kawan hen kun kurun hekeb nu kurayen kurayen wan gor nana yokna hen haga ten usan hen hinayin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird manan gwahade goyen po, hanrapyabe dirnen mun gega, kun kunbe kurun wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

20 Irdeb sopte po, “Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata gobe da kura yara dinmeke gab igin bebakken nurnayin?

21 Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe bere kura belen beret kaye yen palawa kurun bana yis temeyke hilyan kuyen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb Al Kurun belen yingen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata manan gwahade po hiyyen,” yinyin.

Al Kurun hitte kun kun yamebe dirnen wor po

(Matiyu 7:13-14,21-23)

22 Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kun henyabe taunya tiyunya belen hinhan go bana kun henbe saba yirdya yirdya kun hinhin.

23 Goya goyenbe al kura goreb, “Doyan Al Kurun, fudinde Al Kurun belen al budam ma yawaryen?” inen gusunan iryin. Irkeb Yesu belen gor hinhan mar goyen yenen henyabe,

24 “Fudinde dinen hime. Al Kurun hitte kun kun yamebe dirnen mun wor po geb, al budam epte ma yen hitte mali mali kunayin. Ningeb al kura yen hitte kwe yenbe kurut wor po yen gab kuyen.

25 Munan ya gote min al belen huwarde yame takeb yen hitte kun kun belen minmon hiyyen. Yame tatin go kamere wan sinare huwarde yame maydeb, ‘Doyan al, yame fegelde duna be,’ inen esen mere irnayin gega, ya min al gore wol henbe, ‘Denbe ganun mar, irde dare nin? Neb ma nurde dunen hime,’ dinyen.

26 Irkeb den belen wol henbe, ‘Mon, nenbe geya tumnan binne nene fe nene ten hityen go. Irde nende tiyunde wan saba dirde hayen go,’ innayin.

27 Gega al gore wol henbe, ‘Denbe mata bulun mar wor po geb, hoyan kunan! Nebe den ganun mar irde damde nin goyen ma nurde hime geb,’ yinyen.

28 Irkeb ya bin bana gonbe asetin yago Abraham, Aisak, Yekopyabe Al Kurunyen mere basan marya Al Kurunya hike yenayin gega, denbe sinare dubul titin goke dindiken ge buninen nurde esinayin. Irde Al Kurun nin bitin ar yenayin.

29 Goyenbe Yuda mar mon al min hoyan belen megen murun kurhan mat mat wanbe ya binde gor Al Kurunya hen dula mata kurun forok yiyyende gor gabu irdeb keperde dula ten aman hen hinayin.

30 Den Yuda marbe, ‘Nen po ga Al Kurunyen dirnen wen,’ yen nurdeb Yuda mar mon al min hoyanbe gwahade mon yen nurde hanen. Gega kamebe mel gob Al Kurunya hinayin, munan denbe sinare po hinayin. Ningeb fudinde wor po, al kura ne wa ne wa ten hiyen al gobe kame hiyen. Munan al kame wor po hi al gobe mehen hiyen,” yinyin.

Yesu belen Yerusalem mar nin buninen nuryin

(Matiyu 23:37-39)

31 Goya goyenbe Farisi mar kura Yesu hitte wanbe, “Galili nana gate doyan al kurun Herot belen mugunen ten hi geb, nanamin ga tubul ten gon kura kwayin,” inamin.

32 Irkeb wol henbe, “Kulu duwi* Herot hitte kunbe ne yihim gahade po innayin: ‘Neb gayenterbe unura yakira ten al garbam manan guram yirde ten hen. Irde hen ga mon metenne pasi iren,’ innayin.

33 Nebe Herot belen mununen ten hi ma dahade goke ma nurde hime. Meten kurun goyen goke gago Galili nana ga tubul ten Yudia nana bana nin taun Yerusalem kun hime. Al Kurunyen mere basan mar hakotken wor Yerusalem taun goyen sinare ma kamamin. Ningeb ne wor

* 13:32: Kulu duwi garbe Herot belen yingen ge po nurde usi dufay bulun kerde hinhin goke Yesu belen gwahainyin.

Yerusalem kuñ kuñ niñ bada ma hewen. Hañka, gise, molye manañ hugiñen po kuñ heñ geb,” yiniñ.

³⁴ Irdeb gaha yiriñ: “Awo, Yerusalem niñ mar, buniñen wor po nurd duniñ hime. Al Kurun belen den ge nurde mere basañ marmin yad yerke wañ hanjen. Gega den belenbe kurab hora po gasa yirde, kurabe mali gasa yirde hike kamde hanjen. Tatirok miliñ belen dirnen yawan tapen belen po aw yurde hiyen go gwahade goyen po, ne belen den dade doyan dirmewon yen hugiñen nurde himyen. Gega dindiken po merene pel irde yilwa nirde hañ.

³⁵ Niñgeb ga nurnañ. Al Kurun belen tauntiñ tubul tiyyen. Irkeb dindiken doyan irke kamebe bulun hiyyen. Niñgeb fudinde dinen hime. Dubul ten kwen gob epte ma nennayin. Irde kuñ kuñ kame sopte wayen. Irkeb ne nenenbe dindiken mohontin de wor wor, ‘Doyan Al Kurunen denemde waya al gabe Doyan Al Kurun belen guram irde igin wor po iryen,’ yen turun nirnayin,” yiriñ.

14

Sabat nalure al garbam minyan sope iryin

¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kuñ hikeyabe Sabat nalu hiriñ. Irkeb Farisi marte kurunmin kura gore binje nere inenbe ten yaminde kwaryum. Irkeb al gor hinhan goreb Sabat nalure da mata kura tike kentek yen kenen hinhan.

² Be, yare gorbe al kura ulin din dun irtin goyen Yesu diliñ mar keperde hinhin.

³ Irkeb Yesu belenbe Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goyen, “Sabat nalure al garbam minyan sope yird yird gobe Mose belen bisam iryin ma dahade?” yinen gusunañ yiriñ.

⁴ Gega al buda gobe mere ma tiyamin. Gwaha tike yenenbe Yesu belen al go tanardeb guram irke igin hekeb, “Igin ge kwa,” inke kuriñ.

⁵ Be, Yesu go garbam al go sope irdeb, “Be, den gayen urtin yara kura ma bulmakawtin gwahade kura Sabat nalure mete fe bana kurkukeb kenen wasak

tinayin ma aran po ten sinã irnayin?” yen mel goyen gusunañ yiriñ.

⁶ Irkeb go mar gobe gwaha mat kura meremin wol hetek ma hamin.

⁷ Be, Farisi marte kurunmin belen binje niniñ yinke wayamin mar gore al denem yan de gasun yirtin yan po keperke Yesu belen goyen yenenbe gaha yiniñ:

⁸ “Be, al kura binje nen nen nalu kurunde kura hoy dirke kuñ goya al denem yan belen keper tek gasun igin de gor ma kepernayin. Monjo al hoyan kura denem yan den folek gore wakeb

⁹ hoy diryen al goreb al buda kurun go dilin de, ‘Al denem yan ge folek kura waya geb, gor ma keperayin,’ dinyen geb. Irkeb denbe memya heñ al denem mon marya kepernayin.

¹⁰ Niñgeb dula nalu kurun gwahader hoy dirke kuñbe mali ga po kepernayin. Irkeb hoy diryen al gore wañ denenbe, ‘Kadne, gebe gar keper tek mon geb, kuñ al denem yan de gasun de gor keperayin,’ dinyen. Irkeb al buda gor hinayin mar gore, ‘Al go denem yan geb, gogo gwaha ira,’ yen turun dirnayin.

¹¹ Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, al kura yingen turun turun irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen matamin goyen kawan irke memya hiyyen. Munañ al kura yingen turun turun ma irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen al denem yan iryen,” yiniñ.

¹² Irdeb Farisi marte kurunmin Yesu hoy iryin al goyen gaha inyin: “Kame nan kahalde niñ binje ma wawunbanare niñ binje niniñ yen goya kadge yago, tayge yago, tiyuntin de niñ al horam yan maryabe, dadakeya kolge yago min tin un kuren go po ma hoy yirde hayin. Monjo wolminen hoy girkeb al igin yird yird mata gote murungembe gogo po tawayin geb. Al Kurun hitte matbe hubu.

¹³ Gwaha irtinenbe al buniñen det min mon, al kahan ya haninya kam tin yabe al diliñ titmin gwahade goyanya dula tiniñ yen hoy yirde hayin.

¹⁴ Irkeb goke tenbe Al Kurun belen guram girde igin giriñ. Go mar gobe gwaha mat kura wol hetek min mon gega,

kame al huwak kamtiŋde mat huwar-nayin nalureb Al Kurun belen mata iginŋe gote murunŋem gunyen,” inyin.

*Dula mata kurun gote siraw mere
(Matiyu 22:1-10)*

¹⁵ Be, Yesuya heŋ binŋe nene hinhan mar al kura gore Yesu belen mere tiyyin go nurdeb, “Kame Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi gasunŋe gor heŋ Al Kurunya dula tiyyen al gobe gwaha tiyyen goke amanen wor po nuryen,” yirin.

¹⁶ Irkeb wol heŋbe siraw mere mat gaha yinyin: “Al kura goyen dula mata kurun tiye yenbe al budam wawon yen mere kiryin.

¹⁷ Be, kun nalu goyen forok yekeb meten almin ten kerke wanayin yinyin mar goke keya kurin. Kunbe, ‘Binŋe yagobe bikken ep irde den ge gago wayhem geb wake kunin,’ yinyin.

¹⁸ Gega al buda kurun go tumnan bik-bak tenbe, ‘Neŋbe meteninin gwahade gwahade titek geb go ma kunin,’ yamin. Niŋgeb mehenŋe kun kinyin al goreb, ‘Igin kumewon be. Gega gayamun ga po megen kura damu tihim. Niŋgeb goyen kun kenen tihim geb ma kwen,’ inyin.

¹⁹ Irkeb meten al gobe bada heŋ al kura hitte wor kun inkeb al gore wor gwahade po, ‘Igin gega gayamun ga po bulmakaw 10 gayen* damu tihim. Niŋgeb goyen megen ilde ilde nin tunan yure yenbe gago kun hime. Niŋgeb ma kwen,’ inyin.

²⁰ Irkeb gor mat al hoyan hitte wor kun inkeb yen wor gwahade po, ‘Igin kumewon be. Gega hanŋa ga po bere tawan mekerd nunhan geb ma kwen,’ inyin.

²¹ Be, meten al go doyan almin hitte mulgan heŋ kunbe, ‘Mel go momon yirhem gega, meteninin yan ala yen bada hahan,’ inyin. Irkeb doyan almin gobe bin ar yekeb meten almin goyen mere hitemde po irdeb, ‘Aranen kwa! Irdeb taun gate belen karkuwanya muknenya gama yirde kun al buninen det minmon mar, al ulin

kamtiŋya kahan hanin titminyabe dilin titminya goyen yenen yawaya,’ inen hulan iryin.

²² Be, meten al go kun inyin gwahade po tenbe mulgan heŋ wanbe, ‘Doyan al, hulan nirha gobe gwahade po tihim gega, dula ten ten gasunbe makin ma hihi,’ inyin.

²³ Irkeb doyan almin goreb, ‘Kwa! Kun taun sinare belen hanin taunya tiyun hoyan kutinan goyen al yenenbe mali po yinen teban yirkeb wanayin. Irkeb yane makin hiyyen.

²⁴ Fudinde ginhem. Al hanŋapya hoy yirmeke bada hahan mar gobe dula nalu kurun goyenter nin binŋebe kura mun ma ninam urnayin,’ inyin,” yirin.

*Yesu gama iryenbe damin yubul tiyyen?
(Matiyu 10:37-38)*

²⁵ Be, Yesu go Farisi marte kurunmin gote ya tubul ten Yerusalem kun hinhan. Irkeb al budam wor po gama irde kun hinhan. Irkeb Yesu belen fulgan kanbe,

²⁶ “Al kura gama nire yenbe milin nanin, beremya dirnen wenya kulinya haymin yagoya nin ma nurde hiyen. Irde yinŋen ge wor ma po nurde hiyen. Al dufay gwahade minyanbe epte ma komatne hiyyen.

²⁷ Irde kanduk kenen kenen nin bada heŋ han gega, gama nird nird nin nurde han mar gobe epte ma komatne henayin,” yinyin.

²⁸ Irdeb maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Be, al kura ya kurun ire yenbe keperde dufay kenkela heŋ hora gwahade belenbe ya gayen igin pasi iren yen nurdeya gab meten go min uryen.

²⁹ Munan gwaha ma tenya mali po ya yimiyyen gobe kun hora mun go hubu hekeb ya go pasi ma irde tubul tiyyen. Irkeb al belen kenenbe,

³⁰ ‘Al gabe ya ire yen tola yimiyun gega, dahade niŋgeb pasi ma irun?’ yen tagalde unen hinayin.

³¹ “Irdeb nana kura gote doyan al kurun belen nana hoyan nin doyan al kurunya arye yenbe kenkela ma dufay henya mali

* **14:19:** Megen yilde yilde nin bulmakaw irawam irawam yirke 10 hitin.

po fulenare kuyen? Epte moŋ. Fuleŋa marmij 10,000 gore asogomde fulenŋa mar 20,000 goyen wake epte gasa yirnayij yeŋ nurdeya gab fulenŋa marmij yad kuyen.

³² Munan epte moŋ yeŋ nurdeb asogom go gisaw po hikeya doyan al kurun gore utan irde awalik heŋ heŋ nij mere kerke asogom hitte kuyen.

³³ Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor dettij kurun goyen igij yubul tinij ma dahade goyen keŋkela dufay henayij. Dettij kurun daha yubul tinij yeŋ nurde hinayij mar gobe epte ma komatne henayij geb.

³⁴ “Be, fawbe det igij hapek yaŋ gega, hapek hubu hiyyeŋ gobe daha irkeb sopte hapek yaŋ hiyyeŋ? Epte moŋ.

³⁵ Faw hapek hubu hitij gobe megeŋ wor epte ma aseyeŋ unyeŋ geb temeytek. Niŋgeb al kura komatne hewe yeŋbe keŋkela po dufay heŋbe fudinde po gama niryen. Be, al kura kirmin yaŋ kenem mere tihim ga nurde bebak tinayij,” yinyij.

15

Sipsip dirŋenyeŋ siraw mere (Matiyu 18:12-14)

¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kuŋ hinhinya goyenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba keŋkela ma gama irkeb Farisi mar beleŋ “mata buluŋ mar” yineŋ hanyeŋ mar gore Yesu mere teŋ hinhin goyen nurnij yeŋ budam waŋ gabu iramin.

² Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goreb mel go yeneŋbe igij ma nurdeb, “Al gabe dahade geb mata buluŋ mar goyen wake yeneŋbe aman heŋ yeŋya dula teŋ haŋ?” yamin.

³ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ maya mere gayen yiryij:

⁴ “Be, deŋ gayen kuratin kura sipsipmin 100 gwahade hinayij gega, unkuŋeŋ kura bana kuyen. Irkeb sipsip 99 goyen yukun kawan kura yubul teŋbe kuŋ sipsip unkuŋeŋ bana kuyen goke nankeŋeŋ kuŋ kuŋbe tiyyeŋ. Go ma tubul tiyyeŋ!

⁵ Niŋgeb keneŋ aman wor po heŋbe teŋ supahakde kerdeb

⁶ yaminde kuyen. Irdeb kadom yagoya binde hinayij marya goyen, ‘Sipsipne

unkuŋeŋ bana kuŋ gega, nankeŋeŋ kuŋ kuŋbe tihim. Niŋgeb wake biŋge nene aman hiniŋ ko,’ yinyeŋ.

⁷ Fudinde dinhem. Gwahade goyen po, al kura mata buluŋmin yubul teŋ Al Kurun nij biŋ mulgan hiyyeŋ gobe Al Kurunya miyoŋmin yagoya kurun goreb al unkuŋeŋ muŋ goke aman wor po henayij. Munan Al Kurunbe al 99, ‘Neŋbe huwak geb mataniniŋ damin goyen yubul teŋ Al Kurun nij bininiŋ mulgan hetek?’ yeŋ nurde hinayij mar gobe yeŋ ge ma nuryeŋ,” yinyij.

Hora bana kutij gote siraw mere

⁸ Irdeb, “Be, bere kura silwa hora 10 gwahade manan hiyeŋ gega, unkuŋeŋ kura bana kuyen gob daha tiyyeŋ? Yeŋbe hulsimin usuŋ urdeb yamin bana gob kor irde keŋkela nankeŋeŋ tukun tukunbe kinyeŋ.

⁹ Keneŋbe kadomya al binyan hinayij marya goyen, ‘Silwa horane unkuŋeŋ pel hiyuŋ gega, nankeŋeŋ tukun tukunbe tihim. Niŋgeb wake biŋge nene aman hiniŋ ko,’ yinyeŋ.

¹⁰ Niŋgeb fudinde dinhem. Gwahade goyen po, al kura mata buluŋmin yubul teŋ Al Kurun nij biŋ mulgan hiyyeŋ gobe Al Kurunen miyoŋ beleŋ al goke amanen wor po nurnayij,” yinyij.

Dirij kura mata buluŋ teŋ gab biŋ mulgan hirij gote siraw mere

¹¹ Irdeb go hende po gaha yinyij: “Be, al kura goyenbe urmin waran minyan hinhin.

¹² Irkeb urmin dirneŋ gore huwardeb, ‘Ado, det buda kurun gabe gale heŋ niŋgenbe nuna,’ inkeb naniŋ beleŋ samunmin kurun goyen pota yirdeb yunyij.

¹³ Irkeb urmin dirneŋ gobe hitneŋ teŋbe samunmin goyen al yunke murun gem hora unkeb go teŋbe nanŋa gisaw po al min hoyande nanare kurij. Kuŋ goŋbe horamin kurun gobe mata buluŋ kurayen kurayen hende yemeyde pasi iryij.

¹⁴ Be, al go horamin kurun goyen yemeyde pasi wor po irke gab biŋge kamde kamde nalu kurun forok yirij.

Irkeb ulinḡe hora gwahade miḡmonḡ wor po hekeb det niḡ amu hiriḡ.

¹⁵ Gwahade heḡ heḡbe naḡa goyenter niḡ al kura hitte kuḡbe, 'Iḡiḡ metenḡ alge hewenḡ?' inyiḡ. Irkeb, 'Kuḡ bune doyaḡ yirde paka yirde hayiḡ,' inkeb bu hinhande gor kuriḡ. Metenḡ gobe Yuda mar beḡeḡ epte ma titek wor po goyen biḡge kamde hinhin geb bada ma hiriḡ.

¹⁶ Be, kuḡ gor hinhinyabe bu beḡeḡ biḡge nene hinhan goyen goraḡ yirde netek wor po irde hinhin. Gega al kura beḡeḡ bu biḡge goyen wor kura ma yawaḡ unenḡ hinhan.

¹⁷ Irkeb biḡ mulḡaḡ hekeb, 'Adoner metenḡ mar kurunḡ gobe biḡge budam nene sasonḡ yirde haḡ. Gega daha timiḡ geb gago delne gergenḡ kamtek hihim?

¹⁸ Niḡgeb bada heḡ adone hitte mulḡaḡ heḡ kwenḡ. Kuḡbe, 'Ado, nebe Al Kurunyaḡ geya hitte mata bulunḡ wor po timiḡ.

¹⁹ Niḡgeb nebe urge gigen yeḡ ma nenayiḡ. Mali metenḡ mar al kura yara nenayiḡ,' inenḡ yeḡ nuryiḡ.

²⁰ Be, al gobe gwaha yeḡbe huwarde mulḡaḡ heḡ naniḡ hitte kuriḡ.

"Be, al go kuḡ forok ma yekeya naniḡ beḡeḡ wa gisawde po kenenḡbe buninḡeḡ wor po nurdeb kup yeḡ kuḡ urmiḡ go teḡ besa irde amaḡ amaḡ irde ulunḡe u iryiḡ.

²¹ Irkeb goyare po urmiḡ beḡeḡ huwardeb, 'Ado, nebe Al Kurunyaḡ geya hitte mata bulunḡ wor po timiḡ geb, nebe urge gigen yeḡ ma nenayiḡ,' inyiḡ.

²² Gega naniḡ beḡeḡ metenḡ marmiḡ hoy yirdeb, 'Araḡ! Kuḡ uliḡ umḡa igiḡ wor po tawaḡ hor irde unnaḡ. Yeḡbe urne geb al beḡeḡ kenenḡbe urne palap irtek det goyen tawaḡ haniḡ diriḡkeheḡde hor irde unnaḡ. Irde kahaḡ basaḡ tawaḡ kahaḡde hor irde unnaḡ.

²³⁻²⁴ Urne gabe kamiḡiḡ gega gago waya. Irde bana kuriḡ gega, gago kenhem. Niḡgeb yeḡ mulḡaḡ heḡ waya gake teḡ bulmakaw foḡeḡ firfurnenḡ goyen mayde tawake dula mata kurunḡ teḡ amaḡ hiniḡ,' yiriḡ. Gwaha yinenḡbe biḡge kurunḡ teḡbe gabu irde biḡge nene amaḡ heḡ hinhan.

²⁵ "Be, go teḡ hinhan goya goyenbe urmiḡ kurunḡbe metenḡde hinhin. Niḡgeb

mulḡaḡ heḡ waḡ binde heḡ heḡbe amaḡ heḡ tikiḡ heḡ migiriḡ kurunḡ teḡ hinhan goyen nuryiḡ.

²⁶ Irdeb metenḡ al kura hoy irdeb, 'Ya bana gobe da mata wor po teḡ haḡ?' inyiḡ.

²⁷ Irkeb metenḡ al gore wol heḡbe, 'Adoge beḡeḡ kolge goyen dahadem moḡ igiḡ po mulḡaḡ hihi goke amaḡeḡ nurdeb bulmakaw foḡeḡ firfurnenḡ goyen mayde kaḡbe gogo dula teḡ amaḡ heḡ haḡ,' inyiḡ.

²⁸ Irkeb itiḡ gobe biḡ ar wor po yekeb ya bana goḡ hurkutek ma iryiḡ. Irkeb naniḡ beḡeḡ katenḡbe, 'Kolgebe kamiḡiḡ gega, sopte waya geb wake hurkure,' inenḡ bekenḡde mere iryiḡ.

²⁹ Gega urmiḡ kurunḡ gore wol heḡbe, 'Ga nura. Nebe dama budam wor po gayen metenḡ alge yara heḡ metenḡ teḡ gunenḡ himyen. Irde merege kura ma pel irde himyen. Goyenbe dapḡa maliḡeḡ meme foḡeḡ gwahade kura muḡ ma nunke kadne yagoya kaḡ nene amaḡ hitiriḡ. Hubu wor po!

³⁰ Gega urge gobe horage yade kuḡ bere niḡ teḡ yemeyde pasi irde wakeb yeḡ muḡ goke teḡbe bulmakaw foḡeḡ firfurnenḡ mayde kaḡ unha!' inyiḡ.

³¹ Irkeb naniḡ beḡeḡ wol heḡbe, 'Eke, gebe neya huginḡeḡ haryen. Irde det kurunḡ nigen gabe tumḡaḡ gigen ala po.

³² Goyenpoga kolge gobe kamiḡiḡ gega waya. Irde bana kuriḡ gega gago kenhem. Niḡgeb wake hurkunḡ kolge waya goke amaḡeḡ nurde biḡge nere,' inyiḡ," yiriḡ.

16

Kame niḡ dufay heḡ gitik teḡ teḡ gote siraw mere

¹ Be, Yesu gob komatmiḡ yago sopte maya mere mat gaha yinyiḡ: "Al kura samunḡmiḡya detmiḡya budam kurunḡ goyen doyaḡ yirde nunyenḡ yeḡ metenḡ al kura tiriḡ. Irkeb al gore det goyen doyaḡ yirde henyaḡbe doyaḡ almiḡde samunyaḡ detmiḡ yago goyen yad hibut yirde hinhin. Al beḡeḡ gwaha teḡ hike kenenḡbe kuḡ doyaḡ almiḡ hitte tagal unamiḡ.

² Irkeb mere go nurdeb al goke yiriḡ. Kuḡ kenkeb, 'Dahade geb ulger mere uḡun po forok yeḡ haḡ? Metenḡ dahade wor po

ten hayen goyen kun kenkela asande kan tawan nunen gab momon nirayin. Detne yade hibut yirde hayen kenem gakira tiyen geb,' inyin.

³ “Be, gwaha inkeb meten almin gobe dufayminde po, ‘Doyan alne belen nakira tiyen tiya geb, daha tiyen? Nebe sinare meten ten ten tarennem mon. Irde al hoyan det kanan yird yird nin wor me-myak nurde hime,’ yirin.

⁴ Be, meten al go dufay hen henbe dufay kura forok yekeb, ‘Nebe gwaha gwaha tiyen. Gogab doyan alne belen nakira tikeb faran yuren mar gore hoy nirde igin igin nirnayin,’ yen nuryin.

⁵ Irdeb doyan alminde samun kame ga wol hetek yen yawamin mar goyen yunkuren yunkuren keya heke wayamin. Irkeb mehende wayin al goyen, ‘Gebe det dahade wor po wol hen untek ha?’ inkeb

⁶ al goreb, ‘Olip fimin 3,200 lita gwahade untek hime,’ inyin. Irkeb meten al goreb, ‘Aran po keperde asange ga ten 3,200 lita go mekerdeb 1,600 lita kaya,’ inyin.

⁷ Irdeb al hoyan kura, ‘Gebe det dahade wol hen untek ha?’ inyin. Irkeb al goreb, ‘Nebe wit 3,600 kilogram geb,’ inyin. Irkeb meten al goreb, ‘Asange ga ten 3,600 kilogram go mekerdeb 2,800 kilogram kaya,’ inyin.

⁸ Irkeb doyan al goreb meten almin belen kame hen henmin ge nurde usi kurun tiyyin goyen nuryin. Irdeb bulun wor po nuryin gega, al gore kame daha mat hen yen dufay hirin goyen bebak tenbe, ‘Al gobe dufaymin yan be,’ yirin.

“Be, gwahade goyen po, alya bereya kidoma bana hen megen nin mata po ten han marbe kame gwaha mat hitek yen megen nin samun yade meten ten ten goyen kenkela wor po nurde han. Gega Al Kurunyen mere hulsi yara goyen bana han marbe kame hen henmin ge gitik ma ten han.

⁹ Ningeb gago dinen hime: den Al Kurunyen mere hulsi yara goyen bana han marbe megen nin samuntin yan kenem det kuran amu hen han mar goyen yunen yanya awalikde hinayin. Irkeb kame Al

Kurun hitte hurkukeb faran yurde hinayin mar goreb gargar dirde hinayin.

¹⁰ Ningeb megen nin samun Al Kurun belen duntin goyen mali mali ma irde hinayin. Al kura det dirnen mun tiyyen gega, kenkela po doyan irde hiyen al gobe det kurun tiyyen goyen wor gwahade po iryen. Munan al kura det dirnen mun tiyyen goyen kenkela ma doyan irde mali mali iryen gobe det kurun tiyyen goyen wor mali mali irde bulun iryen.

¹¹ Ningeb megen nin samun duntin goyen kenkela ma doyan yirde hinayin gobe kame Al Kurun belen samun fudinde igin goyen dunke daha mat doyan yir-nayin?

¹² Irde al kurate det kenkela ma doyan yirde haga yirnayin gobe daha matbe Al Kurun belen tontin igin yird yird det dun-yen? Epte mon.

¹³ “Be, al kura epte ma wawun unkurende po doyan al irawa nin meten ten yunyen. Epte mon wor po. Gwaha titnenbe doyan al kurabe harhok un-yen. Munan kurabe amanen nurd unen kenkela awalik irde hiyen. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, epte ma Al Kurunya horaya tumnande meten ten yunnayin,” yinyin.

¹⁴ Be, Farisi mar hora nin ugu po nurde hinhan gore Yesu mere tiyyin go igin ma nurdeb hinman faykek iramin.

¹⁵ Irkeb gaha yinyin: “Den gayenbe al dilindebe nen al huwak usi ten han gega, Al Kurunbe bitin bana goyen denen hi. Ningeb al belen dabe det kurun wor po yen nurde han gobe Al Kurun dilindebe igin ma wor po yenen hi.

¹⁶ “Be, Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte saba asande katin gobe tagalke wan wan Yon Bapta hitte hiyun. Gor matbe mere igin Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goyen tagalde tukuke nurdeb daha mat Al Kurun belen doyan yirde hi goyenter kutewon wor po yen nurde al budam kurut yen han.

¹⁷ Gega Moseyen saba gote minbe hubu hitin yen ma nurnayin. Nankinya megenyabe hubu hiriryen gega, Moseyen

saba gote mere bilminj unjkurenj munj kura bana ma kuyenj.

¹⁸ Ningeb al kura berem takira tenj bere hoyanj tiyyenj al gobe Al Kurunj dilinje leplep mata tiya yenj kinyenj. Irde al kura bere unj belenj takira titinj goyen tiyyenje al go wor Al Kurunj dilinje leplep mata tiya yenj kinyenj,” yinyinj.

Al horam yanya Lasarusya

¹⁹ Be, Moseyen saba goke tenjbe Yesu belenj maya merere Farisi mar gaha yinyinj: “Be, al kura goyenbe horaya samunya budam wor po geb, ulinj umnja iginj bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukkenj yara hitinj goyen po yerde gasunminj iginje po henj huginjenj dulaminj iginj iginj po tenj hinhin.

²⁰ Be, hora minyanj al gote yare hurkunj hurkunj belenj mohondeb al buninjenj kura denjembe Lasarus goyen tukunj gor kerkeb al kunj wanj tenj hikeb det ninj kananj yirde hinhin. Yenje usu belenj po epte ma irtinj hinhin.

²¹ Be, hora minyanj al gore binje nene diknenj yukunj yimiyninj tenj hikeb Lasarus belenje nemewonj yenj yenenj hinhin. Goyenbe kura munj ma unke nen hinhin. Irkeb kulu belenj mananj wanj ulinje usu bidak goyen melak urde hinhan.

²² “Be, Lasarus go gwahade po henj henjbe kamyinj. Kamkeb Al Kurunyen miyonj belenj wanj tonenj tenjbe Al Kurunyen gasunj Abraham hinhinde gor tukaminj. Be, hitnenj tenjbe hora minyanj al goyen wor kamke tenj mete tiyaminj.

²³ Be, al gote tonenjebe kak alare kunj gorbe ulinj misinj kurunj wor po katenj hinhin. Irde gor mat nankenenjebe Abrahambe gisaw wor po kinyinj. Lasarusbe Abrahamya hike kinyinj.

²⁴ Gwahade kenenjbe hoy irdeb, ‘Asi, kak ala bana ga henj henjbe ulne misinj kurunj katenj hime geb, buninjenj nirdeb Lasarus tenj kerke katenj haninj faw fe bana kerde tawanj melakne bida iri,’ inyinj.

²⁵ Gega Abraham belenj wol henjbe, ‘Dirinje, ga nura. Megen hinhanjabe det iginj iginj yade goke po amanj henj hinhan geb, gayenterbe ulge misinj kurunj katenj ha gogo. Munanj Lasarusbe ulinj misinj

kurunj katenj hinhin geb, wanj garbe gasunj iginje henj binj yurum henj hi.

²⁶ Goyenbe go po monj. Geya nenja kahaltebe ferenj dukunj kurunj wor po hi geb, nenj hitere gar mat epte ma ge ha bana gonj kutek. Irde ge hare gor mat gar wanj wor epte monj geb,’ inyinj.

²⁷ Gwaha inkeb al gore wol henjbe, ‘Asi, ningeb bada henj Lasarus tenj kerke megen adoner yare kurkuyenj.

²⁸ Irde kolne yago siptesononj gor hanj geb, kunj hayhay yiryenj. Monjo yenj wor ulinj misinj kurunj tenj tenj gasunde gar wanakkek geb,’ inyinj.

²⁹ Irkeb Abraham belenj wol henjbe, ‘Kolge yagonj yaha? Gorbe Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basanj marte saba asande katinj hanj gogo geb, goyen kenjela yenenj bebak tenj hinayinj,’ inyinj.

³⁰ Irkeb al goreb, ‘Monj, asi. Gore po epte monj. Al kura kamtinje mat sopte huwarde kunj saba yirke gab iginj mata bulunminj yubul tenj Al Kurunj ninj binj mulganj henayinj,’ inyinj.

³¹ Gega Abraham belenjebe, ‘Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basanj marte saba asande katinj goyen nurnayinj gega, binje mat fudinde yenj ma nurde gama ma irnayinj gobe al kura kamtinje mat huwarde kunj saba yiryenj wor epte ma mereminj nurnayinj geb,’ inyinj,” yirinj.

17

Mata bulunj belenj Al Kurunj ninj hekkenj nurtek goyen bulunj irde hanj

(Matiyu 18:6-7,21-22; Mak 9:42)

¹ Be, Yesu belenj komatminj yago goyen gaha yininj: “Mata bulunj titek dufaybe al binyanj huginjenj forok yenj tunanj yurke katenj hinayinj. Ningeb al kura mata bulunj tike al hoyanj belenj go kenenj mata goyen gama irnayinjebe mata bulunj minj uryenj al gobe Al Kurunj belenj kanduk kurunj wor po unyenj geb, goke buninjenj nurde hime.

² Ningeb mata bulunj minj uryenj al gobe al dufayminj hako hinayinj goyen bulunj iryenkek geb, hora kurunj kura binjinje fenj tenj makanj alare temeytek yara. Gogab al gobe kame kanduk bulunj kurunj wor po goyen ma kinyenj. Munanj mata go

tenj kamde manhan gote murungem bulun wor po kenwonj.

³ Ningeb kenkela dufay henj ga mata tenj hinarj ko. Irde kadtiñ kura mata bulun tike kenenbe, 'Mata go bulun taha,' inenj goke inenj tinayin. Irkeb mata bulunminj tubul tenj Al Kurunj ninj binj mulganj heke kenenbe denj wor goke ma nurnayin.

⁴ Irde al kura nanjka hal unjkurenjde goyen po bulun gird tebanj girde wanj pohogay girde tebanj girde hikeb halde unenj hayin," yinyin.

Al Kurunj ninj hekkenj nurd nurd mata

⁵ Be, Yesuyen mere basanj marminj belen huwardeb, "Doyanj Al Kurunj, nenbe Al Kurunj ninj hekkenj nurd nurd dufay goyen tarenj monj geb, sanjinj po yira," inaminj.

⁶ Irkeb wol henjbe, "Denj gayen Al Kurunj ninj hekkenj nurd nurdtinj gobe mas-tet he bilminj dirnenj munj go gwahade hiyyenbe malberi he tul yetek monj goyen, 'Filgininge mananj marde kunj makanjde huwara!' inkeb gwaha po tiyyen," yinyin.

Al Kurunjen metenj alyen mata

⁷ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: "Be, denj kurunj ga hanj gayen al kura metenj alminjbe kunj metenjde megenj ilyenj daw ma kunj sipsip yar kura doyanj yirde hiyen. Be, metenj al go gwaha tenj tenj wakeb ge belen huwardeb, 'Waya. Wanj keperke binje nininj,' inayinj?"

⁸ Monj. Gwaha titnenjbe, 'Binje kanj nuna. Irde gigenj gitik tenjbe binje nene himekeyab doyanj nirde hayin. Irde kame gab ge wor dula tiyayinj,' ma inayinj?"

⁹ Munanj metenj al go metenj kurunj tenj wakeb goke doyanj alminj belenj amaneñ nurde unenbe mata iginj wor po kura iryen? Monj. Gwahade monj. Metenj al gobe metenj titek goyen po tiya yenj nuryen.

¹⁰ Ningeb denj wor Doyanj Al Kurunj belen metenj dunyen go pasi irde wanjbe, 'Nenj gahade gare metenj alge hetek monj gega metenj alge deranj. Ningeb nenbe metenj go titek mar belenj po titinj geb, goke murungem duna ma gintek,' innayinj," yinyin.

Busuka minjanj al 10 sope yiryin

¹¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kwe yenj kunj hinhin geb, kunj henya Samaria nanjaya Galili nanjayat megenj biptiyanj kunj hinhin.

¹² Be, kunj kunj tiyunj kura goyen binde hekeyabe al 10 kura busuka minjanj gore kenenbe gisaw yara huwardeb

¹³ hokde po, "Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu, buninenj dirde faranj dura!" inaminj.

¹⁴ Irkeb Yesu belenj yenenjbe, "Al Kurunj belenj guram diryenj ninj kunanj. Kunj Al Kurunj doloñ ird ird mata doyanj mar dilinje henañ. Irkeb denenjbe, 'Iginj hahanj,' dinnayinj," yinyin. Irkeb kunj henya belenbe busuka ulinje goyen hubu haminj.

¹⁵ Be, al unjkurenjbe ulinje busuka go hubu henj sikkenj iginj heke kenenjbe amanj wor po henj kawan po Al Kurunj turunj irnya irnya Yesu hitte mulganj hiriñ.

¹⁶ Wanj Yesu kenenjbe kahanj minjde dokolhonj yugulunj tenj turunj irdeb, "Iginj wor po nurde gunhem," inyin. Al gobe Samaria ninj al.

¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu belenjbe, "Denj al 10be tumnanj iginj hahanj. Munanj al 9 gobe dare hanj?"

¹⁸ Dahade geb Yuda marbe iginj hahanj goke mulganj henj wanj Al Kurunj turunj ma irhanj? Irkeb al minj hoyanj gare po mulganj henj wanj gwaha tiya?" yirin.

¹⁹ Irdeb al go, "Gebe Al Kurunj ninj dufayge tarenj irha geb, gogo Al Kurunj belenj sope gira. Ningeb iginje huwarde kwa," inyin.

Al Kurunj belenj aly a bereyaminj doyanj yird yird nalube wayyen

²⁰ Be, nalu kurarebe Farisi mar kura gore Yesu hitte wanjbe, "Al Kurunj belenj doyanj dirde hiyenj yitinj gobe daha nanja ga forok yiyyen?" inenj gusunanj iraminj. Irkeb wol henjbe, "Al Kurunj belenj doyanj dird dird gobe denj belenj kenkelak diltinje kawan po kenenj hikeya ma wayyen geb.

²¹ Al Kurunj belenj doyanj dirde hiyenj yitinj gobe bikkenj denj hitte forok yiyun. Ningeb al kura belenj gago ma iro go yeke goya go ma yennayinj," yinyin.

²² Irdeb komatminj yago goyen gaha yinyin: "Ne Al Urminj gayen kame mulganj

heñ wañ wañ nalu goyen deñ beleñ kente-wonj wor po yeñ nurde hañ. Gega deñbe nalu goyen go ma kenenya kamnayıñ.

²³ Goya goyenbe al beleñ, ‘Doyañ heñ hite al gobe iro go ma gago,’ yenayıñ. Gwaha yeke goya meremiñ ma gama irde kuñ hinayıñ.

²⁴ Ne Al Urmiñ gayen wañ wañ nalu gobe dagamel bemel tike naña fay urde tukukeb megenj muruñ kurhan mat kurhan mat kintiñ ala teñ hañyen go gwahade. Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, bemel po wameke megen niñ al tumñañ nintiñ ala tinayıñ.

²⁵ Gega hañkapyä wor pobe ne Al Urmiñ gabe megen gar niñ mar kuruj gare igiñ ma neneñ pel nirde mununeñ buluj buluj nirke ulne misiñ kuruj kateñ kameñ.

²⁶ “Be, yeñ mulgañ heñ wañ wañ nalu binde heñ hikeyabe alya bereya beleñ bikkeñ Noa hinhin nalure mata teñ hinhan yara teñ hinayıñ.

²⁷ Noa hinhin goyenter alya bereya kuruj gobe dula niñ po teñ, kukuwa fe nene, al beleñ bere yade, wiriñ weñ yade al yertek ge po teñbe Al Kuruj niñ ma nurde hinhan. Irde kuñ kuñ nalu forok yeke Noa hakwa binde hurkuriñ. Irke gab barañ kigariñ kuruj katyiñ. Irde fe ala heñ al miki kuruj gobe mugol kiryiñ. Niñgeb ne Al Urmiñ gayen wañ wañ nalure wor gwahade po teñ hinayıñ.

²⁸ Be, goya goyenbe bikkeñ Lot hinhin nalure alya bereya beleñ mata teñ hinhan gwahade goyen po teñ hinayıñ. Go mar gobe tumñañ dula po teñ, kukuwa fe nene, damu mata teñ, yasuj teñ, ya yago yirtek ge po nurdeb Al Kuruj niñ ma nurde hinhan.

²⁹ Gega kuñ kuñ Lot go Sodom taun tubul teñ kukeb goyare goyen po Al Kuruj beleñ kakya salfa hora kak heñ hitinya goyen nañkiñde mat fe wok irtiñeñ irke kateñ taun kuruj gobe kunga teñ pasi po iryiñ.

³⁰ “Niñgeb ne Al Urmiñ gare kame kawan megen gar wañ wañ nalure wor

mata gwahade goyen bemel po forok yiyyeñ.

³¹ Niñgeb go nalure goyenbe al kura yamiñ hende hiyeñbe detmiñ ge nurde epte ma wor po arañeñ kateñ yamiñ bana hurkuyeñ. Irde al kura metenmiñde hiyeñ al gore wor detmiñ ge nurde epte ma wor po kup yeñ yare kuyeñ.

³² Be, Lot beremde barañbe nurde hañ gogo.

³³ Niñgeb al kura, ‘Daha mat heñ heñne igiñ wor po hiwi,’ yeñ megen niñ samuj yad yad niñ po dufay heñ hiyeñ al gobe gasuj bulunde kuyeñ. Munañ al kura gwaha ma teñ hiyeñbe gasuj igiñde kuyeñ.

³⁴ Niñgeb fudinde wor po dineñ hime. Go nalu forok yiyyeñ goyenterbe al irawa kura gasuj unjkureñde firiryen. Irkeb al unjkureñbe Al Kuruj beleñ tiyyeñ. Irde kurabe tubul tiyyeñ.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Irde go nalu goyenter bere irawabe palawa irye yeñ wit bilmiñ hora po karka teñ hikeya bere unjkureñbe Al Kuruj beleñ teñbe kurab tubul tiyyeñ,” yinyiñ*

³⁷ Irkeb komatmiñ yago beleñ huwardeb, “Dare yubul tike hinayıñ?” inkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Det kamtiñ hiyeñdebe det kamtiñ nen nen nu beleñ wañ nen pasi heñ hañyen. Gwahade goyen po, yubul tiyyeñ mar gobe kamde pasi po henayıñ,” yinyiñ.

18

Al Kuruj gusunañ ird ird niñ bada ma henayıñ

¹ Irdeb Yesu beleñ komatmiñ yago goyen hugiñeñ Al Kuruj mere irde irde niñ bada ma henayıñ yeñ maya merere gaha yinyiñ:

² “Be, taun kura goyenterbe mere nurd nurd al kura gor hinhin. Al gobe Al Kuruj kafura ma irde hiyeñ. Irde al hoyañ wor palap ma irde hiyeñ.

³ Be, beretap kura taun goyenter po hinhin gore hugiñeñ yeñ hitte wañbe, ‘Al

* **17:35-36:** Asañ hoyañdebe gahade hi: ³⁶ Irde al irawa kura metenñde heñ meten teñ hikeya al unjkureñbe Al Kuruj beleñ tiyyeñ. Munañ kurabe tubul tiyyeñ,” yinyiñ.

ugun po asogo nirde bulun nirke kanduknen nurde hime geb, faran nurde sope irde nunayin,' inen karyanen irde hinhin.

⁴ Be, mere nurd nurd al go hanjapyabe kenen wasak po ten hinhin. Gega bere gobe watinde po hike kenen kenenbe dufaymindeb, 'Nebe Al Kurun kafura ma irde al hoyan wor palap ma yirde hime.

⁵ Goyenpoga beretap gobe parsaynen wor po nirde hi geb, bada hen faran uren. Monjo go po wan nenke nenkeb pinen bulun wor po niryenkek geb,' yirin,' yinyin.

⁶ Irdeb Yesu go sopte po, "Be, mere nurd nurd al gobe al igin mon gega, mere tiyyin go nurhan?

⁷ Al bulun wor gogo gwaha tiyyin. Ningeb Al Kurun igin wor po gobe al kura nigen al yen basina yirtin gore huginen wawunya nanjahlalya faran dura inen esen urde karyanen irde hinayin gobe faran ma yuryen? Mon, hen ga ma faran yuryen geb.

⁸ Fudinde dinen hime. Al Kurunbe nigen al yen basina yirtin gobe bemel po faran yuryen. Irkeb asogomin bejen bulun yirkeb kanduk yenen hinayin goyen hubu henayin. Gega ne Al Urmin gare sopte wayen nature goyenbe Al Kurun nin heken nurde huginen gusunan ird ird mata goyen alya bereya hitte hiyen ma dahade?" yinyin.

Farisi alya teks yad yad al gote maya mere

⁹ Be, al kurabe, "Nen po gabe al huwak," yenbe al hoyan kurun gobe bulun yinen hinhan. Ningeb go mar go dilinde huwardeb matamin goke Yesu bejen maya mere gahade yirin:

¹⁰ "Be, al irawa kura goyen Al Kurun mere irye yenbe Al Kurunyen ya balemde kwaryum. Al kurabe Farisi al, munan kurabe Roma gabman nin teks yad yad al.

¹¹ Be, Farisi al gore Al Kurun mere ird-eyabe yingen ge yenbe, 'Al Kurun, nebe al hoyan bejen mata ten hanjen gwahade mon. Nebe kawe ma ten himyen, usi ma ten himyen, kudin mata ma ten himyen, irde bere hoyan kura duwan ma irde himyen. Irde teks yad yad al iman ima

hi gwahade mon geb, goke amanen nurd gunen hime.

¹² Nebe meten nana unjuren bana goyen ge nin dufay hewe yen nanjahal iraware binje kutna irde himyen. Irdeb det yade himyen kurun goyen goke aman henbe merege gama irde pota yirde buda 10 yirdeb unjurenbe ge nin pel irde himyen,' yirin.

¹³ "Gega teks yad yad al gobe matamin ge kanduknen nurde Al Kurun mere ird ird gasun bana hitek mon yen nurde kame bejen huwarde Al Kurun mere iryin. Goyenbe mata bulunmin ge memya wor po hen kotan kan hende nanjenya mere irtek mon yen nuryin. Irdeb urgun kan mata bulunmin ge buninen nurde yingen dumun maydebe, 'Al Kurun, nebe mata bulun al geb buninen nurd nunayin,' inyin.

¹⁴ Ningeb fudinde dinen hime. Teks yad yad al gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukken wor po henbe yaminde mulgan hen kurin. Munan al kura gobe hubu. Gwahade geb, al kura yingen turun iryen al gobe Al Kurun bejen denem mon irke memyak nuryen. Munan al kura yingen ge, 'Nebe al igin mon,' yiyyen al gobe Al Kurun bejen denem yan iryen," yinyin.

Dirin muknenya Yesuya

(Matiyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Be, alya bereya bejen, "Dirin muknen Yesu hitte yukuteke hanin kerde yunen guram yirde taren yiri," yen dirinmin yago yawan hinhan. Irkeb Yesuyen komatmin yago bejen mel goyen yenenbe yinen ten utan yiramin.

¹⁶ Gega Yesu bejen dirin muknen go hoy yirdeb komatmin yago goyen, "Danin utan yirde han? Yubul tike ne hitte wanan. Dirin gahade gab yingen saninde epte mon geb, huginen naninya milinyat hanin doyan po hanjen. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, al kura dirin gahade yara hen Al Kurunyen taren nin nakenen hiyen al gobe Al Kurun bejen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hiyen.

¹⁷ Fudinde dinen hime. Al kura dirin gwahade ma hen Al Kurun hitte kwe yiyyenbe Al Kurun bejen alya bereyamin

doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ epte ma hiyeŋ,” yiriŋ.

Doyaŋ al kura samuŋmiŋ budam wor po gore Yesu waŋ kinyiŋ

(Matiyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Be, doyaŋ al kura gore huwardeb, “Tisa, gebe saba al igiŋ geb, momoŋ nira. Daha teŋ gab Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen nere hiyyeŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.

¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Nebe saba mar megen niŋ kura gwahade yeŋ nurdeb al igiŋ ninha? Nebe megen niŋ saba mar al gwahade moŋ geb. Megen niŋ albe igiŋ miŋmoŋ. Al Kurun muŋ po gab al igiŋ geb,” inyiŋ.

²⁰ Be, gwaha ineŋbe, “Al Kurunyen saba Mose unyiŋbe nurde ha gogo. ‘Bere hoyan kura duwan ma irde hayiŋ, al ma gasa yirke kamnayiŋ, kawe ma tiyayiŋ, merere huwaryeŋ al faraŋ urhem yeŋ, ma tagal unhem yeŋ mere upul ma tiyayiŋ, nanakeya momkeya palap yirde hayiŋ,’ gwahade katiŋ geb, go po gama irde hayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

²¹ Irkeb al goreb, “Mere kurun gobe diriŋde mat po keŋkela gama irde waŋ waŋ gayenter wor gwahade po teŋ hime,” inyiŋ.

²² Be, Yesu beleŋ mere go nurdeb, “Gega mata unkuŋeŋ kurabe tubul teŋ ha. Niŋgeb kuŋ samuŋge yago kurun go yade al yunke damu tike gote muruŋgem yadebe al bunineŋ det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen yunayiŋ. Gogab kamebe Al Kurun beleŋ gote muruŋgem igiŋ wor po gunyeŋ. Irde gab waŋ gama nirayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

²³ Irkeb al gobe samuŋmiŋ budam wor po geb, mere go nurdeb biŋde kandukŋeŋ wor po nuryiŋ.

²⁴ Be, al go gwaha tike keneŋbe Yesu beleŋ keneŋ heŋya, “Al samuŋmiŋ budam wor pobe Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ heŋ heŋmiŋbe meteneŋ wor po.

²⁵ Dapŋa kurun kamelbe det haraŋ haraŋ kutum yameŋ diriŋeŋ wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyeŋ. Gwahade goyen po, al samuŋmiŋ budam wor Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana

goŋ epte ma hurkunayiŋ. Niŋgeb det irawa goyen tumŋaŋde meteneŋ. Gega damiŋbe meteneŋ wor po yeŋ nurde haŋ? Al samuŋmiŋ budam gobe meteneŋ wor po geb,” yinyiŋ.

²⁶ Irkeb al mere go nuramiŋ mar goreb, “Niŋgeb Al Kurunbe ganuŋ mar po ga yawaryeŋ?” inamiŋ.

²⁷ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Det kura al beleŋ irtek moŋ goyen Al Kurunbe igiŋ ala po iryeŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.

²⁸ Irkeb Pita beleŋ huwardeb, “Neŋbe gama giriŋ yeŋ detniniŋ kurun goyen yubul titiŋ,” inyiŋ.

²⁹ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Al kura Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana heŋ heŋ ge teŋbe yamiŋ, berem, kuliŋ yago, miliŋya naniŋya, diriŋeŋ weŋya yubul tiyyeŋ gobe

³⁰ megen gar heŋya gote muruŋgem budam yawaryeŋ. Irde kame kame wor Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen manan tiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ yinŋeŋ kamde kamde niŋ sopte tagalyiŋ

(Matiyu 10:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹ Be, Yesu go mere basaŋ mar miŋ 12 go hoyan muŋ po yukunbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Neŋbe Yerusalem hurkutek geb. Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ Al Urmiŋbe gwaha tiyyeŋ yeŋ asaŋde kayamiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ fudinde po forok yenayiŋ.

³² Niŋgeb gor niŋ mar beleŋ ne Al Urmiŋ gayen nade al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ haniŋde nernayiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ bak mununeŋ hinmaŋ nirde nanyaŋ nirde meyaŋ nirde usulak teŋbe mununke kameŋ.

³³ Goyenbe kameŋde mat yereŋkek hekeb sopte huwareŋ,” yinyiŋ.

³⁴ Irkeb komatmiŋ yago gobe Yesu mere tiyyiŋ goyen bebak ma po tiyamiŋ. Mere gote miŋbe banare po hinhin geb, goke kura yihi yeŋ ma nuramiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ al diliŋ titmiŋ sope iryiŋ

(Matiyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³⁵ Be, Yesu go kuŋ kuŋ Yeriko taun binde heŋ hikeyabe al kura diliŋ titmiŋ goyen

belen sinqakde keperde al det nin kanqan yirde hinhin.

³⁶ Be, al buda kurun go mere neldok ten belnenger ker urde wan fole irde hike nurdeb, "Gabe da irde han?" yen gusunqan yiryin.

³⁷ Irkeb, "Nasaret nin al Yesu go goyen wan kun hi," inamin.

³⁸ Irkeb al gore hokde po, "Yesu, Dewit urmin, buninen nirde faran nura be!" inyin.

³⁹ Gega al wan yen turte hamin mar gore inen ten, "Bada hawa!" inamin. Gega bada hitnenbe uguq po hok yenbe, "Dewit urmin, buninen nirde faran nura be!" inyin.

⁴⁰ Be, Yesu go al gote mere goyen nurde gor po huwardeb, "Al go ten gar wanaq," yinyin. Irkeb al go tawakeb Yesu belen,

⁴¹ "Daha niri yen nurde ha?" inkeb al gore wol henbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, nankenmewon yen nurde hime," inyin.

⁴² Irkeb Yesu belen, "Ne nin hekken nurde ha geb nankena," inyin.

⁴³ Irkeb goyare po dilin bak yekeb naninyin. Irdeb Al Kurun turun irdya irdya Yesu gama irde kun hinhin. Be, al mata go dilinde kenamin mar wor Al Kurun turun iramin.

19

Sakius

¹ Be, Yesu go Yeriko taun bana hurkunbe bana gon kun hinhin.

² Taunde gorbe Roma gabman nin teks yad yad marte doyan al kura hinhin. Denembe Sakius. Yenbe samunmin budam.

³ Al gobe Yesube al dahade goyen kenmewon yen nurde hinhin geb, kun kene yen kurin. Gega yenbe al dolfon geb, al buda kurun gore pet pet irkeb gwaha mat kura Yesu goyen kentek mon hirin.

⁴ Gwaha tenbe, "Yesube gayaq wayen tiya go," yen nurdeb mehen hen kunbe, "Gor mat ga kenen," yenbe sikamo he hende hurkun gor hinhin.

⁵ Be, Yesu go kun yen hinhin turte gor henbe kotan kanbe, "Sakius, hanqabe gere yare hen. Ningeb aran kata," inyin.

⁶ Irkeb aran po katenbe amanen nurde pere irdeb, "Iginge wake yare kure," inyin.

⁷ Be, Yesu go gwaha tike kenenbe al buda gor hinhan goreb, "Al gob mata bulun al inen hanyen gega, al goya awalik here yen kwa," yen binde gwahade nurdeb hinhirun tiyamin.

⁸ Goyenpoga Sakius belen huwardeb, "Doyan Al Kurun, ga nura. Dawetne kurun gayenbe kahalte po pota irde al buninen det nin amu hen han mar yunen. Irde al kura usi matare hora gwahade kura yawarmirin kenem gwahade po wawun siptere wol hewen," inyin.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Ne Al Urmin gabe alya bereya Al Kurun tubul ten gisaw kutin mar goyen nankenen yumulgan tiye yen wamirin. Ningeb al gayen wor Abraham urmin geb, hanqa gabe Al Kurun hitte tumulgan tihim," yirin.

¹¹ Be, al gor gabu iramin mar belen mere go nurdeb dufayminde, "Yesube Yerusalem binde hihi geb, Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird matabe hen ga mon forok yewen tiya," yen nuramin. Irkeb Yesu belen mel gote dufaymin yenen bebak tenbe maya mere mat gaha yinyin:

¹² "Be, al denem yan kura doyan al kurun hen hen ge, 'Nana gisaw kun doyan al kurun nirke gab nananer mulgan hewen,' yen nuryin.

¹³ Irdeb kwe yenbe meten marmin 10 hoy yirdeb gol hora yunquren yunkuren yunenbe, 'Ne gar ma himekeyabe hora gore gwaha mat meten yunteke tolok henayin yen nurdeya meten tinayin. Irde kamebe mulgan hen denen,' yinenbe kurin.

¹⁴ Gega al yende nanare nin belen al goke igin ma nuramin. Irde al kura yinke wakeb, 'Den manan nana gisaw al go kunde gor kunaq. Kunbe gor nin mar yenenbe al goke yinnayin. Nenbe al gore doyan al kuruninin hen hen ge igin ma nurde hite yinnayin,' yinen mel go hulyan yirke kwamin.

¹⁵ Gega al go doyan al kurun henbe mulgan hirin. Irdeb meten marmin hora yun-

yin goyen gore meten ten kura mun tolok daw iran yenbe yen ge yeke wayamin.

16 Irkeb al mehende wayyin goreb, 'Doyan al, nebe gol hora unkenun nunarin goreb gol hora 10 forok yirmin gago,' inyin.

17 Irkeb doyan al kurun goreb, 'Gebe meten igin wor po tiyan geb, gebe meten al igin. Det dirnen gunmirin goyen kenkela doyan iran geb, gebe taun 10 gunmeke gote doyan al hawayin,' inyin.

18 Be, meten al kura wor wanbe, 'Doyan al, gol horage unkenun nunarin goreb siptesonon yirmin gago,' inyin.

19 Irkeb doyan al kurun belen amanen nurde wol henbe, 'Gebe taun siptesonon gayen gunmeke gote doyan al hawayin,' inyin.

20 Be, meten al kura sopte wanbe, 'Doyan al, gol horagebe gago. Amil parwekde mala ten bana kirmirin.

21 Gebe al misinen yan wor po. Det gere mon goyen mali po yade hayen. Irdeb binje ge ma hartin wor mali po yade hayen. Ningeb ge nin kafura hen himyen,' inyin.

22 Irkeb doyan al kurun belen wol henbe, 'Gebe meten al bulun wor po. Merege go po tumulgan ten gunen tihim geb. Nebe al misinen yan nurde nunen ha gogo? Det nere mon goyen mali po yade himyen, irde binje ne ma hartin goyen wor mali po yade himyen ninha.

23 Al gwahade yen nurdeb danin horanebe hora yerde hanjen yare ma kerarin? Mon manhan mulgan hen wanbe horane tolok hitinde temewon,' inyin.

24 Irdeb al goyan huwarde hinhan mar go, 'Gol hora go goran irde ten meten al gol hora 10 yirun al go unnan,' yinyin.

25 Gega al buda gore wol henbe, 'Doyan al, yenbe gol hora 10 minyan hi. Ningeb danin sopte untek?' inamin.

26 Irkeb wol henbe, 'Ga nurnan. Al det unke kenkela doyan irde meten kurun tenbe iginen kurun forok yiryen al gobe meten igin ten hiyen goke teban det yawaryen. Munan det unke kumhaka hen iginen ma forok iryen al gobe yende det mun kura hiyen goyen wor goran irke det

minmon wor po hiyyen.

27 Be, ne belen doyan almin hen hen ge igin ma nuramin mar gobe asogone ningeb, yawan delner gar gab gasa yirke kamnan,' yinyin," yen Yesu belen gwahade tagalyin.

Yesu belen Yerusalem bana hurkurin (Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Yon 12:12-19)

28 Be, gwaha yirin go kamereb Yesu go Yerusalem hurkun hinhide geb, kun hinhin po.

29 Be, Betfageya Betani taunya gobe nana donken kura denembe Olip dondon inen hanyende gor hinaryum. Ningeb kun gor forok yetek hen henbe komatmin irawa hulyan yirdeb,

30 "Kuri. Kun tiyun kurare iror forok yenbe donki fonen al dirin, al kura go hende ma kun hitin goyen fen titin kiniryen. Irdeb kan go hol irde ten wayiryen.

31 Al kura belen, 'Danin kan tugu ten har?' dinkeb, 'Doyan Al Kurun belen goke yihi,' iniryen," yinen hulyan yiryin.

32 Be, Yesu belen al yad yerke kwaryum gobe kun Yesu belen yirin gwahade po kenaryum.

33 Irdeb donki go kan tugu ten hikeyabe yewek yago belen, "Danin donki go tugu ten har?" yinen gusunan yiramin.

34 Irkeb wol henbe, "Doyan Al Kurun belen gake yihi," yaryum.

35 Be, donki go Yesu hitte tawanbe ulinhormin yugu ten yade donki go hende ugamdebe Yesu ten go hende keramin.

36 Be, Yesu go donki hende kun hikeyabe al belen, "Doyan Al Kurun wan hi," yenbe ulinhormin yugu ten belenyan ugamde tukamin.

37 Be, belen gama irde kun kun Olip dondonde mat Yerusalem kurkun kurkun belen hekeb komatmin buda kurun goreb bikken mata tinen forok yirke yenen hinhan kurun goke amanen nurdeb hekhok ten Al Kurun turun irde gaha yamin:

38 "Al Kurunen denemde doyan al kurun waya gabe Al Kurun belen guram irde igin iryen!

Al goke Al Kurunyen gasunđe hañ marbe biñ kamke igiñ hinayiñ.

Irde Al Kurun denem turñun yañ ir-nayiñ,” yamiñ.

³⁹ Be, Farisi mar kura al gabu irde kuñ hinhan bana goñ hinhan goreb Yesuyen komatmiñ yago beñ gwaha teñ hike igiñ ma nurdeb inen teñ, “Tisa, komatge yago ga igiñ ma teñ hañ geb, yinke bada henañ,” inamiñ.

⁴⁰ Irkeb Yesu beñ wol heñbe, “Fudinde dinen hime. Yen bada henayiñbe hora gare huwarde yen teñ hañ gwahade tinayiñ,” yiniñ.

Yesu beñ Yerusalem niñ mar goke esiriñ

⁴¹ Be, kuñ Yerusalem forok yetek heñ henyabe taun go kenenbe gor niñ mar goke buninen nurde esenbe gaha yiriñ:

⁴² “Yerusalem niñ mar, denbe ganun beñ farañ durke Al Kurunya awalikde hike bitin kamke igiñ hinayiñ goyen hanka gayen nurwoñ wor po yen nurde hime. Al gobe ne gago gega, nenen bebañ ma teñ hañ.

⁴³ Niñgeb gote kandukbe kame forok yeke kennayiñ. Goyenterbe asogotin beñ mudunniñ yen fulena marmiñ yawanbe busaharnak yen milgu dirnayiñ. Irde megenya horaya yawan tauntin Yerusalem gote koya kurun goyen siña beñ mat dan unke hurkun koya kurun goya tunande hekeb kurhan mat mat tauntin bana hurkunayiñ.

⁴⁴ Irdeb tauntinya dindikenya tumñan mudunke kannayiñ. Yabe hora beñ yirtin geb, asogotin beñ yupew yurkeb hora unken muñ kura kadom hende ma hiyen. Mata gobe Al Kurun beñ dumulgan tiye yen wayyiniñ gega, kenen bebañ ma teñ hañ geb, kanduk gogo forok yiyyen,” yiriñ.

Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkuriñ

⁴⁵ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem taun bana kuñ Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkuriñ. Irdeb al det yawan ya kurun bana goñ yerde damu tike hora yade hinhan mar goyen yinen teñ yakira tiyyiniñ.

⁴⁶ Irdeb, “Al Kurunyen mere asande katinbe, ‘Nere yabe mere nird nird gasun,’ yitiñ hi. Gega daniñ geb den beñ kawemarte bana kuñ kuñ gasun irde hañ?” yiniñ.

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu go nankahalmiñ nankahalmiñ ya balem bana goñ al saba yirde hinhin. Gega Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Moseyen saba maryabe Yuda marte doyan marya beñ mayniñ yen kurut yen hinhan.

⁴⁸ Goyenbe al buda kurun gobe Yesuyen mere nurtek yirkeb yen hitte po wan gabu irde hinhan. Niñgeb maytek belnen kura ma kenen hinhan.

20

Yesube ganunyen tarenđe mata teñ ha inamiñ

(Matiyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

¹ Be, gwaha irkeb nalu kurarebe Al Kurunyen ya balemde kuñ koya beñ milgu irtin bana goñ al wan gabu irde hanjen sawsaware gor kuriñ. Irdeb al gor gabu irde hinhan goyen saba yirde Al Kurun beñ yumulgan teñ teñ mere igiñ goyen tagalde hinhin. Gwaha teñ hikeyabe Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba maryabe Yuda marte doyan mar par-guwakya beñ Yesu hitte wayamiñ.

² Irdeb, “Momon dira. Ganun beñ igiñ ginke mata kurun gayen teñ ha?” inen gusunñ iramiñ.

³ Irkeb Yesu beñ, “Ne wor gusunñ kura direñ tihim geb.

⁴ Yon Baptais beñ al baptais yirde hinhin gobe Al Kurun ma megen niñ al kura beñ igiñ inkeb meten gogo teñ hinhin? Momon nirke nure,” yiniñ.

⁵ Gwaha yinkeb mel gobe yingen ulin sege irdeb, “Al Kurun beñ inke meten go teñ hinhin intekeb, ‘Daniñ geb meremiñ goyen fudinde yen ma nurde hinhan?’ dinyen.

⁶ Munan al beñ inke meten teñ hinhin intekeb al buda kurun gab Yonbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al yen nurde hañ geb, mereniniñ go nurdeb biñ ar yeke horare mudunke kamtek,” yamiñ.

⁷ Irdeb, “Yon belen mata ten hinhin gobe al gore kura igin inke ten hinhin yen ma nurde hite,” inamin.

⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Ne wor al gore igin ninke mata kurun gayen ten hime ma dinen,” yinyin.

Megen murungem damu ten hiyen gote siraw mere

(Matiyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹ Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinenbe maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Al kura goyen wain metenmin harde ep irdeb al hoyan goyen, ‘Wain meten gabe den ge mekerhem geb, meten ten iginen hekeb metenje gote murungem nunen hinayin,’ yinenbe nana gisaw wor po kunbe nalu ulyande gon hinhin.

¹⁰ Irde wain fin yad yad nalu hekeb meten almin kura ten kerke wayyin. Wan meten doyan irde hinhan mar goyen anutamin belen wain iginen nin hulyan iryin goyen momon yirkeb tuwagin mat mayde takira tike dulin kurin.

¹¹ Irkeb meten almin hoyan wor ten kerke wayyin. Gega yenbe mayde detmin yuguya ten kupson takira tike yen wor dulin mulgan hirin.

¹² Irkeb sopte po meten almin hoyan ten kerke wayyin. Gega yen wor mayde bulun bulun irde dagim yan irde tukun wain meten sinare takira tike kurin.

¹³ “Be, meten gote min al goreb, ‘Daha tiyen? Bada hen urne, bubulkunne wor po gayen ten kermeke kuyen. Yen daw gab palap irde wain iginen kura unke yawayyen,’ yenbe urmin go ten kerke wayyin.

¹⁴ Irkeb meten doyan irde hinhan mar gore urmin go kenenbe gwaha tinin yen sege irdeb, ‘Meten gate min al gote urminbe gago. Kamebe meten gabe yende hiyyen. Ningeb mayteke kamkeb meten gabe nende po hiyyen,’ yamin.

¹⁵ Irdeb al go tulun ten sinare tukun mayke kamiyin.

“Be, gwaha tiyamin geb, meten min al goreb daha yiryen?”

¹⁶ Meten min al goreb mulgan hen wan meten doyan irde hinhan mar go gasa yirke kamnayin. Irkeb metenmin go ten

al hoyan yunke gore doyan irde unen hinayin,” yinyin. Irkeb al buda gor gabu iramin go meremin goke igin ma nurdeb, “Ge yaha gwahade gobe nen hitte epte ma wor po forok yiyyen geb,” yamin.

¹⁷ Gwaha yekeb Yesu belen yenen kimin mat po, “Mata gwahade ma forok yiyyen yahan? Goyenbe danin geb Al Kurunyen asandeb,

‘Ya yird yird mar belen igin mon yen nurde pel iramin hora goyen al hoyan belen ten go hende ya sanin wor po iryin,’ gwahade katin hi?
Tikin 118:22

¹⁸ Ningeb merene nurde kenkela bebak tina ko. Go hora goyenbe ne gago. Ningeb al kura hora go hende takten mayyenbe mugol niyyen. Irde hora gore katen hika tiyyen al gobe umetek tiyyen. Ningeb al kura nenen bebak ma tinayin mar hittebe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen,” yinyin.

¹⁹ Be, Yesu belen gwaha yeke Mo-seyen saba marya pris buda gote karkuwanminya belen mere go nurdeb, “Maya mere gabe nen gayen ga po dinen hi,” yenbe, “Aran po ten fere tinin,” yamin. Gega al buda kurun gore mudunnayin yen kafura hen daha wet kura ma iramin.

Teks damu ten ten gote saba

(Matiyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰ Be, go kamereb go mar goreb, “Daha mat kura mere bulun tike kenen merem yan irdeb ten Roma gabmanyen doyan al haninde kertek,” yen hinhan. Irdeb yende al kura yad yerke al igin belen titnen ten Yesu hitte wayamin.

²¹ Irde Yesu hitte wanbe, “Tisa, ge belen al mere yirde saba yirde ha kurun gobe fudinde wor po yirde ha yen nurde hite. Irde al denem yanya denem mon marya goyenbe kura igin igin yirde kura bulun bulun ma yirde hayen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen po al saba yirde hayen.

²² Ningeb nenbe mere min unkenen nin po gusunan girnin tihit geb nura ko. Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisarbe Al Kurun nin ma nurde hi gega, nen Yuda

mar belen yen ge teks damu titek gobe igin ma dahade?" inen gusunan iramin.

²³ Gega usi irde hinhan go yenen bebak tenbe,

²⁴ "Silwa hora kura nikala nirnan," yinke ten ikala iramin. Irkeb Yesu belen, "Hora hende gorbe ganunde tonenya denemya har?" yinen gusunan yirkeb, "Sisaryen," inamin.

²⁵ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Gwahade ningeb, Sisar belen det kura nin dinyen gobe Sisar unnayin. Munan Al Kurun belen det kura nin dinyen gobe Al Kurun unnayin," yinyin.

²⁶ Irkeb al buda kurun dilinde Yesu go mere gwaha tike kenenbe dinon kok yen mohon hibol tiyamin. Irdeb merem yan irnin yen hinhan goyen daha wet kura irtek ma hamin.

Kamtinde mat huward huward gote saba

(Matiyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Be, go kamereb Sadusi mar kura Yesu gusunan irnin yen wayamin. Go mar gobe al kamtinbe kame epte ma huwarnayin yen hanjen.

²⁸ Be, go mar gore Yesu kenenbe, "Tisa, Mose belen nen ge ten asandeb, 'Al kura berem yan gega dirin minmon henya kamyen. Irkeb kulin belen itinde beretap go tenbe itin ge dirin tum urde unyen,' gwahade kayyin.

²⁹ Be, al kurabe kulin yago 6 hinhan. Al gobe bere tirin gega, dirin minmon henya kamyin.

³⁰ Irkeb kulin yen harhokde nin gore wor beretap go tirin.

³¹ Goyenbe yen wor dirin minmon henya kamyin. Ningeb kamay itinya mel 7 gobe bere unkenen goyen po tamin gega, tumnan dirin minmon ala po hen henbe kamamin.

³² Be, funanbe beretap goyen wor kamyin.

³³ Dilin henbe al 7 gobe bere unkenen go po tamin geb, kame huward huward nalu forok yekeb bere gobe ganunde berem wor po hiyyen?" inen gusunan iramin.

³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Megen gar henbe albe bere yade, berebe al yade ten hanjen.

³⁵ Gega kame kame Al Kurun belen igin yenen yisan heke kamtinde mat huwarde huginen Al Kurunya hinayin mar gobe al belen bere yade, bere belen al kun ma tinayin.

³⁶ Yenbe kamtinde mat huwardeb Al Kurunen dirnen wen henayin. Irde Al Kurunen miyon yara henayin geb sopte ma kamnayin.

³⁷ "Be, al kamtinde mat sopte huwarnayin goke Mose manan asande kayyinbe kapyan hen hanjen gogo. Mose belen he gergen melak hen hinhin goke kayyinyabe Doyan Al Kurunbe 'Abrahamya Aisakya Yekopyat Al Kurun' yirin. Mere gote minbe al kamtinbe sopte huwarnayin yen yitin.

³⁸ Yuda marte hakwamin gobe bikken kamamin. Gega mel gote tonenbe Al Kurunya han, irde kame sopte huwarnayin geb, Al Kurun dilindebe mel gobe han yen nurdeb Mose belen gwahade kayyin. Ningeb Al Kurunbe al kamtinde Al Kurun mon. Yenbe al kamtinde mat huwarnayin mar gote Al Kurun," yinyin.

³⁹ Gwaha yeke nurdeb Moseyen saba mar gore wol henbe, "Tisa, mere gobe fudinde wor po yaha," inamin.

⁴⁰ Be, Yesu go mel gore gusunan irde hinhan kurun gobe kenkela po wol heke kenenbe sopte gusunan ird ird nin kama hamin.

Mesaiabe ganunyen urmin?

(Matiyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Be, Yesu belen Moseyen saba mar go gaha yinyin: "Dahade ningeb al belen Mesaiabe Dewityen urmin yen hanjen? Gobe gwahade mon geb.

⁴² Dewitbe Mesaia goke yingen Al Kurunen asan kura Tikin Asan inen hanjende gor gahade kayyin:

'Al Kurun belen Doyan Al Kurune gaha inyin:

"Wan ketalner hen al denem yan wor po hawayin.

⁴³ Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawan gasa yirmeke katkeb yufurka tiyayin,” inyin,’ yitin hi.
Tikin 110:1

⁴⁴ Ningeb kapyan hej hanyen gwahade po, Dewit belej Mesaia goyen ‘Doyan Al Kurunne’ inyin. Ningeb dahade geb Mesaia gobe Dewityen urmin hiyyen? Gobe epte mon geb!” yinyin.

Moseyen saba mar nin kenkela hej hinan ko

(Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Be, al buda go Yesuyen mere nurde hikeyab komatmin gaha yinyin:

⁴⁶ “Denbe Moseyen saba mar nin kenkela hej ga hinan ko. Go mar gobe al hoyan belej denem yan dinen palap dirde turun dirde hinan yen nurde ulin umna sombornen yerde al budam kun wan ten hanyen gasunyan goyen wilwul ten hanyen. Irde Yuda marte gabu yare kunbe al denem yan de gasunyan po kepertek yen nurde hanyen. Dula mata karkuwan yan wor kunbe gwaha po ten hanyen.

⁴⁷ Go mar gobe beretapyen samunya horaya komkom hej hanyen. Gega al hoyan belej denen turun dirnan yen Al Kurun mere irhet yenbe mere ulyan wor po tulun ten hanyen. Al gwaha ten han mar gobe Al Kurunyen sababe nurd nurd ga mata bulun ten han geb, kame Al Kurun belej matamin gote murungem bulun wor po yunyen. Yende kandukbe al hoyan belej kanduk yawarnayin gote folek wor po yawarnayin,” yinyin.

21

Beretap belej Al Kurun galak iryin

(Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Be, Yesu go keperde komatmin yago saba yirde henjab horam yan mar gore wan Al Kurun galak irnin yen horaya samunmin hoyanya manan yawan Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon det goyen yerd yerd gasunde yerde hike yinyin.

² Be, beretap buninen kura wanbe hora muknen mun wor po gore det kura damu titek mon goyen irawa yerde hike goyen wor kinyin.

³⁻⁴ Irdeb komatmin goyen, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al hoyan gobe detmin budam han geb kura po yawan Al Kurun galak irhan. Gega beretap buninen gobe horamin muknen mun funan wor po be hetek yara gega, yingen ge ma nurde yawan Al Kurun galak ira. Ningeb beretap gore Al Kurun nin hora yera gobe al samun minyan mar gore hora budam yerhan goyen fole yira kenhem,” yinyin.

Al Kurunyen ya balembe bulun hiyyen

(Matiyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Be, go kamereb komatmin kura belej, “Al Kurunyen ya balem gabe al belej Al Kurun nin dufay henbe samunmin kurayen kurayen yirtin goya hora umnam igyen igyen yawan gore po irtin geb kenenmin igin wor po be!” yamin. Irkeb Yesu belej,

⁶ “Ya kurun kenen han gayenbe kame bulun ird ird nalu forok yekeb ya ga irtin hora gayen tumnan yemeyke megen katnayin. Hora unkenen mun kura kadom hende ma hiyen. Tumnan gilgalan irde katen pasi henayin,” yinyin.

⁷ Irkeb mel goreb, “Tisa, daha nana gab mata goyen forok yiyyen? Irde da mata kura forok yeke kenenbe mata goyen forok yen yen nalu goyen binde hihi yen bebak titek?” yen gusunan iramin.

⁸ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Kame kamebe al budam wan usi dirde hinayin. Go mar gore wanbe, ‘Mesaiabe ne gago. Nalu umulinde hekeb ne gago forok yihim,’ dinnayin. Ningeb kenkela hej hinan ko. Mongo usi wor wor dirke fudinde yen gama yirnayin geb.

⁹ Irde fulena karkuwan karkuwan forok yen hike gote mere momon nurde hinayin. Gega goke kafura ma hej hinayin. Mata gwahade gobe go wa forok yen hinayin. Gega gwahade forok yekeb nalu funan go gago yen ma nurnayin,” yinyin.

¹⁰ Irdeb sopte po gaha yinyin: “Fulena mata belej po kurun hiyyen. Irke al min kura belej huwarde al min hoyanya arde hinayin. Gabman kura belej huwarde gabman hoyanya fulena ten hinayin.

¹¹ Irde nana kurayanbe niniya karkuwan forok yen hinayin, binje nin

kamde hinayin, irde garbam bulun forok yeke al budam kamde hinayin. Irdeb nanjindebe mata kafuram kafuram forok yenayin, irde kame mata kura forok yenayin gote tunanen manan karkuwan forok yen hinayin.

¹² “Gega mata go ma forok yen hikeyabe ne nin igin ma nurde han mar beley den gayen dukun fere dirde mudunen bulun bulun dirde hinayin. Mel gore Yuda marte gabu yayan gabu irde han marte dilinde dukun merem yan dirde hinayin. Irde megen nin doyan marya gote karkuwanminyat dilinde dukun merem yan dirdeb koyare derde hinayin.

¹³ Gega goke kanduknen ma nurde hinayin. Gwaha dirde hikeb denbe ne Yesu gake tagalna yanbe gogo beley kerde dunen han yen nurde hinayin.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Doyan mar karkuwan dilinde huwarkeb ne beley mereya dufay wukkenya dunen. Irkeb asogotin beley epte ma meretin pel ird haywan dirde hinayin. Ningeb merere ma huwarde henyabe dindiken ge daha mat kura mere tinin yen goke kanduknen ma nurde hinayin.

¹⁶ Be, kanduk karkuwan gwahade forok yen hinayin goyenterbe mamtinya nanatinya, dadatinya koltinya, irde taytinya kadtin yagoya beley wor al hay heke mudunen hinayin. Irde den kurabe gwaha dirke kamde hinayin.

¹⁷ Al megen nin kurun goreb ne nin igin ma nurde hinayin geb, den beley ne gama nirde hikeb asogo dirde hinayin.

¹⁸ Irde ultinbe bulun yirde hinayin gega, Al Kurun beley doyan dirde hiyen geb, tontinbe epte ma wor po bulun yirde hinayin.

¹⁹ Ningeb ne nin heken nurde taren po huwarde hinayinbe Al Kurun beley yena huginen hen hen beley go kerd dunen,” yinyin.

Yerusalembe bulun hiyyen

(Matiyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰ Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, “Fuleña mar beley Yerusalem taun kurun gayen milgu irtin kenenbe taun ga tumnan bulun hen hen nalube binde hihi yen nurnayin.

²¹⁻²² Be, go nalu goyenbe Yerusalem nin marbe mata bulunmin gote murungem tenayin yen Al Kurunyen asande katin hiyen go gwahade po forok yiyyen. Ningeb fulena mar beley taun go milgu irde hike yenenbe Yudia nanare hanjen marbe busaharde dugure hurkunayin. Yerusalem taunde hanjen marbe busaharde sinare kat kunayin. Irde al tiyun hoyande hanjen marbe taun binde ma hurkunayin.

²³ Goyen nalurebe Al Kurun beley Yudia nana kurun goyenter nin marte mata bulunmin goke bearar tenbe kanduk kurun wor po yunyen. Ningeb bere bin yanya dirin han kapok minyanyabe epte ma aranen busaharnayin geb gobe kafuram wor po.

²⁴ Be, al kura marbe fulena mar beley yilde yakamke kamnayin. Munan kurabe fere yirde yukun nana hoyande hoyande yukunayin. Irke al min hoyan beley wan Yerusalem taun go tenbe gor hike kun beley Al Kurun beley taun go tubul titek nalu kiryin goyen forok yeke gab tubul tinayin,” yinyin.

Yesu sopte wayyen

(Matiyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵ Be, Yesu beley sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, nana dilin, gagasiya dinambeya hittebe mata kurayen kurayen forok yeke yennayin. Munan megenbe makan duba beley epte ma ten nana erek irde hike nana migirin go nurdeb kafura wor po hen gwaha kura titek yen ma nurnayin.

²⁶ Nanjindeb mata kura forok yiyyen gobe nana gagasiya dinambeya goyen Al Kurun beley hambor yirke ugala tinayin. Irkeb megen han marbe mata kurun gwahade forok yeke kafura wor po hen kamde gergeren tinayin.

²⁷ Be, mata gwahade forok yiyyen goya goyabe ne Al Urmin gabe tarenne kurun turun yan goyen kigarinkin faykek hende katen himeke nennayin.

²⁸ Ningeb mata kurun goyen forok yeke yenenbe Al Kurun beley dumulgan tiyen yen nalu kiryin gobe binde hihi yen nurdeb kafura ma henayin. Aman hen sanjin henayin,” yinyin.

*Fik he gote maya mere**(Matiyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)*

²⁹ Irdeb maya mere mat sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, fik heya he hoyan goyen yenen hinayin.

³⁰ Beda urke yenenbe den Yuda marte nanarebe kadila hewen tiya yen nurde hanjen.

³¹ Gwahade goyen po, mere dirhem gayen kun mata kurayen kurayen kurun go forok yeke yenenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalu goyen binde hihi yen nurnayin.

³² “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Mata gobe forok yenayin geb. Irde mata go forok yenayin nalure al hinayin mar gobe mata go yennayin.

³³ Irdeb megenya naninyinabe hubu hiriryen. Gega merenebe taren minyan geb hubu ma hiyyen. Huginen alya bereya nurde fudinde wor po yen gama irde hinayin,” yinyin.

Dindiken ge kenkela hen ga hinayin

³⁴⁻³⁵ Irdeb sopte po, “Nalu yihim goyenterbe Al Kurun belen megen nin alya bereya tumnan mata ten hanjen gote murungem yunyen. Nin geb kenkela nurde ga hinan ko. Monjo megen nin samun yad yad mataya dula ten ten mataya kukuwa fe ugun po nen nen mataya belen dufaytin pet dirke goke po ten hikeya nalu go forok yen daga dawartin yara dirke hurkun kat tinayin geb.

³⁶ Nin geb denbe kenkela hen hinayin. Irde taren henbe mata gwahade forok yenayin goyen igin fole yirdeb, Al Urmin belen kame wan al pota yiryen nalure igin dilinde huwartek yen Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin,” yinyin.

³⁷ Be, Yesu go nankahalmin nankahalminbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun alya bereya saba yirde hinhin. Irdeb wawun hekeb Yerusalem taun sinare dondon kura denembe Olip Dondon inen hanyende gor hurkun hinhin.

³⁸ Irde wampotmin wampotminbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana mulgan hen kun hinhin. Irkeb alya bereya sabamin nurnin yen ya kurunde gor wan gabu irde hinhan.

22*Yudas belen Yesu tagal unyin**(Matiyu 26:1-5,14-16; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Yon 11:45-53)*

¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha ten hikeyabe dula nalu kurun Pasoba goyen binde hirin. Pasobarebe beret yis minmon katin goyen nene hanjen.

² Be, goyare goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba maryabe Yesu go kawan po mayteke al buda kurun gare mudunnayin yen kafura henbe, “Daha mat kura al dilin banare Yesu go mayteke kamyen?” yen belen nin nankenen hinhan.

³ Be, gwaha ten hikeyabe Satan belen Yesuyen komatmin 12 bana gon nin al kura Yudas Iskariot goyen hard unyin.

⁴ Irkeb yen belen kun pris buda gote karkuwanminya Al Kurunyen ya balem doyan ird ird marte karkuwanya hitte kunbe, “Daha mat Yesu go mel gote haninde kermeke ten fere tinayin,” yenbe mel goya mere sege iramin.

⁵ Irkeb mel gore amanen wor po nurdeb damu girtek inamin.

⁶ Irkeb Yudas go aman henbe mulgan hen kurin. Irde nalu kura al hoyan minmon Yesuya komatminya po hike yenen gab Yesu goyen mel gote haninde keren yen nurdeb goke doyan hen hinhin.

*Komatmin irawa belen Pasoba dula nin det gitik iraryum**(Matiyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Yon 13:21-30)*

⁷ Be, beret yis minmon nen nen nalu kurun Pasoba inen hanjen goyen forok yirin. Go nalurebe sipsip gasa yirde nene hanjen. Gwaha ten henbe Al Kurun belen Isip mat nanamde yumulgan tiyyin goke dufay hen hanjen.

⁸ Be, Yesu go Pitaya Yonya hulyan yirdeb, “Der wa mehen hen kun binje Pasoba nalure netek goyen gitik tiyi,” yinyin.

⁹ Irkeb irem gore, “Damde kun gitik tiyyi yen dinen ha?” inaryum.

¹⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, “Yerusalem taun bana hurkunbe al kura fe kuwe tutuk urde

kuŋ hike kiniryen. Irde al go gama irde yen kuyen yare gor kuriryen.

¹¹ Irde ya gote miŋ al go keneŋbe, ‘Saba dird dird alniniŋ beŋ, “Yage bana gaŋ gayen gasuŋ damdebe neya komatneya Pasoba nalure niŋ biŋge netek,” yihi,’ iniryen.

¹² Irkeb ya hende bande irtinŋe gorbe heŋ heŋ gasuŋ kuruŋ kura hende hi. Gorbe Pasoba biŋge nen nen gasuŋ sope irtinŋ goyen dikala diryen. Irkeb gor heŋbe biŋge yago kaŋ gitik iriryen,” yinyiŋ.

¹³ Be, irem go kuŋbe Yesu beŋ yinyiŋ gwahade po yenaryum. Irdeb biŋge kaŋ gitik tiyaryum.

*Yesu komatmiŋya dula funaŋ tiyyiŋ
(Matiyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin
11:23-25)*

¹⁴ Be, Pasoba biŋge netek nalu hekeb Yesuya mere basaŋ marmiŋ 12 go biŋge nininŋ yen yende matare keperde tukamiŋ.

¹⁵ Irdeb Yesu beŋ mere basaŋ marmiŋ goyen, “Nebe hakot po Pasoba biŋge gayen denya tumŋaŋ netewoŋ yen nurde himyen. Irde gab kame kanduk kuruŋ goyen ulner forok yiyyen. Niŋgeb gago nininŋ tihit.

¹⁶ Fudinde dinenŋ hime. Sopte Pasoba dula gahade ma tiyen. Kame kame Al Kuruŋ beŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata kawan wor po forok yeke gab metenŋe pasi irhem yen goyare gab denya sopte dula gahade titek,” yinyiŋ.

¹⁷ Irde gisu bana wain hinhin goyen teŋbe Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irdeb, “Ga teŋ nitinŋ ala tinaŋ.

¹⁸ Fudinde dinenŋ hime. Wain ga sopte ma newenŋ. Gega kame kame Al Kuruŋ beŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird go kawan po forok yeke gab sopte newenŋ,” yinyiŋ.

¹⁹ Irde beret teŋbe Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irdeb beret go ubala teŋ komatmiŋ yago yunenŋbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po, nebe deŋ ge teŋ kameŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe beret gabe gasonŋe geb, beret ga teŋ nenaŋ. Nebe deŋ ge teŋ kameŋ tihim goke mata gago teŋ hime. Niŋgeb kame deŋ wor mata gahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb ne niŋ bitinŋ bak yen hiyen,” yinyiŋ.

²⁰ Gwaha tiyyiŋ gwahade goyen po biŋge namiŋ kamereb Yesu go wain gisu sopte teŋbe, “Al Kuruŋ beŋ mata bulunŋin halde halde niŋ teŋ biŋa gergen tiyyiŋ goke darine wok yiyyen. Niŋgeb goyen goke wain gago dunhem.

²¹ Gega al kura asogone haniŋde nerenŋ tiya al gobe tumŋaŋ gar heŋ biŋge nene hi.

²² Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe iginŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay po gama irde kameŋ. Gega asogone haniŋde niryen al gobe kanduk kuruŋ wor po kinyenŋ geb, goke buninŋen nurde unen hime,” yinyiŋ.

²³ Gwaha yinkeb komatmiŋ yago beŋ, “Ganuŋ beŋ gwaha tiyyen?” yen yinŋen ulinŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ.

²⁴ Irdeb, “Neŋ bana gayen ganuŋ beŋ nende tonanŋ al hiyyen?” yen yinŋen ulinŋ kadom mohonde tiyamiŋ.

²⁵ Irkeb Yesu beŋbe, “Megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwanŋbe, ‘Neŋ po kafura dirnanŋ,’ yen al kanduk budam yunenŋ hanŋen. Irde megen niŋ doyaŋ marbe, ‘Neŋbe deŋ faranŋ durde hite,’ yen hanŋen gega, gwaha ma teŋ hanŋen. Irde, ‘Deŋniniŋ yaŋ geb, mereniniŋ po gama irnanŋ,’ yen nurde hanŋen.

²⁶ Gega deŋbe gwahade ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Al deŋem yanŋbe yinŋen turuŋ ma irde al mali yen nurdeya hiyen. Gwahade goyen po, doyaŋ albe, ‘Nebe almet metenŋ al hihim,’ yen nurdeya metenŋ teŋ hiyen.

²⁷ Be, megen niŋ marte matarebe ganuŋbe deŋem yaŋ? Biŋge kaŋ gale hiyyenŋ al go ma dula teŋ teŋ gasuŋde keperde hiyenŋ al goyen? Al deŋem yanŋbe dula teŋ teŋ gasuŋde keperde hiyenŋ gogo. Gega nebe gwahade moŋ. Nebe dende metenŋ al heŋ deŋ ge metenŋ teŋ himyen.

²⁸ “Be, ulner kanduk kurayen kurayen forok yen hanŋen gega, deŋbe nubul ma teŋ hanŋen.

²⁹ Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird saninŋ nunyinŋ gwahade po, ne beŋen wor tareŋ goyen dunenŋ.

³⁰ Gogab ne beŋen alya bereya doyaŋ yirenŋde gorbe deŋ mananŋ wanŋbe neya amanŋ hende awalikde po keperde biŋge

netek. Irde kame neya henbe Israel mar bana al miñ 12 hañ kurun gayen doyan yirde hinayin,” yinyin.

Pita belen Yesu harhok unyen goke inyin (Matiyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Yon 13:36-38)

³¹ Gwaha yinen henyabe Pita kenenbe, “Saimon, Saimon, al belen wit bilminya katokya pota yirde katokbe yade yemeyde hanjen go gwahade goyen po, Satan belen tunan gure yen Al Kurun gusunan irun geb.

³² Gega nebe ge belen Al Kurun nin dufayge taren irarin goyen tubul ma tiyyen yen hakot po Al Kurun gusunan irde himyen. Ningeb katayin gega, sopte ne hitte mulgan hen wayayin. Irde kadge yago faran yurde sanin yirde hayin,” inyin.

³³ Irkeb Saimon belen wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, koyare gerde mugunke kamayin gobe ne manan epte geya tumnan kanduk go tereñ yen nurde hime geb,” inyin.

³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Pita, fudinde ginen hime. Hanka wawun mat kun nanan minge tatirok ma yekeyabe wawun karwore ne nin yen, ‘Al gobe ma nurd unen hime,’ yinayin,” inyin.

Meten ten hinayin gobe bikken yara mon, metenen dirde hiyen

³⁵ Irdeb komatmin yago goyen, “Metende dad dermeke kunin ten hikeyabe, ‘Kalwa, horayabe kahan basan hoyan kura ma yade kunayin,’ dinmirin. Ningeb gwaha dinmeke kun meten ten kun hinjanya goyenbe det kura nin amu hamin?” yinyin. Irkeb, “Mon,” inamin.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Irkeb, “Be, den meten ten hinjanyaabe kanduk kura ma yenen hinhan. Gega Al Kurunyen asande ne nin mere katin goyen ulner forok yewen tiya. Mere gobe gahade: ‘Al gabe mata bulun al yen nurde unnayin,’ yitin hi. Ningeb fudinde wor po, kanduk gobe hen ga mon ne hitte forok yewen tiya geb. Goke tenbe kame meten ten hinayin gobe bikken ten hinhan yara mon metenen diryen. Al ma faran durnayin geb, horaya kalwatın yan kenem

yade goya kun hinayin. Irdeb fulenarenin bidilatin yan hinayin. Gogab kanduk kura forok yen hinayin goyen bidilatin go yenenbe, ‘Nenbe Al Kurunyen fulen mar hitin,’ yen nurde Al Kurunyen tarende kanduk fole yirde meten ten hinayin. Bidila hubu kenem damu tinayin. Horam mon kenem mene diba ulinhortin al yunke damu tike hora tenbe bidila damu tinayin,” yinyin.

³⁸ Gwaha yinkeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, bidilatin irawa gago yenha,” inamin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Gog ep,” yinyin.

Yesu Getsemani kun Al Kurun mere iryin (Matiyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Be, Yesube Yerusalem henya mata ten hiyen gwahade po, sopte Olip Dondonde hurkurin. Irkeb komatmin yago belen goyen kenenbe gama irde kwamin.

⁴⁰ Kun forok yenbe, “Al Kurun mere irde hinan ko. Mongo Satan belen lomlom dirke katnayin geb,” yinyin.

⁴¹ Irdeb yubul ten mun kura sor irde kunbe megen dokolhon yugulun ten Al Kurun gahade mere iryin:

⁴² “Nan, kanduk kurun kenen tihim gabe ten sinan irtek igin nurde ha kenem ten sinan irke ma kenen. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayin. Gere dufay po gama irayin,” inyin.

⁴³ Be, Yesu belen gwaha ten hikeyabe Al Kurunyen miyon belen katen faran urde taren iryin.

⁴⁴ Yesube kanduk kurun kinyen goke ugun po dufay henya Al Kurun mere irde hinhan goyabe nufolbe dari yara megen tektok ten hinhan.

⁴⁵ Gwaha ten mulgan hen komatmin yago hitte kurin. Gega mere yiryin goke buninen wor po nurde hinhan geb, buninen dufay gore yirke ferde ug hitin yinyin.

⁴⁶ Irdeb yisan henbe, “Danin ferde han? Huwardeb Satan belen tunan duryen goyen Al Kurun belen sanin dirkeb epte ma kattedk yen gusunan irnayin,” yinyin.

Yudas beley Yesu goyen asogo haniñde kiriyiñ

(Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Yon 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu go hako komatmiñ mere yirde hikeyabe komatmiñ 12 bana goyen al denem Yudas gore al buda kurun Yesu hitte yawayyiñ. Irde yende pere ird ird matare Yesu ulunđe u ire yeñ bindere wayyiñ.

⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu beley, “Yudas, ge gayen ne Al Urmiñ gabe u nirde ga asogone haniñde neren taha?” inyiñ.

⁴⁹ Be, komatmiñ buda go Yesu hitte mata forok yewen ten hinhin goyen bebak tenbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun, fulenare niñ bidilaniniñ yade mel gaya fulenja tiniñ?” inen gusunañ iramiñ.

⁵⁰ Irdeb kuramiñ beley fulenare niñ bidila ten pris buda gote kurunmiñ Kaiafas gote meten al kura gote kirmiñ yase sapa iryiñ.

⁵¹ Irkeb Yesu beley, “Ep niñ, bada hawa!” inyiñ. Irdeb al go kirmiñde tanarke gasunen hiriñ.

⁵² Be, gorbe pris buda gote karkuwanmiñ Yuda marte doyañ mar parguwakya beley Yesu go fere tiniñ yeñ wayamiñ goyen gor hinhan. Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun goyen doyañ irde hanjen marte karkuwanmiñ manañ gor hinhan. Irkeb Yesu beley mel go yenenbe gaha yinyiñ: “Ne gayen kawe al bulun yeñ nurde fulenare niñ bidilaya nukwa yade wayhañ?”

⁵³ Nebe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana denya tumnañ hinhet. Gega daha ten goya ma nade fere nirañ? Goyenbe goñ miñ. Kidomare niñ al Satanya denya gabu irde meten ten ten nalu forok yihi geb, gago den beley bulun nirniñ yeñ wayhañ,” yinyiñ.

⁵⁴ Irkeb mel gore Yesu ten haniñ fere tiyamiñ. Gwaha irdeb pris buda gote kurunmiñ Kaiafas gote yare tukamiñ.

Pitabe Yesu niñ helwan hiriñ

(Matiyu 26:57-58,69-75; Mak 14:53-54,66-72; Yon 18:12-18,25-27)

Be, Pitabe sorte po hen gama yirde kun hinhin.

⁵⁵ Irdeb mel gore ya sawsawa kahalte gor kak kawalde keperke yenenbe kun mel goya kak miñde gor kipiryiñ.

⁵⁶ Irkeb meten bere kura beley Pita keperde kak katen hinhin goyen kinyiñ. Irdeb bindere kun kenkela kenen bebak tenbe, “Al gabe Yesuya kun hinhin al go goyen,” yiriñ.

⁵⁷ Gega Pita gob, “Mon, al gobe go ma nurde unen hime,” inen helwan hiriñ.

⁵⁸ Be, mun kura hitnen tenbe al kura Pita kenenbe, “Yesu gama irde hanjen al kurab ge gago,” inyiñ. Irkeb, “Mon, nebe al goyen mon,” inyiñ.

⁵⁹ Be, awa unken gwahade kamereb al hoyañ kura gore wor Pita mere ten hinhin melak goyen nurde bebak tenbe, “Fudinde be, al gabe Galili niñ al. Yesuya kun hinhan mar al goyen,” yiriñ.

⁶⁰ Gega Pita beley, “Daniñ lawlaw yeñ ha? Gebe goke kura yeñ ha yeñ ma nurde hime,” inyiñ. Be, gwaha yeñ hikeyabe tatirok mere tiyyiñ.

⁶¹ Irkeb Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu beley hinhide gor mat fulgañ kañ Pita diliñ bilmiñde wor po kinyiñ. Irkeb Pita go arañ po Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu beley dula ten henya, “Hañka wawun tatirok ma mere ten hikeyabe wawun karwore ne niñ yeñ, ‘Al gobe ma nurde unen hime,’ yawayyiñ geb,” inyiñ goyen biñ bak yiriñ.

⁶² Irkeb kat sinare kun esen esen igiñ iryiñ.

Yesu nanosak irde mayamiñ

(Matiyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³ Be, fulenja mar go Yesu busaharyenkek yeñ doyañ irde hinhan gore ayañ kerhet yeñ giwgiw irde mayde hinhan.

⁶⁴ Irdeb amil beley po tonande alu urkeb diliñ pet tiyyiñ. Irkeb maydeb, “Gebe Al Kurunyen mere basañ al ginen hanjen go geb, al gore mununa yeñ momon dira,” inamiñ.

⁶⁵ Mel gobe mere bulun manañ irde sukal iramiñ.

Yesube merere huwaryiñ

(Matiyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Yon 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Be, fay urkeb Yuda marte doyan mar gabu iramiñ. Gabu iramiñ bana gonbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya manañ hinhan. Be, mel gore fulenja mar yinke Yesu tukun dilinje iramiñ.

⁶⁷ Irkeb, “Gebe fudinde, Mesaia go goyen kenem momon dira,” inamiñ. Irkeb wol henbe, “Momon dirmekeb usi tiya yen nurnayin.

⁶⁸ Irde gusunjan kura dirmeke epte ma wol henayin.

⁶⁹ Gega gayenter mat ne Al Urmin gabe Al Kurun hanin yase belen mat hen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hen,” yinyin.

⁷⁰ Irkeb mel gore meremin goyen nurdeb, “Ge gayenbe Al Kurun Urmin we?” inamiñ. Irkeb, “Mere yahan gobe fudinde. Nebe Al Kurun urmin,” yinyin.

⁷¹ Irkeb mel goreb, “Yingen mohonde Al Kurun sukal ira gayen nindiken kirmininiñde nurhet geb, danin al hoyan belen wan sopte tagal unke gab fudinde yetek?” yamin.

23

*Yesube Pailat dilin mar huwaryin
(Matiyu 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Yon 18:28-38)*

¹ Be, gwaha yenbe Yuda marte doyan mar gabu iramiñ mar go tumnan Yesu go ten Pailat hitte tukamin. Yenbe Roma gabman al, Yudia nana goyen doyan irde hinhin.

² Be, mel gore Yesu tukun Pailat dilinje irdeb, “Al gare, ‘Roma gabman doyan al kurun Sisar teks unen ma,’ yen hike nurtin. Irde, ‘Nebe Mesaia, Yuda marte doyan al kurun,’ dinun. Al gare gwaha mat alya bereyaninin dufaymin bulun yirde hiyen,” inen tagal unamin.

³ Irkeb Pailat belen, “Ge gayen Yuda marte doyan al kurun we?” inen gusunjan iryin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Gwaha, nebe gigen yaha gogo po,” inyin.

⁴ Irkeb Pailat belen pris buda gote karkuwanminya yeny wayamin marya goyen, “Al gabe mere min goke kura ten kawe al fere titnen irtek yen ma kenhem,” yinyin.

⁵ Gega mel gore parsay po henbe, “Al gate saba belen Yudia nanare nin alya bereya dufaymin haga yirde hinhin. Yenbe Galili nanare mat min urde wan wan gar forok yiyun gago,” inamiñ.

⁶ Be, gwaha inkeb Pailat go, “Al gayenbe Galili nin al?” yen gusunjan yiryin.

⁷ Irkeb, “Gwaha, Yesube Galili nin al,” inke nurdeb, “Galili nanare nin doyan al kurun Herotbe Yerusalem gar wayun hi. Ningeb al gabe yen hitte tukukeb doyan almin yingen belen ga meremin nuri,” yinyin.

Yesube Herot dilin mat huwaryin

⁸ Be, Herotbe hakot po Yesu belen mata tinen kurayen kurayen ten hinhin gote mere momon nurde hinhin. Irdeb, “Daha nana gab al go kenmeke mata tinen kura forok irke kenen?” yen nurde hinhin. Ningeb Yesu kenenbe aman wor po hirin.

⁹ Irdeb gusunjan kurayen kurayen irde hinhin. Goyenbe Yesu belen kura mun ma po wol hirin.

¹⁰ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya belen, “Daha wor Herot belen Yesu bulun iri?” yen nurdeb Herot dilin mat huwarde mere taren po Yesu ulinje iramiñ.

¹¹ Irkeb Herotya fulenja marminya belen Yesu igin ma kenen bak mayde sukal iramiñ. Irde Yesube yingen doyan al kurun yirin goyen nuramin geb, doyan al kurunyen amil belen po umna irde tumulgan ten Pailat hitte tukamin.

¹² Be, bikkenbe Herotya Pailatyabe asogo haryen. Gega nalu goyenterbe Yesuyen mere goke tenbe awalik haryum.

Pailat belen Yesu kuruse hende mayke kami yirin

(Matiyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Yon 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Be, Pailat go pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan marya alya bereya hoy yirke wan gabu iramiñ.

¹⁴ Irkeb Pailat belen, “Al garebe alya bereya Roma gabman asogo irnayin yinen bin yakamde hiyen yen ne hitte tawan tagal unhan. Irkeb dilitin mat gusunjan

irhem. Gega meretinbe miñ miñmoñ kenhem geb, epte ma al gayen fere titek yeñ nurhem.

¹⁵ Irdeb Herot wor al gayen ulinje mere kura ma kenenbe ne hitte sopte tumulgan tike waya gago kenhan. Niñgeb da misinje wor po mayke kamyen? Hubu yeñ nurde hime.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Niñgeb tubul timeke kuwoñ gega, den beñ yeñ ge buluñ nurhan goke tenbe fulenja marne yinmeke dulinj usulak po tenbe tubul tike kuyen,” yinyin.*

¹⁸ Gega gor gabu iramiñ mar goreb, “Mayke kami! Irdeb Barabas tubul tike kwi,” yeñ hewhow tiyamiñ.

¹⁹ Barabas gobe Yerusalem taunde niñ al biñ yakamke Roma gabman asogo irde fulenja tiyamiñ. Irde yeñbe al gasa yirke kamamiñ. Niñgeb go misinje ten koyare kerke hinhin.

²⁰ Be, al buda gore, “Yesu maytek,” yamiñ. Gega Pailatbe, “Yesu ga tubul timeke kwi,” yeñ nurde gabu iramiñ mar go sopte po, “Al ga tubul tiyen tihim,” yinyin.

²¹ Gega, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yeñ hewhow kurun wor po tiyamiñ.

²² Be, Pailat gobe wawun irawa yinyin geb, sopte po mel goyen yenenbe, “Danin geb gaha yeñ han? Al gare da mata buluñ tiyun? Al gabe miñ goke kura kamyen yeñ ma kenhem. Niñgeb fulenja marne yinmeke dulinj maydeb tubul tike kwi,” yinyin.

²³ Gega, “Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yeñ hewhow parsaynen po tike tikeb Pailat go bada hen yende mere po gama ire yeñ nuryin.

²⁴ Irdeb mel gore gusunan irde hinhan go po gama iryin.

²⁵ Irdeb Barabasbe Roma gabman asogo irde al gasa yirke kamamiñ goke ten koyare keramiñ geb epte ma wor po ten sinja irtek gega mel goreb, “Al go tubul tike kat kwi!” yamiñ. Irdeb Pailat gobe meremiñ po gama iryin. Irdeb Yesube, “Dindiken ga

nurhan gwaha irnayin,” yinen tubul ten yunyin.

Yesu kuruse hende mayamin

(Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Yon 19:17-27)

²⁶ Be, gwaha yinkeb fulenja mar beñ Yesu go tukun kuruse hende mayteke kami yeñ tukun hinhan. Yesu goyenbe kurusemiñ tulun ten korkor irdeya kun hinhin. Be, fulenja mar beñ Yesu go bul irde Yerusalem sinjare katen yeñ kamyende gor ten kun hikeya belenbe al kura Yerusalem bana hurke yeñ wan hinhin. Yeñ beñ wan al buda go fole yirde hikeyabe fulenja mar gore kenenbe tanardeb, “Yesuyen kuruse ga faran urde ten gama ira,” inen parsay po iramiñ. Irdeb kuruse goyen ten Yesu gama irde hinhin. Al gote denembe Saimon, irde Afrika nanja kurun bana gon nin taun kura Sairini nin al.

²⁷ Be, goya goyenbe al karim ma Yesu goyen daha kura irke kinniñ yeñ gama iramiñ. Bana gonbe bere manan gama irde buninen irde esen urde hinhan.

²⁸⁻³⁰ Irdeb Yesu beñ tigiri tenbe gaha yinyin: “Den Yerusalem nin bere, ne nin esen ma yo. Ultin misin kurun katen katen nalu kura kame forok yiyyen geb. Irdeb goyarebe gaha yenayin:

‘Niga bere, den dirin ma yade besa yirde mamu ma yuntin berebe kanduk kurun forok yiyyen nalurebe igin aranen busaharnayin.

Niñgeb goke aman henayin,’ yenayin geb. Fudinde, ultin misin kurun katen katen nalube forok yiyyen. Goyenterbe al beñ kanduk goke kafura henbe igin aran po kamniñ yenbe dugu karkuwan goyen gaha yinnayin: ‘Aranen galan yeñ katen hika dirke kamniñ.’ Irdeb higinbe, ‘Aranen galan yeñ aw durke kamniñ,’ gwaha yenayin. Niñgeb ne nin ma esinayin. Dirintin yagoya dindiken ge nurde esinayin.

³¹ He gergen yuwalnen digulak minyanbe det bulun kura miñmoñ go gwahade goyen nebe mata bulunem moñ. Gega kanduk kurun gago ten hime. Niñgeb den

* **23:16-17:** Asan hoyandenbe gahade hi: ¹⁷ Pasoba nalu damamin damaminbe Pailat gobe Yuda al koyare hinhan goyen unjukan ten sinja irke kun hiyen.

Yuda marbe he kura det bulun minyan geb kamtin hitin yara mata buluntin yan geb, kame den hitte kanduk dahade forok yiyyen? Bulun wor po forok yiyyen,” yinyin.

³² Be, fulena mar belen Yesu go tukun kuruse hende mayteke kami yen tukaminya goyenbe kawe al irawa kura go manan gasa yirnin yen yukamin.

³³ Yukun yukun nana den kura, “Al Tona Kinkinde” inen hanyende gor forok yenbe Yesu go kuruse hende mayamin. Irdeb kawe al kurabe yingen kuruse ten kurin go hende po ten Yesuyen kuruse yase belen mat keramin. Munan kura gobe ten Yesuyen kuruse hinhin tapa belen mat keramin.

³⁴ Gwaha yirkeb Yesu kuruse hende po henbe, “Ado, mel gabe ma nurde henya mata bulun taha geb halde yunayin,” yirin. Be, yen kuruse hende hikeyabe fulena mar belen Yesuyen ulin unna bikken tuguya titin goyen ganun belen tiyyen yenbe yende matare tilin tanamin.

³⁵ Be, al wan go binde huwarde Yesu kuruse hende hinhin goyen kenen hinhan. Yuda marte doyan mar manan wan Yesu giwgiw irdeb, “Yenbe al hoyan faran yurde hinhin. Ningeb yenbe Mesaia Al Kurun belen basina irtin al go goyen kenem tarenminde katke kinnin,” yamin.

³⁶ Irdeb fulena mar wor sukal irde wain bak hitin goyen unamin.

³⁷ Irdeb, “Gebe Yuda marte doyan al kurun kenem tarenger kata,” inamin.

³⁸ Mere kura Yesu nin katin goyen kuruse tonande kirtin hinhin goyen kapyan henbe gogo ayan kerde hinhan. Mere gobe gahade:

AL GABE YUDA MARTE DOYAN AL
KURUN

³⁹ Be, kawe al unken kurusemin hende hinhin goyen wor, “Gebe Mesaia mon? Tarenger megen kurkunbe deyya manan gwaha po dirayin,” yen inen ten sukal iryin.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Gega kurhan hinhin gore, “Deyyabe mata bulun tiyarun gote murungem taha gago. Munan yenbe det kura bulun ma

irun gega, deyya mata bulun mar gaya dulhen wor po kanduk kurun ten hi. Goyenbe dani geb mere bulun mat irde ha? Gebe kame ten ha gega, Al Kurun nin kafuram ma nurde ha?” yen inen tiyyin.

⁴² Irdeb go al gore po, “Yesu, ge belen kame Doyan Al Kurun hen wan gere alya bereya doyan yird yird naturebe ne nin nurayin,” inyin.

⁴³ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Gebe hanka gayen po neya tunan gasun igin wor pore gor hiren taha,” inyin.

Yesu kamyin

(Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Yon 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Be, Yesu go kuruse hende hike kun kun nana bankahal hekeb nana ma temeykeb kidoma kurun wor po forok yen megen kurun goyen aw uryin. Irdeb gwahade po hike kun kun 3 kilok wawunbana gwahade hirin.

⁴⁵ Kidoma hirinya goyenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana amil tolok wor po dapna sikken po irtin goyen gasun himam wor po bana hurkun hurkun pet titin goyen kahalte erek yen kurin. Al belen Al Kurun hitte kun kun metenen hinhin goyen Yesu belen sope iryin gote tunanenbe amil tolok kurun gogo erek yirin.

⁴⁶ Be, amil erek yirinya Yesu kuruse hende hinhin goyen kuware, “Nan, tonnebe hanger tubul tihim,” inenbe yayena funan, ‘Ha!’ irdeb kamyin.

⁴⁷ Be, Roma al kura fulena mar 100 doyan yirde hiyen al gor hinhin goyen mata kurun go kenen bebak tenbe, “Fudinde wor po, al gabe Al Kurun dilinde al huwak,” yen Al Kurun turun irde kasor iryin.

⁴⁸ Irde Yesu mayke kinnin yen gabu iramin mar gobe mata forok yamin goyen yenenbe binde kanduknen wor po nuramin. Irde dumun gasa yirdya yirdya bur yen mulgan hamin.

⁴⁹ Munan Yesu nurd unen yanya kun hinhan marbe sorte po henbe mata forok yamin kurun goyen dilinde yenen hinhan. Mel goyen kurabe bere, Galili mat po Yesu

gama irde waŋ waŋ Yesu hitte mata forok yamiŋ kurun goyen yenamiŋ.

Yesu hakwam horabok bana keramiŋ
(*Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Yon 19:38-42*)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Be, go nalureb Yudia nanare niŋ taun Arimatea niŋ al deŋem Yosep gobe waŋ Yerusalem hinhin. Yeŋbe Yuda marte doyaŋ al. Gega yeŋbe doyaŋ mar kadom beleŋ Yesu mayniŋ yamiŋ goke igiŋ ma nuryiŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kurun diliŋde al huwak hiyen. Al hoyan diliŋde wor gwahade po hiyen. Irde Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird nalu goke doyaŋ heŋ hiyen.

⁵² Be, Yesu kamkeb al gore teŋ mete tiniŋ yeŋ Pailat gusaŋan irkeb, “Igiŋ,” inyiŋ.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Irkeb al kuraya kuŋ Yesu hakwam kuruse hende mat faraŋ tiyamiŋ. Irde Yuda marte matare amil igiŋ kura teŋ gore po Yesu hakwam goyen bili iramiŋ. Irdeb, “Gisebe Sabat nalu niŋgeb, haŋka po mete titek,” yeŋ al hakwa yerd yerd niŋ hora taltiŋ al hakwam kura ma yerde hitiŋ tiŋeŋ hinhin bana goŋ tukun keramiŋ.

⁵⁵ Be, Galili niŋ bere Yesu gama irde hinhin goyen Yosep gama irde kuŋbe horabok kurun bana goŋ Yesu hakwam goyen gasuŋ damde daha mat kerhan goyen kenamiŋ.

⁵⁶ Irdeb Yerusalem taunde mulgan heŋ fimiŋya det fimiŋ gote hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ goyen Yesu hakwam sam irniŋ yeŋ gitik tiyamiŋ. Gega heŋ ga moŋ Sabat nalu heweŋ tiyyiŋ geb, Mosey sabare yitiŋ goyen gama irde usaŋ heŋbe metere ma kwamiŋ.

24

Yesu kamiŋde mat huwariŋ
(*Matiyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Yon 20:1-10*)

¹ Be, Sabat nalu hubu heŋ kuŋ fay uryiŋ. Irkeb wampot muŋ wor po bere buda gore he fimiŋya det hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po gitik yiramiŋ goyen yade Yesu hakwam sam irniŋ yeŋ horabok bembare gor kwamiŋ.

² Kuŋ forok yeŋbe horabok yamem pet titiŋ hora kurun goyen kaŋ kaŋ irde teŋ siŋa irtiŋ kenamiŋ.

³ Gwahade keneŋbe biŋde hurkamiŋ gega, Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu hakwam gobe ma kenamiŋ.

⁴ Irdeb, “Daha kura irhan?” yeŋ dufay heŋ hikeyabe goyare po al irawa uliŋ umŋambe milmulheŋ wor po gore forok yeŋ ketalminde huwararyum.

⁵⁻⁶ Irkeb bere buda gore irem go yeneŋbe hurkunŋat teŋ kafura heŋ megen dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ kuku tiyamiŋ. Irkeb irem gore, “Yesube gar ma hi. Al Kurun beleŋ isaŋ hihi. Niŋgeb daniŋ yeŋ ge al kamtiŋde gasuŋ bana ga nankeŋeŋ han? Galili nana bana go henyaŋbe Yesu beleŋ yingeŋ ge yeŋ,

⁷ ‘Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe mata bulun mar haniŋde nerkeb kuruse hende mununke kameŋ. Gega kameŋde mat kuŋ yereŋkek hekeb Al Kurun beleŋ nisaŋ hiyyeŋ,’ dineŋ hinhin goyen bitiŋ bak ma yeŋ hi?” yinaryum.

⁸ Be, gwaha yinke gab biŋ bak yamiŋ.

⁹ Irdeb mulgan heŋ yare kuŋbe mata yenamiŋ goyen Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar 11 goya diŋuŋ yago yeŋya hinhin goyen momoŋ yiramiŋ.

¹⁰ Mere gwaha tiyamiŋ marbe Makdala niŋ Maria, Yoana, Yems miliŋ Mariayabe bere buda hoyan manan mel gore momoŋ yiramiŋ.

¹¹ Gega bere buda gote mere go kukuwamheŋ nurdeb fudinde yeŋ ma nuramiŋ.

¹² Gega Pita beleŋ huwarde kup yeŋ horabok bembare kuriŋ. Kuŋ forok yeŋ horabok bana goŋ pew kaŋ nanŋkinyiŋ. Irdeb Yesu hakwam bili iramiŋ amil gobe okohom po yuguya titiŋ goyen yeneŋbe mulgan hiriŋ. Goyenbe, “Daha kura tiya?” yeŋ kukuwamheŋ nuryiŋ.

Yesube Emeus kuŋ kuŋ belen forok yiriŋ
(*Mak 16:12-13*)

¹³ Be, go nanŋkahal goyenter po Yesuyen komatmiŋ irawa kura Yerusalem mat Emeus taunde kuŋ hinaryum. Yerusalem mat Emeus taunbe 11 kilomita gwahade.

¹⁴ Be, irem goreb beleŋ kuŋ henyaŋbe mata kurun Yerusalem gor forok yiriŋ goke tagaldeya kuŋ hinaryum.

15 Irde mata kurun Yesu iramin goke mere ten kun hikeyabe Yesu yingen forok yenbe yenya kun hinhan.

16 Gega irem gobe Yesu kenaryum gega, Yesu go gago yen bebak ma tiyaryum.

17 Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Da merem sege irde har?” yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb Yesu kamyin goke buninen nurde hinaryum geb, gusunan yirkeb tek yaryum.

18 Irdeb kuramin denem Kliopas goreb, “Gebe al tinen hanke mun ga Yerusalem wayha geb, ki mun ga taunde gor mata forok yan kurun gob ma nurde ha?” inyin.

19 Irkeb, “Da mata forok yiyun?” inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Nasaret nin al Yesu nin yen har. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al. Sabaminya mataminyabe Al Kurunya alyat dilindebe tonnen yan wor po.

20-21 Nen Israel mar gayen Roma gabman belen doyan dirde hi gobe al gore gab faran durke nindiken bikken hinhet gwahade hitewon yen nurde hinhet. Gega pris buda gote karkuwanminya doyan marnininya belen mayke kami yen Roma gabman haniinde kerkeb yeren kuruse hende mayke kamun.

22-23 Irde bere kura Yesuya irde kun hinhet gore horabok bembare Yesu hakwam kinnin yen wampot mun kwahan. Gega kenen ga mon. Irdeb mulgan hen wanbe, “Al Kurunyen miyon forok yen mere dirde, ‘Yesube huwara,’ dinhar,” yahan. Ningeb go nurdeb hurkunat tihit.

24 Irde kadninin kura bembare kwahan goyen kun bere buda gore yahan gwahade po kenhan. Gega Yesube go ma po kenhan,” inaryum.

25 Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Derbe da kukuwa wor po? Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen Mesaia nin katin kurun goyen nurde haryen gobe gayamunkek mon gega, daniin fudinde yen ma nurde har?”

26 Mesaiabe kanduk kurun ten gab Al Kurun hitte hurkunbe denem turun yan wor po hiyyen yitin goyenbe ma nurde haryen?” yinyin.

27 Irdeb yingen goke po yen Al Kurunyen asande katin goyen Moseyen Sabare mat min urde tukun tukun Al Kurunyen mere

basan mar hoyan belen kayamin goyen kenkela po momon yiryin.

28 Be, gwaha ten kun kun Emeus taun irem go kure yen kun hinaryum goyen binde hamin. Irkeb Yesu belen taun go fole irde kwen tihim yara tiyyin.

29 Gega irem gore basina irdeb, “Numtuk po uren tiya nin, wake deyya kun harde gor kunin,” yen parsaynen iraryum. Irkeb Yesu gobe irem goya kwamin.

30 Be, kun yare henbe bingen ninin tiyamin. Irkeb Yesu belen beret ten Al Kurun turun irde ubala ten yunyin.

31 Be, gwaha wor wor tike gab irem gore Yesu gobe gago yen kenen bebak tiyaryum. Irkeb Yesu go gor po unkel kukeb go ma kenaryum.

32 Irkeb irem gobe yingen ulin, “Yenbe Yesu geb, belen wan henyabe Al Kurunyen mere gote min momon dirde hike bederer wukkeb wor po nurhar gogo,” yaryum.

33 Gwaha yenbe gor mat huwade Yerusalem mulgan haryum. Irdeb kun Yesuyen mere basan mar 11 goya kadom yago gor gabu irde hinhan goyen momon yiraryum.

34 Irkeb mel gore, “Yesube fudinde huwara. Irdeb Saimon Pita hitte forok yeke kena,” yinamin.

35 Irdeb irem gore wor Emeus kun henya Yesuya kun hinhan gega, kenen bebak ma tiyaryum gega, yare hen beret ubala ten yunke gab bebak tiyaryum goyen goke manan tagalaryum.

Yesube komatmin yago tumnan dilinde forok yirin

(Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Yon 2:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

36 Be, irem gore kadom wen go hako mere yirde hikeyab Yesu go gor po forok yenbe mel go guram yirde, “Bitin kamke igin po hinayin,” yinyin.

37 Gega mel go Yesu kenenbe ungura usi ten hurkunat ten kafura hamin.

38 Irkeb Yesu belen, “Danim geb dufay budam hen nenen kafura hen han?”

39 Hanneya kahanneya ga yenna. Nebe Yesu dinen hime. Sisan nurdeb nurnayin. Ungurabe ulin pigin minmon. Munan nebe ulne yan gago nenen han,” yinyin.

⁴⁰ Gwaha yinenbe kahanya haninya yikala yiryin.

⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin go kenej aman wor po hamin geb, mitere yara nuramin. Irkeb Yesu belen go yenenbe, “Det netek kura hi we?” yinyin.

⁴² Irkeb makan dapna parwek kura yadi kirtin goyen unamin.

⁴³ Irdeb kenej hikeya dapna goyen nirin.

⁴⁴ Irdeb, “Nebe denya tumnan hin-hetyabe Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basan marya belen mere kayamin irde Tikin Asande kayamin gote minbe wan wan ne hitte mata kawan forok yenayin dinmeke nurde hinhan gobe gago nenhan,” yinyin.

⁴⁵ Gwaha yinenbe Al Kurunyen mere nurde bebak tinayin yen dufaymin figilyin.

⁴⁶ Irdeb, “Al Kurunyen asandeb Mesaiabe ulin misin kurun katen gab kamyen yitin. Irde yerenkek hekeb sopte huwaryen.

⁴⁷ Go kamereb al Mesaiayen saba gama irde hinayin mar belen mere momonmin goyen Yerusalem mat min urde megen al hike kwa kurun bana goyen momon yirde tukunayin. Gwaha ten kun henyabe, ‘Mesaia belen dinun geb gago tagalde hite,’ yinen saba yirde hike alya bereya mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan heke Al Kurun belen halde yunyen.

⁴⁸ Mata kurun diltin bilminde yenen hinhan goyen tumnan kun al momon yirde tukunayin.

⁴⁹ Gega aran ma kunayin. Ne hurkunbe taren kura Adone belen dunen yen bin tiyyin goyen ten kermeke katen ketal durke gab kunayin. Ningeb Yerusalem gar hen Holi Spirit goke po doyan hen hinayin,” yinyin.

Yesube Al Kurun hitte mulgan hen hurkurin

(Matiyu 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Gwaha yinenbe yukun Betani taun bindere henbe hanin yisan hen mel go guram yirde taren yiryin.

⁵¹ Gwaha yirde hikeyab Al Kurun belen Yesu tumulgan tike yen hitte hurkurin.

⁵² Irkeb mel gore dolon irde amanen nurde mulgan hen Yerusalem kwamin.

⁵³ Irdeb gor henbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun hugin gor hen Al Kurun turun irde hinhan.

Yon Yon belej mere iginj Yesu nin yitiŋ gayen kayyiŋ

Mere belej po al hiriŋ

¹ Be, haŋkanya wor po megenya naŋkiŋya ma forok yekeyabe Mere goyen hinhin. Mere gobe Al Kurunya hinaryum. Irde Mere gobe Al Kurun.

² Yenbe megenya naŋkiŋya ma forok yekeya Al Kurunya hinaryum.

³ Det kurun gabe yeŋ hitte mat gab Al Kurun belej forok yiryiŋ. Det kurun forok yiryiŋ gayen Mere go miŋmoŋ manhan forok ma yewoŋ.

⁴ Irde yenbe Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ gote miŋ al, irdeb alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yird yird hulsi.

⁵ Irdeb hulsi goreb kidoma bana melak heŋ hiyen. Irkeb kidomayen saŋiŋ belej epte ma wor po isikamde hiyen.*

⁶ Be, Al Kurun belej al kura teŋ kerke wayyiŋ. Deŋembe Yon.

⁷ Yenbe hulsi goyen goke al momoŋ yire yeŋ wayyiŋ. Gogab al tumŋaŋ meremiŋ nurde hulsi goke dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ yeŋ nurde wayyiŋ.

⁸ Goyenbe Yon yiŋgeŋbe hulsi moŋ. Yenbe hulsi goyen goke po tagale yeŋ wayyiŋ.

⁹ Hulsi fudinde alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yirde hiyen gobe Yon kamere gab megen wayyiŋ.

¹⁰ Yeŋ hitte mat gab Al Kurun belejbe megeŋ gago iryiŋ. Irkeb waŋ megen gar hinhin. Goyenbe al megen hinhan mar gare keneŋ bebak ma tiyamiŋ.

¹¹ Yenbe yiŋgeŋde alya bereya wor po hitte waŋ yenya hinhin gega, go ma nurd unenbe iginj iginj ma iramiŋ.

¹² Goyenpoga al kura pel ma irde dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ iramiŋ marbe Al Kurunyen dirŋeŋ weŋ heŋ heŋ saŋiŋ yunyiŋ.

¹³ Dirŋeŋ weŋ hamiŋ gobe megen nin mata ma gama irde Al Kurunyen dirŋeŋ weŋ hamiŋ. Irde alyen dufayde ire

unyat matare ma Al Kurunyen dirŋeŋ weŋ hamiŋ. Yenbe Al Kurunyen dufayde po dirŋeŋ weŋ hamiŋ.

¹⁴ Be, Mere gore po al heŋbe nenya hinhin. Irdeb tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen dilniniŋde wor po keneŋ hinhin. Tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ gobe Al Kurun belej Urmiŋ unkuŋeŋ muŋ goyen unyiŋ. Yenbe al bunineŋ yirde faraŋ yurd yurd matamiŋ kurun wor po. Irde mere fudinde manaŋ maŋiŋ wor po hinhin.

¹⁵ Be, Yon Baptais belej yeŋ ge kuware tagalde gaha yeŋ hinhin: “Al gabe ne belej dineŋ himyen al go goyen. Yeŋ ge yeŋbe gaha dineŋ himyen: ‘Al harhokner wayyeŋ al gobe ne kawaŋ ma himiriŋya bikkeŋ bikkeŋ wor po hinhin. Niŋgeb deŋemya tareŋmiŋyabe nere folek wor po,’ dineŋ himyen gobe gogo,” yiriŋ.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Be, saba saŋiŋbe Al Kurun belej Mose haniŋde kerke yeŋ belej tagalyiŋ gega, bunineŋ dirde faraŋ durd durdya mere fudindeya gobe Yesu Kristu haniŋde kerke yeŋ belej dunyiŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋ belej bunineŋ dirde faraŋ durd durd mata gobe kurun wor po geb, neŋ tumŋaŋ guram dirde tareŋ dirde go hende hugiŋeŋ dunen tebaŋ dirde hiyen.

¹⁸ Al Kurunbe al kura kintiŋ miŋmoŋ gega, Al Kurun Urmiŋ unkuŋeŋ muŋ goreb Al Kurunbe gwahade yeŋ kawaŋ dikala dirde hiyen. Yenbe Al Kurunya tuŋande, irde yenya tumŋaŋ haryen.

Yon Baptais belej saba tagalyiŋ

(Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-17)

¹⁹ Be, Yerusalem taunde nin Yuda marte doyaŋ mar belej Yon Baptais goyen, “‘Gebe al ganuŋ?’ inen gusuŋaŋ irnayiŋ,” yineŋ Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marya Liwai marya kura hulyaŋ yiramiŋ.

²⁰ Be, mel go waŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb Yon gobe helwaŋ ma hiriŋ. Irdeb kawaŋ keŋkelak po, “Nebe Mesaia moŋ,” yinyiŋ.

²¹ Irkeb sopte gusuŋaŋ irdeb, “Niŋgeb gebe ganuŋ? Ge gayenbe Elaia?” inamiŋ. Inkeb wol heŋbe, “Moŋ, nebe yeŋ moŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb mel gore sopte po, “Niŋgeb Mose belej Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ al

* **1:5:** Miŋ kurabe: Goyenbe kidomare nin alya bereya belej keneŋ bebak ma teŋ hanyen.

kura wayyen yirin go goyenbe ge gago?" inamin. Irkeb Yon belen wol henbe, "Mon po," yinyin.

²² Irkeb mel gore, "Ningeb gebe ganun? Mere bebakken kura dirkeb mulgan hen kunbe hulyan dirhan mar goyen bebak yirtek," inamin.

²³ Irkeb Yon belenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen mere tiyyin goyen goke yenbe,

"Nebe al kura sawsawa po kurun nanja bana gon henbe,

'Doyan Al Kurunyen belen sope irde huwa irnan!' yen hiyen yen katin al go goyen," yinyin. *Aisaia 40:3*

²⁴ Gwaha yinkeb Yuda marte tikula sanin po gama irde hanjen Farisi mar kura Yuda mar belen hulyan yirke wayamin gore,

²⁵ "Gebe Mesaia mon, Elaia mon, irde Al Kurunyen mere basan al yitin goyen mon yaha gega, danin geb alya bereya baptais yirde ha?" inen gusunon iramin.

²⁶ Irkeb wol henbe, "Nebe fe ulin po baptais yirde hime. Goyenbe den han bana gonbe al kura den belen al gwahade yen ma nurd unen han al kura hi.

²⁷ Yenbe harhokner ga wayyen. Ne al gahade gare epte ma yen ge ten meten kurun titek hime. Kahan basanminde nin kan urgun kan yugu ten ten gobe meten kurun mon gega, go wor epte mon yen nurde hime," yinyin.

²⁸ Be, mata ten hinhan kurun gabe Betani taunde, Yodan fe sina kurhan Yon Baptais belen alya bereya baptais yirde hinhin belen gon forok yirin.

Yesube Al Kurun Urmin

²⁹ Be, ferd faymindebe Yesu go Yon hitte wan hike kenenbe alya bereya gor gabu irde hinhan mar goyen, "Al Kurunyen sipsip al dirin fonen nen ge ten gitik irtin go iro wan hi iro kennan. Yen kamyen gore gab megen nin marte mata bulun kurun gayen pasi iryen.

³⁰ Nebe al gayen gake yenbe, 'Al kura harhokner wayyen al gobe ne kawan ma himirinnya bikken bikken wor po hinhin.

Ningeb tarenminbe nere folek wor po,' yimin gogo.

³¹ Ne belen wan alya bereya baptais yirde himyen gabe al gayen Israel mar yikala yirmeke kenen bebak tinayin yen baptais yirde himyen. Goyenpoga ne wor bikkenbe Mesaiabe al goyen yen bebak ma ten hinhem," yinyin.

³² Irdeb Yesu baptais irkeya mata forok yirin goyen goke Yon Baptais belen gahade momon yirin: "Be, naninde mat Holi Spirit kalyin gi katin yara ten ulin hende hike kinmin.

³³ Ne wor go ma nurde unmewon gega, fe belen po alya bereya baptais yirayin yen hulyan niryin Al gore, 'Al kura Holi Spirit katen yen hende hike kenayin al goreb Holi Spirit belen po alya bereya baptais yiryen,' ninyin.

³⁴ Ningeb mata gwahade goyen yen hitte forok yeke kinmin geb, gago al gabe Al Kurunyen Urmin dinen hime," yinyin.

Al karwo Yesuyen komatmin hamin

³⁵ Be, sopte fay urkeb Yon gobe komatmin irawa goya gor huwarde hinhan.

³⁶ Irkeb Yesu wan kun hike kenenbe, "Al Kurunyen sipsip al dirin dirnen iro kinyi," yinyin.

³⁷ Be, komatmin irawa gobe Yon belen gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu gama irde kwaryum.

³⁸ Gama irde hike Yesu belen fulgan kan yenenbe, "Derbe da nin nurde wan har?" yinyin. Irkeb irem gore wol henbe, "Rabai, gebe dare hen kun ha?" inen gusunon iraryum. ("Rabai" gobe Grik mere matbe "tisa" yen hanjen.)

³⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Wayyi, wan gabe kiniryen," yinyin. Irkeb irem gore gama irde kunbe hinhin gasun goyen kenaryum. Irdeb nanja dilinbe 4 kilok wawunbana hirin geb, goyen nalube Yesuya gor po hinhan.

⁴⁰ Be, Yonyen mere nurde Yesu gama iraryum al kurabe Andru. Yenbe Saimon Pita kulin.

⁴¹ Yenbe Yesuya hen gabe gor mat po itin Saimon nin kun naninyin. Irdeb

keneŋbe, “Deyyabe Mesaia kenhar,” in-
yinj. (Mesaia gobe Grik mere matbe
Kristu.)

⁴² Gwaha inenbe Saimon goyen Yesu
hitte tawayyinj. Tawake Saimon goyen
Yesu belen keneŋbe, “Gebe Yon urminj
Saimon. Gebe Sifas ginenj hinayinj,” in-
yinj. (Sifas gobe Grik mere mat Pita.)†

Yesu belen Filipya Natanielya komatminj yiryinj

⁴³ Be, go feraminj kunj fay urkeb Yesu go
Galili nanare kwe yeŋ kunj hinhin. Kunj
henya Filip keneŋbe, “Waŋ gama nira,”
inyinj.

⁴⁴ Filipbe Betsaida taunde ninj al. An-
druya Pitaya wor gor ninj po.

⁴⁵ Be, Filip go kadom Nataniel ninj
nankenenj kurinj. Kunj keneŋbe, “Nenbe
Mose belen saba sanjminjde yeŋ ge
kayyinj, irde Al Kurunyen mere basanj mar
mananj yeŋ ge asanjde kayaminj al go goyen
kenhet. Yenbe Nasaret ninj al Yesu, Yosep
urminj,” inyinj.

⁴⁶ Irkeb Nataniel belen wol henbe,
“Nasaret taunde matbe da iginj forok
yiyen? Epte monj geb,” inyinj. Irkeb Filip
belen, “Wake kure, irde ga kena,” inyinj.

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu belen Nataniel waŋ forok
yeke keneŋbe, “Be, Israel mar al fudinde
wor po yeŋ kentek albe gago. Yenbe usi
ma tenj hiyen. Hubu wor po,” yirinj.

⁴⁸ Irkeb Nataniel belen, “Gebe daha mat
nurd nunha?” inenj gusunanj iryinj. Irke
wol henbe, “Gebe Filip belen kunj ne ninj
ma ginkeya fik he yoknare hike genhem,”
inyinj.

⁴⁹ Gwaha inkeb Nataniel belen, “Rabai,
gebe fudinde Al Kurunj Urminj. Gebe Israel
marte Doyanj Al Kurunj,” inyinj.

⁵⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, “Fik he yoknare hike
genhem ginmeke goke tenbe gago dufayge
ne ninj tareŋ irha? Mata gog munj po
monj geb. Gote folek mata tinenj turnunj
yaŋ kurayen kurayen wor hako yenenj henj
taha geb,” inyinj.

⁵¹ Irdeb sopte gaha inyinj. “Fudinde wor
po dinenj hime, denbe nanjinj hol yeke Al

Kurunyen miyonj belen megen mat hiryon
hende Al Kurunj hitte hurkunj megen katenj
tenj hike yennayinj. Irde hiryon gobe ne Al
Urminj gayen yeŋ bebak tinayinj,” inyinj.

2

Yesu belen fe tigiri tike wain hirinj

¹ Be, nanja fay irawa hubu hekeb Galili
nanja bana gonj ninj taun kura Kana gorbe
al kura bere tirinj gote dula mata kurunj
forok yirinj.

² Yesu milinbe dula mata kurunde gor
hinhin. Yesu wor Galili nanare hinhin.
Ninjeb yenya komatminya wor hoy yirkeb
gor kwaminj.

³ Be, dula mata kurunde gor ninj wainbe
hubu hirinj. Irkeb Yesu milinj belen waŋbe
Yesu goyen, “Mel gabe wain minjon ha-
hanj,” inyinj.

⁴ Irkeb Yesu gore wol henbe, “Bere,*
daniŋ geb gwaha gwaha tiya ninenj ha?
Mata tinenj turnunj yaŋ titek nalube hako
geb,” inyinj.

⁵ Gwaha inkeb milinj belen gor ninj
metenj mar goyen, “Yeŋ belen daha kura
tinaŋ dinkeb go po gama irnayinj,” yinyinj.

⁶ Be, Yesu hinhin ya bana gonbe Yuda
marte matare haninya kahanya halde ig
ulinj titek fe farde hanjen kuwe hora belen
po yirtinj karkuwanj 6 gayen hinhan. Kuwe
unjkurenbe fe 100 lita gwahade gonj hitek.

⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen metenj mar goyen,
“Kuwe ga fe yunke makinj henaŋ,” yinyinj.
Irkeb fe yunke waŋ tumnanj makinj hitinj
ala tiyaminj.

⁸ Irkeb, “Be, fe kura farde yukunj dula
mata ga tonanj henj hi al go unnanj,” yinke
yeŋ yirinj gwahade po tiyaminj.

⁹ Gwaha tikeb dula mata gote tonanj al
goreb Yesu belen fe tigiri tike wain hirinj
goyen tunanj uryinj. Goyenbe wain gobe
metenj mar belen gor ninj kura tenj wayhanj
yeŋ ma nuryinj. Gega metenj mar gobe
gwaha mat forok yihi yeŋ nurde hinhan.
Be, tonanj al gore bere tirinj al goyen hoy
irke wakeb,

† 1:42: Sifas gobe Yuda marte mere, irde Pita gobe Grik marte mere. Deŋe irawa gote minjbe ‘hora kurunj’. * 2:4: Yesube Mesaia metenj goyen minj uryinj geb, milinj goyen bere inyinj gogo.

10 “Albe wain iginj wor po go wa yawan yunke nene hanjen. Irde ep nene hikeya gab wain mali malinen goyen yawan yunen hanjen. Goyenbe gebe gwaha ma taha. Wain iginbe kame ga yunen yen nurdeb wain mali malinen goyen hubu heke gab gago iginj dunha,” inyin.

11 Be, Galili nana bana nin taun Kana gorbe Yesu belen hanjapya wor po mata tinen goyen forok iryin. Irkeb komatmin yago mata tinen turnun yan tiyyin goyen kenenbe yen ge dufaymin sanin iramin.

Yesu belen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hora meten ten hinhan mar yakira tiyyin (Matiyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

12 Be, go kamereb Yesube milinya kulin yagoyabe komatminya irde tumnan Kape-neam taunde katen gor hinhan gega, wawun budam ma hinhan.

13 Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura Pasoba† goyen forok yewen tikeb Yesube taun go tubul ten Yerusalem hurkurin.

14 Kun Al kurunyen ya balem koya milgu irtin bana al gabu irde hanjen sawsawa kurunde gorbe al belen bulmakaw, sip-sipyabe kalyingi yago gor yerke al belen wan damu ten hinhan goyen yinyin. Irde hora kapyan hen hen mar‡ manan gasunminde keperde hike yinyin.

15 Gwahade yenenbe kan kura ten det goyen yusulak ten ten de nin det irde gore po dapna goyen tumnan yusulak tike Al Kurunyen ya balem bana mat sinare katamin. Irde hora kapyan hen hen marte hora goyen yad yemeyke mali ga megen katamin, irde hora yerd yerd gasun wor yabolon tiyyin.

16 Irdeb kalyingi damure nin yerde hinhan mar goyen yinyin. “Det ga yade kat kunan. Danin geb Adoner yabe dawet damu ten ten gasun irde han?” yinyin.

17 Be, komatmin yago goyen yen belen mata tiyyin goyen kenenbe Al Kurunyen

asan de mere kura katin hinhin goke bin bak yamin. Merebe gahade:

“Yage goke dufay hen hen gore po mununen ten hi,” yitin hi. *Tikin 69:9*

18 Be, Yuda marte doyan mar gor hinhan goreb, “Mata tinen dahade kura Al Kurun belen po ga irtek goyen kura forok irke kenenbe fudinde gebe mata gahade ird ird tarenge yan yen gentek?” inamin.

19 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al Kurunyen ya balem ga upew urnan. Irkeb ne belen nana fay karwore po ya kurun goyen sopte irde pasi iren,” yinyin.

20 Irkeb mel goreb, “Ya balem gayenbe dama 46 hubu heke gab pasi iramin. Goyenbe ge belenbe nana fay karwore po ya ga irde pasi iren yen ha?” inamin.

21 Goyenbe Yesu belen Al Kurunyen ya balem nin yirin gobe yingen ge nurde yirin.

22 Kame Yesu go kamyinde mat huwarke gab komatmin yago goyen Yesu belen mere tiyyin goyen goke bin bak yamin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen mere asan de hi goya Yesu belen mere tiyyin goyen fudinde yen nuramin.

23 Be, Yesu go Pasoba gabu kurun nalure Yerusalem hinhinya goyen mata tinen kurayen kurayen Al Kurun po ga yirtek goyen yirde hike yenenbe al budam yen ge dufaymin taren iramin.

24 Goyenpoga Yesube al binde dahade han goyen kenkela nurde yunen hinhin geb, mel goke heken ma nuryin.

25 Yenbe al dufaymindebe gwahade han yen nurde hinhin geb, al kura belen wan al kadom ge tagalde al gobe gwahade gwahade yen momon irtek ma hinhin.

3

Yesu belen Nikodemusya mere tiyaryum

† 2:13: Bikken Israel mar Isip nana tubul ten Kenan kunin tiyamin yabe Al Kurun belen sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnyin yinyin. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamin marbe Al Kurunyen miyon belen wanbe mel gote urmin matalinya dapnamin matalinya goyen tumnan gasa yirke kamamin. Gega meremin gama iramin marbe miyonmin belen yubul tiyamin goke dufay hen hen ge dula mata ten hinhan. ‡ 2:14: Hora kapyan hen hen mar gobe al belen horamin hoyan goyen yunkeb wolminenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana Al Kurun galak ird irde nin hora goyen yunen hanjen.

1 Be, Yuda marte doyan mar buda bana goj niŋ al kura deŋembe Nikodemus goyen hinhin. Al gobe Farisi mar al.

2 Yeŋ beleŋ wawuŋ kurare kura Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Rabai, gebe al saba yird yird al, irde Al Kurun beleŋ gad gerke wayaŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Al kura Al Kurunya ma hiriryenbe mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen ge beleŋ irde ha gayen epte ma iryen,” inyiŋ.

3 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Al kura sopte ma kawaŋ hiyyenbe Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana goj epte ma hiyen,” inyiŋ.

4 Irkeb Nikodemus goreb, “Goyenbe al salanneŋ hitiŋbe daha mat sopte kawaŋ hiyyen? Daha matbe miliŋ biŋde hurkuŋ sopte kawaŋ hiyyen? Epte moŋ!” inyiŋ.

5 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Al kura mata buluŋmiŋ yubuŋ teŋ fe po baptais tiyyen, irde Holi Spirit tiyyen al gobe epte al gergeŋ sopte kawaŋ hitiŋ yara hiyyen. Munan gwahade ma tiyyenbe Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana goj epte ma hurkuyen.

6 Albe miliŋ biŋde mat kawaŋ heŋ hanyen. Gega kawaŋ hitiŋ mar gobe Holi Spirit beleŋ po gab Al Kurun diliŋde al gergeŋ yiryen.

7 Sopte kawaŋ hawayiŋ ginhem gake hurkuŋkat ma tiyayiŋ.

8 Meŋe migiriŋbe nurde hityen gega, meŋe gobe gwaha mat waŋ goj kwa yeŋ ma po nurde hityen. Niŋgeb Holi Spirit beleŋ gergeŋ yiryen mar goyen wor megen niŋ mar beleŋ epte ma al gwahade yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

9 Gwaha inkeb Nikodemus beleŋ, “Mere yeŋ ha gobe daha mat forok yiyyen?” inyiŋ.

10 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Gebe Israel mar saba yird yird al gega, dahade niŋgeb merene gayen bebak ma teŋ ha?”

11 Fudinde wor po gineŋ hime. Neŋbe saba fudinde yeŋ nurde hityen goke tagalde hityen. Irde mata fudinde dil-niniŋde yeneŋ hityen goke tagalde hityen. Goyenpoga deŋbe mereniniŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ ma nurde hanyen.

12 Nebe igiŋ bebak tinayiŋ mat po megen gar mata forok yeŋ hanyen goyen yade saba dirde himyen gega, deŋbe fudinde yeŋ ma nurde hanyen. Niŋgeb Al Kurun hire gor niŋ mata forok yeŋ hanyen gore saba dirmekeb daha mat fudinde yenayiŋ? Epte moŋ geb.

13 Al kura Al Kurun hire gor kura ma hurkuriŋ. Goyenbe ne Al Urmiŋ gayen ga po gab Al Kurunya heŋ gor mat katmiriŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kurunen gasuŋde niŋ mata goyen igiŋ tagaltek hime.

14 Mose beleŋ sawsawa po kurun nana bana goj Israel marya hinjanya baras ain beleŋ po kunere toneŋ irde he hende kerde isaŋ hiriŋ. Niŋgeb ne Al Urmiŋ gayen wor Al Kurun beleŋ gwaha po niryen.

15 Gogab ne nenenbe al tumŋan ne niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ.

16 “Al Kurunbe megen niŋ alya bereya gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd yunenbe Urmiŋ unkuŋeŋ muŋ goyen basaŋa ma irdeb yunyiŋ. Niŋgeb al kura Urmiŋ goke dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryen al gobe hugiŋeŋ kamde kamdere ma kuŋbe Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ hiriryen.

17 Al Kurunbe alya bereya gayen merem yaŋ yire yeŋ ma Urmiŋ teŋ kerke katyiŋ. Gwaha titŋenbe Urmiŋ beleŋ meten tiyyen go hende alya bereya yumulgaŋ tiyyen yeŋ Urmiŋ teŋ kerke katyiŋ.

18 Niŋgeb al kura Urmiŋ goke dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryenbe Al Kurun beleŋ merem yaŋ ma yiryen. Munan al kura Al Kurun Urmiŋ goke dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma iryen al gobe Urmiŋ unkuŋeŋ muŋ goke hekkeŋ ma nuryen geb, bikkeŋ merem yaŋ irtiŋ hiyen.

19 Be, merem yaŋ yird yird gote miŋbe gahade: hulsi kura Al Kurun beleŋ teŋ kerke megen gar wayyiŋ. Goyenbe albe mata buluŋ po teŋ hanyen geb, kidoma bana po hitek yirkeb hulsi niŋ amanen ma nurde hanyen.

20 Niŋgeb mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ marbe hulsi niŋ igiŋ ma nurde haŋ. Moŋgo hulsire forok yeteke mata buluŋniniŋ kawaŋ henayiŋ yeŋbe hulsire watek ma yirde

hiyen.

²¹ Goyenpoga al kura mata igin igin fudinde po tej hi al gobe hulsire forok yej hiyen. Gogab mata tej hiyen kurun gobe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde tej hi goyen kawan hekeb al hoyan beley kennayin,” inyin.

Yon Baptais beley Yesu nin kawan po tagalyin

²² Be, go kamereb Yesuya komatminya gobe Yerusalem taun go tubul tej Yudia nana bana gon nin tiyun hoyanyan hoyanyan kwamin. Irde gon nana fay budam ma henya alya bereya baptais yiriyin.

²³ Be, goya goyenbe Yon Baptaisbe Salim tiyun bindere Ainon gor al baptais yirtek fe iginde wor po hinhin. Ningeb gor alya bereya turte wan hikeb baptais yirde hinhin.

²⁴ Yon go gwaha tej hinhin gobe fere tej koyare ma keraminya tej hinhin.

²⁵ Be, Yonyen komatyabe Yuda al kura goya yende matare ig ulin tej tej mataya fe baptais nin kadam mohonde tiyamin.

²⁶ Gwaha tej Yon hitte wanbe, “Rabai, Yodan fe ward iron geya hinarun al gobe al baptais yirde hi. Irkeb al tumnan yej hitte kun han,” inamin.

²⁷ Irkeb Yon beley wol henbe, “Albe mali mali ma meten tinayin. Al Kurun beley meten yuntin goyen po tinayin.

²⁸ Hanpopyabe, ‘Nebe Mesaia mon. Nebe yej ge tej mehen hen wamirin,’ dinen hinhem goyen denbe nurde han.

²⁹ Al kura bere mekerd unke tewe yej bere gote yare kuyen. Irkeb al gote kadombe wan bere tiyyen al gote yare hen al goya beremya mulgan hen wan wan ge doyan hiyyen. Irdeb al go wan mere tike nurdeb aman hiyyen. Ningeb al go aman hiyyen gwahade goyen po ne wor Yesuyen mere momon nurdeb aman wor po hihim.

³⁰ Yejbe al denem yan hiyyen, munan nebe denem mon hewen.

³¹ “Yejbe Al Kurun hitte mat katyin geb, al megen han kurun gate folek wor po. Munan nebe megen gar forok yimirin geb, megen nin al, irde megen mata forok yej han go po ga nurde bebak tej himyen. Fudinde wor po, yejbe Al Kurun hitte mat

katyin geb, nen al megen hite kurun gate taren folek wor po.

³² Yejbe Al Kurunyen gasunde nin mata goyen dilinde yenen, mere kirminde nurde hiyen goke tagalde hiyen gega, al kura meremin nurde fudinde yej ma nurde hanyen.

³³ Goyenbe al kura Yesuyen mere nurde usi ma yiyyenbe Al Kurunyen merebe fudinde yej nurdeb gogo gwaha tiyyen.

³⁴ Al Kurun beley tej kerke wayyin al gobe Holi Spirit kenkela wor po untin geb, Al Kurunyen mere po tagalde hiyen.

³⁵ Yejbe Nani Al Kurun beley bubulkunne wor po yej nurde unenbe det kurun gayen doyan yird yird taren goyen unyin.

³⁶ Ningeb al kura Urmin goke dufaymin sanin iryenbe Al Kurunya huginen hiriryen. Munan Urminde mere ma nuryenbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hiyen geb, yenya huginen hen hen goyen epte ma tiyyen,” yinyin.

4

Yesuya Samaria bere kura goya mere tiyaryum

¹ Be, Farisi mar gobe Yesu beley Yon Baptais fole irde al budam baptais yirke komatmin budam hen han yeke gote mere momon goyen nuramin.

²⁻³ Ningeb Yesu gobe Yudia nana go tubul tej sopte mulgan hen Galili nana beley kurin. Goyenbe Yesu yingenbe al kura ma baptais yirde hinhin. Komatmin yago beley po ga al baptais yirde hinhan.

⁴ Be, Galili kwe yejbe beleymin Samaria nanayan mat kurin.

⁵ Kunbe Samaria nana bana gon nin taunde kura gor forok yirin. Taun gote denembe Sikar. Sikar taun gobe megen tapum kura bikken Yekop beley urmin Yosep nin tubul tej unyin goyen bindere hinhin.

⁶ Gorbe Yekopyen meten mar beley bikken mete fe talamin kura goyen gor hinhin. Be, Yesu gob beley ulyan kun nana bankahal hen misinen wor po hekeb ulin yul yeke kun mete fete gor keperde usan hen hinhin.

7 Gor hikeb Samaria bere kura fe fare yen wayyin. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Fe kura nunke newe,” inyin.

8 Goya goyenbe komatmin yagobe kun binje damu tini yen taun bana gon kwamin.

9 Be, Yesu belen gwaha inkeb Samaria bere gore wol henbe, “Gebe Yuda mar al, munan nebe Samaria nin bere. Goyenbe dahade geb fe kura nunke newe ninha?” inyin. Yuda marbe Samaria mar nin igin ma nurd yunen awalikde ma hanjen geb, gogo mere gwahade tiyyin.

10 Be, bere go gwaha yekeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Gebe det igin wor po damum mon Al Kurun belen dulin guntek gobe det goyen yen nurde, fe nin ginen hime al gayen nenen bebak ten ha manhan det goke gusanan nirwon. Irkeb Al Kurunya huginen hitek gird gird fe goyen gunmewon,” inyin.

11 Irkeb bere goreb, “Doyan al, mete gabe dukun wor po. Irde fe fard fard detgem mon gega, damde kun nene igin hitek fe goyen farayin?”

12 Fe gabe asininin Yekop, dirnen wen, sipsipminyabe bulmakawminya belen nene hinhan. Irdeb nen ge tubul ten dunyin. Ningeb ge gayenbe asininin Yekop folek yen nurdeb gogo yaha?” inyin.

13 Irkeb wol henbe, “Al buda mete fe gayen ga nenayinbe sopte fe nin yiryen.

14 Goyenbe fe ne belen yunmeke nennayin mar gobe sopte fe nin ma yiryen. Fudinde, fe ne belen yunmeke nennayin gobe Al Kurunya huginen hitekde nin fe. Fe gobe fe kura dilinde mat huginen marde wan hiyen go gwahade goyen geb, fe go niyyen al gote binde forok yen epte ma pet yiyyen,” inyin.

15 Irkeb bere goreb, “Doyan al, fe ge belen yen ha goyen ne nunayin. Gogab sopte fe nin ma niryen. Irdeb sopte fe fard fard nin gar ma wan hen,” inyin.

16 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Kun almege tupi ten ga wayyi,” inyin.

17 Gwaha inkeb bere goreb, “Nebe almenem mon,” inyin. Irkeb Yesu

belenbe, “‘Almenem mon,’ yaha gobe fudinde yaha.

18 Fudinde gebe al siptesonon yade yubul tenbe sopte al ten goya har gobe almege mon. Ningeb, ‘Almenem mon,’ ninha gobe fudinde wor po yaha,” inyin.

19 Irkeb bere goreb, “Doyan al, gebe Al Kurunyen mere basan al genhem.

20 Goyenbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird gasunbe asininin yago belen dugu* gayenter wan dolon irde hinhan. Gega den Yuda marbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird gasunbe Yerusalem po yen hanjen,” inyin.

21 Irkeb Yesu belen inyin. “Bere, merene ga fudinde yen nura ko. Nanne dolon irnin yenbe dugure gorya Yerusalem taundeya po ma dolon irtek nalu goyen forok yiyyen.

22 Den Samaria marbe al goyen dolon irhet yen ma nurdeya dolon irde hanjen. Munan Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulan ten ten gobe nen Yuda mar mon diryin geb, nenbe al goyen dolon irde hite yen nurdeya dolon irde hityen.

23 Goyenbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mar kenkelak wor po gore Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen binde kerde Holi Spirityen tarende Al Kurun dolon irtek nalube forok yiyyen. Go nalu gobe hanke gago forok yihi. Al Kurunbe mata gwaha mat dolon ird ird mar goke nankenen hiyen.

24 Al Kurunbe gogo hi yen ma kentek. Yenbe Holi Spirit yara po geb, dolon irnin yenayin marbe Holi Spirityen tarende meremin fudinde goyen binde kerde gab dolon irde hinayin,” inyin.

25 Irkeb bere goreb, “Mesaia gobe wayyen yen nurde hime. Yen belen gab ge belen yen ha kurun goyen min kenkela bebak diryen,” inyin. Mesaiabe Kristu inen hanjen.

26 Be, bere gore gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Go al gobe mere girde hi al gago,” inyin.

27 Be, Yesu belen bere goya mere ten hikeb komatmin yago goyen mulgan hen wan yenenbe dilin fot yamin. Goyenbe al kura belen, “Da nin nurde ha?” inen

* 4:20: Dugu gote denembe Grisim dugu.

kurabe, “Danin bere ga mere irde ha?” inen gusunan ma iramin.

²⁸ Be, bere gobe fe fard fard kuwemin goyen gor po tubul tenbe mulgan hen taunde kunbe al momon yirdeb,

²⁹ “Al kura ne mata ten himyen kurun goyen momon nirde pasi wor po hihi. Yenbe Mesaia wet kura nin, wan kennan!” yinyin.

³⁰ Irkeb mel go Yesu kinnin yen kwamin.

³¹ Goya goyenbe komatmin belen, “Rabai, binje ga kura nawa be,” inamin.

³² Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe binjene yan goyen den go ma nurde han,” yinyin.

³³ Gwaha yinkeb komatmin yago goyen, “Al kura belen binje kura wet yawan una?” yenbe kadom gusunan gird tiyamin.

³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Nere binjebe nad nerke wamirin al gote dufay kenkela gama irdeb meten nunyin goyen ten tukun pasi iren gogo.

³⁵ Irdeb dende mere kurabe, ‘Gagasi sipte po henbe sak nana hiyyen,’ yen hanjen. Goyenbe diltin nankenen Al kurunen metende binje ep hahan ga yenan. Binjebe yad yadi yertek hahan.

³⁶ Al binje yade yadi yiryen al gobe meten tiyyen gote murungem tiyyen. Binje yad yiryen gobe alya bereya Al Kurunya huginen hitek gasunde yukuyen go gwahade goyen. Gogab meten hard hard al goya binje yad yad al goya tumnande aman hiriryen.

³⁷ Ningeb mere kura, ‘Al kura belen binje haryen. Irkeb al kura belen binje yade yadi yiryen,’ yitin gobe fudinde yen nurde hime.

³⁸ Nebe den belen binje ma hartin metende gor nin binje yawarnayin yen hulyan dirmin. Al hoyan belen meten kurun po titin gote iginenbe den belen yade han gago,” yinyin.

³⁹ Be, Samaria nin alya bereya taun goyenter ninbe bere gore kun, “Al goreb ne mata ten himyen kurun goyen momon nirde pasi hihi,” yinyin geb, Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iramin.

⁴⁰ Ningeb mel gore wanbe, “Nenya gar hinin,” inkeb yenya wawun irawa gor hen

saba yirde hinhin.

⁴¹ Irkeb al budam Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin.

⁴² Irdeb bere goyen, “Hankepaya nenbe ge belen mere momon diran goke dufayninin yen ge taren irtin. Goyenpoga hankebe nindiken kirmininininde wor po meremin nurdeb fudinde wor po al gabe megen nin alya bereya Yumulgan ten ten Al yen nurhet,” inamin.

Yesu belen doyan al kura gote urmin sope iryin

⁴³ Be, Yesu go gor hen wawun irawa hubu hekeb mel go yubul ten Galili nanjare kurin.

⁴⁴ Kun henyabe Yesu belen yingen ge yen, “Al Kurunen mere basan marbe nanjande nin mar belen palap ma yirde hanjen,” yirin.

⁴⁵ Be, Galili nin marbe Pasoba gabu kurun nature Yerusalem kun gor Yesu mata ten hinhin goyen kenamin geb, yen wan forok yekeb aman hen hoy irde gargar iramin.

⁴⁶ Yesube sopte po Galili nana bana gon nin taun kura Kana, fe gergen tigiri tike wain hirinde gor kurin. Gorbe nana gote doyan al kurunde meten al kura gor hinhin. Goyenbe al gote urminbe Kapeneam taunde gor garbam bulun po hen yaminde firinde po hinhin.

⁴⁷ Doyan al gobe Yesu go Yudia nanjare mat Galili forok yihi mere momon go nurdeb yen hitte kun urmin kamtek binde po hirin goyen wan sope irwon yen esen mere iryin.

⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Denbe duljen epte ma wor po dufaytin ne nin sanin irnayin. Mata tinen kurayen kurayen Al Kurun belen po ga yirtek goyen yenen gab ne nin dufaytin taren irnayin,” inyin.

⁴⁹ Irkeb al goreb, “Doyan al, urne kamyenkek geb, wake kure,” inyin.

⁵⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, “Urgebe igin hiyyen. Go ma kamyen geb, igin ge kwa,” inyin. Irkeb al gobe Yesuyen mere goyen fudinde yen nurdeb yaminde kurin.

⁵¹ Be, al go hako kuñ hikeyabe meten marmın beleş wañ belen kenenbe, “Urgebe igin hiyuñ!” inamiñ.

⁵² Irkeb al goreb da nalure wor po garbam go urmiñ tubul tiyuñ goke gusuñan yiryiñ. Irkeb, “Urgebe ki naña bul irde naña diliñ unkuñen gwahade hekeya garbam tubul tiyuñ,” inamiñ.

⁵³ Gwaha inkeb diriñ gote naniñ goyen Yesu beleş, “Urgebe igin hiyyen, go ma kamyen,” inyiñ mere gobe naña diliñ goyenter wor po ninuñ yeñ bebak tiyyiñ. Irdeb yeñya yamiñde hanjen mar gobe tumñan Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iramiñ.

⁵⁴ Be, Yesube Yudia nañare mat Galili nañare wañ mata tiñen sopte hoyañ kura iryiñ gobe gogo doyañ al gote urmiñ sope iryiñ.

5

Yesu beleş al garbam miñyan kura Betesida fe ala siñakde hinhin goyen sope iryiñ

¹ Be, Yesube hinhin, irde nalu kura kuke gab Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura forok yekeb Yerusalem kuriñ.

² Yerusalem binde gonbe fe ala kura al po taltiñ Yuda marte mere mat Betesida inen hanjen goyen hinhin. Fe ala gobe hora koya kurun taun go milgu irtinde yame kura Sipsipyen Yame inen hanjen goyen bindere hinhin. Irde ya kawan yulyañen kura siptesonon goyen fe ala go siñakyan hinhan.

³⁻⁴ Gorbe al garbam miñyan karim ma wañ ya kawan bana gon hinhan. Diliñ titmiñ, kahan nonbo hitinyabe uliñ kamtiñ yagoya goyen budam wor po wañ gor hinhan.*

⁵ Be, al kura dama 38 gayen garbam hitinde po hiyen goyen wor gor hinhin.

⁶ Be, Yesu beleş gor kuñ al goyen firtiñde gwahade hike kenenbe al gobe sobamde po bulunen gahade hiyen yeñ nuryiñ. Irdeb, “Igin hemewon yeñ nurde ha we?” inyiñ.

⁷ Irkeb garbam al goreb, “Doyañ al, fe ugala tike al gore kura farañ nurde nad fete nertek mon. Niñgeb hako ga kurke yeñ kurut yeñ himekeb al hoyañ beleş wa mehen hen kurkuñ hanjen,” inyiñ.

⁸ Irkeb Yesu beleşbe al goyen, “Huwara. Huwarde gasunje sope irde ten kwa,” inyiñ.

⁹ Irkeb goyare po al gobe igin hiriñ. Irdeb huwarde gasunmiñ sope irde ten kuriñ.

Be, mata gobe Sabat nalure forok yiriñ.

¹⁰ Niñgeb Yuda marte doyañ mar beleş al igin hiriñ al goyen, “Sabat nalure detge yade kuñ ha gobe Moseyen sabarebe utan irtiñ goyen ten han geb,” inamiñ.

¹¹ Irkeb al gore wol henbe, “Sope nira al goreb, ‘Huwardeb detge ten kwa,’ nina,” yinyiñ.

¹² Irkeb mel goreb, “Gobe ganuñ al beleş wor po gwaha gina?” inen gusuñan iramiñ.

¹³ Goyenbe Yesube al buda kurun bana gon isal po uryiñ geb, al garbam miñyan igin hiriñ goreb al goyen yeñ bebakken ma nuryiñ.

¹⁴ Be, kamebe Yesu beleş Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gor al go kenenbe, “Ga nura ko. Igin hawañ geb, sopte mata buluñ ma tiyayiñ. Mongo det buluñ wor po girtek kura forok yeñ gunyen geb,” inyiñ.

¹⁵ Irkeb al gobe Yuda marte doyañ mar hitte kuñbe, “Yesu beleş sope niruñ,” yinyiñ.

¹⁶ Be, Yesu gob Sabat nalure mata gwahade tiyyiñ geb, Yuda marte doyañ mar beleş buluñ buluñ iramiñ.

¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu beleş wol henbe, “Adonebe meten titinde po hiyen. Gayenter wor meten ten hi. Niñgeb ne manañ gago meten ten hime,” yinyiñ.

¹⁸ Gwaha yekeb mel Yuda marte doyañ mar goreb daha mat kura mayteke kami yeñ kurut wor po yeñ hinhan. Gobe Sabat naluyen saba ma gama irde hiyen goke po mon. Al Kurun wor neya tunande, irde

* **5:3-4:** Asañ hoyañdebe gahade hi: ⁴ Irdeb gise hanka Doyañ Al Kurunyen miyon beleş fe binde go katen fe korom irde hiyen. Niñgeb miyonmiñ gore katen fe go korom irke al kura yeñ wa solok yeñ fe binde kurkuyenbe garbammin dahade gobe goya po hubu hiyyen.

Adone nigen yeŋ hiyen goke manan iŋin ma nurdeb gogo mayniŋ teŋ hinhan.

¹⁹ Be, Yesu beley gahade wol hiriŋ: “Fudinde dinen hime. Urmiŋbe yiŋgeŋde saŋiŋde epte ma det kura iryen. Naniŋ beley mata kura teŋ hikeb Urmiŋ wor goyen po teŋ hi. Niŋgeb yeŋbe Naniŋ beley mata kura teŋ hike keneŋbe goyen po teŋ hiyen.

²⁰ Naniŋbe Urmiŋ goyen bubulkurŋe wor po yeŋ nurdeb yeŋ mata teŋ hiyen kurun gob Urmiŋ ikala irde pasi heŋ hiyen. Fudinde deŋbe hanŋa mata kenhan gate folek Al Kurun beley Urmiŋ ikala irkeb yeŋ beley kawan forok yiryen. Irkeb deŋ beley yeneŋbe diltiŋ fot yenayiŋ.

²¹ Naniŋ beley al kamtiŋde mat yisaŋ heŋ hiyen gwahade goyen po, Urmiŋ wor al kura Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen une yeŋbe iŋin ala po unyen.

²² Irde Naniŋ yiŋgeŋbe al merem yaŋ ma yirde hiyen. Goyenpoga al merem yaŋ yird yird metenbe Urmiŋ haniŋde kiryiŋ.

²³ Gogab al beley Naniŋ turuŋ irde hanŋen gwahade goyen po Urmiŋ wor turuŋ irde hinayiŋ. Al kura Al Kurun Urmiŋ ma turuŋ irde hiyenbe teŋ kerke wayyiŋ al Naniŋ wor turuŋ ma irde hiyen.

²⁴ “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura merene gayen nurde nad nerke katmiriŋ al goke dufaymiŋ taren iryenbe yenya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen tenayiŋ. Irdeb yeŋ diliŋde merem yaŋ ma henayiŋ. Go mar gobe hugiŋeŋ kamde kamde mata goyen fole irde Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen miŋyan henayiŋ.

²⁵ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, nalu kura forok yewen tiya. Go nalu gobe gago forok yihi. Niŋgeb Al Kurun ma nurde unenbe yeŋ diliŋde al kamtiŋ yara hanŋen mar goyen Al Kurun Urmiŋde mere nurnayiŋ. Irde nurde yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ taren irdeb yenya hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ.

²⁶ Naniŋ yiŋgeŋbe al beley yenya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ mata gote miŋ al. Gwahade goyen po Urmiŋ wor Naniŋ beley hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ mata gote miŋ al iryiŋ.

²⁷ Irdeb yeŋbe Al Urmiŋ geb, alyen mata iŋinya bulunya pota yird yird saŋiŋ goyen

manan unyiŋ.

²⁸ “Be, al kamtiŋ tumŋan Urmiŋde melak nurdeb metemiŋde mat huwar-nayiŋ nalu go waŋ hi geb, goyen goke hurkunŋat ma tinayiŋ.

²⁹ Al mata iŋin iŋin teŋ hitiŋ marbe huwarde Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ. Munan al mata bulun bulun teŋ hitiŋ marbe kamtiŋde mat huwarkeb merem yaŋ yiryen.

³⁰ Nigen tarenbe epte ma daha wet kura tiyen. Alyen mata iŋinya bulunya yinen himyen gobe Al Kurun beley al gobe gwahade ninke po gabe iŋin ma bulun yinen himyen gogo. Nebe dufayner ma mata teŋ himyen. Nad nerke wamiriŋ al gote dufay po gama irde gwaha teŋ himyen. Niŋgeb meten teŋ himyen gabe huwak geb,” yinyiŋ.

Al hoyan wor Yesube ganuŋ goyen tagalamiŋ

³¹ Be, Yesu beley sopte po gaha yinyiŋ: “Nebe nigen ge yeŋ nebe al goyen yewenbe merene gobe fudinde moŋ yenayiŋ.

³² Goyenbe ne niŋ heŋ mere tagalde hiyen al kura hi. Al gore ne niŋ tagalde hiyen gobe fudinde yeŋ nurde hime.

³³ Deŋbe Yon Baptais beley ne niŋ dahade kura yeke nurtek yeŋ al hulyan yiran. Irkeb yeŋ beley ne niŋ mere fudinde diruŋ.

³⁴ Nebe al beley ne niŋ heŋ tagalwoŋ yeŋ ma nurde hime. Goyenpoga Yon Baptais beley ne niŋ heŋ tagalde hi goke momoŋ dirde hime gobe deŋ beley ne niŋ dufaytiŋ taren irkeb Al Kurun beley dumulgan tiwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb gago momoŋ dirde hime.

³⁵ Yonyen merebe hulsi kura melak heŋ agat urtiŋ yara alyen dufay wuk irde hinhan. Irkeb deŋbe sobamde ma meremiŋ goke aman heŋ hinhan.

³⁶ Goyenbe meten teŋ himyen gabe Yon beley ne niŋ heŋ tagalde hiyen gote folek. Metenbe gabe Nanne beley gwaha teŋ pasi irayiŋ ninenbe nunyiŋ. Niŋgeb metenbe gareb fudinde Nanne beley nad nerke wamiriŋ goyen al yikala yirde hi.

³⁷ Irdeb Nanne nad nerke wamiriñ al gore wor yingen mohonde ne niñ tagaltin hi. Goyenpoga denbe melak muñ kura ma nurde, yenbe al gwahade yen ma kenen hanjen.

³⁸ Irde ne niñ dufaytin sanin ma irde han geb, nad nerke wamiriñ al gote merebe bitinde ma hi.

³⁹ “Be, Al Kurunyen asanbe den belen mali ma kapyan hen hanjen. Kenkela kapyan hetek gab goreb Al Kurunya huginen hitek gobe nende hiyyen yen nurdeya kapyan hen hanjen. Goyenbe asan gobe ne niñ katin han.

⁴⁰ Niñgeb ne hitte wanayinbe Al Kurunya huginen hitek goyen dende hewon gega, ne hitte wan wan niñ bada hen han.

⁴¹ “Nebe al belen turun nirnan yen ma nurde hime.

⁴² Irde den gayen al dahade yen nurd dunen hime. Bitin banabe Al Kurun niñ fudinde wor po amanen nurd nurdbe hubu wor po.

⁴³ Nebe Adone belen hulyan nirke wan tarenminde meten ten himyen gega, denbe pel po nirde han. Goyenbe al kura wan yingen taren po meten ten hikeb gargar irnayin.

⁴⁴ Denbe kadtin belen turun dird dird niñ po nurde hanjen. Gega Al Kurun unkenen gore turun dird dird niñ muñ kura ma nurde hanjen. Niñgeb den belen gwaha ten hinayinbe dahadem dufaytin ne niñ sanin irnayin? Epte mon geb.

⁴⁵ “Goyenbe ne belen Adone hitte merem yan diryen yen ma nurnayin. Merem yan dirtek albe Mose geb. Denbe yen ge heken nurde hanjen gega, yen gore po merem yan diryen geb.

⁴⁶ Yen belen gab asanmindebe ne niñ kayyin. Niñgeb den gayen yen ge fudinde heken nurde hanjen manhan ne niñ dufaytin taren irwon.

⁴⁷ Goyenbe mere kayyin goke dufaytin taren ma irde han geb, daha matbe ne mere ten hime gayen fudinde yen nurnayin? Epte mon,” yinyin.

*Al 5,000 binje paka yiryin
(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)*

¹ Be, go kamereb Yesube Galili nanare kuriñ. Kunbe Galili fe ala kurun goyen sin kurhan kuriñ. Galili fe ala kurun gote denem kurabe Taiberias.

² Be, al budam Yesu belen garbam mar sope yird yird mata tinen karkuwan forok yirke yenamin geb, yen po gama irde kwamin.

³ Irkeb Yesu gob dugu dabayinde kura gor hurkunbe komatminya keperde usan hamin.

⁴ Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura Pasoba goyen binde binde hen hinhin.

⁵ Be, Yesu gob al buda kurun go yen hitte po wan hike yinyin. Irdeb Filip goyen, “Beretbe damde kun damu ten yuntek?” inyin.

⁶ Go inyin gobe yingenbe gwaha tiyen yen nurd nurd ga Filip goyen dulin tunan ure yen gusunan iryin.

⁷ Irkeb Filip belen wol henbe, “Al tumnan beret muñ kura netek gobe nen bana al kura gagasi 8 gayen meten ten hora tiyyen gore wor epte ma diryen,” inyin.

⁸ Gwaha yekeb komatmin kura Andru, Saimon Pita kulin belen hardeb,

⁹ “Dirin kura beret muknen siptesonon bali bilmin karka ten palawa yara irtin gore po yirtin goya makan dapna irawaya minyan bana gan hi. Goyenbe go muñ goreb al buda kurun gayen daha yiryen?” inyin.

¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al buda ga yinke kepernan,” yinyin. Irkeb gorbe yamuñ budam hinhande geb, goyan keperde tukamin. Al gabu iramin gobe 5,000 gwahade.

¹¹ Be, Yesu belen beret muknen siptesonon go yade Al Kurun turun irde al buda keperamin mar goyen gale hen yunke nene ep namin. Irde makan dapna irawa goyen wor yade gwahade po yiryin.

¹² Be, nene ep neke yenenbe Yesu belen komatmin goyen yinyin. “Beret ep nene yubul tahan ga buda yirnan. Kura muñ yubul tike bulun ma henayin,” yinyin.

13 Irkeb beret mukneñ siptesoñon namin mar gore ep nene yubul tiyamin goyen buda yirde tiri 12 gayen makin yiramin.

14 Be, al buda gobe Yesu belen mata tinen kurun goyen irke kenenbe, “Fudinde, al gabe Al Kurunyen mere basan Al kame megen gar wayyen yitin al go goyenbe gago!” yamin.

15 Goyenbe Yesube mel gore wan parsay irde yende Doyan Al Kurun irnin ten hike nurdeb gor matbe bal hen yen unjkuren po dugure hurkurin.

*Fe hende huwarde kurin
(Matiyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)*

16 Be, numtuk ureñ tikeb Yesuyen komatmin yagobe dugu dabayinde mat mulgan hen Galili fe ala sinare kurkamin.

17 Irdeb gor mat Galili fe ala kurun goyen sin kurhan Kapeneam belen kunin yen hakwa hende hurkunbe kun hinhan. Gega Yesube mel goya ma kwamin. Be, hako kun hikeyabe kidoma hirin.

18 Irdeb mene kurun tike duba huwaryin.

19 Be, mel gobe 5 ma 6 kilomita gwahade kwamin. Irkeb Yesu forok yen fe yuwalnen hende huwarde hakwa go tur po wayyin. Wan hike kenenbe kafura wor po hamin.

20 Goyenbe Yesu belen, “Ne wan hime ge, kafura hen ma,” yinyin.

21 Irkeb aman hende Yesu faran urke hakwa binde hurkurin. Irkeb gor kunin yen kun hinhande gor bemel po forok yamin.

22 Be, ferd fay uryin goya goyenbe al buda fe ala sin kurhan Yesu belen yubul tiyyin marbe gor po hinhan. Mel gore hakwa gor ma hike kenenbe, “Kibe hakwa unjkuren goyen po gar hinhin gobe Yesuyen komatmin belen ten kwan. Gega Yesube yenya tumnan ma kwan,” yamin.

23 Be, Doyan Al Kurun belen beret ten Al Kurun turun irde al buda go gale hen yunke namin gasun bindere gor Taiberias mat hakwa buda kura wan forok yamin. Irkeb mel gore Yesube gor wet hi yen kun nankenamin.

24 Goyenbe hakwa bana gonbe Yesu ma komatmin gwahade mun kura ma kenenbe Yesu nin nankinin yen hakwa go hende Kapeneam kwamin.

Yesube Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gote sanin minyan

25 Be, al buda gobe fe ala goyen sin kurhan mat wanbe Yesu kenamin. Irdeb, “Rabai, daha nan gar wayan?” inen gusunan iramin.

26 Irkeb wol henbe gaha yinyin: “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, denbe mata tinen Al Kurun belen po ga irtek goyen kenen min bebak ma tenya ne nin nankenen han. Beret nene bitin makin iran goke po ten ne nin nankenen han.

27 Megen nin binde bulun hetek goke ma meten ten hinayin. Nene Al Kurunya huginen hitek binde goke po meten ten hinayin. Binde gobe ne Al Urmin gare dunen. Binde goyen dunen meten gobe Adone belen basina nirde nunyin,” yinyin.

28 Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, “Nin geb daha wor po tenbe Al Kurun belen meten goke nurde hi goyen titek?” inen gusunan iramin.

29 Irkeb wol henbe, “Den belen Al Kurunyen meten titek gobe yen belen ten kerke wayun al goke dufaytin taren irnayin gogo,” yinyin.

30 Irkeb, “Gwahade kenem mata tinen dahade goyen irke kenen gabe ge nin dufayninin taren irtek? Nin geb daha tiyayin?”

31 Hakot wor po asininin yago sawsawa nan bana hinhanyabe binde ‘mana’ inen han yen goyen nene hinhan. Goyen goke Al Kurunyen asande, ‘Al Kurunyen gasunde nin binde yen belen mel go yunke namin,’ gwahade katin hi,” inamin.

32 Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, Al Kurunyen gasunde nin binde katke namin gobe Mose belen ma yunyin. Binde yunyin albe Adone geb. Irde gayenter wor binde fudinde dunen hi al gobe Adone.

33 Al Kurunyen gasunde nin bindebe yen hitte mat katun al gogo. Yen belen po gab alya bereya megen han kurun gayen Al

Kurunya huginen hej hej goyen yunen hiyen,” yinyin.

³⁴ Irkeb mel gore, “Doyan al, hanka matbe binje goyen huginen huginen dunen hayin,” inamin.

³⁵ Irkeb wol hejbe gaha yinyin: “Nebe Al Kurunya huginen hitek binje fudinde go goyen. Ningeb al kura ne hitte wan dufaymin ne nin sanin iryen al gobe binje ma kamde fe nin ma irde hiyen go gwahade goyen po Al Kurunya huginen hej hej taren gobe hubu ma hiyyen.

³⁶ Goyenbe dinhem gwahade po, denbe ne gayen nenen han gega, dufaytin ne nin taren ma yirde han.

³⁷ Al tumnan Nanne belen ne nin nuntin mar gobe ne hitte wanayin. Irkeb al ne hitte wanayin mar gobe kura mun takira ma tiyen.

³⁸ Nebe Al Kurun hitte mat katmirin gobe dufayne gama irde meten tiye yen ma katmirin. Gwahade yarabe nad nerke katmirin al gote dufay po gama irde meten tiye yen katmirin.

³⁹ Ningeb ne nin nuntin mar gobe unjkuren mun kura tubul timeke pel ma hiyyen. Gwaha irtinenbe nalu funande mel go tumnan yisan hej al gergen wor po yiren. Go tiyen gobe nad nerke katmirin al gote dufay geb, go po gama iren.

⁴⁰ Nanner dufaydebe al tumnan dilinbe Urmin hende po irde yen ge po dufaymin taren irnayin marbe yenya huginen hinayin. Irkeb nalu funandebe ne belen mel go yisan hewen,” yinyin.

⁴¹ Be, Yesu belen yingen ge yen, “Nebe binje fudinde Al Kurun hitte mat katmirin,” yeke nurdeb Yuda mar gore Yesu nin igin ma nurde siksiksuk tiyamin.

⁴² Irdeb, “Al gabe Yosep urmin Yesu mon? Naninya milinyabe nurde yunen hite. Goyenbe dahade ningeb yingen ge yen, ‘Nebe Al Kurun hitte mat katmirin,’ yen hi? Mere gobe kukuwamnen wor po!” yamin.

⁴³ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Merene goke igin ma nurde siksiksuk ten han gobe bada hena.

⁴⁴ Al kura yingen epte ma ne hitte wanayin. Nanne nad nerke wamirin al

gore gab bul yirke ne hitte wanayin. Irkeb nalu funandebe go mar gobe ne belen kamtinde mat yisan hewen.

⁴⁵ Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet buda belen asande, ‘Al Kurun belen mel goyen tumnan saba yiryen,’ katin hi gwahade goyen po, al kura Adoner mere nurde sabamin bebak tinayin mar gobe tumnan ne hitte wanayin.

⁴⁶ Al kura Nanne ma kintin. Goyenpoga ne yen hitte mat watin al gare po ga kintin.

⁴⁷ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura ne nin dufaymin sanin irnayinbe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin.

⁴⁸ Ningeb al belen nene Al Kurunya huginen hitek binje gobe ne gago.

⁴⁹ Asetin yagobe sawsawa po kurun nana bana kun henya binje ‘mana’ inen hanjen goyen nene hinhan gega, tumnan kamamin.

⁵⁰ Goyenbe binje fudinde Al Kurun hitte mat kattin gobe gar hi. Al kura binje go niyyenbe Al Kurun dilinde al kamtin yara ma hiyyen.

⁵¹ Nebe al belen nen Al Kurunya huginen hitekde nin binje Al Kurun hitte mat kattin goyen. Ningeb albe binje nene gabe taren hej hanjen gwahade goyen po, ne nin dufaymin taren irnayin marbe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin. Binje gobe ne gago. Alya bereya megen han kurun gayen Al Kurunya huginen hinayin goke ten nigen gasone yunen,” yinyin.

⁵² Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinkeb Yuda mar goyen mere tiyyin goke tenbe, “Al gab dahadem yingen gason dunke netek?” yenbe yingen bana gon bipti forok irde yingen ulin kadom mohonde tiyamin.

⁵³ Irkeb Yesu belen yinyin. “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, ne Al Urmin gate gasoneya darineya ma nenayinbe Al Kurunya huginen hej hej gobe epte ma dende hiyyen.

⁵⁴ Munan al kura gasoneya darineya niyyen al gobe Al Kurunya huginen hej hej gobe yende hiyyen. Irkeb nalu funandebe al gobe isan hewen.

⁵⁵ Gasonebe nene Al Kurunya huginen hitek binje wor po, irdeb darine wor nene

Al Kurunya hugiñeñ hitek fe wor po go goyen.

⁵⁶ Niñgeb al kura gasoñneya darineya niyyeñ al gobe neya hireñ. Irkeb ne wor yeñya hireñ.

⁵⁷ Adone gwahader hitiñ al gore nad nerke megen gar katmiriñ. Irde yende sañiñde ne wor hugiñeñ heñ heñ tareñnem yañ hime. Niñgeb al kura gasoñne niyyeñ al gobe tareñner Al Kurunya hugiñeñ hiriryen.

⁵⁸ Nebe biñge Al Kurun hitte mat kattin go goyen. Asetiñ yagobe biñge ‘mana’ ineñ hanñen goyen nene hinhan gega, kuñ kuñbe kamamiñ. Goyenbe al kura ne biñge yeñ hime gayen niyyeñ al gobe Al Kurunya hugiñeñ hiriryen,” yinyiñ.

⁵⁹ Be, mere gabe Kapeneam taun bana Yuda marte gabu yare al saba yirde henya tiyyiñ.

Yesuyen komatmiñ yago budam tubul teñ kwamin

⁶⁰ Be, sabamiñ go nurdeb Yesuyen komatmiñ yago kura beleñ, “Saba gabe epte ma bebak titek, meteneñ wor po. Ganuñ beleñ epte nurde gama iryen?” yamiñ.

⁶¹ Irkeb Yesu go komatmiñ yago goyen yiñgeñ uliñ mere goke ñagak yeñ hike nurdeb, “Merene gare dufaytiñ haga ira?”

⁶² Gwahade kenem kame ne Al Urmiñ gayen bikkeñ hinhemde mulgañ heñ hurkumeke neneñbe dahade nurnayiñ?

⁶³ Al Kurun diliñde al gergeñ ird ird gobe Holi Spirit beleñ po ga iryen. Megen niñ marte sañiñde epte ma gwaha irnayiñ. Merene gayen al kura beleñ fudinde yeñ nuryeñbe Holi Spirit beleñ al goyen Al Kurun diliñde gergeñ wor po iryen.

⁶⁴ Goyenbe kuratiñ kurabe merene gayen fudinde yeñ ma nurde hañ,” yinyiñ. Gwaha yinyiñ gobe metenmiñ miñ urde komatmiñ yawaryiñde mat po ganuñ beleñ yeñ ge dufaymiñ tareñ ma irnayiñ, irde ganuñ beleñ asogom haniñde kiryen goyen keñkela nurde hinhin geb, gogo yinyiñ.

⁶⁵ Irdeb sopte yinyiñ. “Kuratiñ kura beleñ merene pel irnayiñ goke teñbe, ‘Al kura yiñgeñ epte ma ne hitte wanayiñ,

Nanner tareñde po ga ne hitte wanayiñ,’ dinhem gogo,” yinyiñ.

⁶⁶ Be, mere go yiriñde matbe komatmiñ yago budambe gama ird ird niñ bada hamiñ.

⁶⁷ Irkeb Yesu beleñ komatmiñ 12 goyen, “Deñ manañ nubul tiniñ yeñ nurhañ?” yineñ gusuñañ yiryiñ.

⁶⁸ Irkeb Saimon Pita beleñ wol heñbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun, ge po ga al beleñ nurde Al Kurunya hugiñeñ hitek merege yañ geb, gubul teñ ganuñ hitte kutek?”

⁶⁹ Irde gebe Al Wukkeñ wor po Al Kurun hitte mat wayariñ yeñ nurde dufayniniñ sañiñ irde hite, irde gebe fudinde al gwahade yeñ nurde guney hite,” inyiñ.

⁷⁰ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Deñ komatne 12 gayenbe niñgeñ po basaña dirmiñ. Goyenpoga kuratiñ kurabe Satanyen dufay gama irde hi geb!” yinyiñ.

⁷¹ Gobe Yudas, Saimon Iskariot urmiñ niñ nurdeb gogo yiriñ. Yeñbe Yesuyen komatmiñ 12 bana hinhin gega, kamebe yeñ beleñ Yesu goyen asogom haniñde kiryiñ.

7

Yesube gabu nalu kurun kura “Ya Kawan Heñ Heñ” ineñ hanñen goke Yerusalem hurkuriñ

¹ Be, Yuda marte doyañ mar Yudia nañare hanñen goreb Yesu mayniñ yeñ yeñ ge doyañ heñ hinhan. Niñgeb Yesube go nurdeb kamde kamde nalumiñbe hako hinhin geb, Yudia naña beleñ kutek ma iryiñ. Irkeb Galili naña bana goñ po heñ kuñ hinhin.

² Goyenbe Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura “Ya Kawan Heñ Heñ” ineñ hanñen goyen forok yetek binde heñ hikeb

³ Yesu kuliñ yago beleñ, “Naña ga tubul teñ Yudia nañare kwa ko. Gogab mata tiñeñ turnuñ yañ wor po forok yirde hayen goyen gor niñ komatge yago wor yennayiñ.

⁴ Al kura al budam beleñ nurd nunwoñ yeñ goya banare ma mata teñ hiyen geb. Gebe mata tiñeñ turnuñ yañ forok yirde hayen geb, naña kurun gayen bana gebe

al gwahade yeŋ alya bereya yikala yirde kuŋ hayiŋ,” inamiŋ.

⁵ Yesu kuliŋ yago yiŋgeŋde wor yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ muŋ kura ma iramiŋ geb, gogo gwaha inamiŋ.

⁶ Goke teŋbe Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Gwaha teŋ teŋ nalunebe hako geb. Munan deŋ hittebe nalu kurunŋ gabe igiŋ ala po.

⁷ Megen niŋ marbe epte ma deŋ haram dirnayiŋ. Goyenbe nebe yeŋ mata teŋ haŋ gobe buluŋ teŋ haŋ yeŋ hugiŋeŋ yineŋ himyen geb, goke igiŋ ma nurd nuneŋ haŋ.

⁸ Niŋgeb deŋbe igiŋ niŋ gabu nalu kurunŋde gor kunaŋ ko. Nere kuŋ kuŋ nalu wor pobe hako geb, nalune forok yeke gab hurkeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

⁹ Be, Yesu go gwaha yineŋbe Galili gor po hinhin.

¹⁰ Irkeb kuliŋ yagobe Yesu go gor po tubul teŋbe Yerusalem kwamiŋ. Gega Yesu wor kame gab balmiŋ hurkuriŋ.

¹¹ Be, gabu nalu kurunŋ goyenter Yuda marte doyaŋ mar beleŋ yeŋ ge nanŋkeneŋbe, “Al gobe dare hi?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ heŋ hinhan.

¹² Be, Yerusalem al gabu iramiŋ bana kurunŋ gob yeŋ ge sisure tagaltiŋ ala teŋ hinhan. Kura beleŋbe, “Yeŋbe al igiŋ,” yekeb, kura beleŋ, “Moŋ, yeŋ beleŋ al usi yirde hi,” yeŋ hinhan.

¹³ Goyenbe Yuda marte doyaŋ mar goke kafura heŋbe al kura beleŋ Yesu niŋ muŋ kura kawan ma ŋut yeŋ hinhan.

Yesu beleŋ gabu nalu kurunŋde gor al saba yiryiŋ

¹⁴ Be, gabu nalu kurunŋ goyen kuŋ ka-halte heweŋ teŋ hikeyabe Yesu gob Al Kurunŋyen ya balem koya milgu irtiŋ bana al gabu irde hanŋen sawsawa kurunŋde gor hurkunŋbe al saba yiryiŋ.

¹⁵ Irkeb Yuda mar beleŋ nurde hurkunŋkat teŋbe, “Al gabe saba muŋ kura ma titiŋ gega, dufay kurunŋ gabe dare niŋ tiyuŋ?” yamiŋ.

¹⁶ Irkeb meremiŋ go nurdeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Saba teŋ hime gabe nere moŋ. Saba gabe nad nerke wamiŋ al goyen hitte mat waŋ hi.

¹⁷ Al kura Al Kurunŋyen dufay gama ire yeŋ nuryeŋ al gobe saba teŋ hime gayen Al Kurunŋ hitte mat waŋ hi ma nigen dufayde mere teŋ hime goyen bebak tiyyeŋ.

¹⁸ Al kura yiŋgeŋ dufaymiŋde mere teŋ hiyeŋ al gobe al beleŋ turunŋ nirnan yeŋ gwaha teŋ hiyeŋ. Goyenbe al kura meteŋne tiyayiŋ yeŋ hulyaŋ iryiŋ al goyen turunŋ irnan yeŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyeŋ al gobe al fudinde, usi miŋmoŋ.

¹⁹ Deŋ beleŋ saba tareŋ gama irde hanŋen gobe Mose beleŋ dunyiŋ. Goyenbe deŋ kurunŋ gayen saba goyen keŋkela ma gama irde haŋ. Gega daniŋ mununniŋ teŋ haŋ?” yinyiŋ.

²⁰ Gwaha yinkeb al buda gor gabu iramiŋ goreb, “Al kura muguneŋ ma teŋ hi geb, daniŋ gwaha yaha? Gebe unŋurage yaŋ,” inamiŋ.

²¹ Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Nebe Sabat nalure kura mata tiŋeŋ turunŋ yaŋ unŋkureŋ forok irmiŋ. Irkeb goke hurkunŋkat tiyaŋ.

²² Goyenbe deŋ wor Mose beleŋ ur-tiŋ yago guba yeŋ yunnayiŋ yiriŋ goyen gama irtek yeŋbe Sabat nalure meteŋ teŋ hanŋen. (Guba yeŋ yeŋ mata gobe Mose beleŋ ma miŋ uryiŋ. Asetiŋ yago meheŋde hinhan gore miŋ uramiŋ.)

²³ Niŋgeb diriŋ kura gote guba yeŋ yeŋ nalu goyen Sabat nalure forok yekeb Sabat nalu go yeŋ bada ma heŋ hanŋen. Irde Sabat nalure buluŋ tihit yeŋ ma nurde hanŋen. Niŋgeb ne wor al kura Sabat nalure sope irmeke igiŋ wor po hiyuŋ gega, daniŋ bitiŋ ar nirde haŋ?

²⁴ Niŋgeb deŋbe al kura matamiŋ siŋare niŋ goyen po keneŋ goke ma tagal un-nayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe al gore mata teŋ hi gote miŋ keŋkela bebak teŋya ga gobe igiŋ ma buluŋ innayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yesube Mesaia?

²⁵ Be, mere gwahade yeke nurdeb Yerusalem niŋ mar kura beleŋ, “Al gabe nende doyaŋ mar beleŋ mayniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ haŋ al go goyen moŋ?

²⁶ Al gabe kawan po mere teŋ hi. Goyenbe mel gore daha wet kura ma ineŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb doyaŋ mar wor yeŋbe Mesaia yeŋ nurde haŋ wet?

²⁷ Goyenbe nenbe al gabe gor niñ yeñ nurde hite. Gega Mesaia wayyenbe gor kura mat waya yeñ ma po nurtek,” yamiñ.

²⁸ Be, mel gore gwaha yekebe ya koya milgu irtin bana al gabu irde hanyen saw-sawa kurunde gor po Yesu gore al saba yirde henyabe kuware, “Denbe fudinde ne gayen kenkela nurd nunen han? Irde gor mat wayuñ yeñ nurde han? Mon, denbe go ma nurd nunen han geb. Nebe dufayner ma gar wamirin. Adone belen nad nerke wamirin. Matamiñbe fudinde wor po. Goyenbe denbe go ma nurde unen han.

²⁹ Goyenpoga nebe yeñ belen nad nerke wamirin geb, kenkela nurde unen hime,” yiniñ.

³⁰ Be, Yesu belen go yirin muñ goke tenbe ten mayniñ tiyamiñ. Gega mayke kamtek nalube hako hinhin geb, mayniñ yeñ kurut yamiñ gega, kura muñ sisan ma uramiñ.

³¹ Goyenbe al buda bana gonbe al budam Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañin irtin hinhin. Niñgeb mel goreb, “Mesaia hoyan damin belen wanbe al gare mata tinen karkuwan forok yirde hi goyen fole irde budam po iryen? Epte mon!” yamiñ.

³² Be, Farisi mar gobe al belen mere gwahade ten sisu balgarat ten hike nuramiñ. Irdeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanmiñya Farisi marya belen Yesu fere tiniñ yeñ Al Kurunyen ya doyan irde hanyen mar hulayan yiramiñ.

³³ Be, Yesu belen, “Nebe nalu ulyande ma denya henbe mulgan hen nad nerke wamirin al hitte kwen.

³⁴ Irkeb ne niñ nan kennayin gega, go ma nennayin. Irdeb ne henbe den gwahade mar gobe epte ma kunayin,” yiniñ.

³⁵ Irkeb Yuda mar goreb yingen ulin, “Al gabe dam belen nen epte ma kentekde kwen yeñ yeñ hi? Yenbe nende al bur-gagaw kerde Grik marte nanare kwamin belen gon kun Grik mar wet saba yiren yeñ yeñ hi?

³⁶ Gobe daha yihim yenbe, ‘Ne niñ nan kennayin gega, go ma nennayin. Irdeb

ne henbe gorbe den gwahade mar gobe epte ma kunayin,’ yeñ hi?” yamiñ.

³⁷ Be, gabu nalu kurun gon kun nalu funande hiriñ. Nalu funan gobe Yuda mar belen nalu kurun yeñ nurde hanyen. Be, nalu go forok yekebe Yesu belen huwardeb kuware gaha yiniñ: “Al kura fe niñ irkeb ne hitte wan fe niyyen.

³⁸ Niñgeb al kura ne niñ dufaymiñ taren iryenbe Al Kurunyen asande katin gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunya huginen hen hen matare niñ fe gore binde mat marde wan hiyen,” yiniñ.

³⁹ Be, Yesu belen fe kahayan merem tiyyin gobe kame al kura yeñ ge dufaymiñ taren irnayin marbe Holi Spirit tenayin yeñ gogo yirin. Gega goyenterbe Yesu goyen Al Kurun hitte ma mulgan hen hurkun denem turnun yan goyen go ma tirinde hinhin geb, Holi Spiritbe katen minmon.

⁴⁰ Be, meremiñ go nurdeb al kura belen, “Fudinde, al gabe kame wayyen yitiñ Al Kurunyen mere basan Al go goyen gago,” yamiñ.

⁴¹ Irkeb kura belenbe, “Yenbe Mesaia,” yamiñ. Goyenbe kura belen, “Mon, Mesaia Galili nanare mat ma wayyen geb.

⁴² Al Kurunyen asandebe Mesaia De-wityen minde mat forok yiyyen, irde Dewit hinhin taunde Betlehem gor kawan hiyyen yitiñ mon?” yamiñ

⁴³ Be, Yesu niñ tenbe al buda goyen kurabe Yesu niñ hekeb kurabe Yesu asogo iramiñ.

⁴⁴ Kura belen Yesu go ten mayniñ yeñ kurut yamiñ gega, sisan ma po uramiñ.

Yuda marte doyan marbe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañin ma iramiñ

⁴⁵ Be, ya balem doyan irde hanyen mar go Yesu fere tiniñ yeñ kwamin gega, walip yeñ nurdeb mulgan hen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanmiñya Farisi marya hitte kwamin. Kukeb yeñ belen, “Danin al go ten ma wayhan?” yinen gusunon yiramiñ.

⁴⁶ Irkeb ya balem gote doyan mar belen wol henbe, “Al kura belen yeñ mere igin po ten hi gwahade kura ma ten hiyen,” yinamiñ.

⁴⁷ Irkeb Farisi mar goreb, “Den wor al gore usi dirde bitin yawara?” yinamin.

⁴⁸ Irdeb, “Doyan marya Farisi marya kura dufaymin al goke tarej irke yenan? Hubu wor po geb!

⁴⁹ Al buda Moseyen saba kenkela ma nurde han mar goreb gogo gama irde han. Go mar gobe Al Kurunyen bearar bana po hinayin,” yamin.

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Irkeb Nikodemus belej huwardeb, “Nende sabarebe al kura merem yan irtek yenbe al gote mere wor wor nurde gab merem yan irnayin yitin mon?” yinen gusunjan yiriyin. Nikodemusbe Farisi mar al gega, hakot yen belej kun Yesu kenen sabamin nuryin al go goyen.

⁵² Be, Nikodemus belej gwaha yinkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Ge manan Galili nin al? Al Kurunyen mere kenkela kenayin. Irde gab Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura Galili bana mat ma wayyen yitin goyen bebak tiyayin,” inamin.

[⁵³ Be, Yerusalem gabu iramin marbe bur yenbe tiyunmin tiyunmin kwamin.]

8

¹ Goyenbe Yesube Olip dondonde hurkurin.

Bere mata bulun minyan kura Yesu hitte tawayamin

² Be, fay urkeb sopte Al Kurunyen ya balemde kurin. Irkeb al budam wan kalyan keramin. Irkeb keperde saba yiriyin.

³ Be, Moseyen saba marya Farisi marya belej bere un yan kura goyen al hoyanya duwan ten hike kenenbe ten wayamin. Tawakeb bere gob gabu iramin goyen dilin mar huwaryin.

⁴ Irkeb mel goreb, “Tisa, bere gabe un minyan gega, al hoyanya duwan ten hike kenhet.

⁵ Moseyen sabarebe bere gahade gab horare gasa yirke kamnayin yitin hi. Munan gebe gokeb daha yawayin?” inen gusunjan iramin.

⁶ Gusunjan gwahade iramin gobe Yesu belej daha wet kura yekeb meremin

gore po bul irde merem yan irnin yenbe gusunjan gwahade iramin gogo. Goyenbe Yesu gob urgun kan hanin po megen mere kura kan hinhin.

⁷ Irkeb mel gore wol hen hen ge pakku irke huwardeb yinyin. “Den bana gayen al kura mata bulun minmon wor po hi kenen gab yen wa mehen hen horare mayyen,” yinyin.

⁸ Irdeb sopte urgun kan megen mere kan hinhin.

⁹ Be, mere go nuramin marbe yun kuren yun kuren siksuk irde kun hinhan. Parguwak wa mehen hamin. Kun kunbe Yesuya bere goya po gor hinaryum.

¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu belej huwardeb, “Bere, al buda gar gobe damde han? Al kura merem yan ma gira?” inyin.

¹¹ Irkeb bere goreb, “Gwaha, doyan al, hubu po,” inyin. Irkeb Yesu belej, “Be, ne wor merem yan ma giren geb, kwa ko. Irdeb mata bulun sopte ma tiyayin,” inyin.]*

Yesube hulsi

¹² Be, kame Yesu gob al saba yirdeb, “Nebe alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yird yird hulsi. Ningeb al kura ne gama niryenbe mata bulunyen kidoma bana ma kun hiyen. Irde Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gote hulsi goyen tiyyen,” yinyin.

¹³ Irkeb Farisi mar belej inen tenbe, “Mere ten ha gobe gigen ge po ten yen ha. Ningeb merege kurun gobe min minmon geb, al kura belej fudinde yen ma nuryen,” inamin.

¹⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe gor mat wamirin, irde gor kwen yen nurde hime. Ningeb nigen ge mere ten hime gayenbe min manan mere ten hime. Goyenbe denbe ne gayen gor mat wamirin, irde gor kwen yen hime gobe mun kura ma nurde han.

¹⁵ Denbe megen nin alyen dufayde po merem yan nirde han. Gega nebe dende matare al mun kura merem yan ma irde himyen.

¹⁶ Munan ne belej al kura merem yan yiren mar gobe ne nun kuren ma yiren.

* **8:11:** Asan hoyandebe 7:53-8:11 gobe ma hi.

Nanne hulyañ nirke wamiriñ al goya har geb, mel goyen merem yañ yireñ mata gobe mata huwak wor po.

¹⁷ Dende saba tareñdebe mere kura fudinde heñ heñ niñbe al irawa beleñ mere goyen sañiñ irkebe mere gobe fudinde yeñ nurnayiñ yeñ katiñ hi.

¹⁸ Niñgeb nebe nigen ge mere teñ himyen, irde Adone nad nerke wamiriñ al gore wor ne yeñ hime gwahade po yeñ hi,” yinyiñ.

¹⁹ Irkebe mel gore, “Adogebe dare hi?” iney gusuñañ iramiñ. Irkebe, “Deñbe neya Adoneyab go ma nurde duneñ hañ. Ne nurd nuneñ hañ manhan Adone wor nurde unwoñ,” yinyiñ.

²⁰ Saba gabe Al Kuruyen ya balem bana Al Kuruy galak ird ird gasuñ bindere gor heñ al saba yiryiñ. Goyenbe yeñ mayke kamtek nalube hako geb, al kura wañ teñ miñmoñ.

²¹ Be, sopte po Yesu beleñ, “Nebe kweñ. Irke ne niñ nanñkennayiñ. Irdeb mata buluñ bana po heñ kamnayiñ. Goyenbe ne kweñde gorbe deñ epte ma kunayiñ,” yinyiñ.

²² Be, Yesu mere tiyyiñ goyen Yuda mar beleñ nurdeb, “Al gab yiñgen temeyey tiya? Gwahade niñgeb gogo, ‘Ne kweñde gorbe deñ epte ma kunayiñ,’ yeñ hi?” yeñ yiñgen uliñ kadam gusuñañ gird tiyamiñ.

²³ Goyenbe Yesu beleñ tebañ yinyiñ. “Deñbe megen gar niñ mar gega, nebe gwahade moñ. Deñbe megen gar niñ mata gama irde hañ gega, nebe Al Kuruy hire gor niñ mata gama irde hime.

²⁴ Deñbe mata buluñtiñ bana goñ po heñ kamnayiñ dinhem gobe fudinde wor po dinhem. Niñgeb nebe al gwahade yeñ dineñ himyen go goyen fudinde yeñ ma nurnayiñbe mata buluñtiñ bana goñ po heñ kamnayiñ,” yinyiñ.

²⁵ Irkebe mel goreb, “Gebe ganuñ al wor po?” iney gusuñañ iramiñ. Irkebe wol heñbe, “Nebe al gwahade yeñ meheñde mat wor po dineñ himyen al go goyen.

²⁶ Nebe mere misiñ budam goke deñ gayen merem yañ dirtek hime. Goyenbe nad nerke wamiriñ al gobe matamiñbe fudinde geb, nebe al gore nineñ hiyen go

po megen niñ mar kuruy gayen momoñ yirde hime,” yinyiñ.

²⁷ Be, mel gobe Yesu beleñ Naniñ ge mere dirde hi yeñ ma bebak tiyamiñ.

²⁸ Gwahade niñgeb Yesu beleñ, “Ne Al Urmiñ gayen deñ beleñ kuruse hende nisañ heñ mununke kammeke gab nebe al gwahade dineñ himyen goyen goke bitiñ bak yiyyey. Irdeb nebe dufayner ma mere teñbe Nanne beleñ saba nirde hi goyen po tagalde himyen goyen goke bebak tinayiñ.

²⁹ Nad nerke wamiriñ al gobe neya har. Nebe yeñ amañey nuryeñ mat po mata teñ himyen geb, nubul ma teñ hiyen,” yinyiñ.

³⁰ Be, al budam meremiñ nuramiñ mar gobe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iramiñ.

Yesuya Abrahamya

³¹ Be, Yuda mar kura yeñ ge dufaymiñ tareñ irhet yamiñ mar goyen Yesu beleñ, “Sabane gayen keñkela tanarnayiñbe ko-matne wor po henayiñ.

³² Irde gab mere fudinde goyen nurnayiñ. Irke mere fudinde nurnayiñ gore gab mata buluñ bana mat dad siña diryeñ,” yinyiñ.

³³ Irkebe mel gore wol heñbe, “Neñbe Abrahamyen asem yago. Irde al kurat yufuk bana heñ metey muruñgem moñ ma teñ hitiñ. Niñgeb daha yihim yeñbe megen niñ kanduk bana ma hinayiñ dineñ ha?” inamiñ.

³⁴ Irkebe wol heñbe, “Fudinde wor po dineñ hime, al kura mata buluñ tiyyey gobe mata buluñ yufukde gor po heñ gote kanduk po teñ hiyeñ.

³⁵ Be, al kura al kurate yufukde heñ muruñgem moñ metey teñ uney hiyen al gobe hugiñey hitek gasuñ miñmoñ hiyyey. Goyenbe doyañ almiñ gote urmiñbe hugiñey naninya hiriryey.

³⁶ Niñgeb ne Al Urmiñ gare mata buluñtiñ yad siña yirde dawarmekeb fudinde wor po deñbe mata buluñ bana ma wor po hinayiñ.

³⁷ Deñbe Abrahamyen asem yago yeñ nurde duneñ hime. Goyenbe bitiñ bana gobe mata buluñ beleñ po makiñ hitiñ geb, merene nurtek ma hañ. Niñgeb mununniñ teñ hañ gogo.

³⁸ Nebe Nanne beley mata nikala nirke yenej himyen goyen po momonj dirde hime. Munaj denbe nantij beley mere dirke nurdeb goyen po tej hañ,” yinyij.

³⁹ Irkeb mel goreb, “Abrahambe adoninij,” inaminj. Irkeb, “Denbe Abraham dirnen wen manhan yenj mata tej hinhin goyen po tej hiwonj.

⁴⁰ Nebe mere fudinde Al Kurunj hitte mat nurminj goyen po momonj dirde himyen. Goyenpoga denbe goke mununnij tej hañ. Abrahambe mata gwahade kura ma tej hinhin.

⁴¹ Ningeb denbe adotin beley mata tej hiyen goyen po tej hañ,” yinyij. Irkeb mel gore iginj ma nurdeb, “Nenbe totpa dirinj monj. Adoninijbe Al Kurunj unjkurenj gogo po,” inaminj.

⁴² Irkeb Yesu beley, “Nebe Al Kurunj hitte mat wamirinj hime geb, nantijbe fudinde Al Kurunj manhan ne ninj amanenj nurde hiwonj. Nebe dufayner ma wamirinj, yenj beley nad nerke wamirinj.

⁴³ Denbe merene epte ma nurtek geb, gogo merene minj bebak ma tej hañ.

⁴⁴ Denbe adotin Satanyen dirnenj wenj. Irdeb adotinje dufay bulunj goyen po gama irde mata titek po dirde hi. Yenbe mata fudinde munj kura binj bana ma hi geb, minde mat wor po al gasa yirke kamde kamde al hirinj. Yenbe usi al, irde usi mere gote minj al.

⁴⁵ Ningeb mere fudinde dinenj hime gega, ne ninj hekkeñ ma nurde hañ.

⁴⁶ Denj bana gayen ganunj al kura beley mata bulunj gwahade tiyanj ninyen? Nebe mere fudinde tej hime gega, daniñ ne ninj hekkeñ ma nurde hañ?

⁴⁷ Al kura Al Kurunyenbe mereminj nurde hiyen. Ningeb denbe Al Kurunyen monj geb, Al Kurunyen mere ma nurde hañ gogo,” yinyij.

⁴⁸ Be, Yesu beley gwaha yinkeb Yuda mar gore wol henbe, “Gebe Samaria ninj al, unjgura beley ketal gurtinj gintek gobe fudinde wor po gintek,” inaminj.

⁴⁹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe unjgura ma ketal nurtinj hime. Nebe Adone turunj irde himekeb denj beleybe soñ henj ne ma turunj nirde hañ.

⁵⁰ Nebe denne turunj yanj ird ird ninj ma nurde hime. Goyenbe denne turunj yanj irtek albe unjkurenj hi. Ningeb merem yanj nirde hañ gobe yenj haniñde kerenj.

⁵¹ Fudinde wor po dinenj hime, al kura merene gama iryenbe go ma kamyen,” yinyij.

⁵² Be, Yuda mar gobe Yesu mere tiyyinj goyen nurdeb, “Hanjab gebe unjgura ketal gurtinj ha yenj nurde gunhet. Abrahambe kamyinj, irde Al Kurunyen mere basanj mar mananj kamaminj. Gega gebe, ‘Al kura merene gama iryenbe go ma kamyen,’ yenj ha?”

⁵³ Abrahamya Al Kurunyen mere basanj maryabe kamaminj. Munaj ge gayenbe yenj folek? Al dahade go goyenbe ge gago?” inaminj.

⁵⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, “Denne turunj yanj ireñbe minj minjonj hiyyen. Goyenbe Nanne denj beley Al Kurunjinij yenj hañ al gore denne turunj yanj irde hi geb.

⁵⁵ Denbe yenj ma nurd unenj hañ gega, nebe nurde unenj hime. Irdeb ne beley al goyen ma nurde unenj hime yewenbe ne wor denj yara usi al hewenj. Goyenbe nebe nurde unenbe mereminj gama irde himyen.

⁵⁶ Asetinj Abrahambe ne megen gar wanj wanj nalu goyen kenmewonj yenj nuryinj. Irdeb kenenbe amanj wor po hirinj,” yinyij.

⁵⁷ Irkeb mel goreb, “Ge gayen damage 50 ma henj hi gega, Abraham kenarinj?” inaminj.

⁵⁸ Irkeb wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po dinenj hime, Abraham forok ma yirinja nebe hinhem!” yinyij.

⁵⁹ Gwaha yinkeb mel gore hora yadeb mayninj tiyaminj. Irkeb bana kunjbe Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen tubul tej hoyande kurinj.

9

Al dilinj titminj kura sope iryinj

¹ Be, Yesu gob beley kunj henjyabe al kura milinj beley dilinj titminj gwahade po kawanj kirtinj goyen kinyinj.

² Irkeb komatminj beley, “Rabai, ganunj beley mata bulunj tiyyinj? Al gare ma milinj

naniŋ belen tiyaryum geb, gago gwahade po kawan hirinŋ?” inamiŋ.

³ Irkeb wol henbe, “Dilin titmin gobe yingenŋde mata buluŋ ma miliŋya naninyat mata buluŋ belen ma iryinŋ. Gobe Al Kurunyen saninŋ yeŋ hitte kawan forok yiyyenŋ yeŋbe gwahade po kawan hirinŋ.

⁴ Munanŋ nenbe nana hikeya po nad nerke wamirinŋ al gote metenŋ ten hitek. Monŋo kidoma hekeb epte ma metenŋ titek geb.

⁵ Nebe megen gar hime nalure gabe alya bereya Al Kurunŋ yikala yird yird hulsi geb,” yinyinŋ.

⁶ Be, gwaha yinenbe mulowore meyan tenbe tigiri tike wona hekeb ten al gote dilinŋde sam iryinŋ.

⁷ Gwaha irdeb, “Kunŋ Siloam fe alare delge hala,” inyinŋ. (Siloam gote minbe Ten Kerke Kutinŋ.) Irkeb al gobe kunŋ fete gor dilinŋ haldebe dilinŋ wuk yeke nankenenbe mulganŋ henŋ wayyinŋ.

⁸ Irkeb tiyunminde ninŋ marya hakot dilinŋ titminŋ henŋ kananŋ ten hike kenenŋ hitinŋ mar goreb gusunanŋ haminŋ. “Al gabe belen keperde kananŋ ten hiyen al go goyen monŋ?” yaminŋ.

⁹ Irdeb al kura belenŋ, “Al dilinŋ titminŋ gar go goyen,” yekeb kura belenbe, “Monŋ, yeŋ monŋ. Al kura yeŋ yara po be,” yaminŋ. Goyenbe al goreb, “Nebe yeŋ hanŋ al goyen,” yinyinŋ.

¹⁰ Irkeb mel goreb, “Daha matbe iginŋ henŋ gogo nankenha?” inamiŋ.

¹¹ Irkeb, “Al Yesu inenŋ hanjen al go gore wona irde delne sam yira. Irdeb, ‘Kunŋ Siloam fe alare hala,’ ninkeb kunŋ haldebe gago nankenhem,” yinyinŋ.

¹² Gwaha yinkeb, “Al gobe dare hi?” inenŋ gusunanŋ irkeb, “Go ma nurde hime,” yinyinŋ.

¹³ Be, mel gore al goyen tenŋ Farisi mar hitte tukaminŋ.

¹⁴ Be, Yesu belenŋ mulowo meyan irde tigiri tenŋ gore po al dilinŋ titminŋ goyen sope iryinŋ nalu gobe Sabat nalu.

¹⁵ Ningeb Farisi mar wor yeŋ belenŋ daha mat dilinŋ iginŋ heke nankininŋ goke gusunanŋ iraminŋ. Irkeb, “Yeŋ belenŋ wona

tenŋ delner sam irke kunŋ fete delne haldebe nankenhem,” yinyinŋ.

¹⁶ Irkeb Farisi mar kura belenŋ, “Al gobe Sabat nalure ninŋ mata ma gama ira geb, yeŋbe Al Kurunŋ hitte mat ma watinŋ geb,” yaminŋ. Goyenbe kura belenbe, “Gwahade kenem mata buluŋ al belenbe dahadem mata tinenŋ turnunŋ yanŋ Al Kurunŋ belenŋ po ga yirtek goyen yirde hi?” yinenŋ gusunanŋ haminŋ. Be, mel gobe gwaha tenŋ yingenŋ ulinŋ kadom mohonŋde tiyaminŋ.

¹⁷ Be, gwaha tenŋ kunŋ kunŋ funanbe al dilinŋ iginŋ hirinŋ al goyen gusunanŋ iraminŋ. “Delge sope ira al gobe ganunŋ yeŋ nurde ha?” inamiŋ. Irkeb al goreb, “Yeŋbe Al Kurunyen mere basanŋ al geb,” yinyinŋ.

¹⁸ Be, Yuda marte doyanŋ marbe al dilinŋ titminŋ gega sope irke nankininŋ goyen fudinŋde yeŋ ma nuraminŋ. Irdeb miliŋya naninŋya ninŋ keya heke wayaryum.

¹⁹ Wakeb, “Al gayenbe urtirinŋ? Irde yeŋbe dilinŋ titminŋ gwahade po kawan hirinŋ yeŋ haryen go goyen? Goyenbe dahade ningeb hanŋkabe nankenenŋ hi?” yinenŋ gusunanŋ yiraminŋ.

²⁰ Irkeb al gote naninŋya miliŋya belenŋ wol henbe, “Gabe urdere. Irdeb dilinŋ titminŋ gwahade po kawan hirinŋ gobe nurde har.

²¹ Goyenbe daha mat nankena, irde ganunŋ belenŋ sope ira gobe ma nurde har. Yeŋbe parguwak geb, yingenŋ momonŋ diryenŋ geb, gusunanŋ irnanŋ” yinaryum.

²² Be, Yuda marte doyanŋ mar gobe bikkenŋ mere sege irdeb, “Al kura Yesube Mesaia yekeb takira titek. Irkeb gabu yanininŋde epte ma wanayinŋ,” yeŋ mere mayaminŋ. Ningeb naninŋya miliŋya go mere goyen nuraryumde geb, doyanŋ mar goke kafura henbe,

²³ “Yingenŋ gusunanŋ irnanŋ. Yeŋbe parguwak geb,” yinaryum gogo.

²⁴ Be, sopte al dilinŋ titminŋ go inke wayyinŋ. Irkeb, “Delge sope ira al gobe mata buluŋ al yeŋ nurde unenŋ hite. Ningeb al go denem turnunŋ yanŋ irtinenbe Al Kurunŋ denem turnunŋ yanŋ ira ko,” inamiŋ.

²⁵ Irkeb wol henbe, “Al gobe mata buluŋ al ma gwahade monŋ gobe ma nurhem.

Goyenpoga nebe delne titmiñ hinhem gega, gago nankenhem go po ga nurde hime,” yinyiñ.

²⁶ Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, “Daha daha gira? Daha mat delge sope irke nankenha?” inen gusuñan iramiñ.

²⁷ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Nebe bikken mon dirhem gega, merene ma nurhan. Gega daniñ sopte nurniñ ten han? Den manan yende komatmiñ hiniñ yen ten han?” yinyiñ.

²⁸ Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb sukal irde, “Ge po gab al gote komatmiñ! Neñbe Moseyen komat geb!

²⁹ Mosebe Al Kurun belem mere iryiñ gobe nurde hite. Goyenbe al gobe gor kura mat wayun yen ma po nurde unen hite,” yamiñ.

³⁰ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Be, den belem al gobe gor kura mat wayun yen ma nurde hite yen han gobe kukuwamñen wor po. Gega nebe al gore sope nirke gago nankenen hime.

³¹ Al Kurunbe mata bulun marte merebe go ma wol heñ yunen hiyen. Munan Al Kurun palap irde dufaymiñ gama irde han mar gote merebe nurde wol heñ hiyen yen nurde hityen.

³² Irde al kura al diliñ titmiñ gwahade po kawan hitiñ goyen sope irke nanintiñ baranen kura ma po nurde hityen.

³³ Sope nira al gobe Al Kurun hitte mat ma wayun manhan det kura ma irwon,” yinyiñ.

³⁴ Gwaha yinkeb mel gore wol heñbe, “Gebe mata bulun bana po kawan heñ kun kurun hawan. Niñgeb daniñ ge gahade gare saba direñ ten ha!” inenbe gabu yamiñde mat hugiñen takira tiyamiñ.

³⁵ Be, Yesu gob al diliñ titmiñ goyen Yuda marte doyan mar belem takira tiyamiñ gote mere momon nuryiñ. Irdeb al goyen kenenbe, “Ge gayen Al Urmiñ niñ dufayge taren irha?” inyiñ.

³⁶ Irkeb al goreb, “Doyan al, yenbe al ganun? Momon nira. Irkeb yen ge dufayne taren ireñ,” inyiñ.

³⁷ Irkeb Yesu belem wol heñbe, “Al gobe bikken kenha. Fudinde wor po, al gobe mere girde hime al ne gago po geb,” inyiñ.

³⁸ Irkeb al goreb, “Doyan Al Kurun, ge niñ dufayne sanñ irhem,” inenbe dokolhon yugulun ten turun iryiñ.

³⁹ Irkeb, “Nebe al iginya bulunya pota yird yird niñ megen gar wamiriñ. Gogab ne niñ dufaymiñ taren irnanyiñ marbe diliñ titmiñ gega naninyen go gwahade Al Kurunyen dufay kenkela bebak tinanyiñ. Munan al kura harhok nunnanyiñ marbe al kura diliñ titmiñ yara Al Kurunyen dufay epte ma bebak tinanyiñ,” inyiñ.

⁴⁰ Irkeb Farisi mar kura yenya hinhan gore nurdeb, “Gebe neñ gayen wor diliñ titmiñ diniñ ha?” inamiñ.

⁴¹ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Denbe dindiken ge yen, ‘Dilniniñ titmiñ geb, Al Kurunyen mere kenen bebak ma ten hite,’ yen han manhan Al Kurun belem mata bulun mar ma dinwon. Goyenbe dindiken, ‘Neñbe dilniniñ titmiñ mon, igiñ Al Kurunyen mere kenen bebak ten hite,’ yen han geb, bikken mata bulun bana han yen denen hime,” yinyiñ.

10

Sipsipya doyan almiñya

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiñ: “Fudinde wor po diniñ hime, al kura sipsip niñ koya kirtiñ goyen yamemde mat ma wan koya go nandu urde hurkuyen al gobe kawe marya al gasa yirniñ yirniñ yirde detmiñ kawem yade hanyen marya geb.

² Goyenbe sipsip doyan al wor pobe sipsip koya gote yamere mat wan hurkuyen.

³ Irkeb sipsip koya gote yame doyan irde hi al goreb yame fegelde unyen. Irkeb hurkun sipsipmiñ goyen den yurke tumnan wakeb bul yirde sinare yukuyen.

⁴ Be, sipsipmiñ yingen de go po yade sinare yukunbe yingen wa mehen heñ kun henya mere yirde hiyen. Irkeb melak nurde hanyen geb, yen po gama irnanyiñ.

⁵ Goyenbe al tinenbe epte ma wor po gama irnanyiñ. Fudinde, sipsip gobe al tinen gote melak ma nurde hanyen geb, kenen yilwa irde busaharnanyiñ,” yinyiñ.

⁶ Be, Yesube maya mere gwaha mat yiryiñ gega, sabamiñ nurde hinhan marbe goke diniñ hi yen ma bebak tiyamiñ.

⁷ Niṅgeb Yesu gore sopte gaha yinyiṅ: “Fudinde wor po dinenṅ hime, nebe sipsip niṅ koya kirtinṅ gote yame.

⁸ Niṅgeb al kura asogo nirde neṅ wa neṅ wa teṅ hanṅyen mar kurunṅ gobe kawe marya al gasa yirniṅ yirniṅ yirde detmiṅ kawem yade hanṅyen marya geb, sipsip gore meremiṅ ma nuramiṅ.

⁹ Nebe yame yara. Niṅgeb al kura ne hitte mat waṅ Al Kurunṅ hire gor hurkuyenṅbe det kura beṅeṅ epte ma bulunṅ iryenṅ. Al gobe sipsip beṅeṅ koya biṅde hurkunṅ usanṅ heṅ sinṅare katenṅ yamuṅ nene hanṅyen go gwahade goyen igiṅ po hiyenṅ.

¹⁰ Kawe albe sipsip kawe teṅ gasa yirde bulunṅ bulunṅ yirenṅ yeṅ waṅ hiyen. Goyen-poga nebe merene nurde hanṅ mar gob Al Kurunṅya hugiṅenṅ heṅ heṅ goyen yunenṅ. Irkeb mel gobe Al Kurunṅya hugiṅenṅ hi-nayiṅ goyenbe igiṅ wor po hinayiṅ.

¹¹ “Be, nebe sipsip doyaṅ al igiṅ. Sipsip doyaṅ al igiṅbe sipsipmiṅ ge teṅ yingenṅ kamde kamde niṅ ma nurde hiyen. Igiṅ kamyenṅ.

¹² Goyenbe al damu irke ga sipsip doyaṅ yirde hiyenṅ al gobe sipsip gote miṅ al moṅ. Niṅgeb kulu duwi kura wake kenenṅbe sipsip goyen gor po okohom yubul teṅ busaharyenṅ. Irkeb kulu duwi beṅeṅ sipsip goyen yisike burgagaw kernayiṅ.

¹³ Al gobe damu irke hora niṅ po nurde sipsip doyaṅ yirde hiyenṅ geb, sipsip goke ma nurde busaharyenṅ.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Be, nebe sipsip doyaṅ al igiṅ. Nanne beṅeṅ nurd nunenṅ hi, irkeb ne wor nurd unenṅ hime. Gwahade goyen po, nebe sipsipne nurde yunenṅ hime, irke sipsipne wor nurd nunenṅ hanṅ. Irde sipsipnenṅ teṅ kame yeṅbe igiṅ kamenṅ.

¹⁶ Nebe sipsipne hoyanṅ mananṅ hanṅ. Gobe koya bana gor ma hanṅ. Goyenbe go mananṅ yawarenṅ. Yeṅ mananṅ melakne nurnayiṅ. Irde sipsip koya bana hanṅ goya tumṅanṅ hike doyaṅ yird yird al mananṅ ne nunṅkurenṅ po heṅ.

¹⁷ “Nebe kame sopte huwarenṅ yeṅ nurdeb Nanner alya bereya goke teṅ

kamenṅ. Niṅgeb Nannebe goke teṅ ne gayen bubulkuṅne wor po yeṅ nurde nunenṅ hi.

¹⁸ Al kura beṅeṅ tarenṅmiṅde epte ma mununke kamenṅ. Nebe alya bereya goke kame yeṅbe igiṅ kamenṅ, irde sopte huware yeṅbe igiṅ huwarenṅ. Go tiyenṅ gobe Adone beṅeṅ gwaha tiyayiṅ ninyiṅ geb, gogo tiyenṅ,” yinyiṅ.

¹⁹ Be, mere tiyyiṅ goyen nurdeb Yuda mar beṅeṅ sopte yingenṅ uliṅ kadom mo-honṅde tiyamiṅ.

²⁰ Al budambe, “Al gabe unṅgura ketal urtiṅ geb, kukuwa wor po! Niṅgeb daninṅ meremiṅ nurde hanṅ?” yamiṅ.

²¹ Goyenbe kurabe, “Meremiṅbe unṅgura ketal urtiṅ al beṅeṅ mere titiṅ yara moṅ. Unṅgurabe al diliṅ titmiṅ igiṅ sope iryenṅ? Epte moṅ geb,” yamiṅ.

Yuda mar tumṅanṅ Yesu asogo iramiṅ

²² Be, kuṅ kuṅ gabu nalu kurunṅ kura “Ya Balem Al Kurunṅ Untek” inenṅ hanṅyen goyen Yerusalem forok yiriṅ. Goyenterbe nanṅa uysunṅ wor po heṅ heṅ nalu.*

²³ Be, Yesube Al Kurunṅyen ya balem bana ya kawan yulyanṅenṅ kura Solomonyen Paranda inenṅ hanṅyen bana goyanṅ kuṅ hinhin.

²⁴ Irkeb Yuda mar beṅeṅ waṅ Yesu kalyanṅ kerdeb, “Daha nanṅa gab nebe al gwahade yeṅ bebak dirkeb kukuwamṅenṅ ma nurtek? Gebe Mesaia kenem bebak po dirayiṅ,” inamiṅ.

²⁵ Irkeb Yesu beṅeṅ wol heṅbe, “Nebe momoṅ dirmiṅ gega, merene goyen fudinde yeṅ ma nurde hanṅ. Mata tiṅenṅ turṅunṅ yanṅ ne beṅeṅ Nanner sanṅinṅde forok yirde himyen goreb nebe al gwahade yeṅ dikala dirde hanṅ.

²⁶ Goyenbe denṅbe nere sipsip moṅ geb, merene fudinde yeṅ ma nurde hanṅ.

²⁷ Nere sipsipbe melakne nurde gama nirde hanṅ. Ne wor sipsip go nurd yunenṅ hime.

²⁸ Nebe Al Kurunṅya hugiṅenṅ heṅ heṅ goyen yeṅ yunenṅ himyen. Niṅgeb go ma po bulunṅ henayiṅ. Irdeb al kura beṅeṅ

* **10:22:** Nanṅa uysunṅ wor po heṅ heṅ nalu gobe ais katenṅ hiyen geb, anutayen mere matbe “winta” yeṅ hanṅyen.

hanner mat epte ma sipsipne kura goran niryen.

²⁹ Nanne belen alya bereyamin sipsip yara goyen ne nuntin. Yenbe tarenmin kurun wor po. Ningeb sipsip goyen yen doyan yirde hiyen de mat epte ma al kura belen goran yiryen.

³⁰ Neya Adoneyabe unku ren po geb,” yinyin.

³¹ Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinkeb mel gore sopte hora yadeb maynin tiyamin.

³² Goyenbe Yesu belen yinyin. “Nebe meten igin wor po forok yirde dunen himyen. Gega meten igin damin goyen goke igin ma nurde mununnin ten han?” yinyin.

³³ Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Nenbe mata tinen forok yirde hayen goyen goke ma mugunnin ten hite. Goyenbe gebe al nen yara po gore, ‘Nebe Al Kurun,’ yen ha gobe Al Kurun sukal irde ha geb, goke mugunnin ten hite,” inamin.

³⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, “Dende sabarebe Al Kurun belen Israel marte doyan mar kura turun yirdeb, ‘Denbe nigen yara,’ gwaha yitin goyen kapyan ma hen han yen?”

³⁵ Al Kurun belen meremin yunyin mar goyen, ‘Denbe nigen yara,’ yinyin. Al Kurunyen asan de nin merebe fudinde wor po epte ma usi yetek.

³⁶ Nebe Adone belen basi na nirde nad nerke megen gar wamirin. Ningeb nebe Israel marte doyan mar kura Al Kurun belen, ‘Denbe nigen yara,’ yinyin mar gote folek. Gega dahade ningeb nebe Al Kurun Urmin yemekeb den belen Al Kurun sukal irha ninhan?

³⁷ Ne belen Adoner meten ma ten himeke nenenbe dufaytin ne nin taren ma irnaying.

³⁸ Goyenbe gwaha ten hime kenem ne nin heken nurnaying. Gega gwaha ten tenmin metenen kenem mata tinen turun yan forok yirde himyen go po yenenbe fudinde yen nurnaying. Gogab Adonebe neya hike, nebe yeny a har goyen bebak tinaying. Irde yeny a neyabe unku ren po yen nurnaying,” yinyin.

³⁹ Be, meremin goke mel gore sopte ten maynin tiyamin. Gega isal po uryin.

⁴⁰ Be, gor matbe Yodan fe sin a kurhan han kapy a Yon belen al baptais yirde hin hin belen gon kurin. Irdeb gon hin hin.

⁴¹ Irkeb al budam yen hitte wayamin. Irdeb, “Yonbe mata tinen turun yan kurayen kurayen ma forok yiryin. Goyenbe yen belen al gake tagalde hin hin gobe fudinde wor po,” yamin.

⁴² Irdeb go gasunde gorbe al budam yen ge dufaymin sanin iramin.

11

Lasarus kamyin

¹ Be, al kura denem Lasarus goyen garbam bulun po hirin. Yenbe Betani tiyunde nin al. Betani gobe Mariaya babam Martayat tiyun.

² Maria gobe he fimin hamin kusamun gore po Doyan Al Kurunyen kahan de wogorde tonan yuwalnen belen po utma tiyyin bere go goyen. Be, kulin Lasarusbe garbam iryin.

³ Ningeb ire babamya goreb Yesu nin keya henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, kadge amanen wor po nurde unen hayen al gobe garbam hihi,” yaryum.

⁴ Irkeb Yesu gobe mere go nurdeb, “Garbam goreb Lasarus mayke kamyen. Goyenbe huginen ma kamyen. Al Kurun denem turun yan ird ird nin garbam go forok yiyun. Irde ne Al Urmin gayen al belen Lasarus hitte mata forok iren goyen kenenbe denne turun yan irnaying,” yirin.

⁵ Yesube Martaya hayminya kulin Lasarusya nin amanen wor po nurde yunen hin hin.

⁶ Goyenbe Lasarus garbam hirin mere momonbe nuryin gega, hin hinde gor po sopte wawun irawa firyin.

⁷ Irde gab komatmin yago goyen, “Mulgan hen Yudia nanare kunin,” yinyin.

⁸ Irkeb komatmin belen inamin. “Goyenbe Rabai, gorbe Yuda mar belen horare son mugunan go. Gega sopte mulgan hen gor kwen ten ha?” inamin.

⁹ Gwaha inkeb yen kamtek nalube hako geb, go ma mununnaying yinenbe maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Wampot mat wawunbana nan a kurkuyen go kahal banabe awa 12 han yen. Ningeb nan a temeyde

hikeyabe albe iginj dawet kenkela yen-nayinj geb, al kura belenyan kunj henya epte ma kukuhuk uryen.

¹⁰ Goyenbe wawunbe kidoma geb, belen kunj henbe takten mayyen,” yinyinj.

¹¹ Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, “Kad-nininj Lasarusbe ferde hi ningeb, ne belen kunjbe isanj hewen tihim,” yinyinj.

¹² Irkeb komatminj belen wol henbe, “Doyanj Al Kurun, yenbe dulinj ferde hi gob iginj hiyyen,” inaminj.

¹³ Goyenbe Yesube Lasarus goyen kamyinj goke yinyinj. Gega komatminjbe fudinde ferd ferd ninj dinej hi yen nuraminj.

¹⁴ Be, mel gore gwahade nuraminj geb, Yesu belen kawan po yinyinj. “Lasarusbe kamunj.

¹⁵ Goyenbe ne belen yen hitte mata kura forok irmeke kenenbe ne ninj dufaytinj tarenj irnayinj yenbe gogo Lasarus hitte aranj ma kuminj goke amanj nurhem. Goyenbe hanjabe wake yen hitte kuninj,” yinyinj.

¹⁶ Irkeb komatminj kura Tomas, denem kurabe Didimus gore dinunj hoyanj yinyinj. “Nenj mananj tumnanj kuninj. Gogab yenya tumnanj kamtek geb,” yinyinj.

¹⁷ Be, Yesu go Betani forok yirinj. Irdeb, “Lasarusbe bikkenj gote yerenj horabok mete bana mete tiyanj,” yeke nuryinj.

¹⁸ Betani mat Yerusalemba 3 kilomita gwahade po, gisaw wor po monj.

¹⁹ Ningeb Yuda mar budam belen ire babanya gote kulinj kamyinj goke kunj binj yurum yirinj yen wayaminj.

²⁰ Be, Marta go Yesu wanj hinhin mere momonj go nurdeb kunj belen tupi tiye yen kurinj. Goyenbe Mariabe yare hinhin.

²¹ Be, Marta belen kunj Yesu kenenbe, “Doyanj Al Kurun, ge gar hinhan manhan kolnebe go ma kamwonj.

²² Goyenbe hanjka gayen wor det kuranj Al Kurun gusunanj irkeb gunyen yen nurde hime,” inyinj.

²³ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Kolgebe sopte huwaryen,” inyinj.

²⁴ Irkeb Marta belen wol henbe, “Nalu funanj al kamtinj huward huward

nalurebe yen mananj sopte huwaryen gob nurde hime,” inyinj.

²⁵ Irkeb, “Al kamtinj mat huwarnayinj, irde Al Kurunya huginjen hinayinj gote minj albe ne gago. Ningeb al kura ne ninj dufayminj tarenj irtinj kamyenj gobe sopte huwaryen.

²⁶ Irde al dufayminj ne ninj saninj irde Al Kurunya huginjen hinayinj marbe Al Kurun dilinje al kamtinj ma hinayinj. Ga ginhem gayen fudinde yen nurde ha?” inyinj.

²⁷ Gwaha inkeb Marta belen, “Gwaha, Doyanj Al Kurun, gebe fudinde wor po MESAIA, Al Kurun Urminj megen gar wayyen yitinj al go goyen yen nurde hime,” inyinj.

²⁸ Gwaha inenbe mulganj henj kunj hayminj Maria munj po hoy irdeb, “Tisabe waya. Irde ge ninj gusunanj henj hi,” inyinj.

²⁹ Irkeb Maria gob aranj po huwarde Yesu hitte kurinj.

³⁰ Be, Yesu gobe tiyunde ma forok yirinj. Martaya mere tiyaryumde gor po hinhin.

³¹ Be, Yuda mar yare gor henj Maria binj yurum irde hinhan mar goyen Maria belen bemel po huwarde kat kuke kenenbe bembare kunj esenj wet kunj hi yenbe gama irde kwaminj.

³² Be, Maria gobe kunj Yesu hinhinde gor forok yen kenenbe kahanj minde katenj dokolhonj yugulunj tenbe, “Doyanj Al Kurun, ge gar hinhan manhan gob kolnebe go ma kamwonj,” inyinj.

³³ Be, Mariaya Yuda mar yen gama irde wayaminj morya goyen tumnanj esenj hike Yesu belen yenenbe Yesu wor binje mat mel goke buninjenj wor po nurde binj kan-duk hirinj.

³⁴ Irdeb, “Dare mete tiyanj?” yinenj gusunanj yirinj. Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Doyanj Al Kurun, wake kuninj. Irde ga kena,” inaminj.

³⁵ Be, Yesu go dilinj fiminj katyinj.

³⁶ Irkeb Yuda mar goreb, “Go kennanj, Lasarus ninj amanj wor po nurde hiyen geb gogo esa,” yaminj.

³⁷ Goyenbe al kura belen, “Yenbe al dilinj titminj sope irke nanjinunj. Gega Lasarusbe daninj ma sope irke gogo kamunj?” yaminj.

Lasarus kamtiŋde mat isan hirin

³⁸ Be, Yesu go sopte po buninɛn wor po nurdeb bembare kurinɛ. Bemba gobe horabok, irdeb hora kurun kura kan kan irde yamem goyen tatin hinhin.

³⁹ Be, Yesu belɛn, “Hora ga tɛn siŋa irnanɛ,” yinyinɛ. Irkeb al kamtiŋ gote babam Marta belɛn, “Goyenbe, Doyan Al Kurunɛ, kolne hakwambe bembana hika wawun sipte hihi geb haminɛ bulun hihi,” inyinɛ.

⁴⁰ Gwaha inkeb, “Dufayge ne nin taren irayinbe Al Kurunɛn taren turunɛ yan goyen kenayin ma ginhem?” inyinɛ.

⁴¹ Irkeb mel goreb hora kurun goyen tɛn siŋa iraminɛ. Irkeb Yesu belɛn kotan kanbe, “Ado, merene nurha goke igin wor po nurd gunhem.

⁴² Nebe merene huginɛn nurde hayen goyen nurde himyen. Goyenbe al gar harde han gake tɛnbe gago ginɛn hime. Gogab nebe ge belɛn nad nerke wamirin goyen fudinde yɛn nurnayinɛ,” yirinɛ.

⁴³ Gwaha yɛnbe Yesu go uguɛn po, “Lasarus, siŋare kata,” inyinɛ.

⁴⁴ Irkeb al kamtiŋ gobe haninɛn ka-hanɛn amil belɛn po bili irde kininɛ mala titin goyen siŋare katyinɛ. Irkeb Yesu belɛn, “Bembare nin amil go hol irde unɛnbe tubul tike kwi,” yinyinɛ.

Yesu mayke kami yɛn mere sege iraminɛ

⁴⁵ Be, Yuda mar budam Maria kinninɛ yɛn wayaminɛ mar goyen Yesu mata tiyin goyen kenenbe yɛn ge dufayminɛ sanin iraminɛ.

⁴⁶ Goyenbe kuraminbe Farisi mar hitte kunbe Yesu mata tiyin goyen momon yiraminɛ.

⁴⁷ Irkeb Al Kurunɛn dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanminɛn Farisi marya belɛn mere sege irninɛ yɛn Yuda marte doyan mar hoy yiraminɛ. Hoy yirke wakeb, “Be, nenbe daha titek? Al gabe mata tinɛn turunɛ yan wor po forok yirde hi.

⁴⁸ Al gayen tubul titeke gwahade po tɛn hiyen gobe al tumnanɛ yɛn ge dufayminɛ sanin irninɛ tahanɛ. Irkeb Roma gabman

belɛn wanbe nende Al Kurunɛn ya balemya alya bereya tumnanɛ gwamun yurnayin geb,” yaminɛ.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminɛn bana gon kura denembe Kaiafas goreb taren po, “Denbe det kura ma wor po nurde hanɛ. Nananininɛn nen almemya tumnanɛ bulun hetek gobe igin monɛ. Ningeb al unkuɛn gare po kamyɛn gab kanduk kurun goyen kentek monɛ,” yinyinɛ. Kaiafas gobe Yesu hinhin goyenter pris marte kurunminɛn hɛn metɛn tɛn hiyen al.

⁵¹ Be, Kaiafas gore mere tiyin gobe mali dufayminɛde ma mere tiyinɛ. Yɛnbe dama goyenter pris buda gote kurunminɛn hɛn metɛn tɛn hinhin geb, Yesu goyen Yuda mar nin tɛn kamyɛn yɛnbe gogo mata kame forok yetek goke tagalyinɛ.

⁵² Irde Yuda mar mun po monɛ, Al Kurunɛn dirnɛn wɛn hoyande hoyande han wor yawan tumnanɛ gabu yirde unkuɛn po iryɛn goke tɛn kamyɛn goyen wor tagalyinɛ.

⁵³ Ningeb gor matbe mel gobe Yesu daha mat kura mayteke kamyɛn yɛn belɛn nin nankenɛn hinhan.

⁵⁴ Ningeb Yesube goke tɛnbe Yuda mar dilinɛnɛn ma kun hinhin. Gwaha titnɛnbe yubul tɛn sawsawa nanɛ bindere tiyun kura Efraim inɛn hanɛnde komatminɛn kunbe gor hinhan.

⁵⁵ Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura Pasoba goyen binde binde hɛn hinhin. Irkeb al budam Pasoba nalu ma forok yekeya ulin wuk yird yird mata titek yɛnbe Yerusalem hurkun hinhan.

⁵⁶ Irkeb Yuda marte doyan marbe Yesu nin huginɛn nankenɛn hinhan. Irdeb yinɛn ulin kadam gusunɛn gird tɛnbe, “Dahade nurde hanɛ? Pasoba gabu nalure gayen ma po wayyɛn yɛn nurde hanɛ?” yaminɛ.

⁵⁷ Goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminɛn Farisi marya belɛnbe al momon yiraminɛ. “Al kura Yesu goyen gor hi yɛn nurdeb wan momon dirkeb kun tɛn fere titek,” yinaminɛ.

12

Maria beley he fimiñ hamiñ kusamun goyen Yesu kahañde wogoryiñ
(*Matiyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9*)

¹ Be, Pasoba nalu goyen nalu 6 po heñ gab forok yetek hekeb Yesu go Lasarusyen tiyuñ Betani kuñ forok yiriñ. Lasarusbe kamtiñde mat Yesu beley isañ hiriñ al go goyen.

² Be, gorbe Yesu niñ teñ biñge kañbe Marta beley biñge go gale heñ hinhin. Goya goyenbe Lasarusbe biñge niniñ yeñ gor gabu iramiñ mar goyen biñge nen nen gasunđe keperde hinhin.

³ Be, mel go gwaha teñ hikeyabe Maria beley nat he fimiñ hamiñ kusamun wor po, irde damumbe hende wor po goyen tawanbe tumñañ po Yesu kahañde wogordeb tonañ yuwalñeñ beley po utma tiyyiñ. Irkeb he fimiñ wok iryiñ gote hamiñ igiñ muñ gore po ya go ep iryiñ.

⁴ Goyenbe Yesuyen komatmiñ kura Yudas Iskariot beley Maria mata tiyyiñ goke igiñ ma nuryiñ. Al gobe kame Yesu goyen asogo haniñde kiryiñ al go goyen.

⁵ Be, al goreb, “Nat he fimiñ gabe al kura dama unñkuren meten teñ hora tiyyen go goya tuñande. Niñgeb det fimiñ ga damu tikeb gote murunğem teñ al bunineñ yuntewoñ,” yiriñ.

⁶ Goyenbe Yudasbe al bunineñ goke wor po ma nurde hinhin. Yeñbe kawe al geb, gogo gwaha mat mere tiyyiñ. Yeñbe Yesuya komatmiñya gote hora doyañ irde hiyen al gega, hañkayen hañkayen hora go kawemde nene hiyen.

⁷ Be, Yudas go gwaha yekeb Yesu beley wol heñbe, “Tubul tinañ. Yeñ beley hañka det fimiñ hamiñ igiñ muñ go teñ gwaha nira gobe kame mete nird nird ge sam nirnayiñ goke gitik teñ teñ ge gwaha nira.

⁸ Al bunineñbe denya hugineñ hinayiñ. Goyenpoga nebe denya hugineñ ma hitek geb,” yinyiñ.

⁹ Be, goya goyenbe Yuda mar buda kurun beley Yesu go ya goyenter hi yeñ nurdeb wayamiñ. Goyenbe Yesu yeñ ge po moñ, Lasarus kamtiñde mat huwaryiñ goyen manañ kinniñ yeñ wayamiñ.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yuda mar budam Lasarus go keneñbe Yesu hitte kuñ dufaymiñ yeñ ge tareñ irde hinhan. Niñgeb pris buda gote karkuwanmiñ beley Lasarus manañ mayteke kami yeñ mere sege iramiñ.

Mesaia Yerusalem kuriñ
(*Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40*)

¹² Be, ferd fay urkeb al buda kurun Pasoba gabu nalu kurun goke Yerusalem wayamiñ mar gore Yesube Yerusalem kuñ hinhin goyen mere momoñmiñ nuramiñ.

¹³ Irdeb patila yuwalñeñ yufun teñ yad kuñbe tupi teñ waniñ yeñbe kuware gaha yamiñ:

“Al Kurun turun irniñ ko!

Doyañ Al Kurunyen denemde wañ hi al gobe Al Kurun beley guram irde sañiñ iryen!

Israel marte Doyañ Al Kurunbe Al Kurun beley guram iryen!” yamiñ. *Tikiñ 118:25-26*

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Al Kurunyen asañde katiñ gwahade po, doñki foneñ kura keneñbe go hende kipiryiñ. Mata tiyyiñ goke teñ asañde katiñbe gahade:

¹⁵ “Deñ Saion taunde niñ mar, kafura ma henayiñ.

Doyañ Al Kurunñiñ kurun doñki foneñ hende wañ hi go kennañ,” yitiñ hi.

Sekaraia 9:9

¹⁶ Goyenbe hañkapyabe mata goyen goke komatmiñ yagobe bebak ma tiyamiñ. Goyenbe kame Yesu go Al Kurun hitte mulgañ heñ hurkun deñ turunñ yan tiriñ kamere gab Yesu mata tiyyiñ goke Al Kurunyen asañde katiñ hi goyen bebak tiyamiñ. Irde al buda kurun gore yeñ ge mata tiyamiñ go wor gwahade po katiñ hi goyen go bebak tiyamiñ.

¹⁷ Be, al buda Yesuya hikeya Lasarus kamiñ goyen yeñ beley yeke horabok metere mat huwaryiñ go kenamiñ mar gore gote mere momoñ tagalde tukamiñ.

¹⁸ Irkeb al budam wor po mata tiñen turunñ yan forok iryiñ goyen nuramiñ geb, kuñ tupi tiniñ yeñ kwamiñ.

¹⁹ Niñgeb go yeneñbe Farisi mar go yingey uliñ mere teñbe, “Ga kennañ! Al

buda kurun gabe dubul ten yen po gama irde pasi hiniŋ tahaŋ geb!” yamiŋ.

Yesube kamyen goke tagalyin

²⁰ Be, Pasoba gabu nalure Al Kurun doloŋ irniŋ yen Yerusalem hurkamiŋ mar bana goŋbe Grik mar manaŋ hinhan.

²¹ Mel gore Galili naŋa bana niŋ taun kura Betsaida niŋ al Filip hitte wayamiŋ. Waŋbe, “Neŋbe Yesu kinniŋ wor po yen nurde hite,” inamiŋ.

²² Irkeb Filip beŋe Andru hitte kuŋ momoŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Andruya Filipya tumŋaŋde kuŋ Yesu momoŋ iraryum.

²³ Irkeb Yesu beŋe wol heŋbe, “Ne Al Urmiŋ gayen deŋe turuŋ yaŋ tetek nalube gago forok yihi.

²⁴ Fudinde wor po diniŋ hime, wit bilmiŋbe megeŋ bana kurkuŋ gabe kawaŋ heŋ igineŋ paya hiyyeŋ. Munan gwaha ma tiyyeŋbe paya ma hiyyeŋ.

²⁵ Al kura yiŋgeŋ ge po nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunya ma hiriryen. Munan al kura megeŋ gar heŋya yiŋgeŋ ge ma nurde Al Kurun niŋ po nurde hi al gobe yenya hugineŋ hiriryen.

²⁶ Al kura ne niŋ meten ten hime yen nurde hi albe merene po gama irde hiyeŋ. Irdeb ne heŋde gorbe meten alne wor gor hiyeŋ. Adonebe ne niŋ meten ten hiyeŋ al goyen turuŋ iryen.

²⁷ “Be, bener kandukneŋ wor po nurhem geb, daha yewen? ‘Ado, ulner kanduk forok yewen tiya go faraŋ nurke ma keneŋ,’ inen? Moŋ, nebe kanduk goyen go po tewen yen wamiŋ geb.

²⁸ Ado, dengebe turuŋ yaŋ hewoŋ yen nurde hime,” yiriŋ. Irkeb naŋkiŋde mat al melak kura, “Deŋnebe bikkeŋ turuŋ yaŋ irmiŋ, irde sopte gwaha ireŋ,” gwahade forok yiriŋ.

²⁹ Irkeb al buda gor hinhan go mere goyen nurdeb, “Daga mere tiya,” yamiŋ. Munan kurabe, “Al Kurunen miyoŋ beŋe mere ira,” yamiŋ.

³⁰ Irkeb Yesu beŋe, “Mere forok yihi gabe deŋ ge ten forok yihi. Ne niŋ moŋ geb.

³¹ Be, Al Kurun beŋe megeŋ niŋ alya bereya merem yaŋ yirtek nalube haŋka

gago. Irdeb megeŋ gar niŋ doyaŋ al Satanbe takira timeke tareŋ miŋmoŋ hewen tiya.

³² Goyenbe ne kuruse hende nade nisaŋ heke gab alya bereya megeŋ haŋ kurun gayen niŋe hitte yawayeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

³³ Gwaha yinyiŋ gobe kame mata dahade mat kamyen goyen yikala yire yenbe gogo yinyiŋ.

³⁴ Irkeb al buda gore, “Neŋbe Moseyen sabarebe Mesaiabe hugineŋ hiyeŋ yeke nurde hityen. Goyenbe dahade niŋgeb, ‘Al Urmiŋbe he hende kamyen,’ yen ha? Al Urmiŋ gobe ganuŋ?” yen hitem po gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.

³⁵ Irkeb Yesube mel goya sobamde ma hiyeŋ goke maya mere mat wol heŋbe, “Hulsibe denya ulyaŋde ma hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb hulsu hiya gayenter po kuŋ hinayiŋ. Heŋ ga moŋ kidoma aw dureŋ tiya geb. Al kura kidoma bana kuŋ hiyeŋ al gobe gor kuŋ hime yen ma po nurdeya kuŋ hiyeŋ.

³⁶ Hulsu goyen denya hikeyabe yen ge dufaytiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ. Gogab deŋbe hulsu bana heŋ mata igiŋ ten ten mar henayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Be, Yesu go meremiŋ pasi irdeb al buda go yubul ten kuŋbe nennak yen bana kuriŋ.

Yuda marbe Yesu pel irtek po hamiŋ

³⁷ Be, Yesube mata tiŋeŋ turuŋ yaŋ goyen Yuda mar diliŋyaŋ wor po forok yirde hinhin gega, yen ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma irde hinhan.

³⁸ Go ten hinhan gobe Al Kurunen mere basaŋ al Aisaia beŋe kame gwahade forok yiyyeŋ yen kayyiŋ goyen po forok yen hinhan. Merebe gahade:

“Doyaŋ Al Kurun, mere tagaltekeb ganuŋ beŋe fudinde yen nurde haŋ? Hubu wor po!

Irdeb ganuŋ mar hitte Doyaŋ Al Kurun beŋe tareŋmiŋ goyen yikala yiryen? Hubu wor po!” yitiŋ.

Aisaia 53:1

³⁹ Niŋgeb Aisaia beŋe yitiŋ gwahade goyen po, mel gobe dufaymiŋ yen ge tareŋ ma po iramiŋ. Mel gote matamiŋ goke Aisaia beŋe mere hoyan kura gahade kayyiŋ:

40 “Yen belen mel gote dilinbe titmin yiryin. Irde binbe pet tiyyin.

Nin geb dilin gore epte ma nan kennayin.

Irde bin go geren ma yeke epte ma bebak tinayin.

Irde ne hitte mulgan ma henayin.

Mon manhan ne hitte mulgan heke sope yirmewon,” yitin. *Aisaia 6:10*

41 Aisaia be Al Kurun belen Yesu denem turnun yan irtin goyen bikken kenerbe yen ge gogo tagalyin.

42 Be, al budam Yesu gwaha mat pel iramin gega, doyan mar budambe yen ge dufaymin sanin iramin. Goyenbe Farisi mar belen nurdeb dakira tike gabu yaminde epte ma kutek yen kafura hamin. Goke tenbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin goyen kawan ma tagalamin.

43 Mel gobe al belen turun yird yird nin po amanen nurde hanjen. Irde Al Kurun belen turun yird yird nin ma nurde hanjen geb, gogo kawan ma tagalamin.

44 Be, Yesu belen kuware gahade tagalyin: “Al kura ne nin dufaymin sanin iryenbe ne nin po ma dufaymin taren iryen. Nad nerke wamirin al goke manan dufaymin sanin iryen.

45 Irde al kura ne ninyen al gobe ne po ma ninyen. Nad nerke wamirin al goyen wor kinyen.

46 Nebe hushi melak hen hi go gwahade goyen melak hewe yen megen gar wamirin. Gogab al kura ne nin dufaymin taren iryen gobe kidomare ma hiyen.

47 “Al kura merene nurde ga binde ma kerde hiyen al gobe ne belen merem yan ma iren. Nebe megen nin alya bereya gayen merem yan yire yen ma wamirin. Al Kurun hitte yumulgan tiye yen wamirin.

48 Gega ne harhok nunen merene ma nurde han mar goyen merem yan yiryen albe hi. Nin geb nalu funandebe mere tagalde himyen gore wor po merem yan yiryen.

49 Gwaha, nebe nigen dufayner ma mere ten hime. Adone nad nerke wamirin al goreb mere gwahade tiyayin, irde gwaha mat yawayin goyen ninen hiyen.

50 Yen belen ninen hiyen mere gobe al belen gama irdeb yenya huginen hinayin yen nurde hime. Nin geb mere ten himyen kurun gabe Nanne belen gwaha yawayin ninen hiyen go mun po yen himyen gogo,” yinyin.

13

Yesu belen komatmin yagot kahan halde yunyin

1 Be, gabu nalu kurun Pasoba go gise gwahade hirin. Irkeb Yesu go megen ga tubul ten Nanin hitte kun kun nalumin forok yihi yen nuryin. Yenbe alya bereyamin megen han mar goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde yunenbe igin yen ge ten kamen yen nurde hinhin geb, dufaymin goyen yikala yiryin.

2 Be, wawunbanare nin binde nene hinhan. Irkeb Ungurabe Saimon Iskariot urmin Yudas belen Yesu asogo haninde kiryen yen bikken bin tirin.

3 Yesube det kurun gayen doyan yird yird taren Nanin belen untin goyen nurde hinhin. Irde yenbe Al Kurun hitte mat watin, irde sopte yen hitte mulgan hiyyen goyen wor nurde hinhin.

4 Nin geb binde nen hinhande mat huwardeb ulinhormin hende nin goyen tugu tenbe ulin utma ten tende nin amil ten mal temdere giti iryin.

5 Gwaha ten gab koronde fe wogordeb komatmin yagot kahan halde yunyin. Irdeb amil gore po fe goyen utma ten yunyin.

6 Be, gwaha ten kun kunbe Saimon Pita hitte hirin. Irkeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, ge gayenbe kahanne halen ten ha?” inyin.

7 Irkeb wol henbe, “Mata tihim gote min bebak ma taha. Goyenbe kamebe bebak tiyayin,” inyin.

8 Irkeb Pita belen, “Mon, kahanne epte ma halayin geb,” inyin.

Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Kahanne ma halenbe epte ma metenne kurun gote iginen tawayin,” inyin.

9 Gwaha inkeb Pita go, “Doyan Al Kurun, gwahade kenem kahanne po ma halayin. Hanneya tonanneya manan tumnan halde nunayin,” inyin.

10 Irkeb wol henbe, “Al fe gimtiñ gobe uliñde tikiñ miñmoñ geb, kahañ po haltek hi. Gwahade goyen po denbe bikkeñ Al Kurun diliñde wukkeñ hañ. Goyenbe den tumñañ moñ geb,” yiniñ.

11 Al gore asogo haniñde niryen yeñ bikkeñ nurde hinhin geb gogo, “Den tumñañbe wukkeñ hañ gega, al unkuřen po gabe gwahade ma hi,” yiniñ.

12 Be, komatmiñ yagot kahañ halde pasi irdeb uliñhormiñ hende niñ tugu titiñ goyen sopte teñ hor irdeb mulgañ heñ gasuñmiñde kuñ kipiryiñ. Irdeb, “Den ge teñ mata tihim gate miñ bebak tahañ?” yeñ gusuñañ yiryiñ.

13 Irdeb gaha yiniñ: “Den beleñ Tisa ninen hañyen, munañ kurarebe Doyañ Al Kurun ninen hañyen. Nebe al gwahade geb, den beleñ gwaha ninen hañ gob fudinde.

14 Niñgeb gayenterbe Tisaya Doyañ Al Kurunya ninen hañyen gare kahañtiñ halde dunhem geb, den wor kadam kahañ halde guney teñ hinayiñ.

15 Nebe mata gwaha teñ hinayiñ yeñbe gago dikala dirhem. Niñgeb den wor dindikenbe kadtinyen metey al yeñ nurde kadam farañ gurd teñ hinayiñ.

16 Fudinde wor po dinen hime, metey al kura doyañ almiñ folek ma hañ, irde mere basañ al gobe hulyañ iryen al go folek ma hañ.

17 Denbe saba gayen bebak tahañ. Niñgeb saba gayen gama irde mata teñ hinayiñbe Al Kurun beleñ guram dirde igiñ igiñ diryen,” yiniñ.

18 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yiniñ: “Nebe den tumñañ goke ma yeñ hime. Neb basaña yirmiriñ mar gobe nurde yunen hime. Goyenbe mere Al Kurunyañ asañde katiñ hi gobe forok po yiyyey. Merebe gahade: ‘Al kura neya tumñañ binje neren al gore tigiri teñ asogo niryen,’ yitiñ hi.

19 Mata goyen forok ma yeñ hikeya go wa gago dinen hime. Gogab mata go forok yekeb nebe Mesaia yeñ dufaytiñ sañiñ irnayiñ.

20 Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura ne beleñ al yad yermeke kunayiñ mar gote saba fudinde yeñ nurnayiñbe merene

nurde hañ yeñ nurd yunen. Irdeb al kura merene fudinde yeñ nurnayiñbe nad nerke wamiñ al gote mere nurde hañ yeñ nurd yunen,” yiniñ.

21 Be, gwaha yinen pasi henbe binde kandukñey wor po nurdeb kawan po, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, kuratiñ kura beleñ pel nirde asogo haniñde neren tiya,” yiniñ.

22 Irkeb komatmiñ beleñ kukuwamñey nurdeb ganuñ niñ kura yihi yeñ yinjen uliñ kadam geneñ tiyamiñ.

23 Be, komatmiñ kura Yesu beleñ bubulkunne wor po yeñ nurd uney hiyen al gobe Yesu bindere gegelhek mat bulgañ yitiñ hinhin.

24 Irkeb Saimon Pita beleñ al go haniñ beleñ po tunañ irdeb, “Ganuñ niñ yeñ ha yeñ gusuñañ ira,” yiniñ.

25 Irkeb al gore Yesu hinhin beleñ ge tawuñ henbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun, ganuñ niñ yeñ ha?” yiniñ.

26 Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol henbe, “Al gobe beret parwek gayen koron bana fe uliñ irde ga uney al goyen,” yiniñ. Irdeb beret parwek go teñ koron bana fe uliñ irde Saimon Iskariot urmiñ Yudas uneyiñ.

27 Be, Yudas go beret go tekeb goyare po Satan beleñ ketal uryiñ. Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Mata kura tiyen teñ ha gobe arañey po tiyayiñ,” yiniñ.

28 Goyenbe yenya gor binje nene hinhan mar goreb miñ daniñ Yesu beleñ Yudas gwaha ina yeñ bebak ma tiyamiñ.

29 Yudasbe mel gote hora doyañ irde hinhin al geb, al kurabe Yesu beleñ Pasoba binje damu teñ teñ goke iney hi yeñ nuramiñ. Kurabe hora teñ al buninen yunen yunen niñ iney hi yeñ nuramiñ.

30 Be, Yudas go beret teñbe goyare po kat siñare kuriñ. Gobe wawuñde tiyyiñ.

Yesu beleñ saba tareñ gergen goyen komatmiñ yuniñ

31 Be, Yudas go kukeb Yesu beleñ, “Be, hañkabe ne Al Urmiñ gayen deney turnuñ yañ goyen tetek hihim. Irde ne beleñ mata tiyen goreb Al Kurun deney turnuñ yañ tiyyey.

³² Ningeb Al Kurun belen ne hitte mat denje turun yan tiyyenbe yen belen wor yingen hitte mat denje turun iryen. Irdeb aran po iryen.

³³ Dirinne yago, nebe denya sobamde ma hitek geb. Denbe ne nin nan kennayin gega, Yuda mar yinmin gwahade goyen po, ne kwenje gorbe den epte ma kunayin dinen hime gago.

³⁴ Nebe saba gergen kura gago diren tihim: kadtin ge amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin. Ne belen den ge amanen nurde himyen gwahade goyen po, den wor ditin ge kadom amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin.

³⁵ Gwahade kadtinya kadom amanen nurd gunen ten hinayinbe al hoyan kurun gore denenbe nere komatne yen nurde dunen hinayin geb,” yinyin.

³⁶ Gwaha yinkeb Pita belen, “Doyan Al Kurun, gebe dare kwayin?” inen gusunan iryin. Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Han ka wor pobe kwenje gor epte ma kwayin. Gega kamebe igin kwayin,” inyin.

³⁷ Irkeb Pita belen, “Doyan Al Kurun, dahade ningeb han ka gayen epte ma gama giren? Nebe ge nin ten igin kame,” inyin.

³⁸ Irkeb wol henbe, “Ge gayen fudinde wor po ne nin ten igin kamayin? Fudinde wor po ginhem. Han ka wawun tatirok mere ma tikeya wawun karwore ne nin yen, ‘Al gob ma nurde unen hime,’ yawayin,” inyin.

14

Yesu belen komatmin sanin yirin

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte po, “Ne dubul ten kwen goke kanduknen ma nurnayin. Al Kurun nin heken nurde hinayin. Irdeb ne nin wor heken nurde hinayin.

² Nanner yarebe hen hen gasunbe budam han. Ningeb gor kun gasuntin sope yiren tihim. Gasun go budam mon manhan gwahade ma dinmewon.

³ Kun gasuntin sope yirde ep irdeb mulgan hen wan ne henje gor duken. Gogab den manan ne henje gor hinayin.

⁴ Denbe ne kwen ten himere gor kun kun belenbe nurde han gogo,” yinyin.

⁵ Irkeb Tomas belen, “Doyan Al Kurun, nenbe gor kwen taha yen ma nurde hite. Ningeb belen gob daha mat nurtek?” inyin.

⁶ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe Al Kurun hitte kun kun belen. Irde nebe mere fudinde gote min al, irde Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gote min al wor po. Ningeb ne minmonbe al kura Adone hitte epte ma kunayin.

⁷ Denbe ne gayen kenkela nurde nunen han yen manhan Adone wor nurd unwon. Goyenbe gayenter matbe ne gayen nurd nunen han geb, Adone wor nurde unen hinayin. Goke ten denbe bikken nurd unen han yen nurde hime.” yinyin.

⁸ Irkeb Filip belen, “Doyan Al Kurun, Nanake dikala dira. Dikala dirke kenenbe ep gogo yen nurtek,” inyin.

⁹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Filip, nebe denya ulyande hityen gega, ma po nurd nunen ha? Al kura ne nenen hiyen al gobe Nanne manan kenen hiyen. Ningeb dahade geb, ‘Ado dikala dira,’ ninen ha?”

¹⁰ Nebe Nanneya hirekeb Nannebe neya har gobe fudinde yen ma nurde ha? Ne belen mere dirde himyen gobe dufayner ma dinen himyen. Meten ten himyen kurun gobe Adone, ne hitte hi gote meten geb, yen belen neya hen metenmin ten hiyen.

¹¹ Nebe Nanneya har, irde Nannebe neya har yemeke goke fudinde yen nurnayin. Munan gwaha ma tenbe mata tinen turun yan wor po forok yirmeke yenen han yen goke nurde gab mere ten hime gayen fudinde yen nurnayin.

¹² Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura ne nin dufaymin taren iryenbe ne belen mata forok yirde himyen goyen yen wor forok yirde hiyen. Irde nebe Nanne hitte kwen geb, al gobe ne belen mata ten himyen gote folek wor po ten hiyen.

¹³ Irdeb denner* det kura nin gusunan hekeb ne belen wol hen dunen. Gogab

* **14:13:** “Denner” gabe dulin Yesu denje urde gusunan ird ird nin ma yen hi. Nenbe Yesuyen alya bereya ningeb, yenyawa awalikde henya gusunan hen hen nin yen hi.

Adonebe Urmiñ ne gayen hitte mat denjem turnuñ yanñ hiyyeñ.

¹⁴ Denbe det kura niñ nurdeb ne denner po gusuñanñ nirnayiñ. Irkeb det goke nurnayiñ goyen duney.

¹⁵ “Be, denbe ne niñ amaneyñ nurnayiñbe ne beleñ mata gwaha gwaha tinañ dinañ hime goyen gama irde teñ hinayiñ.

¹⁶ Ne beleñ Nanne gusuñanñ irmekeb Farañ Al hoyañ duney. Irkeb yenbe denya hugiñey hinayiñ.

¹⁷ Yenbe Holi Spirit. Yende merebe fudinde wor po. Gega megen niñ alya bereyabe epte ma kennayiñ, irde ma nurd uney hañ geb, meremiñ fudinde yen ma nurnayiñ. Goyenpoga denbe yenya hinayiñ, irde yenbe den bana hiyen geb, nurd uney hinayiñ.

¹⁸ Nebe kweñ gega, kagew yara ma dubul tiyen. Den hitte sopte mulgañ heñ wayeñ.

¹⁹ Heñ ga moñ megen hañ mar gare ma nennayiñ. Goyenbe denbe nennayiñ. Irde nebe kameñ gega, sopte huwardeb heñ geb, den wor gwahade po hinayiñ.

²⁰ Gwaha tiyen nalu goyen wakeb Nanneya har goyen bebak tinayiñ. Irde denya hite gwahade po, den wor neya hañ goyen bebak tinayiñ.

²¹ Al kura sabane nurde gama irde hi al gobe ne niñ amaneyñ nurde hi. Irde ne niñ amaneyñ nurde hi al gobe Adone beleñ yen goyen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurde uney hi. Irde ne wor yen goyen gwahade po nurde uneybe nebe al gwahade yen nigen ikala ireñ,” yinyiñ.

²² Irkeb Yudas beleñ, “Goyenbe, Doyañ Al Kurun, dahade geb neñ hitte po nebe al gwahade yen dikala dirdeb megen niñ marbe gigen ma yikala yirayiñ?” inyiñ. Yudas gobe Yudas Iskariot moñ, al hoyañ po.

²³ Be, Yudas gore gwaha inkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Al kura ne niñ amaneyñ nurde hañ marbe sabane gama irnayiñ. Irkeb Nanne beleñ bubulkuñne wor po yen nurd yuney. Irdeb neya Nanneya tumñañ yen hitte kuñbe yenya hitek.

²⁴ Munañ al kura ne niñ amaneyñ ma

nurde hañ marbe sabane ma gama irnayiñ. Mere den beleñ nurde hañ gabe bener niñ moñ, Nanne nad nerke wamiñ al gote mere geb.

²⁵ “Mere dirde hime kurun gabe tumñañ heñya gago momoñ dirde hime.

²⁶ Goyenbe kame Farañ Al, Holi Spirit goyen Al Kurun beleñ teñ kerke kateñ gasuñne tiyyeñ. Irdeb den nurtek mere kurun goyen yen beleñ gab saba dirde hiyen. Irde ne beleñ det momoñ dirde himyen kurun goyen wor bebak dirde hiyen.

²⁷ Al biñ kamke igiñ heñ heñ mata goyen den hitte tubul tihim. Al biñ kamke heñ heñ gobe nigen goyen duney. Nebe megen niñ mar beleñ duney hañyen gwahade ma duney. Niñgeb kame mata forok yiyyeñ goke kandukñey ma nurnayiñ, irde kafura ma henayiñ.

²⁸ Nebe kweñ, irdeb sopte mulgañ heñ den hitte wayeñ yen himeke nurañ. Niñgeb ne niñ amaneyñ nurde hañ manhan Nanneb ne folek go hitte kweñ tihim goke amañ hewoñ.

²⁹ Hañka gago mata go forok ma yen hikeya goke dinhem. Gogab mata go forok yeke keneñbe fudinde yen dufaytiñ tareñ irnayiñ.

³⁰ Megen gar niñ doyañ al Satanbe wayeñ tiya. Niñgeb sobamde ma heñ mere direñ geb. Goyenbe Satanbe sañiñmindebe epte ma daha wet kura niryen.

³¹ Gega nebe Nannenñ amaneyñ nurde uney hime geb, yen beleñ gwaha gwaha tiyayiñ ninyiñ goyen po tiyen. Gogab al beleñ ne gayen yenbe al gwahade yen bebak tinayiñ. Be, wake gasuñ ga tubul teñ kuniñ,” yinyiñ.

15

Yesube wain he, irde yende alya bereyabe gote hanñ

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiñ: “Nebe wain he fudinde wor po. Munañ Nannebe wain metey gote miñ al.

² Yenbe wain hanñ kura ne hitte mat kutiñ goyen igiñey ma heñ hitiñbe walde

yemeyde hiyen. Munan wain haniñ iginen heñ hitiñ gobe sopte iginen kurun po ferde hiyen yeñ haniñ sope yirde hiyen.

³ Deñbe saba dirde himyen goreb bikken po he haniñ harañ hitiñ gwahade goyen ditiñ hañ.

⁴ Niñgeb deñbe neya po hinayiñ. Irkeb ne gayen denya heñ. He haniñ kura piginde basañ ma hitiñ hiyenbe yingen epte ma iginen hiyyen. Gwahade goyen po, neya ma hinayinbe, mata igiñ kura ma forok yirnayiñ.

⁵ “Nebe wain he, irde deñbe gote haniñ. Niñgeb al kura neya hike nebe yenya heñ al gobe gote iginen, mata igiñ igiñ budam forok yirde hiyen. Munan neya ma heñ hoyañ muñ po pat yitiñ hiyenbe mata igiñ kura ma po teñ hiyen.

⁶ Al kura neya ma hi al gobe he haniñ kura walde temeyke kamtiñ hiyen go gwahade hi. He haniñ gwahade gobe yade kakde yemeyke humga kuñ hañyen.

⁷ Munan deñ gayen neya hinayiñ, irde merene manañ deñ bana hiyenbe det kura niñ nurde gusuñañ henayiñ. Irdeb det gobe yade hinayiñ.

⁸ Gwaha teñbe mata igiñ igiñ kurun forok yirde hikeb gore Nanner deñbe turnuñ yañ heñ hiyen. Gwaha teñ hinayiñ gabe al hoyañ beñ nere komat yeñ denen hinayiñ.

⁹ “Be, Nanne beñ ne gayen bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurde nunen hiyen gwahade po, ne wor deñ gayen bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurde dunen hime. Niñgeb deñ ge amanen nurde dunen hime bana goñ heñ mata teñ hinayiñ.

¹⁰ Nebe Adoner saba gama irde himekeb ne gayen bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurde nunen hiyen bana goñ hime. Gwahade goyen po, deñ beñ wor sabane gama irnayinbe deñ gayen bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurde dunen heñ goyen bana hinayiñ.

¹¹ Mere ga momon dirde hime gabe aman dufayne manañ hime gwahade goyen po, deñ wor gotiñ yañ hinayiñ, irde aman dufaytiñ goyen kurun wor po hewon yeñ gago momon dirde hime.

¹² Sabanebe gahade: ne beñ deñ gayen bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurde dunen himyen gwahade goyen po, deñ wor kadtiñ yago niñ amanen nurde gunen teñ hinayiñ.

¹³ Niñgeb kadtiñ ge amanen nurde nurde mata fudinde wor pobe kadtiñ ge nurde farañ yurde kamayiñ gogo.

¹⁴ Deñbe sabane gama irde hinayinbe duwanne yago wor po henayiñ.

¹⁵ Meten albe doyañ almiñ beñ meten daha teñ hi goyen ma nurde hi. Goyenbe deñbe nurde hañ geb, meten marne ma dinen. Gwaha dintinenbe duwanne yago dinen. Nebe Al Kurun beñ saba nirtiñ kurun goyen momon dirde himyen geb, gogo duwanne yago dinen hime.

¹⁶ Deñ beñ basiña ma niraminiñ. Gwaha nirtinenbe kuñ iginen huginen hitek mata igiñ goyen forok yirnayiñ yeñ basiña dirmiriñ. Gwaha teñ henyabe ne deñner det kuran gusuñañ hekeb, Nanne beñ igiñ ala po dunyen.

¹⁷ Niñgeb kadtiñ ge kadom amanen nurde gunen teñ hinayiñ. Sabanebe gago geb,” yinyiñ.

Megen niñ marbe Yesuyen komatmiñ haram yirde hinayiñ

¹⁸ Be, Yesu go sopte po gaha yinyiñ: “Megen niñ mar beñ haram dirkebe, ‘Neñ gago po ma dirhañ. Doyañ alniniñ wa haram iramiñ go,’ yeñ nurde hinayiñ.

¹⁹ Deñbe megen niñ mar manhan megen niñ mar beñ awalik igiñ igiñ po dirde hiwon. Gega deñbe megen niñ mar bana mat basiña dirmiriñ geb, deñbe megen niñ mar mon. Goke teñbe megen niñ mar beñ deñ gayen igiñ ma nurde dunen hañ gogo.

²⁰ Ne beñ, ‘Meten albe doyañ almiñ epte ma fole iryen,’ dinmiñ gobe bitiñ sir ma yiyyen. Niñgeb dinmiñ gwahade po, mel gore ne bulun bulun nirnayinbe deñ wor bulun bulun gwahade po dirnayiñ. Munan mel gore sabane nurde gama irnayinbe dende saba niñ wor gwahade po tinayiñ.

²¹ Mel gobe nad nerke wamiriñ al goyen ma nurde unen hañ geb, ne niñ igiñ ma nurdeb deñ manañ bulun bulun dirnayiñ.

²² Ne beley wañ saba ma yirmin manhan mata bulun minmon hiwon. Goyenbe ne wañ saba yirmin geb, epte ma nenbe mata buluninin minmon yetek han.

²³ Al kura bulunen wor po nurd unen hi al gobe Adone wor bulunen wor po nurd unen hi.

²⁴ Ne beley mata tinen turnun yan wor po al kura beley epte ma forok yirtek goyen mel gote dilin mar ma forok yirmin manhan mata tinen ne beley yirmin go pel iran gote mata bulun minyan ma hiwon. Goyenbe mel gobe mata tinen goyen yenan gega, neya Adoneya tumnan bulunen wor po nurd dunen han.

²⁵ Goyenbe mata gwaha ten han gobe yende sabare Mose beley, 'Mel gobe min minmon bulun nurd nunen han,' gwahade kayyin goyen go po ten han.

²⁶ "Be, Farañ durd durd Albe wayyen. Yenbe Holi Spirit, mereminbe fudinde wor po, irde Adone hitte mat wayyen. Ne beley Al Kurun hitte mat ten kermeke wanbe ne nin momon dirde hiyen.

²⁷ Irkeb den wor ne nin al momon yirde hinayin. Denbe meten min urmiringe mat po neya hityen geb, den wor gwaha tinayin," yinyin.

16

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: "Mere dirhem kurun gabe dufaytin ne nin taren irtin goyen yubul ma tinayin yenbe gago dinhem.

² Be, Yuda mar beley yende gabu yare dakira tike epte ma kunayin. Fudinde, al kurabe Al Kurun nin kenkela meten tihit yenbe mudunke kamnayin nalu goyen forok yiyyen.

³ Go mar gobe neya Nanneya ma nurde dunen han geb, mata gogo ten hinayin.

⁴ Nebe nanja hakot po momon dirde hime gago. Gogab nalu goyen forok yekeb bikken hayhay diryin go gago forok yen han yen bitin bak yenayin. Han kapyabe tumnan hinhet geb, momon ma dirmirin," yinyin.

Holi Spirityen meten

⁵ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: "Han kabe nad nerke wamirin al hitte

kwen tihim. Goyenbe den gayen al kura beley, 'Dare kwen ten ha?' yen gusunan ma nirhan.

⁶ Mere dirhem garebe buninen dufay beley po dukdawan dira.

⁷ Goyenbe fudinde wor po dinen hime, den gayen igin hewon yen nurdeb gago kwen tihim. Ne ma kwenbe Farañ Durd Durd Al go den hitte ma wayyen. Gega ne kwen gab Farañ Durd Durd Al go ten kermeke wayyen.

⁸ Yen beley wanbe megen han marbe mata bulun minyan goyen yikala yirkeb yenen bebak ten hinayin. Irde daminbe Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak, irde kame Al Kurun beley merem yan yiryen goke wor momon yirde hiyen.

⁹ Mata bulunminbe ne nin dufaymin sanin ma irde han gogo yen yikala yiryen.

¹⁰ Nebe kamen, irde huwaren, irdeb Al Kurun hitte hurkumeke al kura ma nennayin. Mata kurun go tiyen gote min goyen Farañ Al beley yikala yirkeb Al Kurunbe huwak yen bebak tinayin.

¹¹ Irde megen nin marte doyan al Satanbe bikken Al Kurun beley merem yan iryin geb, kame megen nin alya bereya tumnan merem yan yiryen goyen yikala yiryen.

¹² "Be, nebe det budam wor po momon dirtek han gega, denbe epte ma merene tumnan bebak tinayin. Ningeb tumnan ma momon diren.

¹³ Goyenbe Holi Spirit, mere fudinde po yen hi al gore wañ gab mata fudinde ten ten belnen kurun go dikala diryen. Yenbe yingende dufayde ma mere tiyyen. Al Kurun beley mere momon irke go po momon diryen. Irde mata kame forok yetek goyen manan momon diryen.

¹⁴ Merenebe yen beley gab basan hen momon dirde hiyen. Gwaha matbe denne turnun yan irde hiyen.

¹⁵ Al Kurunyen dawet kurun gobe tumnan nigen ala. Gwahade geb Holi Spirit beley detne kurun goyen dikala dirde hiyen yihim gogo," yinyin.

Yesu nin bin misin nurnayin gega, kamebe aman henayin

16 Be, Yesube sopte po yirin. “Muñ kura heñbe ma nennayin gega, gor mat hitñen teñbe sopte nennayin,” yinyin.

17 Irkeb komatmin yago kura beñ, “Daha yihim yeñbe, ‘Muñ kura heñbe ma nennayin gega, gor mat hitñen teñbe sopte nennayin,’ yeñ hi? Irde, ‘Nanne hitte kweñ tihim,’ yeñ hi?” yeñ kadam gusuñan gird tiyamin.

18 Mel gobe goke gusuñan po heñ heñbe, “Yeñ beñ, ‘Muñ kura heñbe,’ gwaha yeñ hi gobe danin wor po yeñ yeñ hi? Neñbe gwaha yeñ hi yeñ bininin bak ma yeñ hi,” yeñ kadam gusuñan gird tiyamin.

19 Be, Yesu go mere tiyyin goke komatmin yago beñ gusuñan irtek heke yeneñbe, “Deñ gayen ne beñ, ‘Muñ kura heñbe ma nennayin gega, gor mat muñ kura hitñen teñbe nennayin,’ yihim goke gusuñan nirnin teñ han?”

20 Fudinde wor po dinen hime, megen nin marbe ne kamen goke aman hekeb deñbe ne nin buninen nurde esinayin. Fudinde, deñ beñ ne kammeke goke kandukñen nurnayin. Goyenbe kamebe aman henayin.

21 Bere kura dirin kawan kertek nalumin forok yekeb dirin kawan kere yeñbe ulin misin kurun katyen. Goyenbe dirinmin go kawan hekeb goke amanen nurdeb ulin misin katyen goke bin sir yiyyen.

22 Niñgeb gwahade po deñ wor han ka gabe kandukñen nurde han. Gega sopte wan denmekeb goyenter mat aman wor po heñ hinayin. Irkeb al kura beñ amanin goyen epte ma goran diryen.

23 Goyenterbe det kura nin ne ma gusuñan nirnayin. Fudinde wor po dinen hime, deñner det kura nin Nanne gusuñan irnayin kurun gobe dunyen.

24 Mehen de ne gama nira min de mat wan wan han kabe ne deñner det kura nin ma gusuñan irde han yen. Goyenbe han ka matbe ne deñner gusuñan irde hinayin. Irkeb det nin gusuñan irde hinayin kurun goyen dunen hiyen. Irkeb goke amanen wor po nurde hinayin.

25 “Nebe maya mere mat mere dirde himyen. Goyenbe nalu kura forok yekeb

sopte ma maya mere mat mere dirde heñ. Nannenbe kawan po mere dirde heñ.

26-27 Al Kurunbe deñ gayen bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurde dunen hi. Niñgeb go nalurebe ne deñner dindiken gusuñan irde hinayin. Ne beñ po deñ ge teñ Nanne gusuñan ireñ ma dinen hime. Deñbe ne nin amanen nurde han yen, irdeb nebe Al Kurun hitte mat wamirin goyen fudinde yeñ nurde han yen geb, Adone beñ deñ gayen bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurd dunen hi geb, gago dinen hime.

28 Nebe Adone hitte mat megen gar wamirin. Irdeb han ka gab megen ga tubul teñ Nanne hitte mulgan hewen tihim,” yinyin.

29 Irkeb komatmin beñbe, “Be, mere dirha gabe ufurkun mat ma dirde mere kenkelak po dirha.

30 Gebe det kurun ga nurde ha geb, al kura beñ dufay guntek mon yeñ genhet. Niñgeb gebe Al Kurun hitte mat wayarin goyen fudinde yeñ nurde hite,” inamin.

31 Irkeb Yesu beñ wol heñbe, “Be, han ka gab dufaytin taren irhet yahan. Gega kenkela heñ ga hinayin!

32 Deñ gayen burgagaw kertek nalu forok yewen tiya geb. Go nalu gobe gago bikken forok yihi. Irkeb nubil teñ burgagaw kerde tiyuntin yan tiyuntin yan kunayin. Goyenbe nebe nun kuren ma hime, Nannaya tumnan har.

33 Mere gabe neya heñ bitin kamke igin hinayin yeñbe gago momon dirhem. Megen garbe kanduk yeneñ hinayin. Goyenbe ne beñ megen nin taren go fole irmin geb, kanduk goke yul ma yenayin, sanin po heñ hinayin,” yinyin.

17

Yesu beñ komatmin ge teñ Al Kurun gusuñan iryin

1 Be, Yesu go gwaha yinenbe kotan kan Al Kurun gaha inyin:

“Ado, nalube gago forok yihi. Urge deñem turnun yan goyen kawan irayin. Gogab ne Urge gare wor denge turnun yan goyen kawan ireñ.

² Ge belen megen niñ alya bereya kurun gayen doyan yird yird taren gobe ne nunarin. Gogab alya bereya ne nunarin goyen geya huginen hen hen goyen yunen.

³ Geya hugin hen hen gote belenbe gahade: al belen Al Kurun fudindebe ge gunkuren po ha yen nurd gunen han, irde ne Yesu Kristu gayen ge belen nad nerke wamirin yen nurd nunen han gobe geya huginen hen hen gote belen.

⁴ Nebe megen gar meten nunarin gobe pasi irmin. Gwaha matbe sanjinge turnun yan goyen al yikala yirmin.

⁵ Ningeb, Ado, han kabe ge hitte kwen tihim geb, megen ga ma forok yirinya geya henya sanjine turnun yan hinhem gwahade goyen po nirayin.

⁶ “Be, nebe megen niñ mar hitte mat alya bereya basina yirde nunarin mar goyen hitte gebe al gwahade yen kawan po yikala yirde himyen. Mel gobe gere. Ge belen ne nunkeb merege momon yirmeke nurdeb gama irde hanjen.

⁷ Gayenterbe det kurun ge belen nunarin gobe ge hitte mat po watin yen nurde han.

⁸ Ge belen mere gwahade yinayin ninarin goyen yinmekeb fudinde yen nurde han. Irdeb nebe ge hitte mat wamirin gobe fudinde wor po yen nurde han. Mel gabe ge belen nad nerke wamirin goyen wor fudinde yen nurde han.

⁹ “Nebe mel gayen faran yurayin yen gusunjan girde hime. Megen niñ mar goke ma gusunjan girde hime. Ge belen ne nunarin mar gobe gere ningeb, yen ge po ten gusunjan girde hime.

¹⁰ Nere alya bereya kurun gobe gere, irde gere alya bereya kurun go wor nere. Ningeb mel gare denne turnun yan wor po goyen kawan irde hanjen.

¹¹ Nebe megen gar ma hen tihim, ge hitte hurken. Goyenbe mel gabe megen gar hinayin. Ado, gebe al wukken wor po, mata bulungem mon. Gebe tarenge yan, irde tarenge goyen ne nunarin. Ningeb sanjinger mel ga doyan yirde hike al bulun belen epte ma bulun yirnayin. Gogab geya neya unjkuren har gwahade goyen po, yen wor awalikde po hinayin.

¹² Neb mel gaya tumnan hen yabe taren nunarin gore po doyan yirde petpet yirde himekeb igin hinhan. Irdeb al kura ma timiymin. Goyenpoga al kura bikken gwaha tiyyen yen asanger katin goyen fudinde forok yen yen ge tenbe al unjkuren po ga mabok hiyun.

¹³ “Be, gabe ge hitte hurkutek hen hime. Goyenbe aman hen himyen gwahade po mel gayen wor aman henya hiwon yen mere kurun gago girhem.

¹⁴ Mel gabe merege momon yirmeke gama irde hanjen. Irkeb megen niñ mar belen haram yirde hanjen. Gobe neb megen niñ al mon gwahade goyen po, yen wor megen niñ al mon geb, gogo haram yirde hanjen.

¹⁵ Goyenbe mel gayen megen gar mat yade sina yirke kanduk kura ma yenen hinayin yen ma ginen hime. Gwaha titnenbe al bulun belen bulun yird yird niñ pet pet yirde hayin yen gusunjan girde hime.

¹⁶ Nebe megen niñ mon gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor megen niñ mar mon.

¹⁷ Meregebe fudinde wor po. Ningeb mereger mel ga saba yirke delger wukken henayin.

¹⁸ Ge belen nad nerke megen gar wamirin gwahade goyen po, ne belen wor mel gayen yad yirmeke megen niñ alya bereya hitte kunayin.

¹⁹ Nebe mel gayen manan gere kudinjen wor po henayin yen nurdeb yen ge ten nigen gayen wa gunenbe gigen kudinjen wor po hitin hime.

²⁰ “Be, gusunjan girde hime gabe mel gake po mon. Kame mel gare mere tagalke meremin nurde ne niñ dufaymin taren irnayin mar goke wor gusunjan girde hime.

²¹ Gogab, Ado, gebe neya hirekeb ne wor geya har gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor gwahade po hen awalikde hinayin. Irdeb mel gabe deyyat awalik bana hiwon yen gusunjan girde hime. Irkeb ge belen nad nerke wamirin goyen megen niñ mar belen fudinde yen nurnayin.

²² Ge belen denne turnun yan iran gwahade po, ne wor mel ga gwaha

yirhem. Gogab deyyabe unjkurenj har gwahade goyen po, yeñ wor gwahade po heñ awalikde hinayin.

²³ Mel gore fudinde wor po awalikde hiwon yeñ nurdeb gebe neya hireñ, irkeb nebe yeñya hitek. Gogab al hoyañ gore ge beleñ nad nerke wamirin yeñ nurnayin. Irde ge beleñ ne niñ amaney nurde ha gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor amaney nurde yuneñ ha goyen megen niñ alya bereya beleñ nurnayin.

²⁴ “Ado, ge beleñ al ne niñ nunarin mar gobe ne heñ gasunde kuñ gor hiwon yeñ nurde hime. Irdeb megen ga ma forok yekeya ne gayen bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurd nuneñbe deñne turñuñ yañ irarin goyen mel gare kenwon yeñ nurde hime.

²⁵ Ado, gebe Al Huwak wor po. Megen niñ marbe ma nurd guney hañ. Goyenbe nebe nurde guney hime. Irde neya hañ mar gayen wor ge beleñ nad nerke wamirin goyen fudinde yeñ nurde hañ.

²⁶ Ne beleñ gebe al gwahade yeñ mel gar hañ gayen yikala yirde himyen. Irde kame wor gwahade po yikala yirde heñ. Gogab ge beleñ bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurd nuneñ hayen gwahade po, yeñ wor gwahade po nurd yuneñ hayin. Irke nigen gayen wor yeñya hitek,” inyin.

18

Yesu asogo haniñde kiryin

(Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

¹ Be, Yesu go Al Kurun mere iryin goyen pasi heñbe komatmin yagoya Pasoba binje nene hinhan gasuñ go tubul teñ kwamin. Kuñ naña dukun kura Kidron iney hanjen goyen fole irde kurhan kwamin. Siña kurhan gonbe olip he dugu kura hiyen geb, Yesuya komatminya go gor kwamin.

² Be, Yesu asogo haniñde kiryen al Yudas gobe Yesuya komatmin yagoya han kayen han kayen gor gabu irde hanjen goyen nurde hiyen geb, Yesube gor hi yeñ nuryin.

³ Niñgeb Yudas go Roma niñ fulenja marya Al Kurun dolonj ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanminya Farisi marya beleñ hulyan yiramin mar goyen yade Yesu hinhinde gor wayyin. Mel gobe hulsiya fulenare niñ detya yade wayamin.

⁴ Be, Yesu go ulinje mata gwahade forok yewey tiya yeñ nurde hinhin geb kuñbe, “Ganun niñ wor po nurde wayhan?” yineñ gusuñan yiryin.

⁵ Irkeb mel gore, “Nasaret niñ al Yesu,” inamin. Irkeb wol heñbe, “Al gobe ne gago,” yinyin. Yesu asogo haniñde kiryin al Yudas gobe go mar goya hinhan.

⁶ Be, Yesu beleñ, “Al gobe ne gago,” yinkeb mel gobe tulfut yeñbe harhok mat mulgan heñ megen katamin.

⁷ Irkeb sopte gusuñan yirdeb, “Ganun niñ wor po nurde wayhan?” yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, “Nasaret niñ al Yesu,” inamin.

⁸ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Al goyenbe ne gago dinhem. Ne niñ nankeney hañ kenem al neya hañ gabe yubul tike kunañ,” yinyin.

⁹ Mere tiyyin gobe han kanya Galili hinhinyabe, “Nebe al kura ge beleñ nuntin goyen kura ma pel irmin,” yirin goyen gogo forok yirin.

¹⁰ Be, goya goyenbe Pitabe fulenare niñ bidila dirñey minyan geb, bidilamin go marde teñbe pris buda gote kurunminde metey al kura gote kirmin yase sapa iryin. Metey al gote deñembe Malkus.

¹¹ Be, Pita go gwaha tikeb Yesu beleñ, “Bidilage go fokmin bana hawa! Gebe ne gayen Adone beleñ kanduk tawayin ninyin goyen go ma tiyyey yeñ nurde ha? Mon, tewey geb,” inyin.

Yesube pris buda gote kurunminj Anas hitte tukamin

¹² Be, Roma niñ fulenja marya gote doyan alyabe* Yuda marte doyan mar beleñ hulyan yirke wayamin mar beleñ Yesu tamin. Irdeb haniñ fere teñbe

¹³ Anas hitte wa tukamin. Anasbe Kaiafas teñak. Irde Kaiafasbe goyen damare gobe yeñ beleñ pris buda gote kurunminj heñ metey teñ hinhin.

* **18:12:** Roma niñ fulenja marte doyan al gayenbe fulenja mar 1,000 gote doyan al.

¹⁴ Kaiafas goreb hanjkapya, “Nanjaniniya nenj almemya tumnanj bulunj hetek gobe iginj monj. Ningeb al unjkurenj gare po kamyenj gab kanduk kurunj goyen ma kentek,” yinyinj al go goyen.

Pita belej hanjkapya Yesu ninj helwanj hirinj

(Matiyu 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Be, Saimon Pitaya Yesuyen komatminj hoyanya kura goyen Yesu fere tenbe tenj kwaminj goyen gama iraryum. Komatminj kura gobe pris buda gote kurunminj belej nurd unej hiyen geb, al gobe pris buda gote kurunminj ya kurunj koya milgu irtinj bana gonj sawsawa al gabu irde hanjyende gor Yesu tenj hurkukeb yenj wor kame gama yirde hurkuriinj.

¹⁶ Be, Pitabe ya go milgu irtinj koya gote yamere gor huwarde hinhin. Irkeb kadom, pris buda gote kurunminj belej nurd unej hiyen al goreb mulganj hej katenbe yamere gor metenj tenj hinhin bere goyen mere irdeb Pita go tenj koya binde hurkuriinj.

¹⁷ Be, Pita go hurkunj hikeb yamere hinhin bere gore, “Yesu inenj hanjen al gote komatminj kurabe ge gago?” inenj gusunanj iryinj. Irkeb Pita belej wol henbe, “Monj, ne monj,” inyinj.

¹⁸ Be, nana menek wor po hirinj geb, ya goyenter ninj metenj marya Al Kurunjen ya balem doyanj marya go ulinj uka yirninj yenj kak kawaldebe goyen kalyanj kerde huwarde hinhan. Irkeb Pita mananj yenja gor huwarde kak katenj hinhin.

Pris buda gote kurunminj belej Yesu gusunanj iryinj

(Matiyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Be, mel go gwaha tenj hikeyabe pris buda gote kurunminj belej Yesu go komatminja sabaminja ninj gususunanj iryinj.

²⁰ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Nebe megen ninj alya bereyabe kawan po mere yirde hinhem. Nebe Yuda marte gabu yayanj, irde kurabe Al Kurunjen ya balem bana gor saba yirde hinhem. Yuda mar

dare gabu irde hanjyende goyanj huginenj kunj kawan po saba yirde hinhem.

²¹ Gega daniinj gusunanj nirde ha? Merene nurde hinhan mar hitte kunj gusunanj yirayinj. Yenj gab mere tenj hinhem goyen nurde hanj geb,” yinyinj.

²² Be, Yesu go gwaha yinkeb Al Kurunjen ya balem doyanj al kura yenj binde hinhin goreb kiminj de senj uryinj. Irdeb, “Pris buda gote kurunminj gayen gwaha mat ma mere irde hanjen gega, daha inhabe gago?” inyinj.

²³ Irkeb wol henbe, “Mere bulunj kura tihim kenem mere daminbe bulunj goyen momonj nira. Gega mere tihim gayen fudinje tihim kenem daniinj mununha?” inyinj.

²⁴ Be, Anas belej Yesu go haninj fere titinje gwahade po pris buda gote kurunminj hoyanj kura Kaiafas hitte wor tenj kunanj yinke tenj kwaminj.

Pita go sopte Yesu ninj helwanj hirinj

(Matiyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

²⁵ Be, Saimon Pita go huwarde kak katenj hikeyab al kura belej, “Al gote komatminj kurabe ge gago?” inenj gusunanj iraminj. Irkeb Pita go wol henbe, “Monj, ne monj geb,” inenj helwanj hirinj.

²⁶ Irkeb pris buda gote kurunminj gote metenj al kura, Pita belej kirminj sapa iryinj al gote kadom goreb, “Gebe Olip dugure gor yenja hike genhem,” inyinj.

²⁷ Gwaha inkeb Pita go tebanj helwanj hirinj. Irkeb goya goyen po tatirok mere tiyyinj.

Yesube Pailat dilinj mar huwaryinj

(Matiyu 27:1-2,11-31; Mak 15:1-20; Luk 23:1-5,13-25)

²⁸ Be, Yuda marte doyanj mar belej Yesu tenj Kaiafasyen yare mat Roma gabman al Yuda mar doyanj yirde hiyen al gote ya kurunde tukaminj. Goya goyabe nana fay urde wuk yirinj. Irkeb Yuda mar go, “Monjo al minj hoyande yare kunbe Al Kurunj dilinje tikiinj minyanj hetek,” yenj yingenje saba gama irninj yenbe Roma gabman al gote ya binde ma hurkaminj.

Gobe Pasoba binje nen nen nalu kurun goyen netek yej nurde tiyaminj.

²⁹ Ningeb Pailat yingenj sinjare katenbe, “Da misinje al ga merem yan irninj yej tawayhanj?” yinenj gusunanj yiryinj.

³⁰ Irkeb al buda gore wol henbe, “Al gayenbe mata bulun kura ma tiyun manhan ge hitte gaha ma tawatewonj,” inaminj.

³¹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Dindikenj tukun matatinje ga merere kerna,” yinyinj. Irkeb mel gore, “Goyenbe nenbe al maymay sanijnininj minjonj,” yaminj.

³² Mata gobe Yesu belen gwaha mat kamenj yej bikkenj mere tiyyinj goyen go fudinde hen hen ninj gogo tiyaminj.

³³ Be, Pailat go mulganj hen yaminj kurunde hurkunbe Yesu hoy iryinj. Irke hurkukeb gusunanj iryinj. “Ge gayen Yuda marte doyanj al kurunj?” inyinj.

³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Mere taha gobe dufayger po forok yihi ma al hoyanj belen momonj giranj?” inyinj.

³⁵ Irkeb Pailat belen wol henbe, “Nebe Yuda mar al monj. Ningeb daha mat nurenj? Merere girninj yej gawayhanj marbe gigen al goya pris buda gote karkuwanminya gore po gawayhanj. Ningeb gebe daha wor po tiyanj?” inyinj.

³⁶ Gwaha inkeb, “Ne belen alya bereya doyanj yirtek gobe megen gar ninj monj. Megen gar ninj manhan Yuda marte doyanj mar belen nad fere tininj yej wakeb meten marne belen ne basinja fulenja tiwonj. Goyenpoga gwahade monj geb, gogo gwaha ma tahanj,” inyinj.

³⁷ Irkeb Pailat belen, “Be, gwahade geb, gebe doyanj al kurunj!” inyinj. Irkeb wol henbe, “Doyanj al kurunj ninha gobe fudinde ninha. Fudinde, nebe minj goyen goke wor po megen gar wamirinj. Irde mere fudinde goyen tagalenj yej wamirinj. Ningeb al kura mere fudinde ninj amanenj nurde hanj marbe tumnanj merene nurde hanj,” inyinj.

³⁸ Irkeb Pailat belen, “Mere fudinde gobe da?” inenj gusunanj iryinj. Gwaha inenbe Yuda mar hitte sinjare sopte katenbe, “Nebe al ga gwaha mat kura mere ulinde irtek yej ma kenhem.

³⁹ Goyenbe dende matarebe Pasoba gabu nalu kurundeb ne belen mata bulun mar koyare hanjen goyen unjurenj kura tenj sinja irde dunenj himyen. Ningeb, ‘Yuda marte doyanj al kurunj’ inenj hanjen al gayen tubul timeke sinjare kuyenj yej nurde hanj?” yinyinj.

⁴⁰ Irkeb al buda kurunj go tarej po, “Monj, yej monj! Nenbe Barabas dunayinj,” inaminj. Barabasbe Roma gabman asogo irde hiyen goke tenj koyare keraminj hinhin.

19

¹ Be, mel gore gwaha yekeb Pailat go Yesu go tenj usulak tinanj yej fulenja marminj yinke usulak tiyaminj.

² Irdeb doyanj al kurunjen tonanj umnja irhet yej kanj hirwanen yanj kura goyen tenj tukuli tenbe tonande keraminj. Irdeb doyanj al kurunjen amil umnam bukkenya digulakya suluk irke bukkenj yara hitinj goyen tawanj hor irde unaminj.

³ Irdeb Yesu hitte kunj, “Gebe Yuda marte doyanj al kurunj. Huginen hayinj!” inenj tebanj irde giwgiw irde hinhan. Irdeb kiminje wolserenj uraminj.

⁴ Be, Pailat go sopte sinjare katenbe Yuda mar goyen, “Mel, nebe mere minj goke kura al gayen merem yanj irtek yej ma nurdeb gago denj hitte taktehem,” yinyinj.

⁵ Irdeb Yesu go doyanj al kurunj umnja irtinj yara irhet yenbe amil umnam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukkenj yara hitinj kura hor irde unen, kanj hirwanen yanj tukuli tenj tonande kirtinje po sinjare katenj hike kenenbe, “Al gobe gago,” yinyinj.

⁶ Be, pris buda gote karkuwanminya Al Kurunjen ya balem doyanj marya belen Yesu go kenenbe, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yej hekhok tiyaminj. Irkeb Pailat belen wol henbe, “Nebe mere minj goke kura merem yanj irtek ma kenhem geb, dindikenj ga tukunj kuruse hende maynayinj,” yinyinj.

⁷ Irkeb Yuda mar gore wol henbe, “Al gore yingenj ge yej, ‘Nebe Al Kurunj Urminj,’ yej hiyen geb, nende sabarebe al gwahade gobe kamyenj,” inaminj.

⁸ Be, Pailat go gwaha yeke nurdeb kafura wor po hirinj.

⁹ Irdeb ya binde sopte mulgan hen hurkunbe, “Gebe dare nin?” inen gusunaj iryinj. Goyenbe Yesube wol ma hirinj.

¹⁰ Irkeb Pailat belej, “Mere nirtek ma gira? Kuruse hende mayke kami yewen gobe gwaha girnayinj. Munaj tubul tike kwi yewen go wor gwahade po girnayinj goyen go ma nurde ha?” inyinj.

¹¹ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Al Kurun belej ge goyen doyanj nird nird sanj goyen ma guntinj manhan ge belej gaha ma doyanj nirwoj. Ninjeb ne nade hanger nera al gote mata bulunbe gere folek geb,” inyinj.

¹² Be, mere go nurdeb Pailatbe Yesu go daha mat kura tubul timeke kwi yen nuryinj gega, Yuda mar gob hewhow po tenj, “Al kura al gayen tubul tike kuyenbe al gobe Roma gabman doyanj al kurunj Sisaryen kadom monj, asogom geb,” inaminj.

¹³ Gwaha yeke Pailat go nurdeb Yesu go sinjare taktenbe ya kurunj gote koya bana sawsawa mere nurd nurd gasunj kura “Belej Hora Po Irtinj” inen hanyende gor kipiryinj. Gasunj gobe Hiburu mere matbe Gabata.

¹⁴ Be, nalu gobe Pasoba binje gitik tenj tenj nalu, irde nanabe banjahal gwahade hewen tiyyinj. Munaj fay urkeb Sabat nalu heke Pasoba binje netek hiyyen. Be, Pailat belej Yuda mar goyen, “Doyanj al kuruntinjbe gago,” yinyinj.

¹⁵ Goyenbe go mar goreb, “Mayke kami! Mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” inen hewhow tiyaminj. Irkeb Pailat belej, “Doyanj al kuruntinj gayen ne belej kuruse hende maymeke kami yen nurde hanj?” yinen gusunaj yiryinj. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanjinj belej wol henbe, “Nenbe doyanj al kurunininj hoyanj kura ma hi. Nendebe Sisar unjkurenj po hi,” inaminj.

¹⁶ Be, Pailat go gwaha kura irtek minjmonj hekeb bada hen kuruse hende mayke kami yen mel goke pel iryinj. Irkeb fulenja mar belej Yesu taminj.

Yesu kuruse hende kamyinj

(Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Be, Yesu go kuruse go tenje nanja denje kura Al Tona Kinjkininde gor kuriinj. Denje gobe Hiburu mere matbe Golgota.

¹⁸ Gorbe Yesu go kuruse hende mayaminj. Yenyabe al irawa hoyanj kura goyen wor yingende yingende kuruse heren gasa yirdeb kurabe Yesuyen kuruse yase belej kerde kurabe tapa belej keraminj. Yesu yingjenbe kahalte keraminj.

¹⁹ Be, Pailat belej mere kura kanje kuruse hende Yesu tonanj belej kernanj yinke keraminj. Merebe gahade:

NASARET NIN AL YESU. YUDA MARTE
DOYANJ AL KURUNJ.

²⁰ Be, Yesu kuruse hende mayaminj gasunj gobe Yerusalem bindere hinjin. Ninjeb Yuda mar budam mere go kenaminj. Mere gobe Hiburu mere, Latin mereyabe Grik mereya mat kayaminj.

²¹ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanjinj belej mere katinj goke iginj ma nurdeb Pailat goyen, “Yuda marte doyanj al kurunj ma kayayinj. ‘Al garebe yingen ge yen ‘Nebe Yuda marte doyanj al kurunj,’ yen hi,’ gwahade kayayinj,” inaminj.

²² Goyenbe Pailat belej wol henbe, “Mere kayhem gobe gwahade po hiyen,” yinyinj.

²³ Be, fulenja mar go Yesu tenj kuruse hende kerdebe ulinj umnaminj yade al sipte nin gale henbe nende gigen yawaraminj. Irdeb ulinhorminj bande nin gobe tubul tiyaminj. Ulinhorminj gobe sobam, binjinde mat kurkunbe kahanj patare goyenbe gada irtinj monj. Amil unjkurenj po tenj ulinhor goyen irtinj.

²⁴ Be, fulenja mar gob ulinhorminj goke yingen ulinj, “Ga goya erek ma irtek. Ganuj belej tiyyen yen nende matare tilinj tanartek,” yaminj. Mata gobe Al Kurunyen asande mata gwahade forok yiyyen yen katinj gwahade po forok yirinj. Merebe gahade:

“Mel gore ulne umnja yingen ulinj pota yirdeb ulinhornenbe tilinj tanaraminj,” yitinj hi. *Tikinj 22:18*
Ninjeb yitinj gwahade po fulenja mar belej mata gogo tiyaminj.

²⁵ Be, kuruse hinhin bindere gorbe Yesu milin, milinde haymin Klopas berem Mariayabe Makdala nin Maria gore gor huwarde hinhan.

²⁶ Irkeb Yesu go milin gor kinyin. Irde komatmin kura bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unen hinhin al go bindere gor huwarde hike kinyin. Irdeb milin goyen inyin. “Bere, al gabe urge,” inyin.

²⁷ Irdeb komatmin gobe, “Gabe momke,” inyin. Be, gor mat hinhin kurun gobe komatmin gore Yesu milin go ten yaminde tukun doyan irde hinhin.

Yesu kamyin

(*Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

²⁸ Be, komatmin inyin kamereb metenmin kurun gob pasi irhem yen nurdeb Al Kurunyen asande mere katin goyen fudinde forok yiyyen goke tenbe, “Fe nin nira,” yirin.

²⁹ Irkeb gorbe wain fimin mukkuwen wor po hitin hinhin geb, mel gore amil parwek kura ten wain bana gon fakamde hisop he kutum murunde bili irdeb isan hen Yesu dinonde kiryin.

³⁰ Irkeb Yesu go wain fimin go ninam urdeb, “Meteneb pasi irhem,” yirin. Be, mere go mun po yenbe urgun kanbe kamyin.

³¹ Be, go nalu gobe Pasoba binje gitik ten ten nalu. Munan fay urkeb Sabat nalu heke Pasoba binje netek hiyen. Ningeb Yuda mar go Sabat nalure al kuruse hende po hinayinbe igin mon yen nuramin. Irdeb Pailat gusunon irdeb, “Kahan yufun tenbe al hakwa go yaran tinin,” yamin.

³² Irkeb Pailat go fulen marmin yinke Yesu ketalde kuruse hende hinhin al kura go hitte wa kunbe kahan yufun tiyamin. Irde gab kura wor gwahade po iramin.

³³ Goyenbe wan Yesu hitte hamin gega, bikken kamtin kenenbe kahan ma yufun tiyamin.

³⁴ Gwaha irtinjenbe fulen al kura beben hakde dari malare fakamke goyare po dariya feya bemel po sursur yirin.

³⁵ (Mata go kinyin al goreb goke al mon yirde hiyen. Mereminbe fudinde. Yenbe fudinde po yen hime yen nurde hi.

Yenbe den asan ga kapyan hen han mar beben fudinde yen nurnayin yenbe gago momon dirde hi.)

³⁶ Be, mata go forok yirin gobe Al Kurunyen asande, “Kininin unken mun kura ma yufun tinayin,” yitin gwahade goyen po forok yirin.

³⁷ Irde Al Kurunyen mere kurabe, “Yenbe hakde gegelhek beben fakamtin kennayin,” yitin mata gwahade goyen po forok yirin.

Yesu mete tiyamin

(*Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

³⁸ Be, fulen mar beben gwaha tiyamin kamereb Arimatea nin Yosep beben Yesu ulin hakwam nin Pailat gusunon iryin. Yosepbe Yesuyen komat gega, Yuda marte doyan mar nin kafura henbe balmin po hinhin. Be, Pailat beben igin inkeb kun Yesu hakwam go yeny kwamin marya beben taran tenbe ten kwamin.

³⁹ Yosep beben gwaha ten hikeya Nikodemus wor gor hinhin. Nikodemusbe hakot kura wawun kun Yesuya mere tiyaryum al go goyen. Yen beben he fimin irawa suluk yirde guram irtin hamin igin wor po goyen ten wayyin. Guram gote kandukminbe 30 kilogram gwahade.

⁴⁰ Be, irem go Yesu hakwam go ten kunbe amil faykek mete ten ten de nin amil gore po bili iraryum. Irde gwaha ten henyabe he fimin guram irtin gore po sam iraryum. Irem gobe Yuda marte mata gama irdeb gwaha tiyaryum.

⁴¹ Be, Yesu kuruse hende mayamin gasun go binderebe he dugu kura hinhin. He dugu bana gonbe al hakwa yukun yerd yerd horabok bema kura hinhin. Bema gobe gergen, al hakwa kura ma yerde hitin.

⁴² Be, hen ga mon Sabat nalu forok yewen tiya go yenbe bema gobe bindere hinhin geb, irem go Yesu hakwam tukun bana gor keraryum.

*Yesube kamyinḡe mat huwaryin
(Matiyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)*

¹ Be, Sabat nalu hubu heḡ fay urke Sande hiriḡ. Sande wampot muḡ, kidoma po hikeya Makdala niḡ Maria go bembare kuḡbe hora kuruḡ horabok bembā yame pet titiḡ goyen teḡ siḡa irtiḡ kinyiḡ.

² Irdeb kup yeḡ Saimon Pitaya kadam kura Yesu beḡ beḡ bubulkuḡne wor po yeḡ nurde uney hinhin al go hitte waḡbe, “Doyaḡ Al Kuruḡ hakwambe bembare mat teḡ kwahaḡ. Irdeb tukuḡ gor kura kerhaḡ yeḡ ma nurhet!” yinyiḡ.

³ Irkeb Pitaya kadam hoyāḡ goya wor bembare kwaryum.

⁴ Irem gobe kup yeḡ kwaryum. Goyenbe kadam gore Pita fole irde yeḡ wa bembare forok yiriḡ.

⁵ Forok yeḡ pew kaḡbe horabok bana naḡkeneybe amil faykeḡ bili irtiḡ go po kinyiḡ. Goyenbe biḡde ma hurkuriḡ.

⁶ Irkeb Saimon Pita, kame wayyiḡ goreb waḡ biḡde hurkuriḡ. Irdeb amil faykeḡ go po gor hike kinyiḡ.

⁷ Irde Yesu tonaḡ bili iramiḡ amil go wor kinyiḡ. Tonaḡ bili irtiḡ amil gobe uliḡ hakwam bili irtiḡ amil goya ma hinhin. Keḡkela po mupi irde hoyāḡde po kirtiḡ hinhin.

⁸ Irkeb Yesuyen komat kura yeḡ wa bembare forok yiriḡ al go wor biḡde hurkuriḡ. Hurkuḡ gwahade po keneḡbe fudiḡde wor po Yesube kamūḡde mat huwaruḡ yeḡ nuryiḡ.

⁹ (Goyenpoga irem gobe Al Kuruyen asaḡde Yesube kamtiḡde mat huwaryeḡ yitiḡ gokeb bebaḡ ma po tiyaryum.)

*Makdala niḡ Mariabe Yesu kinyiḡ
(Matiyu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)*

¹⁰ Be, Yesuyen komatmiḡ waraḡ go mulgaḡ heḡ yaḡiḡde kwaryum.

¹¹ Goyenbe Maria go bembā siḡare gor po heḡ esey hinhin. Esey heḡnyabe pew kaḡ bembā bana goḡ naḡkinyiḡ.

¹² Irdeb Al Kuruyen miyoḡ irawa uliḡ umḡa faykek hor yirtiḡ goyen Yesu hakwam kirtiḡ gasuḡde go keperde hike yinyiḡ. Kurabe tonaḡ beḡ mat, kurabe kahaḡ beḡ mat keperaryum.

¹³ Be, irem goreb, “Bere, gebe daniḡ esey ha?” iney gusuḡaḡ iraryum. Irkeb bere gore wol heḡbe, “Doyaḡ Al Kuruynebe al kura beḡ teḡ kwahaḡ. Irde tukuḡ gor kura kerhaḡ yeḡ ma nurde hime,” yinyiḡ.

¹⁴ Gwaha teḡ fulgaḡ kaḡbe Yesu go gor huwarde hike kinyiḡ. Goyenbe bebaḡkeḡ Yesu yeḡ ma kinyiḡ.

¹⁵ Irkeb Yesu beḡ, “Bere, gebe daniḡ esey ha? Gebe ganuḡ niḡ naḡkeneḡ ha?” iney gusuḡaḡ iryiḡ. Gwaha inkeb bere goreb he dugu bana goḡ bembā hinhin gote doyaḡ al yeḡ nurdeb, “Be, ge beḡ al hakwam bembā bana hinhin go tukaḡ kenem gor tukuḡ kirmiḡ yeḡ momoḡ nira. Irkeb tewey geb,” inyiḡ.

¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu beḡ, “Maria,” inyiḡ. Irkeb bere go yeḡ hinhin beḡ fulgaḡ kaḡ keneḡbe Hiburu mere mat, “Raboni!” inyiḡ. Raboni gote miḡbe Tisa.

¹⁷ Be, Yesu beḡ, “Nanne hitte mulgaḡ heḡ miḡmoḡ. Niḡgeb sisaḡ ma nurayiḡ. Gwaha titḡeḡbe kolne yago hitte kuḡbe momoḡ yira. ‘Nebe mulgaḡ heḡ Adone, denya neyat Al Kuruy hitte kweḡ tihim,’ nina yinayiḡ,” inyiḡ.

¹⁸ Irkeb Makdala niḡ Maria go mere go nurdeb Yesuyen komatmiḡ hitte kuriḡ. Kuḡbe, “Doyaḡ Al Kuruyne kenhem,” yinyiḡ. Irdeb mere gahade nina yeḡ momoḡ yiryiḡ.

*Komatmiḡ beḡ Yesu kenamiḡ
(Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)*

¹⁹ Be, Sande go wawuḡbana heḡ kidoma heweḡ tikeb Yesuyen komatmiḡ gobe Yuda mar niḡ kafura heḡbe tumḡaḡ ya biḡde gabu irdeb yame biḡ mat tareḡ po irdeb hinhan. Irkeb Yesu go waḡ mel go hinhan kahalte po huwardeb, “Bitiḡ kamke igiḡ po hinayiḡ,” yinyiḡ.

²⁰ Gwaha yineḡbe haninya gegelhek-yare fakamamiḡ delḡeḡ goyen yikala yiryiḡ. Irkeb komatmiḡ go Doyaḡ Al Kuruy goyen keneḡbe aman niḡ pultik wor po yaḡiḡ.

²¹ Be, Yesu beḡ sopte po, “Bitiḡ kamke igiḡ po hinayiḡ. Nanne beḡ nad nerke

wamirin gwahade goyen ne beley wor dad dermeke kunayin geb,” yinyin.

²² Gwaha yinenbe mel go hitte menemin fu yirdeb, “Holi Spirit tenan.

²³ Irdeb den beley al kurat mata bulunmin halde yunnayinbe Al Kurun wor mata bulunmin go halde yunyen. Munan mata bulunmin ma halde yunayinbe Al Kurun wor mata bulunmin ma halde yunyen,” yinyin.

Tomas beley Yesu kinyin

²⁴ Be, komatmin 12 goyen al kura Tomas, denem kurabe Didimus inen hanen al gobe Yesu wayyinyabe gor ma hinhin.

²⁵ Irkeb komatmin wen hoyan beley, “Nenbe Doyan Al Kurun kintin,” yen momon iramin. Goyenbe wol henbe, “Haniinde nil delnen wor wor yenen. Irdeb nil yame bana gon hanne keren. Irdeb hak beley fakamtin yamen de gor hanne kerde gab fudinde yen nuren,” yinyin.

²⁶ Be, gor mat nanan fay 7 hubu hekeb Yesuyen komatmin go sopte ya bana gabu iramin. Tomas wor gor hinhin. Yamebe bin mat tatin goyenbe, Yesu go wan mel gote dilin mar huwardeb, “Bitin kamke hinayin,” yinyin.

²⁷ Irdeb Tomas inyin. “Hange faw gar hor irayin. Irde hanne ga yena. Irdeb hange gin irdeb gegelhekner gar kera. Irdeb dufay budam ma henbe ne huwarmin gayen fudinde yen nurayin,” inyin.

²⁸ Irkeb Tomas gore, “Gebe Al Kurun, Doyan Al Kurunne!” inyin.

²⁹ Irkeb Yesu beley, “Gebe ne nenen gab gogo fudinde yen nurha? Al kura go ma nenenya ne nin dufaymin taren irnayin mar gobe Al Kurun beley guram yirde sanin yiryen,” inyin.

³⁰ Be, Yesube komatmin dilinde mata tinen turnun yan kurayen kurayen budam forok yirde hinhin. Goyenbe asan gayenter goke tumnan ma katin han.

³¹ Goyenbe Yesube Mesaia, Al Kurun Urmin yenbe yen ge dufaytin sanin irnayin yen mere kurun gayen kayhem. Irde yen ge dufaytin taren irke Yesuyen taren de

Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata gobe dende hiyyen yenbe mere gago kan hime.

21

Komatmin 7 beley Yesu kenamin

¹ Be, Yesu go komatmin yago Yerusalem hikeya dilinde forok yirin kamereb Taiberias fe ala kurun sinare sopte komatmin dilinde forok yirin. Gote baranbe gahade:

² Be, Saimon Pita, Tomas denem kurabe Didimus, Galili nanan bana nin taun Kana gor nin al Nataniel, Sebedi urmin waranyabe kadom waran hoyan manan tumnan de hinhan.

³ Irkeb Saimon Pita beley, “Nebe fe alare dapnan nin kwen tihim,” yinyin. Irkeb mel goreb, “Tumnan kutek,” inenbe hakwa bana hurkunbe kwamin. Goyenbe go wawunbe dapnan kura ma yawamin.

⁴ Be, wampot mun wor po Yesu gobe wan makan sinare huwaryin. Goyenbe komatminbe Yesu yen kenen bebak ma tiyamin.

⁵ Be, Yesu beley mel goyen hokde po, “Mel yo, dapnan kura yawarhan we?” yinyin. Irkeb, “Mon,” inamin.

⁶ Be, mel gore gwaha inkeb, “Kamanin go hakwa sinan yase beley mat temeyde gab dapnan kura yawarnayin,” yinyin. Irkeb mel go gwaha tenbe dapnan karim ma yawamin geb, kaman go tulun ten hakwa hende kertek ma hamin.

⁷ Irke gab komatmin kura Yesu beley bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unen hiyen al goreb Pita goyen, “Al irobe Doyan Al Kurun be!” inyin. Irkeb Saimon Pita beley, “Al irobe Doyan Al Kurun be!” yeke nurdeb goyare po ulinhormin hende nin tugu titin goyen ten ulinde bili irdeb fete solok yirin.

⁸ Irkeb komatmin wen hoyanbe fe ala kurun feren binde 100 mita gwahade po hinhan geb, hakwa hende kame ga gama irde wayamin. Gama irde wan henyabe kaman dapnan beley po makin hitin goyen tulun tenbe ten wayamin.

⁹ Irdeb fe sinare wanbe kak kawaltinde kura gorbe makan dapnaya beretya kura hike yenam.

¹⁰ Be, Yesu belen, “Dapɲa yawarhan go kura yawanan,” yinyin.

¹¹ Irkeb Saimon Pita go hakwa hende hurkun kaman go tulun ten fe sinare kiryin. Dapɲa karkuwan belen makin hirin. Dapɲabe budam wor po 153 yawaramin. Goyenbe kaman go ma erek yirin.

¹² Be, Yesu belen komatmin goyen, “Wan wampotde nin binje nenan,” yinyin. Goyenbe yenbe Doyan Al Kurun yen nuramin geb, komatmin kura belen, “Gebe ganun?” yen gusunan ma iramin.

¹³ Irkeb Yesu go wan beret go tenbe yunyin. Irdeb dapɲa goyen wor gwahade po iryin.

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go kamyinde mat huwaryin, irde komatmin yago hitte forok yirin goyen gare irkeb wawun karwo hirin.

Yesu belen Pita tareɲ iryin

¹⁵ Be, komatmin go binje nene pasi hamin. Irkeb Yesu belen Saimon Pita go, “Saimon, Yon urmin, ge gayen fudinde wor po ne nin amanen nurde ha? Mel gar han gare ne nin amanen nurde han gote folek?” inyin. Irkeb Pita belen wol henbe, “Gwaha, Doyan Al Kurun. Gebe ne belen ge nin amanen nurde hime goyen nurde ha gogo,” inyin. Irkeb, “Sipsipne paka yirde hayin,” inyin.

¹⁶ Irdeb sopte po, “Saimon, Yon urmin, gebe fudinde wor po ne nin amanen nurde ha?” inyin. Irkeb Saimon belen, “Gwaha, Doyan Al Kurun, ne belen ge nin amanen nurde hime gobe nurde ha gogo,” inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Sipsipne doyan yirde hayin,” inyin.

¹⁷ Be, wawun karwore sopte, “Saimon, Yon urmin, gebe ne nin amanen nurde ha?” inyin. Irkeb Pita go Yesu belen, “Gebe ne nin amanen nurde ha?” gwahade wawun karwore gusunan irkeb bin misin iryin. Irkeb Pita go, “Doyan Al Kurun, gebe det kurun gayen tumnan nurde ha. Ge nin amanen nurde hime goyen nurde ha gogo,” inyin. Irkeb Yesu go wol henbe, “Sipsipne paka yirde hayin.

¹⁸ Fudinde wor po ginin hime, ulger igin henyabe gigen umna ten gon kura

kwe yenbe mali ga kun hinhan. Goyenbe salannen hawayinyabe al belen po gannarde umna girdeb ge kutek ma girde hiyen belen gon gunkunayin,” inyin.

¹⁹ Yesu belen go yirin gobe kame Pita daha mat kamyen, irde kamde kamdemin gore Al Kurun denem turun yan iryen goke inyin. Be, Yesu go gwaha inenbe, “Gama nira!” inyin.

²⁰ Irkeb Pita go fulgan kanbe Yesu belen komatmin kura bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unen hiyen al goyen gama yirde hike kinyin. Al gobe Yesu kame go yenna binje funan naminya Yesu hitte tawun henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, ganun belen pel giren tiya?” inyin al go goyen.

²¹ Be, Pita belen al go kenenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, muna al gabe daha tiyyen?” inen gusunan iryin.

²² Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Yenbe dilin gergen hikeya ne mulgan hewen yen nuren gobe gere samun mon geb. Hoya nin ma dufay hawayin, gama po nirayin,” inyin.

²³ Be, Yesu belen mere tiyyin gote mere momonbe komatmin yago hoyan belen nurdeb kenkela ma bebak tenbe, “Al gobe ma kamyen,” yamin. Gega Yesu belenbe, “Al go ma kamyen,” yen ma yirin. “Yenbe dilin gergen hikeya ne mulgan hewen yen nuren gobe gere samun mon geb,” po yirin.

²⁴ Yesuyen komat gobe Yesu belen mata ten hike yinyin kurun goyen asande gar kaya gago. Al gore Yesuyen baran asande gar kan hi kurun gabe fudinde yen nurde hite.

²⁵ Be, Yesube mata hoyan manan budam tiyyin. Asande gar kan hi gayen po mon. Matamin go tumnan katekbe megen gar asan goyen yerd yerd gasun minmon hiyyen yen nurde hime. Gogo po.

Aposel Yesuyen Mere Basan Marte Meten

¹ Be, Tiofilus, nebe Yesu megen gar hinhinya daha mat meten ten hinhin, irde al saba yirde hinhin goyen hanjapya gogo kan gunmirin.

² Irde kamyinde mat huwarde komatmin yingen basina yiriyin mar goyen Holi Spirityen tarende hulyan yiriyin gote baranya Al Kurun belen tumulgan tike hurkurin goyen gote baranya manan asan goyenter kamirin.

*Yesu belen Holi Spirit nin doyan henayin
yen mere basan marmiyin*

³ Be, Yesube nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al belen mayke ulin misin kurun katen kamyinde mat huwaryin. Irdeb, “Gwaha timekeb nenen fudinde huwarun gago yen nurnayin,” yenbe komatmin yago dilinde forok yen mere yirde hike dilinde wor po kenen hinhan. Be, kamyinde mat huwardeb nanjahal 40 gayen megen gar hinhinya goyenbe Al Kurun belen al doyan yird yird mata nin komatmin yago goyen mere yirde saba yirde hinhin.

⁴⁻⁵ Be, go ten hinhinya goya goyen po komatminya gabu hen dula ten henya gaha yinyin: “Adone belen det dunen yen bina tiyyin goke momon dirde hinhem gobe Holi Spirityen baptais. Ningeb goke doyan hen hinayin. Yonbe fe belen baptais yirde hinhin gega, denbe hitnen tenbe Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit po baptais diryen. Ningeb goke tenbe aran ma Yerusalem tubul ten kunayin,” yinyin.

⁶ Be, Yesuyen komatmin yago belen mere go nurde kamereb Yesuya Olip dondonde gabu irdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, bikken asininin yago belen nen Israel mar doyan dirde hinhan gwahade goyen gayenter ge belen wor kuruninin hen doyan dirke igin megeninin nen Israel mar belen tumulgan titek we?” yen gusanjan iramin.

⁷ Irkeb wol henbe gaha yinyin: “Nanne belen mata forok yenayin yen sanjininde nalu yirtin gobe dufayminde po yirtin geb den belen nurtek mon.

⁸ Gega den nurtek detbe gago momon diren tihim. Holi Spirit den hitte katke taremin tenbe alya bereya Yerusalem taunde ninya Yudia nanare ninya Samaria nanare ninyabe megen kurun gayen bana nin mar ne belen mataya mereya ten himeke nenen hinhan goke tagalde tukun hinayin,” yinyin.

*Yesube Al Kurun hitte mulgan hen
hurkurin*

(Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53)

⁹ Be, mere tiyyin go kamereb komatmin belen dilinde wor po kenen hikeya Al Kurun belen tumulgan tike hurkurin. Irkeb gagap belen bana kerkeb go ma kenamin.

¹⁰ Irdeb dilinbe Yesu hurkurin belen gon po nankenen hinhan. Irkeb al irawa amil faykekde umna titin gore gor kura mat wayhar minmon, bemel po ketalminde forok yen huwardebe,

¹¹ “Mel, Galili mar, danin nanjinde nankenen diltin misin ten han? Yesube diltin mar Al Kurun belen tumulgan tike hurka kenhan al goyen kamebe gwahade go po mulgan hen wayyen,” yinaryum.

Matias belen Yudasyen gasun tirin

¹² Be, go kamereb Yesu komatmin yago gobe Olip dondon go tubul tenbe Yerusalem taunde mulgan hamin. Olip dondonde mat Yerusalembe 1 kilomita gwahade.

¹³ Be, mel go Yerusalem forok yenbe ya yen hinhande gor kwamin. Ya goyenbe al hen hen gasunbe irawa hende bande ningeb, yenbe hende hinhan. Be, mel gobe hinhande gor hurkamin. Go mar gobe Pita, Yon, Yems, Andru, Filip, Tomas, Batolomiyu, Matiyu, Alfius urmin Yems, Yems urmin Yudasya Saimonya. Saimon gobe Roma gabman asogo irde hinhan mar Selot buda goyen bana nin al.

¹⁴ Be, mel go huginen gabu irde dufaymin unjukan po irde Al Kurun mere irde hinhan. Bere buda Yesu gama irde

hinhan goya Yesu kulin wenya milin Mariaya manan bana gon tumnan hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhan.

¹⁵ Be, 120 al gwahade Yesu nin dufaymin tarej iramin mar goyen Pitaya huginen gabu irde hinhan. Be, wawun kurareb Pita belej huwarde gaha yinyin:

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Be, kadne yago, nebe Iskariot nin al Yudas nin yewen tihim. Yenbe Yesu belej basina irde meten unyin. Irke nenya tumnan meten ten hinhet. Gega yen belej Yesu maytek mar goyen belej kerde yunke kun Yesu tamin. Ningeb al gore mata bulun gwahade tiyyen yen bikken Holi Spirit belej Dewit dufay unke mere Al Kurunyen asande katin gobe gayenter fudinde gwahade po forok yiyun,” yinyin.

¹⁸ (Be, Yudas mata bulun tiyyin gote hora belejbe megen tapum kura damu tiyamin. Irdeb megen goyenterbe yingen timiyyin. Irkeb bin pol yeke araynen fur tiyamin.)

¹⁹ Irkeb al buda kurun Yerusalem hinhan gore mere momonin nurdeb nana tapum gobe Akeldama inamin. Akeldama gote minbe ‘dari wok yitinde’.)

²⁰ Be, Pita belej sopte gaha yinyin: “Al goyen goke Al Kurunyen Tikin Asandebe gahade katin hi:

‘Yende tiyunbe bulun hen dulnen hiyen. Al kura gor ma po hiyen,’ yitin.

Tikin 69:25

Irde Tikin Asande gor kurabe mere gahade manan kayyin:

‘Yen wolminenbe al hoyan kura gasunmin go ten meten tiyyen,’ yitin. *Tikin 109:8*

²¹⁻²² Ningeb katin gwahade goyen po gama irtek yenbe al kura Yon belej baptais nin mere tagalde hinhide mat kun kun Al Kurun belej Yesu tumulgan tike kinyin al goyen tenbe Yudasyen gasun wol kertek. Al gobe nenya tumnan Yesu gama irde kun wan ten hinhet al gore gab nenya henbe Yesuyen mere basan al hen Yesube fudinde huwarun yen tagalde tukun hiyen,” yirin.

²³ Be, gwaha yinenbe gabu iramin bana gon nin al irawa denje yuramin. Matiasyabe Yosepya. Yosep gote denjebe irawa.

Kurabe Basabas, munan kurabe Yastus inen hinhan.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Go kamereb Al Kurun gahade mere iramin: “Doyan Al Kurun, Yudasbe Yesuyen mere basan al hinhin gega, meten go tubul ten kamdebe nebe gor nin yenbe gor po kun. Ningeb al kura yende gasun ten Yesuyen mere basan al hewon yen nurde hite. Gebe al kurun gate dufayminya binya kenkela yenen ha geb, al irawa gayen ganunbe meten go tiyyen yen basina irarin goyen dikala dirayin,” inen gusunan iramin.

²⁶ Gwaha inenbe irem gote denem kanbe Yuda marte matare tilin tanamin. Irkeb Matias denemde huwaryin. Irkeb gor hinhan mar gore Matiasbe Yesuyen mere basan al hih yen nuramin. Irkeb al 11 hinhan goyen 12 hamin.

2

Pentekos nalure Holi Spirit katyin

¹ Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kura Pentekos yen hanjen goyen forok yekeb Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel budaya Yesu nin dufaymin tarej irde hinhan mar tumnan 120 gobe gasun unjurende po gabu iramin.

² Gwaha ten hikeyab bemel po mene kurun migirin yara kura nanjinde mat forok yeke nuramin. Irkeb migirin gore po katenbe ya bin mel go hinhande goyen ep irde tukurin.

³ Irkeb kotan kan nankenamin. Irdeb det kura kak melak yara gore yen hitte po katenbe bur yen kun al tonan heren keperde tukurin.

⁴ Irkeb Holi Spirit belej hard yunkeb almet mere kurayen kurayen yen go ma nurde hitin kurun goyen gwaha mat mere titin ala tiyamin.

⁵ Be, Yerusalem gorbe Pentekos nalu kurun goke tenbe Yuda mar nana kurar kurar hen Al Kurun dolon irde hanjen mar goyen wan gor hinhan.

⁶ Be, Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel buda hinhande gor migirin go nurdeb al buda kurun gore yinnin yen wayamin. Irdeb aposel budaya Yesu nin dufaymin tarej irde hinhan marya gore mere

kurayen kurayen mat tikeb mel goreb merem mat merem mat nurdeb dinonj kok yenj tulfut yaminj.

⁷ Irdeb dufayminj titminj hekeb gaha yaminj: “Ey! Mel gab tumņanġ Galili mar.

⁸ Gega dahade niņgeb mereniniġ nende gigen yeke nindikenġ nurhet?

⁹ Irdeb neņbe naņa hoyanġde niņ hoyanġde niņ. Neņ kurabe Partia naņare niņ, kurabe Midia niņ, munanġ kurabe Elam naņare niņ, kurabe Mesopotemia niņ, kurabe Yudia niņ, kurabe Kapadosia niņ, kurabe Pontus naņare niņ. Irde kurabe Esia* naņare niņ.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Goyenbe go po moņ. Neņ kurabe Frigia naņare mat watinj. Munanġ kurabe Pamfilia niņ, Isip niņ, irde Libia naņa bana goņ niņ al Sairini taun bindere hanjen mar. Irde al kurabe Krit motmotde niņ, kurabe Arebia naņare niņ. Irdeb al kurabe Rom mat belneņ wayanġ. Goyenbe dahade niņgeb Al Kurunġ belenġ mata tiņeņ kurayen kurayen al belenġ gwaha mat forok yenġ haņ yenġ ma nurtek goyen forok yirde hinhin gobe mereniniġ mat yenġ haņ?” yenġ kukuwamneņ nuraminj. (Be, Rom mat wayaminj mar goyen kurabe Yuda mar, munanġ kurabe al miņ hoyanġ goyen Yuda marte tikula gama irde hanjen mar.)

¹² Irdeb hurkunġkat teņ gor ņakņak teņbe, “Gab da matabe gago?” yenġ yinġeņ uliņ kadom gusunġanġ gird tiyaminj.

¹³ Gega kuraminġbe Yesu niņ dufayminj saņiņ irde hinhan mar goyen nanosak mere yirdeb, “Mel gabe wain ugunġ po nene kukuwa hahanġ,” yaminj.

Pita belenġ mere tagalyiņ

¹⁴ Irkeb Pitabe aposel buda 11 goya huwardeb kuware al buda goyen gaha yinyiņ: “Be, kadne yago, deņ Yuda mar, Yerusalem taunde niņya siņare niņya, ga nurnanġ. Mata forok yihi gayen miņ gwahade yenġ momoņ direņ tihim geb, keņkela kirmiņtiņ kernaņ ko.

¹⁵ Gabe 9 kilok wampot Al Kurunġ mere ird ird nalure hite. Gega deņ belenġbe fe nen kukuwa hahanġ yenġ denhanġ?

¹⁶ Moņ, hakot Al Kurunġyen mere basanġ al Yoel belenġ Yuda mar niņ mere teņ asanġde kayyiņ gobe hanġka gago forok yihi.

¹⁷ Al Kurunġ belenġbe gaha yiriņ: “Tonne Holi Spiritbe al megen niņ hitte fe wogortinġ yara irde yunenġ.

Irkeb kame gab nalu funanġ forok yiyyeņ. Irkeb urtiņya wertinġ yagoya belenġ merene basanġ heņ tagalnayinġ.

Irde al foņeņtiņ belenġ yuwarwarte dufayne yeneņ bebak tinayinġ.

Irde salanņeņtiņ belenġ mitere dufayne yeneņ bebak tinayinġ.

¹⁸ Fudinde, nalu goyenterbe metenġ marne, alya bereya, tumņanġ Tonne Holi Spirit yunmeke merene basanġ heņ tagalnayinġ.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Irdeb Doyanġ Al Kurunġ wayyeņ nalu kurunġ goyen forok yeweņ tikeb megenya naņkiņdeyabe mata tiņeņ kurayen kurayen al belenġ yeneņ tulfut yetek goyen forok yirmeke yenayinġ.

Naņabe kidoma hiyyeņ, munanġ gagasibe buk yenġ dari yara hiyyeņ.

Munanġ megenġbe dari, kakyabe kaki bukduļneņ forok yenayinġ, yitiņ hi. *Yoel 2:28-32*

²¹ Gega nalu funanġ goyenterbe al kura ne niņ nurde gama nirde hinayinġ mar goyen munġ po gab tumņanġ yawarenġ,” yiriņ.

²² “Niņgeb, mel Israel mar, mere ga nurnanġ ko. Nasaret niņ al Yesube fudinde Al Kurunġ belenġ teņ kerke wayunġ yenġ nurnayinġ yenġbe Al Kurunġ belenġ tareņ uneņ hike diltiņde mata tiņeņ kurayen kurayen kurunġ gogo forok yirde hike yeneņ hinhan. Deņbe goyen keņkela nurde haņ gogo.

²³ Be, Al Kurunġbe kame mata forok yiyyeņ goyen keņkela nurde hinhin geb, bikkeņ dufayminġ kiryiņ goyen po gama irde Yesu goyen deņ hantiņde kirunġ. Irkeb deņ belenġbe Al Kurunġ ma nurde uneņ haņ mar haniņde pel irkeb kuruse hende mayke kamuņ. Niņgeb deņ gare po Yesu mayke kamuņ.

²⁴ Gega kamde kamde tareņ Yesu tanartek goyen Al Kurunġ belenġ teņ siņa

* **2:9:** Esia naņa gobe gayenter niņ Esia naņa kurunġ goke ma yitiņ. Gayenterbe Turki ineņ hanjen.

irde isan hekeb huwarun. Kamde kamde sanin gore epte ma basina irun.

²⁵ Be, Yesu huwarun goke bikken Dewit belen asandebe gahade kayyin:

‘Doyan Alnebe huginen neya hike kenen hime.

Yenbe ketalner hen faran nurde hi geb, kafura ma hewen.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Goke tenbe bener mat amanen wor po nurde Al Kurun turun irde hime.

Nebe ge belen metere ma nubul tike bida hewen.

Delger wukke wor po nenen ha gayen nubul tike bida hen hen mata gobe ma kenen.

Kamde bida hetek yara gega, fudinde wor po ge belen faran nurke huwaren yen nurde hime.

²⁸ Huginen hen hen belnen goyen nikala niran.

Ningeb kame geya tumnan henbe goke amanen nurde hen, yitin hi,” yirin.

Tikin 16:8-11

²⁹ Be, Pita belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Kadne yago, asinin Dewit belen gwaha yirin gega, yenbe bikken kamke mete tiyamin. Irde fudinde wor po gasunbe gor mete tiyamin yen nurde hite. Irde wan wan gayenter wor metemin gobe hi.

³⁰ Goke tenbe Dewit belen mere tiyyin gobe yingen ge ma yirin. Yenbe Al Kurunen mere basan al geb, Al Kurun belen bina tenya, ‘Kame Dewityen minde nin al kura yingen yara po forok yenbe gasunmin ten Doyan Al Kurun hiyyen,’ yirin goyen nurde hinhin.

³¹ Mata kame forok yiyyen goyen nurde ep henbe Al Kurun belen Mesaia metere mat isan hekeb bana gon ma bida hiyyen goke tagalyin.

³² Be, Mesaia gobe Yesu. Nen kurun gab Al Kurun belen kamtinde mat isan heke huwarun goyen dlnininde wor po kintin geb, yen ge kawan tagalde hite gago.

³³ Yesu gobe Nanin Al Kurun belen tumulan tike hurkunbe Naninde taren ten Doyan Al Kurun hiyun. Irde Nanin belen Holi Spirit nin bina tiyyin goyen unke tenbe gago fe wogortinen irde duna. Irkeb

migirin kurun goyen nurde diltinde wor po mata kenhan gago.

³⁴ Dewitbe ulin tumnan ma Al Kurun hitte hurkurin. Gega gahade kayyin:

‘Al Kurun belenbe Doyan Alne gaha inyin: Wan ketalner hen al denem yan wor po hawayin.

³⁵ Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawan gasa yirmeke katkeb yufurka tiyayin,’ yitin. *Tikin 110:1*

Mere gabe yingen ge ma kayyin. Yesu nin ten kayyin.

³⁶ Ningeb den Israel mar, mere diren tihim gayen fudinde wor po yen nurnan ko: den belen Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamun. Gega Al Kurun belen kamtinde mat isan heke huwarun. Irkeb yen belen po Doyan Al Kurunya Mesaiaya irun,” yinyin.

Al budam Al Kurun nin bin mulgan heke baptais tamin

³⁷ Be, al buda go meremin nurdeb, ‘Fudinde mata bulun titin,’ yen memyak wor po nurdeb Pitaya aposel buda kadom yagoya goyen, “Kadninin yago, ningeb daha titek?” yen gusunan yiramin.

³⁸ Irkeb Pita belen wol henbe gaha yinyin: “Ningeb den kurun gayen mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan henan. Irdeb Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren irde yende denemde baptais tenayin. Gwaha tike gab Al Kurun belen mata buluntin goyen haldeb Holi Spiritmin dulin dunen yen bina tiyyin goyen dunyen.

³⁹ Go bina tiyyin gobe al kura Al Kurun belen hoy yiryen mar kurun goke ten bina tiyyin. Ningeb bina tiyyin gobe denya fonentin yagoya al gisaw han mar goke manan nurde tiyyin,” yinyin.

⁴⁰ Irde saba min unken goyen po ma yiryin. Saba kurayen kurayen yirde hayhay yirde gaha yinyin: “Ga hite nalure gayenbe mata bulun kurun forok yen hi. Ningeb mata bulun goyen yenen yilwa yirnayin. Gogab Al Kurunen bearar go ma kennayin,” yinyin.

⁴¹ Be, al buda gobe Pitayen mere goyen fudinde yen nurdeb Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irdeb baptais tamin. Goyare al tinen baptais tamin marbe 3,000 gwahade forok

yamiņ. Irdeb mel hakotkeņ goya tumņāņ Yesuyen alya bereya hamiņ.

⁴² Be, go tiyamiņ mar gobe yende aposel buda gote saba goyen hugiņeņ teņ hinhan. Irdeb hugiņeņ awalikde po heņ kadom faraņ gurd teņ hinhan. Irde Yesu kamenya komatmiņ yagoya biņge nene yeņ kamde kamde niņ mere yiryiņ goyen biņ bak yeņ yeņ ge biņge kadom guneņ teņ awalikde nene hinhan. Irdeb hugiņeņ Al Kurun mere irde hinhan.

Yesu niņ dufaymiņ tareņ irde hinhan marte mata igiņ

⁴³ Be, aposel buda belēņ mata tiņeņ kurayen kurayen forok yirke al tumņāņ goyen yeneņbe hurkuņkat teņ kafura hamiņ.

⁴⁴ Irdeb Yesu niņ dufaymiņ tareņ irde hinhan marbe tumņāņ gabu irde awalikde heņ det kadom guneņ teņ hinhan.

⁴⁵ Gwaha teņ heņyabe dawetmiņya samuņmiņ yago al belēņ damu teņ hikeb muruņgem yade diņuņ yago det kuraņ nurkeb faraņ yurde hinhan.

⁴⁶ Mel gobe hugiņeņ gise haņka Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belēņ po milgu irtiņ bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanyende gor gabu irde hinhan. Irdeb kurate yayaņ gabu mukņeņ mukņeņ irde hinhan. Gwaha teņ heņbe Yesu kamenya komatmiņ yagoya funaņ dula teņ yeņ kamde kamde niņ mere yiryiņ goke dufay heņ dula teņ hinhan. Biņde mat fudinde wor po kadom niņ dufay heņ tumņāņde amaņ heņ gwaha teņ hinhan.

⁴⁷ Irdeb Al Kurun turuņ irde hinhan. Be, mata kurun goyen teņ hikeb Yerusalem hinhan mar gore igiņ nurde yuneņ turuņ yirde hinhan. Irkeb Al Kurun belēņ hugiņeņ gise haņka al tiņeņ yawaņ Yesu gama irde hinhan mar hitte gabu yirde hinhin.

3

Pita belēņ al kahaņ simsimam sope iryiņ

¹⁻² Be, goyare goyenbe al kura kahaņ simsimam miliņ belēņ gwahade po kawaņ

kiryiņ goyen al belēņ hugiņeņ tukuņbe Al Kurunyen ya balem milgu irtiņ koya gote yame kura goyenter kerde hinhan. Yame gote deņembe “Yame kusamuņ” inēņ hanyen. Gor keperde hikeb alya bereya Al Kurun doloņ irniņ yeņ wakeb hora kaņāņ yirde hinhin. Be, 3 kilok wawuņbana kura Al Kurun mere ird ird nalu hekeb Pitaya Yonyabe Al Kurunyen ya balemde kwaryum.

³ Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe hako ga yamere hurkureņ tikeyabe al kahaņ simsimam goreb hora niņ kaņāņ yiryiņ.

⁴ Irkeb irem gore tumņāņde huwarde kimiņde keneņbe Pita belēņ, “Deyya ga dena,” inyiņ.

⁵ Gwaha inkeb det kura wet nunyeņ tahaņ yeņbe kotaņ kaņ yinyiņ.

⁶ Gega Pita belēņbe, “Nebe horanem moņ wor po. Goyenpoga det kura ne hitte hi goyen guneņ tihim geb, Nasaret niņ al Yesu Kristuyen deņemde ginhem, huwarde kwa!” inyiņ.

⁷ Gwaha inēņbe yeņ belēņ po al goyen haniņ yase belēņ tanarde isaņ hiriņ. Irkeb goyare po kahaņ huwa heņ saņiņ haryum.

⁸ Irkeb huwardebe solok solok yeņ kuņ waņ tiyyiņ. Irdeb Pitaya Yonya irde tumņāņ Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belēņ po milgu irtiņ bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanyende gor hurkuņbe kuņ waņ teņ solok solok yeņ Al Kurun turuņ iryiņ.

⁹ Be, al go kuņ waņ teņ Al Kurun turuņ irde hikeb al gor hinhan gore al go keneņ

¹⁰ bebak teņbe, “Ey! Al gabe kahaņ simsimam, yame deņem Yame kusamuņde gor keperde hiyen al go goyen gago,” yeņ hurkuņkat teņ diliņ fot yamiņ.

Pita belēņ Al Kurunyen ya balemde mere tagalyiņ

¹¹ Be, al goreb Pitaya Yonya yubul titek ma irkeb irem go gama yirde Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belēņ po milgu irtiņ bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanyende gor kwamiņ. Gasuņ gobe “Solomonyen Paranda”^{*} inēņ hanyen. Irkeb al gor

^{*} **3:11:** Solomonyen Paranda: Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun gote ya muruņ sobam siņa siņa kutiņ hinhan. Ya muruņ gobe tola karkuwaņ yimiytiņ hinhan. Ya siņa kurhanbe “Solomonyen Paranda” inēņ hinhan gogo.

hinhan gore kenej hurkunkat tenbe yej hitte kup yej kwaminj.

¹² Irkeb Pita belen al yej hitte wanj hike yenenbe gaha yinyinj: “Denj Israel mar, al igin hihi gayen kenej goke hurkunkat tenj diltinj fot ma yenayinj. Deyya gabe Al Kurunj dilinjde al igin ningeb, gore al kahanj simsimam gayen sope irhar yej denenj hanj? Monj! Deyyat tarenjdebe epte monj geb.

¹³⁻¹⁵ Ningeb ga nurnanj ko. Yesube Al Kurunyen Metenj Al, Al Wukkenj, irde Al Huwak wor po. Gega denj belen igin ma nurd unenbe mayke kami yej tukunj Pailat hanijde kerdeb pel iranj. Irkeb Pailat belen tubul timeke kwi yekeb denj belen kamyenj po yanj. Irdeb al kura al gasa yirke kamtinj al goyen tenj sinja irke kat kuyenj yanj. Gwaha tenbe Al Kurunja huginjen henj henj gote belen kerd duntek albe gogo mayanj. Gega hakwanininj Abraham, Aisak, Yekopya, asininj yagoyat Al Kurunj belenbe kamunde mat isanj henbe al belen turunj irde hinayinj yej al denjem turunj yanj wor po irunj. Ningeb Yesu kamunde mat huwarunj gobe dilnininj bilminjde wor po kintinj geb, gago momonj dirde hite.

¹⁶ Deyyabe Yesu ninj hekkenj nurde har geb, al kahanj simsimam kenej hinhan gago kahanj huwa henj tarenj hihi. Deyyabe Yesuyen saninj belen gab al ga sope iryen yenbe yej ge hekkenj nurde har gore al gago kenkela wor po sope ira kenhanj,” yinyinj.

¹⁷ Irde sopte gaha yinyinj: “Be, kadne yago, denj wor doyanj martinj belen tiyanj gwahade goyen po Yesube al gwahade yej minj kenkela ma nurdeya bulunj iranj yej nurde hime.

¹⁸ Gega gobe bikkenj Al Kurunj belen kame Mesaiaminjbe ulinj misinj kurunj katenj kamyenj yej mere basanj marminj yinke tagalaminj geb, gwahade goyen po forok yiyunj.

¹⁹ Ningeb mata buluntinj yubul tenj Al Kurunj hitte mulganj henayinj. Irkeb Doyanj Al Kurunjininj belen mata buluntinj halde dunenbe tontinj tarenj yiryenj.

²⁰ Irde kamebe Yesu, Mesaia bikkenj denj ge tenj basinja iryinj goyen tenj kerke

katyenj.

²¹ Gega yenbe gayenterbe Al Kurunja har. Be, kunj kunj Al Kurunj belen det kurunj gayen yirde gergenj yire yeke gab katyenj. Mata gabe bikkenj Al Kurunj belen mere basanj marminj dilinjde wukkenj wor po yenenj hinhin goyen momonj yirke tagalaminj.

²² Be, bikkenjbe Mose belen Yesu ninj yej Israel mar gaha yinyinj: ‘Doyanj Altinj Al Kurunj belenbe mere basanj alminj kura ne yara po denj minjde ninj forok iryenj. Ningeb al gore mere dirde hiyenj kurunj gobe kenkela nurde gama irde hinayinj.

²³ Al kura yende mere ma nurde hiyenj al gobe Al Kurunj belen binj arnenj nurd yunke go mar gobe yende al ma henayinj,’ yirinj,” yinyinj.

²⁴ Irde sopte gaha yinyinj: “Irde Al Kurunyen mere basanj al, Samuelya, mere basanj mar kame kame wanj hinhan kurunj gore wor mata kurunj gayenter forok yej hanj gake gwahade po forok yenayinj yej bikkenj tagalde hinhan.

²⁵ Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere basanj marminj belen gwahade tagalde hinhan gobe denj ge tenj tagalde hinhan. Irde denj ge tenjbe Al Kurunj belen Abraham dilinjde binja tenbe, ‘Kame fonenje kura forok yiyyenj gore megen ninj al buda kurunj gayen nere guramya tarenja tenj tenj hiryonj hiyyenj,’ inyinj. Be, binja tiyyinj gwahade po Al Kurunj belen asetinj wenj hitte wor binja tenj hinhin gobe denj ge tenj binja tenj hinhin.

²⁶ Ningeb denj ge tenjbe Al kurunj belen guram dirde saninj dirke mata buluntinj goyen yubul tinayinj yej nurdeb metenj alminj basinja irde tenj kerke denj hitte wa wayyinj,” yinyinj.

4

Pitaya Yonya yade koyare yeraminj

¹⁻² Be, Pitaya Yonya belen Solomonyen Paranda inenj hanjyende gor hinaryumya goyenbe gor gabu iraminj mar goyen Yesu kamde huwaryinj mere goke momonj yirde hinaryum. Gwaha tenj henjyabe Yesu tiyyinj gwahade goyen po al kamtinj mananj kame huwarnayinj yej mel goyen saba

yiraryum. Gwaha tenj hikeb Al Kurun dolonj ird ird mata doyanj mar pris budaya, Al Kurunjen ya balem kurunj gote doyanj marte kurunminyabe Sadusi marya belenj* wanj mere go nurdeb binj ar yaminj.

³ Irkeb mel gore Pitaya Yonya yad merere yertek yenj yawaraminj. Gega bikkenj wawunj hirinj ninjeb, gise ga yenje yad koyare yeraminj.

⁴ Gega irem gote mere nuraminj marbe budam wor po mere goyen fudinde yenj nurde Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj iraminj. Irkeb al yenj wa Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj iraminj mar bikkek goyabe gayamunkek goya gabu irde al parguwak po kapyanj haminjbe 5,000 gwahade hirinj.

Pitaya Yonya mere kurunje hararyum

⁵ Be, fay urkeb Yudia nanjare ninj doyanj marya Yuda marte doyanj mar par-guwakyabe Moseyen saba basanj henj tagal tagal marya belenj irem gote mere nurninj yenj Yerusalem gor gabu iraminj.

⁶ Gabu iraminjde gorbe Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata doyanj mar pris buda gote karkuwaminj Anas, Kaiafas, Yonya, Aleksandaya, irde Anas gote taynenj wenj hoyanj mananj gor gabu iraminj.

⁷ Be, mel gore Pitaya Yonya yawanjbe yenj ge iginj ma nurde yunenya, “Ganunj belenj iginj dinkeb mata gogo tiyarunj? Ganunjde sanjnde gogo tiyarunj?” yenj gusunanj yiraminj.

⁸ Irkeb Pita gobe Holi Spirit belenj hard unkeb wol henjbe gaha yinyinj: “Be, denj Yuda marte doyanj marya doyanj mar par-guwakya, ga nurnanj ko!

⁹ Denjbe al kahanj simsimam faranj uryeke iginj hiyunj goyen goke munj tenj merere derde daha mat iginj hiyunj gote minj nurninj yenj gusunanj dirhanj?

¹⁰ Ninjeb denja Israel mar hoyanj mananj tumnanj mere tiyenj tihim gayen ga nurde bebak tinayinj. Be, al kahanj simsimam gabe Nasaret ninj al Yesu Kristu denj belenj mayke kamunj gega, Al Kurunj belenj isanj heke huwarunj al gote tarenjde iginj hiyunj. Ninjeb diltinj mat huwarke gago kenhanj.

¹¹ Yesu ninj tenj Al Kurunjen asanjdebe siraw mere mat gahade katinj hi:

‘Denj, ya ird ird mar belenj ya irninj yenj hora kura tawayaminj gega, iginj ma kenenjbe temeyaminj.

Goyenbe al hoyanj belenj tukunj gore po yaminj tarenj wor po iryinj,’ yitinj hi.
Tikinj 118:22

Ninjeb hora gwahade goyenbe denj belenj Yesu gogo pel iranj. Gega Al Kurunj belenj tenj metenj kurunj wor po ununj.

¹² Ninjeb Yesu po ga nenj mata bulunje mat dumulganj tenj tenj sanjnj goyen Al Kurunj belenj ununj. Ninjeb megen ninj al kura belenj epte ma Al Kurunj hitte alya bereya yumulganj tiyyenj,” yinyinj.

¹³ Be, gor gabu iraminj mar goreb Pitaya Yonyabe saba kurunj ma titinj, irde al denjem monj yenj nuraminj gega, ‘Nenj ge kafura ma henj mere tarenj po tagalde har,’ yenje hurkunjat tiyaminj. Irde irem gobe Yesuya tumnanj henj kunj wanj tenj hinhan mar goyen kurabe gago yenj binj bak yaminj.

¹⁴ Irde al kahanj simsimam goyen iginj henj Pitaya Yonya irde tumnanj huwarde hike kenenjbe Pita belenj mere tiyyinj goyen wol henj henj ge kukuwamnenj nuraminj.

¹⁵ Irdeb mere tenj tenj gasunje matbe yakira tike belnenj munj po sinjare kukeb yingenj ulinj mere sege irde gaha yaminj:

¹⁶ “Al irawa gabe daha yirtek? Al buda kurunj Yerusalem taunde hanj kurunj gobe irem gore mata tinenj wor po goyen tike kenanj. Nenj wor mata forok yiyunj gote iginjenjbe kenhet gago ninjeb, epte ma ‘usi’ yetek.

¹⁷ Gega mata forok irarunj gote mere momonjbe kurunj henj kuke al nurde pasi henayinj goke iginj ma nurde hite geb irem goyen, ‘Sopte Yesu inenj hanjen al goke tagalkeb muduntek,’ yinenj utanj yirtek,” yaminj.

¹⁸ Gwaha yenje irem go sopte hoy yirke wakeb, “Derbe al hoyanj hitte kunj Yesu ninj ma wor po tagalde saba yiriryenj!” yenj mere tarenj po yirdeb utanj yiraminj.

* **4:1-2:** Sadusi mar: Al kamtinj sopte huward huward goyen fudinde yenj ma nurde hinhan mar.

¹⁹ Gega Pitaya Yonya belen wol henbe, “Al Kurunbe da mata nin igin nuryen? Yende mere gama irtek ma dende mere gama irtek? Goyen dindiken dufay hena ko.

²⁰ Munan deyyabe Yesuyen mata delderer yenen meremin nurde tiyaryum goyen tagal tagal nin epte ma wor po bada herej,” yinaryum.

²¹⁻²² Gega al kahan simsimam milin belen gwahade po kawan kiryin, damam 40 fole irtin goyen Pitaya Yonya belen Al Kurunyen saninde sope iraryum goyen al budam wor po go kenenbe Al Kurun turun iramin geb, Yuda marte doyan mar belen goyen nurdeb gwaha mat kura irem goyen bulun yirtek mon hamin. Ningeb dulin mohonde po kafura mere yirde yubul tike kwaryum.

Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar belen Al Kurun mere iramin

²³ Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe yubul tike mulgan hen dinun yago hitte kwaryum. Irdeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen mere yiramin goyen tumnan dinun momon yiraryum.

²⁴ Irkeb mere goyen kanduknen nurdeb tumnan Al Kurun ugun po gahade inamin: “Doyan Al Kurun, ge belen po nanjinya megenya makanya yirdeb dawet bana gon han kurun gayen yirarin. Irde doyan yirde ha.

²⁵ Ge belen mere tike meten alge asinin Dewit gore Holi Spirityen taren merege nurde basan hen gaha yirin: ‘Danin megen nin marbe yen ge bearar ten han?

Irde danin dufay bulun kukuwamnen po yerde mere mayde han?

²⁶ Megen nin doyan mar karkuwanya nana ga doyan irde han mar wan gabu irdeb Doyan Al Kurun asogo irde han.

Fuinde, al buda kurun gobe bikken Al Kurun belen basina irde olip fimin tonande sam irtin Al goyen gogo asogo irde han, yirin. *Tikin 2:1-2*

²⁷ Ningeb, fuinde, Dewit belen mata goke yirin gwahade goyen po forok yiyun.

Yesube ge belen bikken Mesaia inen basina irarin. Gega Israel nana doyan al Herotya Roma gabmanyen al Pontius Pailatya belen Yesu, gere Meten Al, delger wukken wor po kenen hayen al goyen asogo irtek yen Israel mar Yerusalem bana gan han goya al min hoyan Yuda mar monya gabu irde mere mayan. Irdeb mayke kamun.

²⁸ Goyenbe mata gobe mali ma forok yiyun. Mel buda gore gwaha tinayin yen dufayge bikken kerarinyen geb, gogo gwahade po forok yiyun.

²⁹ Ningeb Doyan Al Kuruninin, Yesu nin tagalde hite goyen utan dirnin yen mel gore kafura dirde han gabe yenen ha. Ningeb nen meten marge sanin dirkeb mel goke kafura ma henbe igin merege tagalde tukutek.

³⁰ Irde Yesu, gere Meten Al, delger wukken wor po gote denemde garbam mar sope yirde, mata tinen kurayen kurayen forok yirde hitekeyab tarenge kurun goyen alya bereya yikala yirde hayin.” inamin.

³¹ Be, Pitaya Yonya irde gabu iramin mar belen Al Kurun mere irde pasi irkeb goyare po Al Kurun belen wol henbe mel go hinhan gasun goyen ansok iryin. Irkeb gor hinhan mar gobe tumnan Holi Spirit belen hard yunkeb Al Kurunyen mere tagal tagal nin kafura ma henbe tagalde kun hinhan.

Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin marbe detmin kadom gunen ten hinhan

³² Be, Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde hinhan mar gobe tumnan dufayminya mataminya unken po hamin. Irdeb al kura belen, “Detne kurun han gabe nere kudinon mon,” yen hinhan, irde detmin kurun goyen yingen ulin kadom gunen ten hinhan.

³³⁻³⁵ Be, aposel buda belen Yesu kaminde mat huwaryin goyen Al Kurunyen taren tagalde hike al belen fufinde yen nurde hinhan. Irde al tumnan megen minyanya ya minyan marbe al belen damu tikeb murungem goyen aposel hitte yawan haninde yerde hinhan. Irdeb aposel belen al kura det kuran amu hen hinhan mar tumnan gale hen yunen hinhan. Gwaha ten hikeb al

kura det kurañ ma amu heñ hinhan. Be, Al Kurun belen yeñ gama irde hinhan mar goyen mata gwahade tej hikeb guram yirde igiñ igiñ wor po yirde hinhin.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Be, al kura, denembe Yosep manañ megen tapummin kura al belen damu tike murungem goyen tawanbe aposel buda yuniñ. Yeñbe Liwai mar al, irde Saiprus motmotde niñ al. Aposel buda belenbe Banabas inen hinhan. Deñe gote minbe, “kadam farañ yurde tareñ yird yird al.”

5

Ananiasya Safiraya

¹ Be, al kura denembe Ananiasya berem Safiraya manañ megen tapummin kura al belen damu tikeb murungem taryum.

² Gega ire unya gobe hora goyen tumñan Yesuyen mere basañ mar aposel buda haniñde kertek ma yirkeb goke sege irdeb hora kurhanbe yinñen ge basiña irdeb un belen kurhan po tawanbe, “Megen gote murungembe gago po,” yeñ aposel buda haniñde kiryiñ.

³ Irkeb Holi Spirityen sañiñde Pita belen bebak tenbe, “Ananias, daniñ geb Sanyen dufay po gama irde hora kurhanbe gigen ge bana kerdeb tumñan gago po tawayhem yara ten Holi Spirit usi irha?”

⁴ Megenge goyen damu ma tikeyabe gere hinhin. Irde damu tike murungem wor gere po. Niñgeb hora go ten dufayger det kura ire yeñbe gwaha irtek yara. Gega da belen wor po girkeb dufay goyen forok yekeb mata bulun gogo taha? Usi taha gobe al ma usi yirha, Al Kurun usi irha geb,” inyiñ.

⁵⁻⁶ Irkeb Ananias gobe mere goyen nurdeb goyare po kamde katyiñ. Irkeb al fonen kura gor hinhan gore wanbe al hakwa go mala ten tukun mete tiyamiñ. Be, Ananias belen Holi Spirit usi irde goke mun po kamke kenamiñ marya mere momonmin nuramiñ marya tumñan tulfut yeñ kafura hamiñ.

⁷ Be, 3 awa gwahade kamereb berem Safira gobe un hitte mata gwahade forok yihi yeñ ma nurdeya Pita hinhin ya binde gor hurkuriñ.

⁸ Irkeb Pita belenbe, “Safira, momon nira. Megenñirinde murungembe gago po we?” inkeb, “Gwaha, tumñan gogo po,” inyiñ.

⁹ Irkeb Pita belen wol henbe, “Dahade niñgeb derbe tumñande mere sege irdeb Doyan Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit tunan urhar? Almege tukun mete tahan marbe yamere gogo forok yahan yenha. Niñgeb ge wor gade kuniñ tahan geb,” inyiñ.

¹⁰ Irkeb goya goyen po Pitayen kahan minde gor po katen kamiñ. Be, un tukun mete tiyamiñ mar gore wan hurkunbe berem wor kamtiñ kenenbe tukun un ketalde po mete tiyamiñ.

¹¹ Be, ire unya go hitte mata forok yirin gote mere momon nurdeb Yesuyen alya bereya sios gobe tumñan kafura wor po hamiñ. Yesuyen alya bereya mon wor gwahade po kafura hamiñ.

Aposel buda belen garbam mar budam sope yiramiñ

¹² Be, aposel buda belen mata tinen Al Kurun belen po forok yirtek goyen al hitte budam forok yirde hike diliñ fot yeñ hinhan. Irde Yesu niñ dufaymin tareñ irde hinhan marbe tumñan dufaymin unkenen po kerde Al Kurun doloñ irniñ yeñ al wan gabu irde hanjen gasun kurun kura “Solomonyen Paranda”^{*} inen hanyende gor gabu irde hinhan.

¹³ Be, Yerusalem taunde hinhan mar goyen tumñan Yesu niñ dufaymin tareñ irde hinhan mar goke tagalde turun yirde hinhan. Gega go mar goyen hitte mata forok yeñ hinhan goke kafura henbe al kura yenya awalik hen hen ge kama hen hinhan.

¹⁴ Gega alya bereya tinen belen Doyan Al Kurun niñ dufaymin sañiñ irdeb budam forok yeñ hinhan. Irkeb Yesuyen alya bereyabe budam wor po hamiñ.

^{*} **5:12:** Solomonyen Paranda: Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun gote ya murun sobam siña siña kutin hinhan. Ya murun gobe tola karkuwan yimiñtin hinhan. Ya siña kurhanbe “Solomonyen Paranda” inen hanjen gogo.

15 Irde aposel buda belen mata tinen kurayen kurayen ten hinhan goyen yenen hinhan geb, garbam minyan mar sapirte yawan belenyan yerde hinhan. Kurabe yawan gasun ugamde yunke goyan ferde hinhan. Gwaha yirteke gab Pita wan belen goyan kun henyabe hanin yerde yuni yenbe gogo ten hinhan. Munan kurabe Pita tonen belen po awrum yurke igin henayin yen nurde ten hinhan.

16 Irkeb tiyun budam Yerusalem binyan binyan nin mar gore garbam marya al unjura ketal yurtin minyan mar goyen aposel buda hitte yawan hike sope yirke tumnan igin hen hinhan.

Aposel budabe kanduk kenamin

17 Be, pris buda gote kurunminya yen faran urde hinhan mar Sadusi budaya belen, 'Nen fole dirnin tahan,' yen bin ar yekeb aposel buda nin igin ma wor po nurdeb yade gasa yirnin yen mere sege iramin.

18 Irdeb aposel buda goyen yade kawe marya mata bulun ten hinhan marya yerde hanjen koyare gor yeramin.

19 Gega wawunbe Doyan Al Kurunyen miyon belen kunbe koya gote yame fegelde sinare yukurin.

20 Irdeb, "Al Kurunyen ya balemde kunbe al buda kurun goyen al kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren iryenbe Al Kurun dilinde al gergen hen hen mata goyen goke kenkela po tagalnayin," yinen hulyan yirinin.

21 Be, miyon belen yinyin goyen nurdeb fay urkeb Al Kurunyen ya balemde kunbe alya bereya saba yird yird min uramin.

Be, goya goyenbe pris buda gote kurunminya yen faran urde hinhan marya gore aposel buda goyen daha yirnin yen Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak tumnan hoy yirke wan gabu iramin. Irdeb mel go koyare yeramin goyen yawan merere yirnin yenbe al hulyan yirke kwamin.

22 Gega kun forok yen nankenaminbe aposel buda gobe gor ma hinhan.

23 Gwahade kenenbe mulgan hen kunbe, "Koya yamebe sina mat taren irtin, irdeb ya gote doyan marbe tumnan gor han. Goyenbe yame fegelde hurkun

nankenhet gega, gorbe al minmon. Hubu wor po!" yinamin.

24 Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Al Kurunyen ya balem doyan irde hanjen marte kurunminya belen mere momon go nurdeb, "Aposel budabe daha tahan? Irdeb kamebe da mata forok yiyyen?" yen nakanak tiyamin.

25 Be, gwaha ten hikeb al kura wanbe, "Mel, ga nurnan. Al yad fere tiyan mar gobe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon alya bereya saba yirde hike yenhem be!" yinyin.

26 Irke ya balem kurun gote doyan marya kurunminya gore mere go nurdeb kun aposel buda go yad wayamin. Goyenpoga al buda kurun meremin nurde hinhan mar gore yen ge hen hora kaka dirnak yenbe ohkohom po Israel nan doyan mar tumnan gabu iramin gasunde gor yawayamin.

27 Be, aposel buda go yawan dilinde yirkeb pris buda gote kurunmin gore bin ar hende gaha yinyin:

28 "Yesu belen alya bereya ne nin saba yirde hinayin dinun goyen bada po henayin yen utan dirtin. Gega parsay hen Yerusalem taunde gar kawanyan po mere tagalde tukun hikeb al budam nurd pasi hahan. Gwaha tenbe Yesu kamun gobe yen belen po mayan yen minge dirnin ten han?" yinyin.

29 Irkeb Pita belen kadam yagoya huwarde wol henbe, "Nenbe Al Kurunyen mere po gama irtek. Dende mere ma nurtek geb!

30 Be, ga nurnan. Den belen Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamun. Goyenbe nen Israel marte asinin yagot Al Kurun belen kaminde mat isan hiyun.

31 Irde yingen hitte tumulgan ten sanin unenbe denem yan kurun wor po irdeb, nen al gayen ga Dumulgan ten ten Al irun. Goyenbe nen Israel mar kurun gayen mata bulun yubul ten yen ge bininin mulgan heke mata buluninin halde dunen yen nurdeb gogo tiyun.

32 Ningeb nenbe Yesu hitte mata forok yitin goyen dilnininde yenenbe gago kawan tagalde hite. Irde Holi Spirit

manan bebak tinan yen dikala dirde hi. Be, Holi Spirit gobe Al Kurun belen yende mere gama irde han mar goyen tumnan yunen hi,” yinyin.

Gamaliel belen aposel buda nin igin mat tagalyin

³³ Irkeb meremin nuramin mar gobe bin ar yekeb, ‘Fudinde wor po, aposel buda gayen gasa yirteke kamwon,’ yen nuramin.

³⁴ Be, gabu iraminde gorbe Yuda marte tikula sanin po gama irde hanyen Farisi mar al kura denembe Gamaliel goyen gor hinhan. Yenbe Moseyen saba basan hen tagal tagal al. Al gobe al budam palap irde hinhan. Be, al gore huwardeb, ‘Aposel buda ga belnen po sinare yukunan,’ yinkeb gwaha yiramin.

³⁵ Irkeb gabu iramin mar goyen gaha yinyin: “Mel, Israel mar, al buda gayen ga daha wet kura yirnin yenbe kenkela dufay hen ga mata tinayin.

³⁶ Nalu kura hakot yara po mata kura forok yiyun goyen bitin sir yan? Al kura denem Teudas belen, ‘Nebe al denne yan,’ yekeb al 400 gwahade belen gama irde hinhan. Gega go al goyen maykeb yen gama irde hinhan mar gobe bur yekeb hubu po hirin.

³⁷ “Be, Teudas kamereb nen Israel marte denenin kapyan hen tumnan asande kerd kerd nature Galili nin al kura denem Yudas belen, ‘Roma gabman asogo irnin,’ yinen al usi yirke gama irde hinhan. Gega yen wor mayke kamkeb yen gama irde hinhan mar goyen wor bur yamin.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Ningeb gwahade goyen po aposel buda belen mata ten han gayenbe dufayminde po ten han kenem metenmin gobe hubu hiyyen. Munan Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde ten han kenem den belen, ‘Bada hena,’ yinnayin gega, epte ma meretin nurnayin. Mongo al buda gayen asogo yirhet usi tenbe Al Kurun asogo irnayin geb. Goke tenbe dinhem gago. Mel gayenbe okohom po yubul tike kunayin,” yinyin.

Aposel budabe Yesu nin ten kanduk yenamin goke amanen nuramin

⁴⁰ Irkeb al buda gor hinhan mar gore, ‘Mere dira gabe fudinde,’ yen nuramin. Irdeb aposel buda go sopte hoy yirke wakeb gabu iramin gote kurunmin belen, “Yesu gore yingen ge al saba yirde hinayin dinun gobe sopte ma po tagalnayin,” yinen utan yirdeb fulenja marmen yinkeb al gasa yird yird kan po yusulak tenbe yakira tiyamin.

⁴¹ Irkeb aposel buda goyen mere gasun go tubul ten kun henya, “Nenbe Al Kurun belen Yesuyen al wor po yen nurd dunen hi. Ningeb Yesu nin ten ulninin misin katehet gago,” yen amanen wor po nuramin.

⁴² Irdeb al saba yird yird nin bada ma hamin. Huginen gise hanke Al Kurunyen ya balemde gor kun mere igin Yesube Mesaia yitin goyen mere kawan po tagalde kun hinhan. Irdeb almet yayan wor gwahade po ten hinhan.

6

Yesuyen alya bereya sios faran yurd yurd meten nin al 7 basina yiramin

¹ Be, gwaha ten hinhan goyenterbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan marbe budam forok yen hinhan. Goya goyenbe Yerusalem nin Yuda mar yingen mere ten hitin belen gise hanke beretap binde gale hen yunen hinhan. Goyenbe yende beretap po yunenbe, Grik mere ten hitin beretap gobe yubul ten hinhan. Irkeb Yuda mar Grik mere ten hitin goreb goke igin ma nurdeb tiyun min mar goya kadam mohonde tiyamin.

² Goke tenbe Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel buda 12 gore Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumnan gabu yirdeb gaha yinamin: “Nende metenbe Al Kurunyen mere tagalde tukun tukun. Ningeb binde gale hen hen goke ten meteninin wor po goyen harhokninin untek gobe igin mon.

³ Ningeb kadinin yago, den gabu irde han bana gon nin al 7 kura dindiken basina yirnayin. Goyenbe mel gobe Holi Spiriten saninde wor po meten ten hanyen, irde Al Kurun belen dufay igin yunen hike meten ten hanyen mar goyen po basina yirnayin. Irkeb binde gale hen hen metenbe mel gore ten hinayin.

4 Gogab nenbe Al Kurun mere ird irdya meremin tagal tagal nin po dufay hetek,” yinamin.

5 Be, gwaha yinkeb al buda kurun gob amanej nurdeb al 7 basina yiramin. Denembe Stiwen, Filip,* Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenasyabe Antiok taunde nin al Nikolasya. Nikolas gobe al min hoyan gega, Yuda marte tikula gama irde Yuda mar al hirinj. Munan Stiwenbe Yesu nin hekkej wor po nurde hinhin, irde Holi Spirityen tarende po meten ten hinhin.

6 Be, al buda gwahade basina yirdeb aposel buda hitte yukamin. Irkeb al 7 gobe sios faran yurd yurd nin yade yapat yiramin goyen goke tonan hende hanin yerde Al Kurun belej faran yurde hiyen yen gusunanj iramin.

7 Be, Al Kurunyen mere Yesu nin yitin gobe Yerusalem taun kurunde gor nin mar belej tumnan nurde tukamin. Irkeb Yesu nin dufaymin tarej iramin marbe aran po budam haminj. Be, Al kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar wor budam Yesu nin dufaymin saninj iramin.

Yuda mar belej Stiwen fere tiyamin

8 Be, sios faran yurd yurd nin basina yirtin al kura Stiwen gobe Al Kurun belej kenkela po guram irde tarej kurun unkeb al budam dilinde mata tinen kurayen kurayen Al Kurun belej po yirtek goyen forok yirde hinhin.

9 Gega Yuda mar kurabe Stiwen nin igin ma nurde wan kwep kwep iramin. Be, gwaha iramin marbe “Doyan Mar Minjon Mar”† yinen hinhan. Mel gobe yingenje gabu yare po gabu irde Yuda marte tikula po nurde hinhan. Yenbe Sairini taunya Aleksandria taunyare mat wayamin. Kurabe Silisia nanaya Esia nanayare mat wayamin. Be, mel goreb wan Stiwen gogo merere fulenja iramin.

* **6:5:** Filip gabe Yesuyen aposel 12 bana kura gogo mon, al hoyan. † **6:9:** “Doyan Mar Minjon Mar” gabe bikken al hoyan belej yukun meten marmin yirde hinhan. Goyenbe murungem mon meten ten hinhan. Irde dufayminde kun wan titek mon. Doyan marminyen mere po gama irde meten ten hinhan. Goyenbe doyan marmin belej yubul tike dufayminde kwamin goke tenbe denje gwahade yurde hinhan.

10 Gega Stiwenbe Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit belej faran urkeb kenkela po dufay henya mere yirke asogo irnin yen wayamin mar goyen gwaha mat kura wol hetek yen ma nuramin.

11 Irkeb mel gore al kura balminde hoy yirdeb, “Den belej kunbe, ‘Stiwen belej Moseya Al Kurunya sukal yirke nurtin,’ yen al momon yirde tukunayin,” yinen bin yawaramin.

12 Irkeb kunbe gwahade po tagalkeb Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya Moseyen saba basan hen tagal tagal maryabe al buda gote mere go nurdeb bin ar yamin. Irdeb Stiwen fere tenbe mere yare tukamin.

13-14 Irdeb merere gor usi titek yen al kura yawaramin gore huwardeb, “Al garebe, ‘Nasaret nin al Yesu belej Al Kurunyen ya balem gayen pir iryen, irde Mose belej mata ten hinayin yen dunyin goyen wor yade hoyan hoyan yiryen,’ yeke nurtin. Al gabe ya balem gaya Yuda marte tikula goyen wor gwahade po huginen sukal yirde hiyen!” yinamin.

15 Irkeb merere gabu iramin mar gob Stiwen belej daha mat wol heke nurnin tihit yen tumnan her yen kenamin. Irkeb Stiwen kiminbe al bulak wor po Al Kurunyen mionj yara heke kenamin.

7

Stiwen belej saba tiyinj

1 Irdeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte kurunmin belej, “Stiwen, mel gare mere ulger irde han gayenbe fudinde?” yen gusunanj iryin.

2 Irkeb Stiwen belej wol henbe gaha inyin: “Mel, kadne yago, ga nurnan. Bikken wor pobe hakwaninin Abrahambe Mesopotemia nanare hinhin. Gon po hikeya Al Kurun saninmin turnun yan gore dilinde forok yenbe,

3 ‘Nanageya tayge yagoya yubul tenbe nan ne belej gikala girende gor kwayin,’ inyin.

⁴ Irkeb Abraham gobe Kaldia marte nana Mesopotemia goyen tubul tenbe Haran taunde kun gor hinhin.

“Be, naniñbe gor kamkeb Al Kurun belen Abraham ten kerke Yudia nana ga hite gayenter wayyinj.

⁵ Gega Al Kurun belen megen tapum mun kura ma unyinj. Hubu wor po. Irde gor hinhinya goyenbe dirinj wor hubu. Gega Al Kurun belen megen Abraham keperde hinhin gayen yenya fonenmin yagoya nin tubul ten yunmeke yende kudinjen hiyyen yen Abraham hitte binja tiyyinj.

⁶ Goya goyenbe gaha inyinj: ‘Fonenge yagot dirnen wenbe almet nanare kun albak hinayinj. Irkeb nana min mar belen dama 400 gayen gasa yirde bulun bulun yirke meten murungem mon ten hinayinj.

⁷ Gega fonenge yago bulun bulun yirde hinayinj mar gobe ne gare gab yenen. Go kamereb fonenge yagobe nana go tubul ten wan megen gayenter dolon nirde hinayinj,’ inyinj.

⁸ Irdeb kame Al Kurun belen binja tiyyinj goke, ‘Ne binja ten himyen goyen fudinde yen nurnayinbe geya fonenge yagoyabe guba yen yen mata ten hinayinj,’ inyinj. Be, kamereb urmin Aisak forok yirin. Irkeb urmin go kawan hirinde mat kun nana fay 8 hekeb guba yen unyinj. Be, Aisakbe kame Yekop naniñ hirinj. Irdeb Yekopbe urmin yago 12 minyan hirinj. Be, mel goreb hakwaninin yago hamin.

⁹ “Be, hakwaninin 12 kura Yosepbe naniñ belen yen po amanen nurde injinj iginj irde hinhin. Irkeb injinj yago belen daninj nenbe gwahade ma dirde hi yen bin ar yekeb kulin Yosep nin injinj ma nurdeb, ‘Al kura hitte kun murungem mon meten ten ten almin hiwi,’ yen al yunke damu tiyamin. Be, Yosep damu tiyamin mar gore tenbe Isip kwamin. Goyenbe Al Kurunbe yenya huginjen hen faran urde hinhin.

¹⁰ Ningeb kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinhin gega, Al Kurun belen faran urde hikeb injinj po hinhin. Irde dufay injinj wukken wor po unkeb go hende mata ten hikeb Isip nin doyan al kurun Fero

belen injinj kinyinj. Be, Fero belen Yosep go dufaymin wukken kenenbe Isip nana gote doyan al irdeb dawetmin yago tumnan, ‘Doyan yirde hayinj,’ inyinj.

¹¹ “Be, go kamereb Isip nanaya Kenan nanaya bana gonbe binje kamde kamde nalu kurun wor po forok yekeb hakwaninin yagobe bingem mon hamin.

¹² Be, Yosep naniñ Yekop go Isip nanabe bingem yan mere momon nurdeb hakwaninin yago gogo yad yerke kwamin. Be, mel gobe Isip ma kun hanjen. Tinen gog po ga kwamin.

¹³ Be, mel go Isip mat tiyunminde mulgan hamin. Hen henbe sopte Isip kukeb Yosep belen yingen ge, ‘Nebe al gwahade,’ yen injinj yago momon yirin. Be, Yosepyen min gote mere momon goyen Isip nin doyan al kurun wor nuryinj.

¹⁴ “Be, go kamereb Yosep belen naniñ Yekopya dirnen wenya asem yagoya 75 hinhan goke wanan yen keya heke wayamin.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Irdeb gor hinhan. Be, gor hen henbe Yekop go kamkeb hakwambe ten tiyunmin Sekem tukamin. Be, Sekem gorbe Hamor urmin yago belen al hakwam yerd yerd nin hora talde horabok yiramin goyen Abraham belen damu tiyyinj. Ningeb Yekop hakwam gobe tukun gor po keramin. Irdeb kame hakwaninin 12 goyen wor kamkeb yukun gor po yeramin.

¹⁷ “Be, Al Kurun belen Abraham hitte binja tiyyinj gote injinj forok yetek nalu hen hikeb nende al Isip hinhan gobe kurun bulun fuful tiyyinj.

¹⁸ Goyenterbe al hoyan kura Yosep ma nurde untinj al gore Isip nana gote doyan al kurun hirinj.

¹⁹ Irdeb yingen injinj hen hen ge po nurde asinin yago usi yirdeb bulun bulun yirnin yen nurdeb, ‘Dirinmin yago besare nin goyen yemeyke kamnan,’ yen patku yirde hinhin.

²⁰ “Be, goya goyenbe Mose kawan hirinj. Yenbe dirinj mali yara mon. Al Kurun dilinde injinj kinyinj. Dirinj gobe Isip mar belen kennak yen naniñya milinja belen gagasi karwo gayen yamin bana po balmin kerde hinaryum.

21 Gega dirin gobe ya bana balmin kerde hitek ma hekeb naninya milinya belej tukun hoyande tubul tikeb Isip nin doyan al kurun Fero wirin belej kenen ten tukun yende irde mosoy heke kurun hirin.

22 Mose go kurun henyabe Isip marte saba karkuwan kurayen kurayen yawaryin. Irde mereminya metenminyabe taren wor po hirin.

23 “Be, Mose gobe kun damam 40 hirin. Be, wawun kurarebe dinun Israel mar yene yen kurin.

24 Kunbe Isip al kura gore Israel al kura goyen bulun wor po irde hike kinyin. Irdeb Israel al goyen faran ure yenbe wol hen Isip al go mayke kamyin.

25 Be, Mose gobe dufaymindeb, ‘Mata tihim gayen kenenbe Israel mar belej Isip marte haniinde mat dumulgan ten ten al Al Kurun belej basina irtin albe gago yen bebak tahan,’ yen nuryin. Gega gwahade mon.

26 “Be, fay urkeb sopte Israel mar hitte kurin. Kunbe Israel mar iraw kura yingen ulin arde hike yinyin. Irdeb daha mat kura mere yirmekeb awalik hiri yenbe, ‘Irem, dani ditdigiren ulin arde har? Derbe min unkenen po geb!’ yinyin.

27 Goyenbe al kura kadam mayde bulun wor po iryin al goreb Mose upel urdeb, ‘Ganun belej nende doyan al gerde mere sope ird ird al girun?’

28 Gwaha tenbe ki Isip al mayke kamun gwahade goyen po niren taha?’ inyin.

29 Irkeb mere go nurdeb Mose gobe Isip nin al mayke kamyin goke busaharde Midian marte nanare kurin. Irdeb gon albak henbe bere ten urmin irawa minyan hirin.

30 “Be, Midian marte nanare kun dama 40 gon hinhin. Be, dama 40 goyen kamereb Sainai dugu bindere sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon kurin. Kunbe he dirnen kura goyen kak melak hen humga kutin yara ten hinhide gor Al Kurunyen miyon forok yeke kinyin.

31 Be, Mose gob goyen kenenbe dilin fot yeke bindere kun kenkela po kene yen kurin. Irkeb kak melak hinhide gor

mat Doyan Al Kurunyen mere forok yeke nuryin.

32 ‘Nebe Al Kurun, asige yago Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya belej dolon nirde hinhan al go goyen,’ inyin. Irkeb Mose go kafura hen ulin barbar yeke kak melak goyen kentek ma iryin.

33 Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun belej, ‘Ge huwarde hare gabe ne hime. Ningeb al mali watek mon, himam wor po. Ningeb kahanbasange go yugu tiya!’

34 Nere alya bereya Israel marbe Isip mar belej bulun bulun yirde han gobe yenen hime. Irdeb ulin misin bulun wor po katen han goyen nurdeb Isip marte yufukde mat yumulgan tiye yen katehem. Ningeb ga nura. Sopte Isip gumulgan timeke kwayin,’ inyin.

35 “Be, Mose gobe han kanya Israel mar belej pel irdeb, ‘Ganun belej nende doyan al gerde mere sope ird ird al girun?’ inke Midian marte nanare busaharyin al go goyen. Gega Al Kurun belej, ‘Mosebe Israel marte doyan al hiyyen. Irde yende alya bereya Isip marte yufukde mat yumulgan ten yukun asem yago bikken hinhan nanare gor yukuyen,’ yenbe ten kerke Isip mulgan hen kurin. Kukeb Al Kurunyen miyon kak melak bana forok yen mere iryin gore faran urde hinhin.

36 Irkeb Israel mar goyen Isip nanare mat doyan yirde yukurin. Nana go tubul tiyenbe Isip nana bana gonbe mata tinen kurayen kurayen Al Kurun belej po yirtek goyen forok yiryin. Irde makan kura Makan Bukken inen hanyende gor manan mata tinen kurun kura forok iryin. Irde sawsawa nana al ma hitek bana gon dama 40 hinanya goyenter wor gwahade po ten hinhin.

37 “Be, Mose, go ten hinhin al goreb mel Israel mar goyen gaha yinyin: ‘Kamebe Al Kurun belej den minde ga nin po mere basan almin kura ne yara ten kerke fonjentin yago hitte wayyen,’ yinyin.

38 Be, Mose goreb asininin yago Isip tubul tiyamin mar goyen tumnan sawsawa nana bana gon gabu yirke gor hinhan. Irkeb Sainai dugure hurkun Al Kurunyen miyonya mere tenbe katen

asininiŋ yago mere yiryiŋ. Yeŋbe dugure gor heŋbe miyoŋ gore asininiŋ yagoya neŋ kamekkeŋ gake teŋ Al Kurunŋyen mere gwahader hitiŋ goyen unyiŋ.

³⁹ “Be, Mose belej dugure hurkuŋ Al Kurunŋyen mere nuren yeŋbe asininiŋ yago gwaha gwaha tinayiŋ yinenbe hurkuriŋ. Gega goyen ma gama iramiŋ. Gwaha titŋenbe meremiŋ go pel irde Isip niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hamiŋ.

⁴⁰ Niŋgeb Mose go dugure gor po hikeya mel gore itiŋ Aron hitte kuŋbe, ‘Kolge Isip naŋare mat dad wayuŋ al gobe Sainai dugure hurkuŋ det kura irde mulgaŋ ma heŋ hi gobe go ma nurde hite. Niŋgeb igiŋ dinke nindigen det toneŋ kura yirde doloŋ yirtek. Irkeb gore doyaŋ dirke kuŋ hitek,’ inamiŋ.

⁴¹ Irdeb goya goyen gab gol hora belej po bulmakaw foŋeŋde toneŋ iramiŋ. Irdeb Al Kurunŋniniŋ yeŋ dapŋa gasa yirde yawaŋ galak irde det yiŋgeŋ haniŋde iramiŋ goke amaŋeŋ wor po nuramiŋ.

⁴² Irkeb Al Kurunŋ belej goke igiŋ ma wor po nurdeb harhok yunke mel gote dufaymiŋde po naŋkiŋde niŋ det naŋa, gagasiya dinambeya goyen doloŋ yirde hinhan. Be, goke teŋbe Al Kurunŋyen mere basaŋ mar belej asaŋdebe gahade katiŋ hi:

‘Deŋ Israel mar, dama 40 sawsawa naŋa bana hinjanya goyenter dapŋa gasa yirde galak heŋ hinhan kurunŋ gobe ne niŋ moŋ.

⁴³ Irdeb sel ya irde usi tikula al Molek ineŋ haŋyen goyen bana goŋ kerde doloŋ irde tukuŋ hinhan.

Irde kurabe Refan ineŋ haŋyen goyen manaŋ gwahade po irde hinhan.

Det gobe Al Kurunŋ niŋ ma nurde haŋyen mar belej doloŋ irde haŋyen goyen deŋ manaŋ hantiŋde yirde doloŋ yirde hinhan.

Niŋgeb goke teŋbe naŋatiŋde mat dakira timekeb Babilon naŋa gisaw yeŋ nurde haŋ goyen fole irde sorte wor po kuŋ kunayiŋ,’ yitiŋ hi. *Amos 5:25-27*

⁴⁴ “Be, Al Kurunŋ belej, ‘Sel ya kura gahade irayiŋ,’ ineŋ Mose ikala irde tunanŋeŋ

unyiŋ. Irkeb asininiŋ yagobe Al Kurunŋ belej Mose inyiŋ goyen po gama irde ya go iramiŋ. Irde sawsawa naŋa bana goŋ heŋya, ‘Al Kurunŋbe neŋya hite,’ yeŋ nurde sel ya goyen tukuŋ hinhan.

⁴⁵ Be, go teŋ hinhan mar gobe tumŋaŋ kamde hubu hekeb dirŋeŋ weŋ kame forok yamiŋ mar gore sel ya go tamiŋ. Goya goyenbe Yosua belej doyaŋ yirde yukuriŋ. Irkeb Al Kurunŋ belej Kenan naŋa miŋ mar goyen yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ yakira tikeb mel gore kame kuŋbe naŋa go tamiŋ. Be, gor kuŋ heŋyabe Al Kurunŋ doloŋ ird ird sel ya goyen manaŋ teŋ kuŋ hinhan. Be, kame Dewit belej Israel marte doyaŋ al kurunŋ hiriŋ goyenter manaŋ sel ya gobe hinhin po.

⁴⁶ Be, Dewit gobe Al Kurunŋ belej amaŋeŋ wor po nurde uneŋ hinhin. Niŋgeb hakwaniniŋ Yekop belej doloŋ irde hinhin Al Kurunŋ goyen Dewit belej, ‘Ya tareŋ ird unmeke gor hiwoŋ,’ yeŋ nurde gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.

⁴⁷ Goyenbe ya gobe yeŋ belej ma iryiŋ. Urmiŋ Solomon belej ga iryiŋ.

⁴⁸ Gega det kurunŋ gayen doyaŋ yirde hi Al Kurunŋ gobe al ya irtiŋ bana goŋ ma hiyen. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kurunŋ belej yiriŋ goyen nurdeb mere basaŋ almiŋ Aisaia belej gahade kayyiŋ:

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ ‘Be, Al Kurunŋ belej gaha yiriŋ:

Megenya naŋkiŋya det kurunŋ gabe nigen yirmiriŋ.

Irdeb naŋkiŋbe nere keperd keperd gasuŋ irde, megenbe kahaŋne kerd kerd det irmiriŋ.

Niŋgeb ya dahade go goyen irde nunen yeŋ ha?

Ne heŋ heŋ gasuŋbe al belej epte ma ird nunnayiŋ,’ yiriŋ. *Aisaia 66:1-2*

⁵¹ “Be, merebe gwahade yitiŋ gega, deŋbe ya gake uguŋ po nurde ya gayen sukal irde hiyen yeŋbe merere gago nerhaŋ? Deŋ gab tonanŋiŋ tareŋ wor po. Deŋbe Al Kurunŋ niŋ ma nurde haŋ mar belej teŋ haŋ yara. Bitiŋya kirmiŋtiŋyabe titmiŋ wor po. Al Kurunŋyen mere nurde bebak titek moŋ. Irde asininiŋ yago belej mata teŋ hinhan gwahade po deŋ manaŋ Holi Spirit pel irde haŋ.

⁵² Deñ gayenbe asininiñ yago belem Al Kurunyen mere basañ marbe okohom kura yubul teñ hinhan yeñ nurde hañ? Moñ, hubu wor po geb! Al Huwak wor po kame watek goke tagalde hinhan mar goyen gasa yirke kamde hinhan. Irdeb gayenter al goyen wor forok yeke deñ belem pel irde mayke kamuñ.

⁵³ Deñbe Al Kurunyen miyoñ belem Yuda marte tikula Mose unyiñ goyen asininiñ yago belem deñ gayen ga wor wor dunamiñ. Gega goyen muñ kura ma gama irde hañ,” yiniñ.

Horare Stiwen mayke kamiñ

⁵⁴ Be, Stiwenyen mere go nurdeb al merere keperde palña irde hinhan mar goreb mam isen bearar tiyamiñ.

⁵⁵ Gega Stiwen go Holi Spirit belem hard unkeb kotañ kañ nanñinde nanñeneñbe Al Kurunyen sañiñ turñuñ yañ goyen kiniñ. Irdeb Yesube Al Kurunyen haniñ yase belem harde hike kiniñ.

⁵⁶ Irdeb, “Ga kennañ. Nanñiñ hol yeke Al Urmiñbe Al Kurun haniñ yase belem huwarde hike kenhem,” yiniñ.

⁵⁷ Irkeb mere go nurtek ma yirke kwep kwep irde kirmiñ migisuñ yurdeb Stiwen hitte kup yeñ kuñ tanardebe megen korror irde tulun teñ Yerusalem taun siñare teñ kwamiñ.

⁵⁸ Irdeb Stiwen go mayniñ yeñ uliñhormiñ yugu teñ al foñeñ kura deñembe Sol gote kahañ miñde yeramiñ. Irde hora yadeb Stiwen mayde hinhan.

⁵⁹ Be, mayde hinhanya goyenbe Stiwen belem huwardeb, “Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu, tonnebe hanger kerhem,” inyiñ.

⁶⁰ Irdeb dokolhoñ yugulun teñ kawan po, “Doyañ Al Kurun, mel gare mata bulun tahañ gake ma nurayiñ,” inyiñ. Be, mere gwahade teñ gab bubulkuñ sul yiriñ.

8

¹⁻² Goyare goyenbe Sol belem Stiwen kamiñ goyen keneñbe igiñ po kama yeñ ayañ kiriñ.

Be, al kura Al Kurun kenkela nurd unen hinhan mar belem al hakwa go tukun mete teñbe dolonde hinhan.

Sol belem yirke Yesuyen alya bereya sios bur yamiñ

Be, goyenterbe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Yerusalem hinhan go uliñde kanduk kurun wor po forok yeke keneñbe bur yeñ kurabe Yudia nanñare kwamiñ, munañ kurabe Samaria nanñare kwamiñ. Gega aposel buda 12 gobe Yerusalem gor po hinhan.

³ Be, Sol gobe sios goyen gwaha yirmeke gab bada henañ yeñ nurdeb ya kurar mat kurar kuñ Yesuyen alya bereya bulun bulun yirde yukun koyare yerde hinhin.

Filipbe Samaria nanñare kuriñ

⁴ Be, al bur yeñ kwamiñ mar gobe tiyun kurar mat kurar kuñbe mere igiñ Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen tagalde kuñ hinhan.

⁵ Be, Filip wor Samaria nanñare niñ taunde kura gor kuñ Yesube Mesaia yeñ kawan po tagalde hinhin.

⁶ Irkeb meremiñ nurde hinhan. Irde Filip belem mata tiñeñ Al Kurun belem po ga yirtek goyen wor forok yirde hike yeneñbe mere teñ hinhin goyen upsineñ nurniñ yeñ wañ hinhan.

⁷ Be, Filip belem mata tiñeñ forok yirde hinhin gobe al budam unñura ketal yurtiñ goyen unñura go yakira tike gisi teñ al go yubul teñ kat kuñ hinhan. Irde al uliñ simsimamya sisibuga garbam miñyan marya kurun goyen wor sope yirke igiñ heñ hinhan.

⁸ Irkeb gor niñ marbe amañeñ wor po nurde hinhan.

Kalga al Saimon

⁹ Be, hañkapyo wor po Filip gor ma kuriñyabe al kura deñembe Saimon, taun goyenter hinhin. Gor henñyabe megen niñ tareñde mata teñ hike Samaria nana bana goñ niñ mar belem turñuñ yañ keneñ hinhan. Irkeb, “Nebe al gwahade,” yeñ yingeneñ turun turun irde hinhin.

¹⁰ Irkeb taun goyenter niñ maryabe doyañ mar kurun goreb, “Al gabe tareñmiñ kurun. Al Kurunyen Tareñ inen hanñen gobe gago,” yeñ dufaymiñ yeñ ge po irde gama irde hinhan.

¹¹ Taun goyenter niñ marbe al gore nalu ulyande po megen niñ matare mata tiñeñ

forok yirde hike turuñ yañ keneñ gama irde hinhan.

¹² Gega Filip beleñ taun goyenter kuñ Al Kurun beleñ doyañ yird yird mataya mere igiñ Yesu Kristu niñ yitiñ goyen tagalkeb alya bereya mere gobe fudinde yeñ nurdeb baptais tamiñ.

¹³ Be, Saimon goyen wor Filipyen mere go fudinde yeñ nurdeb baptais tiriñ. Irdeb Filip beleñ mata tiñeñ karkuwañ kurayen kurayen forok yirke turuñ yañ keneñbe Filip go kurar mat kurar kuñ hikeb gama po irde hinhin.

¹⁴ Be, aposel buda Yerusalem hinhan mar go, “Samaria nañare niñ marbe Al Kurunyen mere nurde fudinde yeñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irañ,” yeke mere momoñ nuramiñ. Irdeb Pitaya Yonya yad yerke Samaria nañare niñ taunde gor kwaryum.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Be, irem go kuñ gor forok yaryum. Goyenbe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hinhan mar goyen yingeneñbe Doyañ Al Kurun Yesuyen al hihit yeñ fe baptais po tamiñ gega, al unkuñeñ muñ kura Holi Spirit ma tiriñ goyen nuraryum. Niñgeb Holi Spirit wor tenayiñ yeñ irem gore Al Kurun gusuñañ iraryum.

¹⁷ Goya goyenbe mel gote tonañ hende haniñ yerde Al Kurun gusuñañ irkeb Holi Spirit tamiñ.

¹⁸ Be, megen niñ tareñde mata teñ hinhin al Saimon go alya bereya Holi Spirit tamiñ go yeneñbe horamiñ teñ wayyiñ.

¹⁹ Wañbe, “Irem, hora ga duneñ geb, derte sañiñ go nunyi. Irkeb ne wor al kura tonañde hanne yermekeb Holi Spirit teñ hinayiñ,” yineñ hora go yuneñ tiyyiñ.

²⁰ Irkeb Pita beleñ wol heñbe, “Ge gayen Al Kurun beleñ Holi Spirit duliñ duneñ hi goyen hora po damu tiyeñ yeñ nurde ha? Epte moñ geb. Gebe gwahade nurde ha geb, horage goya gigenyabe kak alare po kuriryen.

²¹ Dufay haha gobe Al Kurun diliñdeb buluñ wor po geb, meten gabe geya titek epte moñ.

²²⁻²³ Dufaygebe buluñ wor po. Beger gobe dufay buluñ gore po mañiñ girtiñ ha. Irde mata buluñ gore po tugu guntiñyen genhem. Niñgeb dufay buluñ haha gobe

tubul po teñbe Al Kurun niñ bege mulgañ hiyyen. Gogab yeñ beleñ gab mata buluñ go halde gunyen,” inyiñ.

²⁴ Irkeb Saimon go mere goyen nurde wol heñbe, “Ne niñ teñ Al Kurun gusuñañ ird nunayiñ. Irkeb, ‘Gebe dufay buluñ gwahade minyañ geb, mata gwahade ulger forok yiyyen,’ ninha goyen ulner ma forok yiyyen,” inyiñ.

²⁵ Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe taunde gor niñ mar Yesu niñ tagalde heñya yeñbe Doyañ Al Kurun goyen momoñ yirdeb yubul teñ kwaryum. Yubul teñ Yerusalem mulgañ heñ kuñ heñyabe tiyuñ budam Samaria nañ bana goñ niñ alya bereya goyen Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ goyen momoñ yirdya yirdya kwaryum.

Filip beleñ Itiopia nañare niñ doyañ al kura fe baptais iryiñ

²⁶ Be, go teñ hinaryumya goyenbe Doyañ Al Kurunyen miyoñ kura beleñ Filip gaha inyiñ: “Huwarde nañ ga tubul teñ beleñ kura Yerusalem mat Isip kurkutiñ hire gor kwayiñ. Kuñbe beleñ haniñ Gasa taun beleñ kutiñ keneñbe goyen gama irde kwayiñ,” inyiñ. (Be, Gasa kuñ kuñ beleñ gobe gayenterbe go ma kuñ hanyen, tubul tiyamiñ.)

²⁷ Be, miyoñ gore gwaha inkeb Filip go huwardeb beleñ go gama irde kuriñ. Kuñbe Itiopia nañare niñ al salanneñ denem yañ kura wañ hike kinyiñ. Al gobe Itiopia nañare niñ doyañ bere kurun Kandasiyen samuñ doyañ yird yird al. Yeñbe Yerusalem kuñ Al Kurun doloñ irdeb mulgañ heñ nañam kuñ hinhin.

²⁸ Yeñbe nima kura hos beleñ yuluñ teñ hanyen hende gor keperde kuñ heñyabe Al Kurunyen mere basañ al Aisaia beleñ asañde mere kayyiñ goyen kapyañ heñ hinhin.

²⁹ Be, Holi Spirit beleñ Filip goyen, “Nima wañ hi goyen bindere kwa,” inyiñ.

³⁰⁻³³ Irkeb Filip gobe kup yeñ nima goyen bindere kuñbe al goyen Al Kurunyen mere basañ al Aisaia beleñ asañde kayyiñ goyen kapyañ heñ hike nuryiñ. Be, Al Kurunyen mere kapyañ heñ hinhin gobe gahade:

“Sipsip gasa yirde hanjen gasunde sipsip yukutiŋ gwahade goyen, yeŋ wor mayniŋ yeŋ tukamiŋ.

Al gobe sipsip dirneŋ wuyneŋ walde hikeyabe balmiŋ po hanjen go gwahade goyen yeŋ wor mere muŋ kura ma tiyyiŋ.

Al gobe megen niŋ mar beŋ merere kerde nanyaŋ iramiŋ.

Irde mere sope ird ird doyaŋ marbe mere fudinde goyen ma gama irde buluŋ mat kwamiŋ.

Al gobe megen niŋ mar beŋ mayke kamiŋ.

Niŋgeb al ganuŋ beŋ epte goyenter niŋ marte mata buluŋ kuruŋ gobe gwahade yeŋ tagalyeŋ? Hubu wor po!” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 53:7-8*

Be, Filip beŋ mere go nurdeb Itiopia niŋ al goyen, “Mere kapaŋ haha gob miŋbe goke yitiŋ yeŋ bebak taha?” ineŋ gusaŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb al goreb, “Moŋ, al gore kura miŋ gwahade niŋ katiŋ ma nineŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb daha mat miŋ nureŋ?” inyiŋ. Gwaha ineŋbe, “Waŋ kepera,” inke Filip gob nima go hende hurkuŋ ketalmiŋde kipiriŋ.

³⁴ Irkeb al goreb Filip inyiŋ: “Mere gabe Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ al ganuŋ niŋ wor po yitiŋ? Yiŋgeŋ ge ma al hoyaŋ ge? Ge gab bebakkeŋ daw nurde ha? Nurde ha kenem igiŋ bebak nirayiŋ?” inyiŋ.

³⁵ Irkeb al gore Aisaia beŋ mere kayyiŋ kapaŋ heŋ hinhin gote miŋbe Yesu niŋ yeŋ hi ineŋbe Yesu uliŋde mata forok yiriŋ goyen momoŋ iryiŋ.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Be, irem go kuŋbe fete kura gor forok yaryum. Irdeb Itiopia al goreb, “Febe ima go hi geb, igiŋ gor baptais nirayiŋ?” inyiŋ.*

³⁸ Gwaha ineŋbe al goreb meten marmiŋ goyen, “Gar muŋ kura heŋ ga kutek,” yinkeb usaŋ hamiŋ. Irkeb Filip beŋ al goyen tukuŋ fe bana baptais iryiŋ.

³⁹ Be, irem go fe tubul teŋ siŋare hurkukeb Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit beŋ bemel po Filip bana kerde teŋ

hoyaŋde kuriŋ. Irkeb Itiopia al gore ma kinyiŋ. Goyenpoga al gobe Yesu nurde unhem yeŋ amaŋ wor po heŋ naŋam kuriŋ.

⁴⁰ Be, Filip gobe Holi Spirit beŋ bana kerde tukuŋ Asdot taunde irdeb kawan irke forok yiriŋ. Irkeb gor mat Sisaria taunde kwe yeŋ kuŋ heŋyabe taun kurayaŋ kurayaŋ mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagalde kuŋ kuŋbe Sisaria taunde forok yiriŋ.

9

Sol beŋ Yesu niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hiriŋ

¹ Be, Filip beŋ Samaria naŋare kuŋ gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Sol gobe alya bereya Yesu niŋ dufay tareŋ iramiŋ mar goyen gasa yirde buluŋ buluŋ yirtek po nurde Al Kuruŋ dolon ird ird mata doyaŋ mar pris buda gote kurunmiŋ hitte kuriŋ.

² Kuŋbe gaha inyiŋ: “Damaskus taunde niŋ Yuda marte gabu ya buda gote doyaŋ mar hitte kuŋbe dufaŋne momoŋ yireŋ. Irmeke faraŋ nurkeb Yesu gama irde haŋ mar kura yeneŋbe fere yirde Yerusalem gar yawayaŋ. Niŋgeb asaŋ kaŋ nunayiŋ. Irkeb kuŋ gor niŋ gabu ya doyaŋ mar yikala yirmekeb faraŋ nurnayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

³ Be, Sol gobe kuŋ Damaskus taun binde hekeb bemel po naŋkiŋde mat hulsi tareŋ kura naŋa folekkeŋ kurun gore yeŋ hitte timiyyiŋ.

⁴ Irkeb deldol wor po irdeb megen takteŋ mayyiŋ. Irkeb goya goyenbe al melak kura, “Sol, Sol, daniŋ mununeŋ buluŋ buluŋ nirde ha?” yeke nuryiŋ.

⁵ Irkeb Sol beŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ goyen, “Ge be ganuŋ?” ineŋ gusaŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Nebe Yesu, mununeŋ buluŋ buluŋ nirde ha al goyen.

⁶ Niŋgeb huwara. Huwardeb Damaskus taunde gor kwa. Irkeb al kura goreb gwaha gwaha tiyayiŋ ginyeŋ,” inyiŋ.

⁷ Be, Solya kuŋ hinhan mar goyen wor mere go nuramiŋ gega, al gore kura mere tiya yeŋ ma kenamiŋ. Irdeb ŋakŋak teŋ mere ma tiyamiŋ.

* **8:36-37:** Asaŋ kurareb gahade katiŋ hi: ³⁷ Irkeb Filip beŋ wol heŋbe, “Gebe mere gayen bubulkuŋger mat fudinde wor po yeŋ nurha keneŋbe igiŋ baptais gireŋ,” inyiŋ. Irkeb al gore, “Gwaha, Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmiŋ goyen fudinde wor po nurde hime,” inyiŋ.

⁸ Be, Sol gobe takten mayyinde gor mat huwardeb nankenhem yirin gega, dilin kidoma wor po hirin. Irkeb det yentek ma wor po hirin. Irkeb yenya kun hinhan mar gore go kenenbe haniinde tanarde Damaskus taunde tukamin.

⁹ Tukuke gorbe nankehah karwo gayen dilin titmin gwahade po hinhin. Irkeb bingeya feya kutna irde hinhin.

¹⁰ Be, goya goyenbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin al kura Damaskus taunde gor hinhin. Denembe Ananias. Be, Doyan Al Kurun belen yuwarwarte forok yenbe, "Ananias," inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, dahade?" inyin.

¹¹ Irkeb gaha inyin: "Tarsus taunde nin al kura denembe Sol goyen Yudasyen yare hen Al Kurun mere irde hi. Ningeb Belen Huwak inen hanyen goyen gama irde kunbe yaminde forok yenbe Sol nin gusunan irayin.

¹² Yenbe dilin titmin hiyun goyen yuwarwarte al kura denembe Ananias belen kun igin hiwi yen hani tonande kerde Al Kurun gusunan irde hike kinun," inyin.

¹³ Gwaha inkeb Ananias belenbe gaha inyin: "Doyan Al Kurun Yesu, al budam belen al goke tagalke nurmin. Al gobe ge gama girde han mar Yerusalem han goyen bulun wor po yirun.

¹⁴ Irdeb pris buda gote kurunmin belen, 'Kun Damaskus gor Yesu dolon irde han mar fere tiyayin,' inke gar wayun," inyin.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gwaha inkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen, "Al gobe metenne tiyyen yen hakot basina irmirin. Yen belenbe nana kurun gayen kun henyabe al min hoyanya doyan marminyabe Israel marya hitte kun ne nin tagalde tukuyen. Yenbe ne nin ten kame ulin misin kurun katyen goyen ikala iren. Ningeb kun ginhem gwahade po irayin," inyin.

¹⁷ Gwaha inkeb Sol hinhin yare gor kurin. Kun kenenbe hani tonande yerdebe, "Kadne, gar wan hikeya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen forok yen mere girun al gore nad nerke gago wayhem. Ningeb delgebe sopte igin hiriryen. Irde Holi Spirit hard gunyen," inyin.

¹⁸ Irkeb goyare po det kura makan

dapna kakafok yara dilin pet tike kidoma hirin kurun goyen wok yekeb sopte wuk yeke det yinyin. Irkeb Ananias belen tukun fe bana baptais iryin.

¹⁹ Be, baptais tirin kamereb sopte binje nekeb ulin yul yirin goyen taren hirin.

Sol Damaskus taunde hen Yesu nin tagalyin

Be, Sol gobe Damaskus taunde gor nin mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin goya nankehah karwo ma sipte gwahade gor hinhin.

²⁰ Irdeb mel goya mun kura ulyande ma henyabe aran po sabamin min ure yen yuda marte gabu yayan kunbe, "Yesube Al Kurun Urmin," yen tagalde kun hinhin.

²¹ Irkeb al buda meremin nuramin mar gore goyen kenenbe hurkunat tenbe, "Al gabe Yerusalem gor Yesu gama irde han mar bulun bulun yirdeb gar nin Yesu gama irde han mar wor yad fere yirde pris buda gote kurunmin hitte yuke yen wayun al goyen gago mon? Ningeb daha ten hibe gago?" yen kadam gusunan gird tiyamin.

²² Gega gise hanke Sol belen saba ten hike sabaminbe tonnen yan hen hinhin. Irde, "Yesube Mesaia," yen hike Yuda mar Damaskus hinhan mar gob gwaha mat kura mere titek mon hamin.

²³ Be, nalu budam hubu hirin. Goyenbe Yuda mar belen gabu irdeb mayteke kami yen sege iramin.

²⁴ Gega al kura belen mel gote dufay goyen momon irke nuryin. Be, mel gobe koya kurun Damaskus taun milgu irtin gote yame karkuwande kurar mat kura Sol go wan sinare kwen tikeb maytek yen wawunya nankehalya usan minmon yameyan goyan pet ten hinhan.

²⁵ Gega wawun kurarebe Solyen mere nurde gama irde hinhan mar belen hora karkuwan po koya kurun irtin hende hoyan taun go milgu irtin goyen yamen de mat Sol goyen tiri kurun bana kerdeb hulyanalde palgir irke megen kurkurin. Irdeb gor mat Damaskus taun go tubul ten kurin.

Solbe Yerusalem mulgan hirin

26 Be, Sol gobe Damaskus tubul ten Jerusalem mulgan hen kurin. Kun forok yenbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar gor hinhan goyen daha mat kura awalik yirmewon yen kurut yen hinhin. Gega mel gobe Sol Yesu nin dufaymin taren iryin goyen fudinde yen ma nurdeb tumnan yen ge kafura hamin.

27 Gega Banabas belen aposel buda hitte tukurin. Tukunbe Sol gob Damaskus kun henya daha mat Doyan Al Kurun kenke mere iryin, irde Damaskus taunde gor Yesu nin tagal tagal nin kafura ma hen tagalde hinhin goyen momon yiryin.

28 Be, Banabas belen aposel buda go gwaha yinke nurdeb awalik iramin. Irkeb mel gore Jerusalem bana Al Kurunyen meten ten hinhan goyen Sol nin saguraynen nurdeb yenya gwaha ten hinhan. Gorbe Yuda mar hitte Yesuyen denemde Al Kurunyen saba tagal tagal nin kafura ma hen tagalde kun hinhin.

29 Gwaha ten henya Yuda mar Grik mere ten hitin goya kadom mohonde ten hinhan. Irkeb daha mat kura mayteke kami yen epte ma tiyamin.

30 Gega dinun Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar belen mere momon go nurdeb Sisaria taunde tukurkamin. Irdeb gor mat hakwa hende tiyunmin Tarsus taunde ten kerke kurin.

31 Be, Yudia nanaya Galili nanaya irde Samaria nanare nin sios goyen kanduk karkuwan forok yen hinhan kurun goyen hubu hekeb merem mon hen kanduk kura ma kenen hinhan. Irde sanin henayin yen Holi Spirit belen faran yurkeb Doyan Al Kurun nin dufayminin taren irnin yen al budam yen ge bin mulgan hen hinhan. Irdeb Doyan Al Kurun palap irde henya mata ten hinhan.

Pita belen Lida taunya Yopa taundeya kun Al Kurunyen meten tiyyin

32 Be, goyenter Pitabe Israel marte nana bana gon nin tiyun kurar mat kurar kun hinhin. Kun henya Yuda Yesu gama irde hinhan mar Lida taunde nin wor kun yinyin.

33 Be, gorbe al ulin simsim hitin kura kinyin. Denembe Ainias. Yenbe dama 8

gayan gasunde nin hirin. Yingen kun wan titek epte mon.

34 Be, Pita belen kenenbe, "Ainias, Yesu Kristu belen guram girde sope gira nin, huwardeb ferd ferd gasunge go gigen sope ira," inyin. Irkeb goya goyen po huwaryin.

35 Irkeb alya bereya Lida taunde ninya Saron nana bantotore hinhan mar gore Ainias igin hirin goyen kenenbe Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren iramin.

36 Be, Yopa taundebe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iryin bere kura hinhin. Denembe Tabita. Grik mere matbe Dorkas inen hanen. Yenbe huginen mata igin po ten hinhin, irde alya bereya det minmon mar faran yurde hinhin.

37 Be, Pita belen Lida taunde hinhin goya goyenbe bere go garbam bulun po henbe kamyin. Kamkeb bere hakwam goyen he finin belen sam irde utma tiyamin. Irdeb yamin banabe al hen hen gasunbe irawa kurabe hende kurabe bande geb, tukun gasun hende goyenter keramin.

38 Be, Yopa taunde mat Lida taundebe gisaw mon geb, Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar Yopa taunde hinhan gore Pita Lida taunde hinhin goyen nurdeb al irawa kura yad yerke keya kunbe, "Ge nin po nurde wayhar nin, wake aranen po kunin," inaryum.

39 Irkeb Pita go huwardeb al irawa goya Yopa taunde kwamin. Kun forok yekeb Tabita hakwam hinhide gor ten hurkamin. Hurkukeb beretap gon dolonde hinhan goreb milgu irdeb amil kurayen kurayen Tabita dilin henya beretap goke yiryin kurun goyen ikala irde henya esen hinhan.

40 Irkeb Pita belen bere buda gon hinhan goyen tumnan yakira tike sinare kurkamin. Kurkukeb dokolhon yugulun tenbe Al Kurun gusunan iryin. Irdeb fulgan kanbe bere hakwam goyen, "Tabita, huwara," inyin. Gwaha inkeb nankenen Pita kenenbe huwarde kipiryin.

41 Irkeb Pita belen haninde tanarde isan hekeb huwaryin. Irkeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan marya beretap budaya goyen hoy yirkeb wan bere goyen

kenamiņ.

⁴² Be, mata forok yiriņ gote mere momoņbe Yopa taunde niņ mar kurun gobe nurde tukutiņ ala tiyamiņ. Irdeb al budam Doyan Al Kurun niņ dufaymiņ sanjiņ iramiņ.

⁴³ Be, Pita go al kura dapņa sikkeņ po det yirde hinhin al gote yare nalu ulyaņde yara po gor hinhin. Al gote deņebe Saimon.

10

Konilius beļeņ Pita hoy iryiņ

¹ Be, Sisaria taunde gorbe Roma al kura 100 fuleņa marte doyan al kura hinhin. Deņembe Konilius. Fuleņa mar gobe “Rom niņ fuleņa mar” yineņ hanjen.

² Koniliusya diriņmiņmiņ yagobe tumņaņ Al Kurun palap irde yeņ ge po nurde doloņ irdeb merem gama irde al bunieņ faran yurde Al Kurun mere ird ird niņ biņ sir ma yeņ hinhan.

³ Be, wawuņbana kura 3 kilok gwahaderbe Al Kurun mere ird ird nalu hekeb mere irde heņya yuwarwarte miyoņmiņ kura forok yeke kinyiņ. Irkeb miyoņ gore, “Konilius,” inyiņ.

⁴ Irkeb kafura heņbe her yeņ, “Doyan Al Kurun, dahade?” ineņ gusuņaņ iryiņ. Irkeb miyoņ gore wol heņbe, “Al Kurunbe ge beļeņ mere irde hayen goyen nurde hiyen, irde alya bereya bunieņ faran yurde teņ hayen goyen wor geneņ hiyen. Yeņbe ge niņ biņ sir ma yeņ hiyen geb, nad nerkeb gago mere momoņ gire yeņ wayhem.

⁵ Al kura hulyaņ yirkeb Yopa taunde kunayiņ. Kuņbe al kura deņem Saimon, deņem kurabe Pita ineņ hanjen goyen gor hi geb, tupi teņbe mulgaņ heņ wanayiņ.

⁶ Yeņbe Saimon dapņa sikkeņ po det yirde hiyen al gote yare hi. Yamiņbe makaņ siņa beļeņ mat hi,” inyiņ.

⁷ Be, miyoņ gore gwaha ineņbe kukeb Konilius beļeņ meteņ marmiņ irawayabe fuleņa almiņ unkuřeņ kura goya hoy yirkeb yeņ hitte wayamiņ. Fuleņa al gobe

Al Kurun palap irde yeņ ge po nurde hiyen al. Yeņbe Koniliusya heņ faran urde hiyen.

⁸ Wakeb Al Kurunyen miyoņ forok yeņ mere iryiņ goyen keņkela po momoņ yirdeb hulyaņ yirkeb Yopa taunde kwamiņ.

Al Kurun beļeņ yuwarwarte Pita mere iryiņ

⁹ Be, mel go kuņ tiyuņde kura gor feramiņ. Irde fay urkeb sopte kuņ naņa baņkahal hekeb Yopa taunde forok yetek heņ hinhan. Be, goyareb Pitabe ya yeņ hinhin gote armomde* Al Kurun mere ire yeņ hurkuriņ.

¹⁰ Hurkuņ Al Kurun mere irde heņyabe binge buluņ wor po iryiņ. Be, bingebe hako kaņ hikeyabe yeņbe ya hende gor hinhin. Irkeb Al Kurun beļeņ mata kura ikala ireņ tike uliņ kanduk po hiriņ.

¹¹ Irkeb yuwarwarte naņkiņ gereņ yiriņ. Irkeb det kura amil yara goyen muruņ sipte kurhan kurhan al beļeņ tanartieņ irde palgir irke naņkiņde mat megen katyiņ.

¹² Bana goņbe dapņa kahaņ yaņ megen huwarde kuņ hitiņya, buda, kunereyabe nu kurayen kurayen kurun goyen bana goņ hike yinyiņ.

¹³ Be, det go yeneņ heņyabe al melak kura nuryiņ. Gorebe, “Pita, huwarde det go gasa yirde nawa,” inyiņ.

¹⁴ Irkeb wol heņbe, “Moņ, Doyan Al Kurun, badne wor po. Dapņa gabe delger wukkeņ moņ, buluņ yeņ hitiņ gobe neb kura ma nen himyen,” inyiņ.

¹⁵ Irkeb al melak gore sopte po, “Det kurayen kurayen Al Kurun beļeņ yirde diliņde wukkeņ yitiņ gobe ge beļeņ wukkeņ moņ yeņ bada ma hawayiņ,” inyiņ.

¹⁶ Be, mere gabe wawuņ karwo gayen Pita hitte forok yeke nuryiņ. Be, mere go hubu hekeb goyare po det amil yara dapņa kurayen kurayen bana goņ miņyaņ goyen tumulgaņ tike naņkiņde hurkuriņ.

¹⁷ Be, yuwarwarte det kinyiņ goyen miņ niņ dufay heņ hinhin goya goyabe al karwo Konilius beļeņ hulyaņ

* **10:9:** Yuda marte ya gote armobe bantotok geb, al beļeņ hiryoņde igiņ hurkuņ gor keperde usaņ heņ hanjen.

yirke wayamiñ goyen Saimonyen ya niñ nankenen wanbe ya kenenbe sinare huwaramiñ.

18 Irdeb, “Saimon Pita inen hanjen al go goyen gar hi we?” yinen al ya bana gon hinhan goyen gusunon yiramiñ.

19 Be, goya goyenbe Pita go yuwarwarte det kinyin gote min niñ hako po dufay hen hikeb Holi Spirit belen, “Saimon, al karwo kura ge niñ nankenen wayhan.

20 Niñgeb huwarde kurkun yena. Mel gobe ne belen po yinmeke ge niñ wayhan geb, wake kuniñ ginke goya yenya kun kun niñ kama ma hawayin,” inyin.

21 Irkeb Pita go kurkun mel goyen yenenbe, “Al goke nankenen wayhan al gobe ne gago. Niñgeb dahade nurde ne niñ nankenen han?” yinen gusunon yiriyin.

22 Irkeb mel goreb, “Nenbe Konilius Roma niñ 100 fulenon marte doyan al belen hulyan dirke wayhet. Yenbe Al Kurun palap irde dolon irdeb dilinge huwak igin po hiyen. Irkeb Yuda mar wor tumnon palap irde hanjen. Kibe Al Kurunyen miyon belen forok yenbe Konilius goyen, ‘Al kura hulyan yirke Saimonyen yare Yopa kunbe Pita tupi ten wanayin. Irkeb yen belen gab mere girke nurayin,’ inun geb, gago yen belen hulyan dirke ge gupi ten kuniñ yen wayhet,” inamin.

23 Irkeb Pita belen yinke yare hurkamiñ. Irdeb go wawun gobe gor feramiñ.

Pita belen Konilius hitte kun Yesu niñ tagalyin

Be, fay urkeb Pita go huwardeb mel goya Sisaria taunde kwamiñ. Irkeb Yesu niñ dufaymin taren irtin mar kura Yopa taunde hinhan goyen wor yenya kwamiñ.

24 Be, sopte fay urkeb kun Sisaria taunde forok yamin. Koniliusbe Yopa kwan mar goyen hanke wan forok yinin tahan yen nurdeb yende minde niñ alya bereya dinun yende yende goyen hoy yirke wan gabu irdeb mel go po doyan yirde hinhan.

25 Be, Pita go kun yare forok yen ya bana hurken tikeb Konilius belen Pita palap irde yamere Pita kahan minde dokolhon yugulun ten kuku tiyyin.

26 Irkeb Pita belen, “Huwara! Nebe al gigen yara po niñ, gwaha ma nirayin,” inenbe haniñde tanarde isan hirin.

27 Irdeb Pita go Koniliusya mere tenya tenya ya bana hurkunbe al buda kurun go yinyin.

28 Irdeb gaha yinyin: “Nen Yuda mar belen den al hoyande ninya awalik hen gabu hen hen gobe nende matarebe bisam irtin geb, go po gama irde hityen. Gob denbe kenkela nurde han. Gega Yuda mar mon gobe wukken mon bulun niñgeb, Al Kurunya awalik hetek epte mon yen himyen goyen bada hawayin yenbe Al Kurun belen yuwarwarte nikala nirun.

29 Goke tenbe ne niñ keya hekeb mere ma timin. Mali po huwardeb wamin. Goyenbe Konilius, gebe dahade nurdeb ne niñ keya hawan?” inyin.

30 Irkeb Konilius belen huwardeb gaha inyin: “Gote yeren 3 kilok wawunbana gaha nana gayen yaner hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhem. Gwaha ten himekeya al kura ulinhormin faykek wor po melak hen hinhin gore delne mat forok yen huwardebe,

31 ‘Konilius, Al Kurunbe mere irde hayen goyen nurde hiyen, irde alya bereya buniñen faran yurde hayen goyen wor bin sir ma yen hiyen.

32 Niñgeb al kura yad yerkeb Saimon Pita inen hanjen goke Yopa taunde kunayin. Yenbe al kura Saimon inen hanjen gote yare hi. Al gobe dapna sikken po det yirde hiyen. Yaminbe makan sinon belen mat hi,’ ninun.

33 Be, gwaha ninkeb goya goyen po al yad yermeke ge niñ keya kwan geb, gago wayha. Nenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen mere yirayin ginun goyen tumnon momon dirke nurnin yenbe Al Kurun diling mat gago wan gabu irde doyan girhet. Niñgeb igin ten wayha geb, mere goyen momon dira,” inyin.

34 Be, mere go nurdeb Pita belen gaha inyin: “Hankab bebak tihim. Fudinde wor po, Al Kurunbe Yuda mar po ma igin yenen hiyen.

35 Al min kurar niñ kurar niñ merem hoyan hoyan Al Kurun palap irde dilinge

mata huwak po ten han mar go gab igin yenen hiyen.

³⁶ Denbe Al Kurun belen Israel mar nin bikken mere kiryin gobe kenkela nurde han. Mere gobe Al Kurun belen megen nin marya awalik hen hen ge ten Yesu Kristu ten kerke katyin goke yitin. Yesu Kristube megen nin mar tumnan gote Doyan Al Kurun.

³⁷ Denbe mata kurun Yudia nan bana gon forok yen hinhin gobe nurde han. Han kanya Yon Baptais belen Galili nan are, 'Mata bulun tin yubul ten baptais tenan,' yen alya bereya saba yirde hinhin goyen kamere mata kurun goyen forok yirin.

³⁸ Mata kurun gobe gahade: Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit ten kerke Nasaret nin al Yesu go hitte katyin, irde taren min wor unyin. Irdeb Al Kurun be yenya hinaryum geb, Yesu gobe Yuda marte nan bana gon tiyun kurar mat kurar kun be alya bereya faran yurde al Satan belen bulun yirke garbam hinhan goyen tumnan guram yirde sope yirde hinhin.

³⁹ Yesu belen mata kurun Yuda marte nan bana gon ten hinhin goya Yerusalem taunde gor ten hinhin gobe dilninin de wor po kenej hinhet. Gega gor nin mar belen ten kuruse hende mayke kamun.

⁴⁰ Goyenpoga kamunde gor mat yerenkek hekeb Al Kurun belen isan hen be kawan irke kenan.

⁴¹ Gega al tumnan ma kenan. Nen bikken Al Kurun belen basina dirtin mar po gab Yesu kamunde mat huwarkeb kintin. Irdeb yenya dula ten hinhet.

⁴² Yesube al kamtin ya dilin gergen hanya matamin yenen bulunya igin ya pota yirde murungem yunyen yen Al Kurun belen basina iryin albe gogo yen tagalde tukunayin dinun.

⁴³ Yesu goke ten bikken Al Kurun mere basan mar belen, 'Al kura kame wayyen goke dufay sanin irkeb Al Kurun belen al goke ten mata bulun min halde unyen,' yen tagalde hinhan," yen Pita belen Koniliusya yamin de gabu iramin mar goyen yinyin.

Holi Spirit Yuda mar mon hitte katyin

⁴⁴ Be, Pita belen saba gwahade ten hinhin goya goyab Holi Spirit belen saba go palja irde hinhan mar hitte katyin.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Irkeb mere kurayen kurayen ten Al Kurun turun irde tiyamin. Irkeb Yuda mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin kura Pitaya wayamin gore go yenen hurkun kat ten be, 'Al Kurun belen be Yuda mar mon al min hoyan nende matare ma kutin gega, yen wor Holi Spirit yuna be!' yamin. Irkeb Pita belen,

⁴⁷ "Mel gabe nen Holi Spirit titin gwahade goyen po yen wor Holi Spirit tahan ningeb, al ganun belen fe baptais ten ten nin bisam yiryen?" yirin.

⁴⁸ Irdeb, "Denbe, 'Yesu Kristuyen al hihit,' yen Yesu Kristu denemde baptais tenayin," yinen baptais yiryin. Go kamereb baptais tamin mar gore Pita goyen, "Nenya mun kura hen ga kwayin," inen basina iramin.

11

Pita Yerusalem mulgan hirin

¹ Be, al min hoyan Yuda mar mon wor Al Kurun mere nurde gama iran mere momon goyen aposel budaya Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar Yudia nan bana gon nin belen nuramin.

² Ningeb Pita mulgan hen Yerusalem hurkukeb Yuda mar Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar gore igin ma nurde huwardeb Pita goyen,

³ "Ge gayenbe daha tihim yen al min hoyan nende guba mata ma gama irde han yen marte yare kun dula tiyan?" yen bin ar hende mere iramin.

⁴ Irkeb Pita belen mata forok yirin goyen kenkela po momon yire yen min urdeb gaha yinyin:

⁵ "Nebe Yopa taunde hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhem. Irkeb Al Kurun belen mata kura nikala niren tikeb ulne kanduk wor po hiyun. Irkeb yuwarwarte det kura amil yara goyen murun sipte kurhan kurhan goyen al belen utirin ten tanartinen irde nan kinde mat pangir irke ne hitte katke kinmin.

⁶ Kenkela kenen be bana gon be dapna kahan yan megen kun hitin ya, buda,

kunereyabe nu kurayen kurayen kurun goyen bana goñ hike yinminj.

⁷ Irkeb al melak kura nurminj goreb, ‘Pita, huwarde dapña go gasa yirde nawa,’ ninunj.

⁸ Irkeb ne belen wol henbe, ‘Monj, Doyan Al Kurun, badne wor po. Dapña gabe delger wukkenj monj, bulun yeñ hanjen gobe munj kura ma nitiñ. Hubu wor po,’ inminj.

⁹ Be, al melak gore sopte po nanñinje mat, ‘Det Al Kurun belen yirde dilinje wukkenj yitiñ gobe ge belen wukkenj monj yeñ bada ma hawayinj,’ ninunj.

¹⁰ Mere gobe wawun karwo gayen ne hitte forok yeke nurminj. Be, mere go hubu hekeb goyare po det amil yara dapña kurayen kurayen bana goñ minyanj goyen tumulganj tike nanñinje hurkunj.

¹¹ Irkeb goya goyenbe al karwo Sisaria mat ne niñ keya kwanj mar goyen ya hinhem sinjare gor huwaranj.

¹² Irkeb Holi Spirit belenbe, ‘Mel goya kunj kunj niñ kama hen bada ma hawayinj,’ ninunj. Irkeb mel karwo goya Sisaria taunde kutinj. Irde kadne 6 Yopa taunde niñ gayen wor gama nirke tumñan Koniliusyen yare kutinj.

¹³ Kunj forok yetekeb Konilius belen nenenbe Al Kurunyen miyon belen yaminje forok yeñ mere irun goyen momonj nirunj. Mereminje gahade: ‘Al kura Saimon, Pita inen hanjen al gobe Yopa taunde hi ningeb, al kura yinke yeñ ge keya kunanj.

¹⁴ Yeñ belen gab Al Kurunyen mere tawan momonj girkeb geya dirinminjgeyabe tumñan mere go nurdeb gama irke Al Kurun belen dumulganj tiyyen,’ inunj.

¹⁵ Be, hanjap ga mere minj urde hinhem goya goyabe Holi Spirit hanjapya neñ hitte katun go gwahade goyen yeñ hitte wor katun.

¹⁶ Irke go kenenbe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen Al Kurun hitte mulganj hewe yenya, ‘Yonbe fe baptais yirde hinhin gega, denbe Al Kurun belen Holi Spiritde baptais diryen,’ dinun goyen goya gab bene bak yiyunj.

¹⁷ Ningeb Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit neñ dunun gwahade goyen po al minj hoyan Yuda mar monj goyen Yesu Kristu niñ dufayminj tarenj irkeb yeñ wor yununj. Ningeb daha tihim yeñ ne al nebanen munj gare Al Kurunyen meten walenj? Neb badne wor po!” yinyinj.

¹⁸ Be, Yuda mar Yesu niñ dufayminj tarenj irde hinhin go Pita mere tiyyin go fudinde yeñ nurdeb Al Kurun turun irde, “Fudinde go. Al minj hoyan neñ Yuda mar monj wor Al Kurun belen bin bak yirke Al Kurunya awalikde hitek yeñbe mata bulunminj yubul ten yeñ ge bin mulgan hen hanj,” yaminj.

Antiok niñ Yesuyen alya bereya

¹⁹ Be, Yudia nanjare niñ doyan mar belen Stiwen mayke kamyin go kamereb Stiwen dinun Yesu niñ dufayminj sanj irtin mar wor gasa yirde bulun bulun yirde hikeb go mar gobe burgagaw keraminj. Irdeb kurabe Fonisia nanjare kwaminj. Kurabe Saiprus motmotde kwaminj. Munanj kurabe Antiok taunde kwaminj. Mel go burgagaw kerde kwaminj mar goyenbe kunj mere igin Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen Yuda mar po momonj yirde kunj hinhin.

²⁰ Gega Saiprus motmotde niñ marya Sairini taunde niñ mar Yerusalem mat bur yeñ kwaminj gore Antiok taunde kunjbe Grik mar gor hinhin goyen wor mere igin Doyan Al Kurun Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen momonj yirde hinhin.

²¹ Doyan Al Kurunyen tarenbe mel goya hinhin geb, mere go nurdeb alya bereya budam mata bulunminj yubul ten Yesu niñ dufayminj tarenj iraminj.

²² Be, Yerusalem niñ sios gore mere momonj go nurdeb Banabas ten kerke Antiok kurinj.

²³ Kunj Antiok gor forok yeñbe Al Kurun belen buninjen yirde igin igin yirde Holi Spirit yunyin go yenenbe aman niñ pultik yirin. Irdeb sanj hen hen ge faranj yure yeñbe, “Bitinje mat Doyan Al Kurun Yesu gama irde hinayin. Irde yeñ niñ po nurde hinayin,” yinen saba yirde hinhin.

²⁴ Banabasbe al igin wor po, irde Yesu niñ dufayminj tarenj irde hekenj nurde unen hinhin. Holi Spirit belen hard unen

ketal urtiñ hinhin. Niñgeb Banabas beleş saba yirkeş al budam Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iramiñ.

²⁵ Be, gor matbe Banabas go Sol niñ nañkene yeñ Tarsus taunde kuriñ.

²⁶ Kuñ nañkeneñ keneñbe tupi teñ Antiok wayaryum. Be, go dama goyen Banabasya Solyabe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya Antiok hinhan goya heñbe alya bereya budam saba yirde hinaryum. Be, Antiok gorbe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ iramiñ mar goyen al siñare niñ mar beleş “Kristen” yinamiñ. Deñe gob bikkeñbe hubu.

²⁷ Be, irem go Antiok hinaryum goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar kura Yerusalem mat Antiok katamiñ.

²⁸ Al kura deñembe Agabus. Yeñ beleşbe Holi Spirityen tareñde huwardeb, “Kamebe biñge kamde kamde nalu kurun kura Roma gabman beleş naña doyañ ira bana gayen forok yiyyeñ,” yiriñ. Be, Klodius beleş Roma gabmanyen doyañ al hikeya mere tiyyiñ gwahade po forok yiriñ.

²⁹ Irkeş Yerusalem niñ mar farañ yurniñ yeñbe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iramiñ mar Antiok hinhan gore hora yirtiñ ala tiyamiñ. Al tumñañ gor hinhan gobe gwahade hite yeñbe goyen po gama irde hora yeramiñ. Horam yañ marbe tolok yeramiñ, munañ al hubu nurdeb bande yeramiñ.

³⁰ Hora gabu iramiñ gobe teñ Banabasya Solya haniñde keramiñ. Irkeş Yerusalem kuñbe tukun sios gote doyañ mar yunaryum.

12

Herot beleş Yesuyen alya bereya sios bulun bulun yiryiñ

¹ Be, goya goyenbe Yuda marte doyañ al kurun kura deñem Herot beleş Yesuyen alya bereya sios bulun yire yeñbe fulenja marminiñ yad yerke kuñ kuramiñ yawaramiñ.

² Yawarkeş Herot beleş fulenja marminiñ yinkeş Yon itiñ Yemsbe fulenja niñ bidila po mayke kamiñ.

³ Be, Herot beleş mata tiyyiñ goke Yuda mar beleş aman heke yeneñbe Pita wor Yems irminiñ gwahade ire yeñbe fulenja marminiñ yinke teñ fere tiyamiñ. Goyenbe Yuda marte dula nalu kurun kura beret yis miñmoñ nen hanjen goyenterbe Pita fere tiyamiñ.

⁴ Irdeb koyare kerdeb, moñgo busaharyeñ yeñbe Herot beleş fulenja marminiñ 16 hulyañ yirdeb, “Al sipte beleş wa doyañ irnayiñ. Irdeb nalumiñ hubu hekeş al sipte kura beleş wor kuñ gasuñmiñ teñ Pita go doyañ irnayiñ. Gwahade po teñ hinayiñ,” yinyiñ. Herotbe Pasoba* dula nalu goyen hubu hekeş gab Pita go siñare takteñ kawan alya bereya diliñde maymeke kamiyeñ yeñ nuryiñ.

⁵ Goke teñbe Herot beleş fulenja marminiñ yinke Pita goyen koyare po kerde doyañ irde hinhan. Gega siosbe Al Kurun beleş farañ uryeñ yeñ gusuñañ irtiñde hinhan.

⁶ Be, gisebe mayteke kamiyeñ yeñ nuramiñ goyen wawunbe Pitabe fulenja mar irawa kahalte firtiñde hinhin. Irde fulenja mar irawa hoyañbe yamere huwarde doyañ heñ hinaryum. Pita gobe hinhin gwahade po sen beleş haniñ yase beleş feñ teñ tukun fulenja al kurate haniñde feñ titiñ hinhin. Be, haniñ tapa wor gwahade po irtiñ hinhin.

⁷ Irkeş al kura mata gwahade forok yeweñ tiya yeñ ma nurde hikeya Al Kurunyen miyoñ beleş al yad fere yird yird ya bana goñ forok yiriñ. Irkeş ya bana goñbe fay urde wuk yeñ tukuriñ. Irkeş Al Kurunyen miyoñ goreş Pita gegelhek beleş tur irde isañ heñbe, “Arañ huwara!” inyiñ. Gwaha inkeş goya goyen po sen haniñde fere titiñ hinhin goyen suk yeñ kataryum.

⁸ Irkeş Al Kurunyen miyoñ beleşbe, “Kahanbasanğeya uliñhorge biñde niñya

* **12:4:** Bikkeñ Israel mar Isip naña tubul teñ Kenan kuniñ tiyamiñyabe Al Kurun beleş sipsip al diriñ diriñ gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirniyiñ yinyiñ. Munañ al kura gwaha ma tiyamiñ marbe Al Kurunyen miyoñ beleş wañbe mel gote urmiñ mataliñya dapñañ mataliñya goyen tumñañ gasa yirke kamamiñ. Gega meremiñ gama iramiñ marbe miyoñmiñ beleş yubul tiyamiñ goke dufay heñ heñ ge dula mata teñ hinhan.

yad hor yira,” inyiñ. Irkeb Pita go gwaha tiyyiñ. Irkeb sopte po, “Ulinhorge kurun siñare niñ go wor ulger kerde gama nira,” inyiñ.

⁹ Be, Pita go Al Kurunyen miyoñ goyen po gama irde siñare kurkuriñ. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen miyoñ beleş mata teñ hinhin gobe fudinde farneñde yeñ ma nurde hinhin. Yeñbe yuwarwarte teñ hime yeñ nurde hinhin.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunyen miyoña Pitaya go fulenja mar meheñde niñ goyen fole yirde kuñ kura goyen wor fole yirde kuñ funañbe taun bana hurkuñ hurkuñ yame kurun ain beleş po irtinñde gor huwararyum. Irkeb yame go momoñde hol yeke kwaryum. Be, muñ kura kutneñ teñbe goyare po Al Kurunyen miyoñ gobe unkel kuriñ.

¹¹ Irke gab Pita gobe biñ bak yeke, “Gabe farneñde be! Yuwarwarte moñ. Yuda marbe ne niñ Herot beleş mayde gwaha kura ira yeñ kentek yeñ nurde hañ gega, fudinde wor po Al Kurun beleş miyoñmin hulyañ irke wañ nad siña nira,” yiriñ.

¹² Irde biñ bak wor po yeke Yon al beleş Mak ineñ hinhan gote miliñ Mariayen yare kuriñ. Yare gorbe al budam gabu irde Pita goyen farañ uri yeñ Al Kurun gusunañ irde hinhan.

¹³ Be, Pita go kuñbe yame mayyiñ. Irkeb meteñ bere kura deñem Roda beleş yame hol ire yeñ kuriñ.

¹⁴ Gega Pita beleş yame mayde mere tiyyiñ goyen nurde aman wor po heñbe yame hol irde miñmoñ, kup yeñ mulgan heñbe al gabu irde Al Kurun mere irde hinhan mar goyen, “Melya, Pita wañ yamere hi!” yinyiñ.

¹⁵ Irkeb mel goreb, “Kukuwa haha?” inamiñ. Gega, “Moñ, fudinde wor po Pita be,” yeñ parsay po hiriñ. Irkeb, “Moñ, yende miyoñ wet?” inamiñ.

¹⁶ Gega Pita go yame mayde ma nurtiñeñ po tiyyiñ. Irkeb yame hol irdeb Pita keneñbe tulfut yamiñ.

¹⁷ Irkeb haniñ po tunañ teñ, “Mere ma,” yineñbe Al Kurun beleş teñ siña iryiñ goyen momoñ yiryiñ. Irdeb, “Yemsa dininiñ Yesu gama irde hitiñ mar hoyañ

wor ne hitte mata forok yihi gake bebak yirnayiñ,” yineñbe tiyuñ hoyañde kuriñ. Be, Yems gobe Yesu kuliñ irde Yerusalem niñ sios gote doyañ al hinhin.

¹⁸ Be, fulenja mar Pita doyañ irde hinhan mar gobe wampot huwardeb bana goñ yeñ ge nankeneñ tukamiñ. Gega bepyañ miñmoñ, hubu wor po. Niñgeb gwaha kura tiya yeñ ma nurde ñakñak teñ kandukneñ nuramiñ.

¹⁹ Be, Herot beleş mere momoñ go nurdeb fulenja marmiñ yinke Pita keramiñ ya bana kurun goyen nankeneñ tukamiñ. Gega go ma po kenkeb Herot beleş Pita doyañ iramiñ mar goyen, “Wawuñbe daha tahan?” yineñ gusunañ yirdeb biñ ar yeke Pita doyañ iramiñ mar goyen gasa yirke kamamiñ.

Herot kamyiñ

Be, go kamereb Herot go Yudia nanare matbe Sisaria taunde kurkuñ gor muñ kura hinhin.

²⁰ Be, goyenterbe Tairya Saidonya taunde niñ mar beleş Herot daha wet kura iramiñ. Irkeb Herot gobe biñ ar yeke igiñ ma nurde yuneñ hinhin. Be, taunde gor niñ marbe Herot beleş doyañ irde hinhin nanare mat biñge yade hinhan geb, Herot biñ ar yeñ hinhin goke kandukneñ nuramiñ. Niñgeb Herotya awalik heñ heñ beleş niñ nankeneñbe taunde gor niñ mar kura beleş Herotyen meteñ doyañ al kura Blastus hitte kwamiñ. Kuñbe mel goya Herotya kanduk miñyañ hinhan goyen sope irde awalik hiniñ yeñ Blastus inke igiñ nuryiñ. Irdeb yeñ beleş kuñ Herot inke yeñ wor igiñ nuryiñ.

²¹ Be, Herot beleş Tairya Saidonya taunde niñ mar mere yire yeñ nalu kiryiñde goyenter hekeb doyañ mar karkuwañde umña teñbe gote keperd keperd gasuñde keperde alya bereya mere yiryiñ.

²² Irkeb taunde gor niñ mar beleş turuñ irde hekhok teñ epte ma teñbe, “Gab al beleş ma mere tiya! Al Kurun beleş mere tiya!” yeñ kiñkaboñ tiyamiñ.

²³ Be, Herot gob alya bereya beleş gwaha inke aman heñbe Al Kurun ma kasor iryiñ. Irkeb goke teñbe goya goyen

po Al Kurunyen miyon belej wañ mayke katyinj. Irkeb goyare po kundu belej dilinj gergeñ hikeya nen naforok irke kamyinj.

²⁴ Be, Herot belej sios buluñ irde hinhin gega, Al Kurunyen merebe kurun heñ tukurinj.

²⁵ Be, Banabasya Solya Yerusalem kwaryum goyen metenminj pasi irdeb Antiok mulgañ haryum. Mulgañ heñ henyabe Yon, Mak inen hanjen goya tumnañ Antiok kwaminj.

13

Holi Spirit belej Banabasya Solya basija yiryinj

¹ Be, Antiok taunde gor niñ Yesuyen alya bereya sios bana goñbe Al Kurunyen mere basañ maryabe saba mar kura hinhan. Go mar gote denembe Banabas, Saimon al belej Niger inen hinhan, irde Sairini taunde niñ al Lusiusya, Manainyabe Solya. Manain gobe Galili naña gote doyañ al kurun Herotya tumnañde paka yirke karkuwañ haryum.

² Be, kurarebe go mar goyen binje kutña irde Doyañ Al Kurun doloñ irde hike Holi Spirit belejbe, “Banabasya Solyabe metenheñ teñ hiriryen yen basija yirmirinj. Niñgeb yapat yirkeb yenbe hoyañ muñ po meten tiyiryen,” yinyinj.

³ Irkeb mel go kutñare heñ Al Kurun mere irde hinhan goyen kamereb irem go hende hanin yerde Al Kurun gusunañ irdeb yubul tike Antiok taun go tubul teñ kwaryum.

Banabasya Polyabe Saiprus motmotde kwaryum

⁴ Be, irem go Holi Spirit belej bul yirke Selusia taunde kurkaryum. Irdeb gor mat hakwa teñbe Saiprus motmotde kwaryum.

⁵ Kunj Saiprus motmotde forok yenbe Salamis taunde kwaryum. Gorbe Yuda marte gabu yayañ kuñbe Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hinaryum. Irkeb Yon, Mak inen hanjen gobe irem go farañ yurde hinhin.

⁶ Go kamereb Salamis taunde matbe Saiprus motmot muruñ kurhan Pafos taunde kunj forok yaryum. Gorbe Yuda

mar al kura kalga mataya soya mataya teñ hitinj al goyenbe Al Kurunyen mere basañ heñ tagalde hime yen al usi yirde hinhin. Denembe Ba-Yesu.

⁷ Al gobe gor niñ gabman doyañ al Sergius Paulus goyen meten farañ urde hinhin. Sergius Paulus gobe dufayminj wuk yitinj niñgeb, Al Kurunyen mere nure yenbe Banabasya Solya niñ keya hirinj.

⁸ Gega Ba-Yesu, Grik mere mat Elimas inen hanjen gore irem goke iginj ma nurde asogo yirdeb Sergius Paulus goyen daha Yesu niñ dufayminj saninj iryenkek yenbe petpet irde hinhin.

⁹ Irkeb Holi Spirit belej Sol, Pol inen hanjen goyen hard unke Elimas kiminj mat,

¹⁰ “Gebe mata iginj kurun gayen asogo irde al mata iginj gama irninj tike usi yirde pet pet yirde ha. Irde Doyañ Al Kurunyen mata fudinde goyen buluñ irde ha goyen tubul ma teñ ha. Niñgeb gebe Satanyen mata po teñ ha.

¹¹ Goke teñbe hanja gabe Al Kurun belej mata bulunje gote damum gunen tiya. Niñgeb delge titminj hiyyen. Irkeb sobamde yara po det kura epte ma yenayinj,” inyinj. Irkeb goya goyen po gagap yara kidomak kura gore wañ dilinj pet tiyyinj. Irkeb dilinj titminj hekeb ganuñ belej hanner nade belej nikala niryen yen sapsap tiyyinj.

¹² Irkeb Sergius Paulus gobe mata forok yirinj goyen kinyinj. Irde Doyañ Al Kurun niñ saba tagalde hinaryum go nurdeb dinonj kok yirinj. Irdeb Yesu niñ dufayminj tarenj iryinj.

Banabasya Polya Pisidia nanare niñ taun kura Antiok kwaryum

¹³ Be, Polya dinuñ waranya go Pafos taunde mat hakwa teñbe Saiprus motmot go tubul teñ Pamfilia naña bana niñ taun Perga kwaminj. Gega Yon, Mak inen hanjen gobe gor mat irem go yubul teñ Yerusalem mulgañ heñ kurinj.

¹⁴ Be, Polya Banabasya gobe Perga taunde matbe taun kura Pisidia naña bana goñ niñ taun Antiok inen hanjende gor kwaryum. Irdeb Yuda marte usañ nalu

Sabat goyenter gabu yaminde gor hurkun keperaryum.

¹⁵ Be, Yuda marte tikulaya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belej asande katin goyen kura kapyan henbe gabu iramin gote doyan mar belej irem goyen yenenbe, "Irem, derbe alya bereya gar nin taren hinayin yen faran yurtek saba kura hi kenem igin saba yiriryen?" yenbe al kura hulyan irke kun momon yiriyin.

¹⁶ Irkeb Pol belej huwarde merene nurnan yenbe hanin po tunan tiyyin. Irdeb gaha yinyin: "Den Yuda marya Yuda mar mon gega, Al Kurun dolon irde han mar, ga nurnan ko.

¹⁷ Yuda marte Al Kurun belejbe asininin yago goyen basina yirdeb yende alya bereya yiriyin. Irdeb bikken nanam tubul ten kun Isip marte nanare hikeb yingen faran yurde sanin yirkeb almelmin kurun forok yiriyin. Kamebe nanamde yumulgan tiye yenbe Al Kurun belej yingende tarende po yirkeb Isip tubul tiyamin.

¹⁸ Belej kun henya al ma hitek nana bana dama 40 gayen mata bulun bulun kurun ten hikeb Al Kurunbe bin misin bulun wor po katen hinhin gega, mel go yubul ma ten hinhin.

¹⁹ Irdeb Israel mar go Kenan nana bana hurkukeb Al Kurun belej megen goyenter hinhan mar almelmin 7 gayen gasa yirde bulun bulun yiriyin. Irdeb megenminbe huginen ge yende alya bereya nin tubul ten yunin.

²⁰ Be, hakwaninin yago Isip kwaminde mat kun kun mulgan hen Kenan megende sopte wayamin gobe dama 450 bana gayen mata kurun goyen forok yamin.

"Be, Yuda mar go kun megen yade keperke yenenbe Al Kurun belej alya bereya doyan yirde hinayin yen doyan mar yade forok yiriyin. Kun kunbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al Samuel forok yen doyan yirde hinhin.

²¹ Irkeb goyabe Israel mar belej doyan al kurun hoyan nin gusunan iramin. Irkeb Al Kurun belej Benyaminyen minde nin al kura denem Kis gote urmin Sol yunke

yen belej Israel marte doyan al kurun hen dama 40 gayen doyan yirde hinhin.

²² Be, Al Kurun belej Sol go bulun tike takira tenbe Dewit ten gasun wol kiriyin. Yen gebe Al Kurun belej gaha yirin: 'Yesi urmin Dewitbe bubulkunne wor po. Amanen nurde unen hime. Dufayne kurun kerde hime gayen yen belej gab gama irde pasi iryen,' yirin.

²³ Ningeb Al Kurun belej bin ten mere tiyyin goyen po gama irdeb gogo Dewityen minde mat alya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Israel mar hitte ten kerke wayyin.

²⁴ Yesu go forok yen metenmin ma min uryinyabe Yon Baptais belej wa mehen hen alya bereya mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hen baptais tenayin yen Israel mar tumnan saba yirde hinhin.

²⁵ Yon go metenmin kun pasi irtek binde hen hikeb gaha yirin: 'Nebe ganun yen nurde nunen han? Dumulgan ten ten Al wake kente yen doyan irde hanjen al gobe ne gago mon. Yenbe ne kamere wayyen. Ne al gahade mun gare epte ma kahan basanminde nin kan yugu tiyen,' yirin.

²⁶ "Ningeb, kadne yago, Abrahamyen minde nin marya den minin hoyan Al Kurun kafura irde yende mere po nurde han mar, ga nurnan ko. Dumulgan ten ten mere gobe nen tumnan gake ten kerke wayyin.

²⁷ Gega Yerusalem marya doyan marminya belej Yesu goyen kenen bebak ma tiyamin. Mel gobe Sabatmin Sabatminbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belej mere asande katin goyen kapyan hen hinhan gega, mere gote min bebak ma ten hinhan. Irdeb Yesube bulun usi ten mayteke kami yen mere mayamin. Mata tiyamin gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belej kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen yitin goyen po forok yirin gogo.

²⁸ Yesube titminen wor po, min minmon maynin yen Pailat gusunan iramin.

²⁹ Be, he hende mayke kamkeb faran tenbe tukun mete tiyamin. Be, mata tiyamin kurun gobe Yesu nin ten Al Ku-

runyen mere asande katin goyen gwahade po forok yirin.

³⁰ Goyenpoga bida ma hirin. Al Kurun belen isan heke huwaryin.

³¹ Go kamereb yenya Galili nana bana mat Yerusalem kun mulgan hen hinhan mar goyen hitte wawun budamde forok yeke kenamin. Ningeb gayenterbe mel goreb Yesu nin Yuda mar saba yirde han.

³² Ningeb deyya belen mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen momon dirde har gago. Be, bikken Al Kurun belen asininin yagot dilinde bina tiyyin.

³³ Irdeb gote iginenbe nen dirnen wen hitte forok ire yen Yesu kamtinde mat isan hirin. Yesu goke Al Kurun belen mere tiyyinbe Tikin Asande gahade katin hi:

'Nebe nanake. Ningeb urne ge nin amanen nurd gunen hime,' yitin.

Tikin 2:7

³⁴ Be, Al Kurun belen Yesube bida ma hiyyen yen isan heke huwaryin gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen asande gahade kayyin:

'Ne belen Dewit hitte bina timirin goyen fudinde wor po gama irde guram girde taren giren.

Guram giren gabe megen nin al kura belen epte ma gwaha girtek,' yitin hi. *Aisaia 55:3*

³⁵ Irde Tikin Asandebe Dewit belen Yesu bida ma hetek goke,

'Meten alge gigen tapat irde basina irtin gobe epte ma bida hiyyen,' yirin.

Tikin 16:10

³⁶ Al Kurun gwahade mere iryin al Dewit gobe Al Kurunyen dufay kurun goyen pasi irdeb kamyin. Irkeb tukun asem yagot dumunde kerkeb bida hirin.

³⁷ Gega Al Kurun belen isan hirin yen hite al Yesu gobe bida ma hirin. Hubu wor po.

³⁸ Ningeb al kura yen ge dufaymin sanin iryenbe Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin halde unyen. Gote sabaminbe gago tagalde har.

³⁹ Ningeb, kadne yago, denbe Mose belen tikula kayyin goyen gama irteke gab Al Kurun belen mata bulun minmon al huwak dinyen yen nurde han? Mon,

epte mon! Goyenpoga al kura Yesu nin po dufaymin taren iryen gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulun minmon, al huwak yen kinyen.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen asande gahade katin hi:

'Den sukal ten hanjen mar, nurde ga hinan ko.

Den gayenter nin mar hitte det kura forok iren.

Irde mata gob al belen kenen momon dirnayin gega, usi yen nurnayin.

Ningeb denbe kame gab kenen diltin fot yemanbe kamnayin,' yen kayamin.

Habakuk 1:5

Ningeb mere gate iginen den ultinde forok yenak geb, kenkela hen hinayin," yinyin.

⁴² Be, Polya Banabasya Yuda marte gabu ya goyen tubul ten kat sinare kuren tikeb gor nin mar belen, "Sabat nalu kura imoyenterbe wan saba dirhar gayen teban saba dirke nurtek," yinamin.

⁴³ Irde gabure gor mat sinare kunbe Yuda marya al min hoyande nin Yuda mar mon gega, Yuda marte mata gama irde hanjen mar goreb Polya Banabasya gama yirde kwamin. Irkeb irem goreb mel go mere yirde taren yirye yenbe, "Al Kurun belen buninen nurde dunen faran durde hi geb, huginen yen ge po nurde gama irde hinayin," yinaryum.

⁴⁴ Be, kun sopte Sabat nalu hekeb taun bana gor nin mar gobe Al Kurunyen mere nurnin yen al budam wor po wan Yuda marte gabu yare gor gabu iramin.

⁴⁵ Irkeb Yuda mar Pol nin igin ma nurnin gore al budam gabu iramin goyen yenenbe dani nenbe gwahade mon yen bin ar yamin. Irdeb Pol belen mere ten hinhin gobe usi ten hi yen sukal iramin.

⁴⁶ Gega Polya Banabasya gobe kafura ma henbe, "Al Kurunyen merebe den Yuda mar wa nurnayin yen gogo momon dirarun. Gega harhoktin unenbe epte ma Al Kurunya huginen hitek yahan geb, gayenterbe epte ma den momon diryen. Gwaha titnenbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon po gab kun momon yirde hiren tahar geb.

⁴⁷ Al Kurunyen mere tukun Yuda mar mon hitte kun tagaliryen dinen Doyan Al Kurun belen meremin asande hi goyen dunyin. Merembe gahade:

‘Gebe hulsi yara hej al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hike kwa kurun gayen ne belen yumulgan tiyen mere goyen momon yirde tukayin.

Irkeb bin bak yekeb ne belen yumulgan tiyen,’ yitin hi,” yaryum. *Aisaia 49:6*

⁴⁸ Be, al min hoyan Yuda mar mon belen irem go mere tiyaryum goyen nurdeb aman hejbe Al Kurunyen mere palap iramin. Irdeb alya bereya Al Kurun belen yingenya huginen hitek yen basiya yirtin marbe tumnan Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iramin.

⁴⁹ Be, Al Kurunyen merebe nanja bana kurun go tagal tukuke nurtin ala tiyamin.

⁵⁰ Gega Yuda mar belen taunde gor nin doyan marya bere samun minyan Yuda marte tikula gama irde hinhan goyen bin yakamamin. Irkeb mel goreb taunde gor nin mar kura yinkeb Polya Banabasya gasa yirnin yen bulun bulun yirdeb, “Taun gayenter ga hej ma!” yinen yakira tiyamin.

⁵¹ Irkeb gor nin mar goyen mata bulun tihit yen bin bak yenan yenbe yende matare kahande tupi busan hejbe Antiok taun go tubul tenbe Aikoniam taunde kwaryum.

⁵² Be, Antiok nin mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin gobe Holi Spirit belen ketal yurke aman hej hinhan.

14

Polya Banabasya Aikoniam taunde kwaryum

¹ Be, Polya Banabasya gobe ten hinaryum gwahade po Aikoniam taunde gor manan Yuda marte gabu yare kun saba kenkela po tagalke Yuda marya al min hoyanya goyen budam wor po Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin.

² Gega Yuda mar kura mere go igin ma nuramin mar goreb al min hoyan Yuda mar mon bin yakamkeb Yesu nin

dufaymin sanin iramin mar goyen asogo yiramin.

³ Ningeb asogo yirde hinhan goyen fole yirtek yenbe Polya Banabasya go nalu budam po gor hejbe kafura ma henya Doyan Al Kurun belen alya bereya buninen nurde faran yurde yawarde hinhin goke tagalde hinaryum. Irkeb gor nin mar gore fudinde yenan yenbe irem gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen taren yirke mata tinen kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinaryum.

⁴ Irkeb taun goyenter nin mar kurabe irem goke hamin. Munan kurabe Yuda mar nin hamin.

⁵ Irkeb Yuda marya al min hoyanya goyen doyan marminya gabu irde irem go hora po gasa yirteke kamiryen yen mere sege iramin.

Polya Banabasya Listra taunde kwaryum

⁶ Gega irem gobe mere go nurdeb busaharde Likonia nanare nin taun irawa kura Listraya Derbiya gor kwaryum. Irdeb nanja bana go nin taun binyan wor kwaryum.

⁷ Kun gonbe mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen tagalde tukun hinaryum.

⁸ Be, Listrabe al kura kahan simsimam goyen gor hinhin. Yenbe kawan hinde mat po mun kura ma huwarde kun hitin.

⁹ Al goyen keperdeb Pol mere ten hinhin goyen kenkela palna irde hinhin. Irde al gore Polyen mere go fudinde yen nurde bin hek irke kenenbe Al Kurun belen amanen nurde sope iryen yen nurdeb Pol belen dilin bilminde po kenkela irdeb,

¹⁰ “Huwara!” inyin. Irkeb bemel po huwarde kun wan tiyyin.

¹¹ Be, al buda kurun gore Pol mata tiyyin go kenenbe yende mere mat po, “Baran marninin al fakunde hej katahar!” yen wenwon tiyamin.

¹² Irdeb Banabasbe Sus inamin. Munan Polbe tonan al hej mere ten hinhin goke tenbe Hermes inamin.

¹³ Be, Sus dolon ird ird yabe taun sinare hinhin geb, Sus dolon ird ird mata doyan alya taun goyenter nin marya belen Banabas goyen Sus usi tenbe bulmakaw al dirin yade umna gitik ten yukun kunga

teŋ irem go doloŋ yirniŋ yeŋ taun yame kurunđe gor yawayamiŋ.

¹⁴ Irkeb Yesuyen mere basan mar Banabasya Polya gobe gwaha tiniŋ tahaŋ yeke nurdeb danin goya gwaha tiniŋ tahaŋ yeŋ buninŋ wor po nurdeb ulinħorminŋ erek yirde kup yeŋ kuŋ al buda goyen kahal bana heŋbe,

¹⁵ “Danin gwaha teŋ haŋ? Deyyabe al deŋ yara po geb! Deyyabe Al Kurun gwahader hitin nanƙin, megeŋ, makaŋya det kurun gayen yiryin al gote mere igin gayen momoŋ dirye yeŋ wayaruŋ. Irkeb mata kukuwamneŋ miŋ miŋmoŋ teŋ haŋ gahade gayenbe yubul teŋ Al Kurun hitte mulgan henayin.

¹⁶ Bikkeŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ megen nin al tumnan gayen go ma nurde unen hikeb okohom po yubul tike dufayminde po kuŋ hinhan.

¹⁷ Gega Al Kurunbe buninŋ minyan geb, huginŋ po ma yubul tiyyin. ‘Gwaha yirmeke Al Kurunbe fudinde hi yeŋ bin bak yenayin,’ yeŋbe det igin igin yunen hiyen. Nanƙinde mat kigarin yunen hiyen. Irde bingebe naluminde yunen hiyen. Irde binge budam yunenbe binde wor aman po makin yirde hiyen. Irde deŋ manan gwahade po dirde hiyen gega, Al Kurun nin ma nurde haŋ,” yinen kwep kwep tiyaryum.

¹⁸ Be, irem gore gwaha yaryum gega, al buda gobe bebak ma teŋ dapna gasa yirde irem go galak yirde doloŋ yirniŋ yeŋ kimneŋ po hamin.

¹⁹ Be, Yuda mar kura Pisidia nanare nin taun kura Antiokya Aikoniamya mat Listra taunde wanbe al buda kurun gor nin goyen wor bin yakamamin. Irkeb Pol goyen hora po mayamin. Irde kama yeŋbe tulun teŋ taun sinare tukun tubul tiyamin.

²⁰ Gega kamere Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar beleŋ wan gabu irde kalyan kerde hikeb gereŋ heŋ huwarde sopte taun bana goŋ hurkurin. Be, fay urkeb yeŋya Banabasya Derbi taunde kwaryum.

²¹ Be, Polya Banabasya gobe Derbi taunde kuŋbe Yesu nin mere igin goyen tagalke alya bereya karim ma Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iramin. Be, go kamereb irem go mulgan heŋ Listra taunde kwaryum. Gor matbe Aikoniam taunde kwaryum. Irdeb Aikoniam matbe Pisidia nanare nin taun Antiok taunde kwaryum.

²² Taunyaŋ goyen kuŋ heŋyabe alya bereya Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar goyen, “Kame Al Kurun hitte kuniŋ yeŋbe okohom ma kutek. Kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ gab kutek. Ningeb taren po heŋ Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaytin sanin iran goyen tubul ma tinayin,” yinen saba yirdya yirdya kuŋ hinaryum.

²³ Kuŋ heŋyabe taun kurar nin kurar nin al kura Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyan mar yirde kuŋ hinaryum. Irde binge kutna irde Al Kurun mere irde heŋyabe doyan mar Al Kurun nin dufaymin hek irde hinhan mar goyen Al Kurun beleŋ doyan yirde hiyen yeŋ Al Kurun haninde yerde hinaryum.

²⁴ Be, irem go Pisidia nana bana goŋ meten teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe Pamfilia nanare forok yaryum.

²⁵ Irdeb kuŋ Perga taunde Al Kurun mere tagalde Atalia taunde kurkaryum.

²⁶ Irde Atalia taunde matbe hakwa teŋ mulgan heŋ Siria nanare nin taun Antiok kwaryum. Taun goyenterbe hanƙapya Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar beleŋ meten goyen tiyiryen yinen Al Kurun beleŋ buninŋ yirde faran yurde hiyen yeŋ Al Kurun haninde yeramin. Ningeb meten go pasi irdeb mulgan heŋ gor po kwaryum.

²⁷ Be, irem go mulgan heŋ kuŋ Antiok forok yeŋbe gor nin sios tumnan gabu yirdeb meten teŋ kuŋ hinaryum goyen momoŋ yiraryum. Al Kurun beleŋ taren yirde faran yurke daha mat al miŋ hoyan yad yad miŋ uraryum goyen goke keŋkela momoŋ yiraryum.

²⁸ Irdeb Antiok gorbe nalu ulyande po Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde hinhan marya hinaryum.

Polya Banabasya Siria nanare nin taun kura Antiok mulgan haryum

Polya Banabasya Yerusalem kwaryum

¹ Be, Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj irde hinhan mar kura Yudia nanjare mat Siria nanjare nin taun Antiok kwaminj. Gor kunjbe Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj irtinj mar gor nin goyen, “Al kura Yesu nin dufayminj saninj irtinj gega, Yuda marte tikula Mose belej kayyin goyen ma gama irde guba ma yenayinj gobe Al Kurunj belej epte ma yumulganj tiyyen,” yenj saba yirde hinhan.

² Irkeb Polya Banabasya belej sabaminj goyen iginj ma nurdeb mere go sopte huwa irye yenj mel goya kadom mohoŋde tiyaminj. Gwaha tike yenenbe Antiok nin Yesuyen alya bereya belej, “Yerusalem kunj aposel budaya gor nin sios gote doyanj maryat mohoŋde wor po mere gate minj kenkela nurde ga wayyi,” yenj hulyanj yiraminj. Irkeb Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj irtinj mar kuraya kwaminj.

³ Belejminjbe Fonisia nanjaya Samaria nanjayan kunjbe Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj irtinj goyanj nin mar goyen al minj hoyanj Yuda mar moŋbe daha mat Al Kurunj hitte binj mulganj haminj goyen momoŋ yiraminj. Irkeb mere go nurdeb amanj wor po haminj.

⁴ Be, kunj Yerusalem forok yaminj. Irkeb gor nin siosya gote doyanj maryabe aposel budaya belej amanenj nurde yunenj gargar yiraminj. Irkeb Al Kurunj belej mel go faranj yurde saninj yirke metenj tenj hinhan kurunj goyen tumŋande po momoŋ yiraminj.

⁵ Irkeb Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj irde hinhan goyen kurabe Farisi mar ninjgeb, mel gore nurde huwardeb, “Al kura Yuda mar moŋ al minj hoyande nin gore Al Kurunj gama irninj yenjbe nende tikula gama irde guba yenayinj,” yaminj.

⁶ Irkeb aposel budaya sios gote doyanj marya gore, “Mere gabe kandukŋenj nurhet nin, sope irninj,” yenj gabu iraminj.

⁷ Irdeb mere sege irke kunj kunj sobamde po hekeb Pita belej huwarde gaha yinyinj: “Kadne yago, nende al moŋ al minj hoyanj goyen mere iginj Yesu nin yitinj goyen nurde yenj ge dufayminj tarenj irnayinj yenj bikkenj Al Kurunj belej ne Yuda mar al gayen basinja nirde hulyanj nirke kunj

Yesu nin momoŋ yirmirinj gobe nurde hanj gogo.

⁸ Al Kurunj, alya bereyat dufay kenkela wor po nurd yunenj hi Al gore nenj Yuda mar wa Holi Spirit dunyinj gwahade goyen po al minj hoyanj wor yunyinj. Irkeb Al Kurunj belej Yuda mar moŋ wor iginj nurde yunenj hi goyen bebak titirinj.

⁹ Al Kurunjbe gwahade goyen po nenya yenya tunjande denenj hi. Ninjgeb nende al ma yende al kura Yesu nin dufayminj saninj iryenbe Al Kurunj belej iginj ala po mata bulunminj halde pasi iryenj.

¹⁰ Nenj Yuda marte tikula gobe nenya asinininj yagoya belej gama ird ird nin metenjenj wor po nurde hityen. Ninjgeb epte ma elanj urtek gayen daninjbe al minj hoyanj gega Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj irtinj gayen kanduk kurunj supahakde ughol tininj tenj hanj? Denj gayen Al Kurunj tunjanj urninj tenj hanj?

¹¹ Gwaha ma tinayinj. Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu belej nenj dawaryinj gwahade goyen po yenj wor buninenj nurde yunenjbe faranj yurde yawaryinj geb,” yinyinj.

¹² Be, Pita go merem pasi irkeb Banabasya Polya belej wor mere tikeb dinjenj irde palŋa iraminj. Irkeb irem go Yuda mar moŋ gote nanjayan kunj metenj tenj hikeya Al Kurunj belej mata tinenj kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhin goyen momoŋ yiraryum.

¹³ Mereminj pasi irkeb Yerusalem nin sios gote doyanj al kura Yems Yesu kulinj belej huwardebe gaha yinyinj: “Kadne yago, ga nurnanj.

¹⁴ Saimon Pita belej daha mat Al Kurunj belej hanjapya alya bereya kura Yuda mar moŋ goyen yawarde dirnenj wenj yiryinj goyen momoŋ dirke nurhet gogo.

¹⁵ Pita belej momoŋ dira gobe bikkenj Al Kurunyen mere basanj mar belej asanje mere katinj gote minj goyen po momoŋ dira. Merebe gahade:

¹⁶ ‘Ne Doyanj Al Kurunj gare yenj hime.

Kamebe Dewityen minj bulunj hitinj goyen ne belej mulganj henj wanjbe sope irenj.

Sope irde gabu irmeke tebanj tarenj hiyyenj.

17 Gwaha irmekeb al hoyañ beleñ ne niñ nanjennayin.

Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyañ tumñan nenenbe biñ mulğan hekeb nere alya bereya henayin.

18 Al Kurun gwaha tiyen yeñ biña tiyyin mere kurun goyenbe al beleñ hakot nurde hinhan geb,

wañ wañ gayenter manañ nurde hite,' yitiñ hi. *Amos 9:11-12*

19 Niñgeb Yuda mar moñ Al Kurun hitte biñ mulğan heñ hañ mar goyen ingogaha ma yirtek.

20-21 Gega Yuda marte tikulabe hakot taunyan taunyan tagalde hinhan. Gayenter wor neñ Yuda marte gabu yaniniñyan Sabatmiñ Sabatmiñ hugiñen gwahade po tagalde hanjen geb, mel go hitte asañ po kañ yunenbe, 'Uñgura biñge kañ yuntiñ goyen go ma nene hinayin, leplep mata ma teñ hinayin, dapña kura biñinde feñ tike kamtiñ ma haniñde yaka tike kamtiñ gobe go ma nene hinayin, irde dapña dari wor go ma nene hinayin,' yinen mata gayen po gab utañ yirtek," yinyin. Irkeb Yerusalem niñ siosyen doyañ mar beleñ Yuda mar moñ Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañin irtiñ mar hitte asañ kayamiñ.

Yerusalem niñ sios beleñ Yuda mar moñ hitte asañ kayamiñ.

22 Irkeb aposel budaya Yerusalem niñ Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumñan goyabe mel gote doyañ mar beleñ, "Nende al kura basaña irde hulyañ yirke Polya Banabasya irde Antiok kunayin," yeñ mere mayamiñ. Irdeb Yudas deñem kurabe Basabas goya Sailasya yade yapat yiramiñ. Al irawa gobe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hitiñ mar gote doyañ mar.

23 Irdeb Yerusalem hinhan mar gore asañ katiñ gobe Antiok kutek mar go yunamiñ. Asañdeb gahade kayamiñ:

"Neñbe aposel budaya Yerusalem niñ sios gote doyañ mar gare asañ gago kañ dunhet.

Deñbe Antiok taunya Siria nanaya Silisia naña bana goñ niñ al Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyañ gega, Yesu niñ dufaytiñ

tareñ irde hañ. Niñgeb neñbe kadtiñ yago.

24 Be, dende mere momoñ nurtiñbe al kura gar hanjen gore gor kunbe deñ goyen mere kukuwam mat dirke kandukneñ wor po nurañ. Go mar gobe neñ beleñ ma hulyañ yirteke kwan. Yingen dufaymiñde kuñ mere gogo dirañ.

25 Niñgeb goke teñbe neñ beleñ neñya hite mar kura yade kadniñ warañ wor po Banabasya Polya irde deñ hitte kunayin yeñ goke mere maytiñ.

26 Irem gobe Yesu Kristu niñ meten teñ hike gasa yirde buluñ buluñ yirke soñ kamde haryen. Gega goke kafura ma heñ metenmiñ goyen bada ma heñ haryen.

27 Be, nende al yad yerteke kuriryen mar gobe Yudasya Sailasya. Irem gore deñ hitte kuñ gabe asañ bana gañ mere kañ hite gayen mohonde wor po momoñ diriryen.

28 Nende dufaybe Holi Spirityen dufayya tuñande geb, neñ beleñ Yuda marte tikula goyen teñbe supahaktiñde ma ughol titek. Gobe kanduk kurun wor po.

29 Goyenpoga unğura biñge kañ yuntiñ gobe go ma nene hinayin, dapña darim ma nene hinayin, dapña kura biñinde kañ giti irke kamtiñ ma haniñde yaka tike kamtiñ gobe go ma nene hinayin, irde leplep mata ma teñ hinayin. Mata buluñ gwahade ma teñ hinayinbe igiñ po hinayin geb. Mereniniñbe gago po," yamiñ.

30 Be, mel go asañ go tukun Antiok taunde forok yamiñ. Forok yeñbe gor niñ Yesuyen alya bereya gabu yirdeb asañ go yunamiñ.

31 Yunkeb asañ go kapyan hamiñ. Irde mere asañde hi gore dufaymiñ sañin irke amañ wor po hamiñ.

32 Irdeb Yudasya Sailasya wor Al Kurunjen mere basañ mar geb, Antiok niñ alya bereya Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hitiñ goyen sañin heñ heñ ge farañ yurye yeñbe nalu ulyañde po gor heñ saba yirde hinaryum.

33-34 Be, irem gobe gor heñ heñbe Yerusalem kuren tikeb Antiok niñ sios

* 15:33-34: Asañ hoyañdebe gahade hi: ³⁴ Gega Sailas gobe gor heñ yeñ nuryin.

belen gabu irde aman hende yad yerke mulgan hej kwaryum.*

³⁵ Gega Polya Banabasyabe Antiok taunde gor hej Doyan Al Kurun nin taun goyenter nin mar goyen saba yirde hinhan. Irem gobe saba mar kadam budam goya gwaha ten hinhan.

Polya Banabasya bur yaryum

³⁶ Be, Antiok taunde gor hej meten ten tenbe nalu kurareb Pol belen Banabas kenenbe, "Hakot taunyañ kuñ Doyan Al Kurun nin saba yirde hinaryum goyen mulgan hej kuñbe kaddere yago Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hitin mar goyen dahade han goyen kuñ yenye," inyin.

³⁷ Goyareb Banabasbe, "Yon Mak inen hanjen goyen ten kure," inyin.

³⁸ Gega Yonbe Pamfilia nanare gor irem go yubul ten busaharyin, irde meten untiñ goyen go ma pasi iryin geb, Pol belen yenya kuñ kuñ goke igin ma nuryin.

³⁹ Irkeb gor matbe irem go kadam monde tenbe bur yaryum. Irde Banabasbe Mak ten hakwa hende Saiprus motmotde kwaryum.

⁴⁰ Munan Polbe Sailas ten kwen tikeb dinun Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin Antiok hinhan mar gore, "Iginge kuri," yinen Al Kurun belen doyan yirde hiyen yen Al Kurun gusunan iramin. Gwaha yirde yubul tikeb kwaryum.

⁴¹ Be, Polya Sailasya gobe Antiok taun tubul ten Siriaya Silisiaya nanare kuñbe Pol belen gor nin sios goyen taren yirde hinhan.

16

Pol belen Timoti ten kurin

¹ Be, gwaha yirdeb kuñ Derbi taunde forok yaryum. Gor matbe Listra taunde kwaryum. Gorbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hitin al kura denembe Timoti hinhan. Milinbe Yuda mar bere, irde yen wor Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde hinhan. Gega naninbe Grik al.

² Be, Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar Listraya Aikoniamya taunde hinhan goreb Timoti al igin inen turun irde hinhan.

³ Irkeb Pol belen Timotiyen mere momon goyen igin nurdeb al go ten kwe yen nuryin. Gega Timoti naninbe Yuda mar al mon geb, guba ma yitin goyen gor nin Yuda marbe nurde hinhan. Ningeb Yuda mar gon hinhan mar gore Timoti kenenbe yen ge igin ma nurd unnayin yenbe Pol belen guba yen unyin.

⁴ Go kamereb Listra taun tubul ten taun hoyanyañ wor kwamin. Kuñ henyañbe bikken Yerusalem gor aposel budaya siosyen doyan marya gore Yuda mar mon gega Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar goke mere mayde asan kan Antiok nin sios yunamin goyen goke momon yirde kuñ hinhan.

⁵ Irkeb mere go nurdeb gon nin sios goyen dufaymin sanin hamin. Irde al hoyan tinen manan Yesu nin momon yirde gise han ka al budam yen ge dufaymin taren irde hinhan.

Pol belen yuwarwarte Masedonia al kura kinyin

⁶ Gwaha tenbe mel karwo, Polya Sailasyabe Timotiya go, "Esia nanare kuñ mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen saba yirnin," yamin. Gega belenmin goyen Holi Spirit belen pet tike Frigiaya Galesiaya nanare kwamin.

⁷ Gor matbe Misia nanaya Bitinia nanaya gote biptire kwamin. Irdeb Bitinia nanare kunin yekeb goyen manan Holi Spirit belen pet tiyin.

⁸ Ningeb Misia nana bana gor kuñ kuñbe Troas taunde forok yamin.

⁹ Kuñ gor henyañ wawun kura Pol belen yuwarwarte Masedonia nin al kura kenke huwardeb esen mere irdeb, "Masedonia belen gan wan faran durayin," inyin.

¹⁰ Be, Pol belen go tagalke nurdeb, "Al Kurun belen Masedonia nin marbe mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen momon yirnayin yen dikala dira," yen goyare po gitik ten kunin titirin.

Lidia Yesu nin bin mulgan hirin

¹¹ Be, hakwa kura Troas taunde mat tenbe Samotres motmotde po kutirin. Irdeb fay urkeb gor mat sopte hakwa go hende po Neapolis taunde kutirin.

12 Gor matbe kahañniniñde kuñ kuñ Filipai taunde forok yitiriñ. Taun gobe Masedonia gote taun kurunñiñ. Roma gabmanyen meten marbe gor heñ naña go doyañ irde hinhan. Neñbe nañkahal budam yara gor hinhet.

13 Be, Sabat nalu kurarebe Yuda mar beñ gabu irde Al Kurun mere irde hinhan gasuñ niñ nañkinniñ yeñ taun gote yame kurunde mat kat kuñbe fete kura gor kutiriñ. Irde fe siñakde gorbe bere buda kura gor gabu iramiñ go yeneñbe yenya keperde mere teñ hinhet.

14 Gorbe Taiataira taunde niñ bere kura deñem Lidia wor bana goñ heñ mereniniñ nurde hinhin. Yende metenbe amil umñam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitiñ* goyen yirde hike damu teñ hinhan. Yenbe Al Kurun doloñ irde hinhin geb, Polyen saba go nurde hikeyabe Al Kurun beñ dufaymiñ fegelkeb saba gote miñ biñ bak yiriñ.

15 Niñgeb yenya dirinmiñmiñya saba goyen fudinde yeñ nurdeb baptais tamiñ. Go kamereb yamiñde duke yenbe, “Fudinde Doyañ Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ tareñ ira yeñ nurd nunhan kenem wake yaner kuniñ,” diniñ. Irde dineñ teban po dirkeb bada heñ kuñ yenya hinhet.

Polya Sailasya koyare yeramiñ

16 Be, kurarebe Yuda mar beñ Al Kurun mere irde hinhan gasunde kutiriñ. Gor kuñ heñya belenbe bere foñen kura kintiriñ. Yenbe al kurate meten bere, irde damum moñ meten teñ yunen hinhin. Yenbe unğura beñ ketal urtiñ gore dufay unke al hitte kame da mata forok yenayiñ goyen goke tagalde hiyen. Niñgeb al beñ hora unenbe, “Kame ne hitte da mata forok yiyyen?” yeñ gusuñan irde hanjen. Be, yenbe doyañ irde hinhan mar gwaha mat hora budam yade yunen hiyen.

17 Be, bere gore Polya nenya gama dirdeb, “Mel gabe Al Kurun tonnen yan wor po Al gote meten mar. Mel gabe daha mat Al Kurun beñ alya bereya yumulgan tiyyen goke momoñ dirde han,” yeñ kuware mere teñ hinhin.

18 Be, bere gore hugiñen wawuñ budamde gwaha po dirde hinhin. Irkeb wawuñ kurare kurab Pol go biñ ar yeke tigiri tenbe unğura bere go ketal urtiñ hinhin goyen, “Yesu Kristuyen deñemde ginhem. Bere ga tubul teñ kat kwa!” inyiñ. Irkeb goyare po bere go tubul teñ kat kuriñ.

19 Irkeb bere go doyañ irde hinhan mar gore hora teñ teñ beñmiñ pet tike kenenbe biñ ar yamiñ. Irkeb Polya Sailasya go yanarde yuluñ teñ merere yirniñ yeñ taun gote gabu gasuñ doyañ marmiñ hinhande gor yukamiñ.

20 Bere doyañ irde hinhan mar beñ Filipai taun gote doyañ mar Roma gabman al hitte yukunbe, “Al iraw gabe Yuda mar al. Irem garebe neñ taun gayen bana niñ al buluñ dirde har.

21 Yenbe mata hoyan wor po neñ Roma mar gahade gare epte ma titek goyen tagalde har,” yeñ tagal yunamiñ.

22 Be, al buda kurun gor gabu iramiñ go tumñande asogo yirde gasa yirtek yamiñ. Irkeb doyañ mar beñ fulen marmiñ yinkeb uliñhormiñ erek yirde yuguya teñ yunenbe sikken uliñde yusulak tiyamiñ.

23 Yusulak teñ buluñ wor po yirdeb yad koya bana yeramiñ. Irdeb koya doyañ al goyen, “Keñkela doyañ yira ko. Mongo, busahariryen geb,” inen hayhay iramiñ.

24 Gwaha inke nurdeb irem go yukun koya bana goñ kahalte wor po gwaha mat kura busahartek miñmoñ bana yiryiñ. Irdeb he hakwa al fere yird yird niñ yukun yirtiñ hinhande gor kahan gor yerde sen po giti yiryiñ.

25 Be, wawuñ binde wor pobe irem gore Al Kurun mere irde kasor irde tikiñ heñ hikeb koyare hinhan mar hoyan beñ nurde hinhan.

26 Irem go gwaha teñ hikeyabe bemel po niniña kurun tikeb koya gote miñ ansoñ irde tubul tike yame gor niñ tumñan sik-suk iramiñ. Irde sen koyare hinhan mar giti yiramiñ goyen wor yinjen suk yeñ pasi hamiñ.

27 Irkeb koya doyañ al gore huwarde kuñbe yame tumñan hol yitiñ yeneñbe

* 16:14: Amil bukken yara gobe doyañ marte amil umña yirde hanjen.

al koyare hinhan marbe busaharhan yey nurdeb fulenare nin bidilamin ten yingen mayen tiyyin.

²⁸ Gega Pol beley aran po kenenbe kwep iryin. “Gigen mayde ma! Nenbe tumnan po hite geb!” inyin.

²⁹ Goyarebe kidoma bana mere irde hinhin geb, koya doyan al gore hulsi nin hoy yirin. Irkeb hulsi tawan unkeb kup yey hurkun irem go dilinde kafura hende ulin barbar yey kun kuku kayyin.

³⁰ Gwaha tenbe sinare yade katyin. Irdeb, “Irem, daha timeke gab Al Kurun beley nawaryen?” yinen gusunan yiryin.

³¹ Irkeb, “Dufayge Yesu Kristu nin po sanin irayin gab Al Kurun beley gumulgan tiyyen. Irde ge nin ten dirinminge tumnan gwaha tinayinbe yey wor yumulgan tiyyen,” inaryum.

³² Irkeb al gore dirinminmin hoy yirke wakeb Polya Sailasya beley tumnande Doyan Al Kurun nin saba yirde momon yiraryum.

³³ Be, go wawun goyen po koya doyan al gore irem go ulinde dariya usuya goyen halde yuntek gasunde yukun halde yunenbe mala tiyyin. Gwaha yirkeb goyare po irem gore mel goyen tumnan baptais yiraryum.

³⁴ Go kamereb irem go yaminde yukun binde yunke naryum. Be, al goya dirinminmin yagobe Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren iramin goke aman wor po hamin.

³⁵ Be, fay urke wampotbe taun gote doyan mar beley, “Koya doyan al go inke al irawa yad fere tiyun goyen yubul tike kuri,” yey fulena marmin hulyan yirke kun inamin.

³⁶ Irke koya doyan al gore Pol goyen, “Taun doyan mar beley yubul tike kuri ninhan ningeb, iginde bitirin kamke kuri,” inyin.

³⁷ Gega Pol beley hardeb fulena mar goyen yinyin: “Mon, deyyabe Roma mar al gega, kibe dulin wor po min minmon al dilinde dusulak dirde koyare deran. Munan hankebe balmin kuri dinhan? Mon, deyyabe epte ma gwaha tiyen. Yinke wan yingen dade sinare dukunayin,” yinyin.

³⁸ Irkeb kun taun doyan mar hitte mulgan henbe, “Irem gobe Roma mar al nen beley mali gasa yirtek mon gega, bulun yirtin,” yinkeb kafura hamin.

³⁹ Irde wan irem go pohogay yirdeb koyare mat yukun sin yirdeb, “Dubul ten hoyande kuri,” yinamin.

⁴⁰ Gwaha yirkeb katen sinare henbe Lidiyen yare kwaryum. Kun gorbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar yenenbe saba yirde sanin hen hen ge faran yurdeb yubul tiyaryum.

17

Polya dinun waranyabe Tesalonaika taunde kwamin

¹ Be, Polya dinun waranyabe Amfipolis taunya Apolonia taundeya kun gor matbe Tesalonaika taunde forok yamin. Gorbe Yuda marte gabu ya kura hinhin.

²⁻³ Be, Polbe ten hinhin gwahade po Tesalonaika taunde gor manan Yuda marte gabu yare kurin. Irdeb Sabat nalu karwo gayen gor kunbe al wan gabu irde hinhan mar goyen Al Kurunyen asande Mesaia kame wayyen yitin al goke momon yirde hinhin. Mesaia gobe ulin misin kurun katen kamdebe huwaryen yitin goyen Al Kurunyen asande mat min pitik irde momon yirde hinhin. Irdeb, “Ne beley Mesaia nin dinen hime al gobe Yesu,” yinyin.

⁴ Gwaha yinke nurdeb Yuda mar kurabe Polyen saba go fudinde yey nurde Polya Sailasyat mere gama iramin. Goyenbe mel go po mon. Grik mar gega Al Kurun kafura irde hinhan goya taun goyenter nin doyan marte berem wen manan budam po gwaha tiyamin.

⁵ Gega Yuda mar kurabe al budam beley irem gote saba po gama irkeb goke bin ar yamin. Irdeb taun bana gon al budam gabu irde hinhan gasunde gor kun al dufaymin bulun goyen gabu yirde fulena tinar yey bin yakamamin. Gabu irke al budam wor po hekeb taun binde gor kwep kwep ten det gwamun tenya tenya kwamin. Irdeb irem go yade yukun kawan alya bereya dilinde yirnin yenbe yey ge ten Yesonyen yare kwamin.

⁶ Gega irem go gor ma yenenbe Yesonya diñuñ yago Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irde hinhan mar kura yade yuluñ teñ taun doyañ irde hinhan mar hitte yukamiñ. Irde mel goreb, “Polya diñuñ yagoya gayenbe naña kurun goyen kuñ heñbe kanduk karkuwan forok yirde kuñ hanjen gore gar wayañ.

⁷ Irkeb Yeson belen yamiñde yerde hiyen. Yesonyen yare gabu irde hañ mar gobe Roma gabmanyen doyañ al kurun Sisaryen mere ma gama irde hañ. Irde, ‘Doyañ al kurun hoyañbe al kura Yesu inen hanjen go po ga hi,’ yen hañ,” yen taun doyañ mar diliñde misinen yañ po tagalamiñ.

⁸ Irkeb taun doyañ marya al gor gabu iramiñ mar gobe biñ ar yamiñ.

⁹ Irde Yesonya kadom yagoya goyen, “Mata bulunñtiñ goke murun gem kernañ,” yinke gwaha tiyamiñ. Irkeb, “Kamebe sopte gwaha ma tinayiñ,” yinen yubul tike mulgan heñ kwamiñ.

Polya Sailasya Beria kwaryum

¹⁰ Be, gwaha tiyamiñ goyen wawun hekeb Tesalonaika niñ mar Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtin mar belen Polya Sailasya goyen yad yerke Beria taunde kwaryum. Kuñ gor forok yenbe Yuda marte gabu yare kwaryum.

¹¹ Beria taunde niñ Yuda marbe Tesalonaika niñ yara moñ. Yenbe irem gore Yesu niñ mere tagalde hike aw aw ma yurde palña yirde hinhan. Irdeb irem gote mere gob fudinde ma usi goyen bebak tiniñ yen Al Kurunyen mere asañde hakot katiñ goyen gise han ka kapyañ heñ gor niñ mere keneñ bebak teñ hinhan.

¹² Irde gor niñ Yuda mar budam Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iramiñ. Goyenbe mel go po moñ. Al miñ hoyañ Grik alyabe bere denem yanya goyen wor Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ iramiñ.

¹³ Be, Pol belen Al Kurunyen mere Beria taunde gor tagalde hinhin gote mere momoñ gobe Tesalonaika niñ Yuda mar belen nurdeb gor wor kwamiñ. Irdeb gor niñ mar goyen biñ yakamde dufaymiñ haga yiramiñ.

¹⁴ Gwaha tike yenenbe goyare po Beria niñ mar Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hinhan gore Pol go teñ kerke makañde kurkuriñ. Munañ Timotiya Sailasyabe gor po hinaryum.

¹⁵ Be, Pol go al kura belen maynak yenbe yenya kwamiñ mar gore tukun Atens taunde tubul tiyamiñ. Irdeb mulgan hiniñ tikeb Pol belen mel goyen, “Timotiya Sailasya yinke arañen po wañ gar nupi tiyiryen,” yinyiñ.

Polbe Atens taunde kuriñ

¹⁶ Be, Pol go Atens taunde heñ irem goyen doyañ yirde heñyabe taun binde gor Al Kurunniñ usi teñ det tonen yirtin goyen budam wor po yenen dufaymiñ kanduknen wor po hiriñ.

¹⁷ Irkeb Yuda marte gabu yareb nalumde kuñ Yuda marya Grik marya Al Kurun kafura irde hinhan goya mere teñ saba yirde hinhin. Irde gise han ka huginen taun binde al budam kuñ wañ teñ hinhande gor kuñ al gor hinhan goyen Al Kurunyen mere saba yirde hinhin.

¹⁸ Mere igiñ Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen tagalde heñyabe Yesu mayke kamde huwaryiñ goyen goke saba yirde hinhin. Goyen saba yirde hikeyabe al kura Epikuriayen dufay gama irde saba teñ hanjen marya dufay hoyañ kura Stoik yen hanjen gote saba teñ hanjen marya gore Polyen saba goyen nurdeb yenya kadom mohon de tiyamiñ. Irdeb go mar goyen kura belen, “Al gabe daniñ malikan lawlaw yen hi?” yamiñ. Irkeb al hoyañ kura belen, “Al gabe tikula hoyañ niñ dinen hi,” yamiñ.

¹⁹ Gwaha yenbe Atens taunde gor niñ doyañ mar belen gabu irde hanjen gasun Areopagus inen hanjende gor kuñ ga mere titek inenbe Polya tumnan kwamiñ. Irde gor kuñbe, “Saba gergen tagalde ha goyen kenkela minde mat momoñ dira.

²⁰ Ge belen dufay gergen kura nen ma nurde hityen goyen tagalde ha gote miñ nurtek nin geb, momoñ dira ko,” inamiñ.

²¹ (Be, Atens taun gote miñ marya al hoyande niñ wañ gor hanjen maryabe duliñ po heñ dufay gergen po nurtek yirde hinhin. Irde dufay gergen goke po tagalke

kuṅ kuṅ wawuṅ yurde hinhin. Hugiṅen gwahade po teṅ hinhan.)

22-23 Be, mel gore gwaha inke Pol beleṅ gabu gasuṅ Areopagus inen hanṅende gor huwardeb gaha yinyiṅ: “Deṅ Atens niṅ mar! Tauntiṅ bana gayen kuṅ waṅ teṅ henṅabe deṅ beleṅ doloṅ yirniṅ yeṅ det toneṅ kurayen kurayen rindam yaṅ yirtiṅ goyen budam wor po yinmiṅ. Gega rinda kurabe det toneṅ miṅmoṅ hike kinmiṅ. Irdeb bindere kuṅ gorbe, ‘Rinda gabe Al Kurunṅ kura go ma nurd unenṅ hite gote gasuṅ,’ gwahade katiṅ hi goyen kinmiṅ. Goke teṅ deṅbe Al Kurunṅ fudinde doloṅ irtek nurde hanṅ yeṅ denenṅ hime. Niṅgeb deṅ beleṅ keṅkela ma nurde unenṅ hanṅ Al Kurunṅ fudinde wor po goyen goke momoṅ direṅ tihim.

24 Al Kurunṅ gobe meṅenṅa naṅkiṅya irde det kurunṅ gayen yiryiṅ. Yeṅbe meṅenṅa naṅkiṅya gote Doyaṅ Al Kurunṅ. Niṅgeb yeṅbe al beleṅ doloṅ irniṅ yeṅ ya irde unhet yeṅ hanṅyen bana goṅ ma hiyen.

25 Yeṅbe tonniniṅ dunyiṅ geb, gago dilniniṅ gergenṅ hite. Irde det buda kurunṅ gayen wor yeṅ beleṅ dunyiṅ. Yeṅbe det buda kurunṅ gote miṅ al geb, det kuraṅ ma amu heṅ hi. Niṅgeb det kura hanniniṅde irde untek epte moṅ. Hubu wor po!

26 Hanṅkapaṅ wor pobe yiṅgenṅ al unṅkurenṅ iryiṅde gor mat po al miṅ hoyanṅ kurayen kurayen gogo forok yaṅmiṅ. Irde meṅenṅ ga teṅ keperde tukamiṅ. Al Kurunṅbe dufaymiṅ epte. Niṅgeb neṅ ma forok yitiriṅya gwaha naṅa forok yenayiṅ, irde damde hinayiṅ goyen yiṅgenṅ dufaymiṅde nurde hinhin.

27 Be, Al Kurunṅ gisaw ma hi al gore, ‘Det kurunṅ yirmiriṅ gayen al beleṅ yenenṅbe ganuṅ beleṅ yiryiṅ yeṅ ne niṅ sar kernayiṅ. Irdeb nenenṅbe fudinde yeṅ nurdeb ne hitte wanayiṅ,’ yeṅ mata kurunṅ gogo tiyyiṅ.

28 Be, Al Kurunṅbe gisaw ma hi goke teṅbe al kura beleṅ, ‘Neṅbe Al Kurunṅyen tareṅde tonniniṅ yaṅ heṅ kuṅ waṅ teṅ bininiṅ fut irde hite gago,’ yiriṅ. Yiriṅ gwahade goyen po dende al kura beleṅ, ‘Neṅbe Al Kurunṅyen dirṅenṅ weṅ,’ yeṅ tikiṅ bilmiṅde kayyiṅ.

29 Fudinde neṅbe Al Kurunṅyen dirṅenṅ weṅ niṅgeb, Al Kurunṅbe al dufayde det toneṅ kura gol, silwaya hora beleṅ yirtiṅ gwahade yeṅ ma nurtek.

30-31 Bikkenṅbe Al Kurunṅbe gwahade yeṅ ma nurde unenṅ hinhet gega, goke dinenṅ ma teṅ hinhin. Gega yeṅ beleṅ nalu goyenter yiriṅde gorbe meṅenṅ niṅ alya bereya tumṅanṅ igiṅya bulunṅya goyen pota yiryenṅ. Niṅgeb gayenterbe, ‘Megenṅ niṅ al tumṅanṅ mata bulunṅmiṅ yubul teṅ Al Kurunṅ niṅ biṅ mulganṅ henayiṅ,’ yinenṅ hi. Be, nalu goyenterbe Al Kurunṅ beleṅ basiṅa irde metenṅ untiṅ al gore keṅkela po meṅenṅ niṅ al tumṅanṅ pota yiryenṅ. Be, mata gwahade forok yiyyenṅ goyen al tumṅanṅ fudinde yeṅ nurnayiṅ yeṅ Al Kurunṅ beleṅ al go kamiṅde mat isanṅ heke huwaryiṅ,” yinyiṅ.

32 Be, Pol beleṅ Yesu kamde ga huwaryiṅ goke yeke nurdeb, “Al ga usi wet kura dirde hi be,” yeṅ hinmanṅ iramiṅ. Munanṅ kura marbe, “Kame ga mere go sopte momoṅ dirayiṅ,” inamiṅ.

33 Be, Pol go gabu gasuṅ goyen tubul teṅ kuriṅ.

34 Be, gorbe al budam moṅ, yunṅkurenṅ kura gore Polyen saba gobe fudinde yeṅ nurdeb gama irde Yesu niṅ dufaymiṅ sanṅiṅ iramiṅ. Goyen mar goyen kurabe doyaṅ marte gabu gasuṅ Areopagus inenṅ hanṅende gor kuṅ hiyen al kura Dionisius. Munanṅ kurabe bere kura deṅem Damarisyabe al hoyanṅ kura goya.

18

Polbe Korin taunde kuriṅ

1 Be, Pol go Atens taun tubul teṅbe Korin taunde kuriṅ.

2 Gorbe Yuda mar al kura deṅembe Akwilaya berem Prisilaya hike yinyiṅ. Be, al gobe Pontus naṅare kawanṅ hiriṅ, irdeb kuṅ Itali naṅare hinhin. Gega Roma gabmanyen doyaṅ al kurunṅ Klodius beleṅ, “Yuda marbe Itali naṅare niṅ taun kurunṅ Rom ga tubul teṅ hoyanṅde kunayiṅ,” yiriṅ. Irkeb ire unṅya gobe Itali naṅa go tubul teṅ Korin taunde wayaryum. Irde gor sobamde ma hikeya Pol wake kenaryum gogo.

³ Be, Akwilabe dapña sikken po sel harañ heñ heñ al. Irde Pol manañ meten goyen po ten hora ten hiyen geb, ire unya goya heñ tumñan meten go ten hinhan.

⁴ Irdeb, 'Daha mat kura Yuda marya Grik marya gayen saba yirmeke Yesu nin dufaymin taren yirnan,' yen Sabat nalumin nalumin huginen Yuda marte gabu yare kun saba yirde hinhin.

⁵ Be, gor heñ gwaha ten hikeyabe Sailasya Timotiya gobe Masedonia nanare mat wayaryum. Wakeb sel ya yird yird meten go tubul ten Al Kurunyen mere goyen po tagalde, "Fudinde Yesube Mesaia," yinen saba yirde hinhin.

⁶ Gega Yuda mar gobe Pol belen saba yiryin go ma nurtek yirke sukal irde hinhan. Irdeb Pol belen mel goyen, "Al Kurunyen mere saba dirde hime gayen ma nurhan geb, kame kanduk kura forok yiyyen gobe dende samun. Neya neya mon. Nebe dubul ten Al Kurunyen mere tukuñ al min hoyan po ga momon yirde heñ geb," yinenbe mel goyen nindiken bulun tihit yen kenen bebak tinayin yen nurdeb Yuda marte matare ulinhormin busan hiriñ.

⁷ Irde yubul ten Titius Yastusyen yare kuriñ. Yamin gobe Yuda marte gabu ya sinakde gor hinhin. Yenbe Yuda mar al mon gega, Al Kurun dolon irde hiyen.

⁸ Be, gabu yare gor gabu irde hinhan mar gote doyan al Krispusya dirinmin tumnan Polyen saba nurde Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren iramin. Al hoyan Korin taunde nin manan budam Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde baptais tamin.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Be, gor henyabe wawun kura yuwarwarte Doyan Al Kurun forok yenbe, "Nere al budam taun gayenter han geb, al kura belen epte ma mugunen bulun bulun giryen. Irde nebe geya har geb, al saba yird yird nin kafura heñ bada ma hawayin. Huginen tagalde po hayin," inke Pol go kinyin.

¹¹ Be, Polbe dama unjkuren irde gagasi 6 gayen gor heñ Al Kurunyen mere saba yirde hinhin.

Yuda mar belen Pol merere keramin

¹² Be, Roma al Galio belen Akaia nana doyan irde hikeya gor nin Yuda mar belen gabu irde Polbe Akaia nana gote taun Korin hinhin goyen fere ten merere keramin.

¹³ Merere tukuñbe doyan al Galio dilinde gaha inamin: "Al garebe mata hoyan mat Al Kurun dolon irde hinayin yen al saba yirde Yuda marte tikula ma gama irnayin yinen hi," inamin.

¹⁴ Irdeb Pol belen hako ga mere goyen wol hewen tikeyabe Galio belen Yuda mar go, "Al gare al kura mayke kamun ma mata bulun kura tiyun manhan dende mere ga nurmewon.

¹⁵ Gega mere yahan gabe den Yuda marte deneya mereya nin po kadom monde ten han. Irde tikulatin ge po ngak yahan gobe dindiken po mere go sope irnayin. Nebe meretin gayen go ma nuren," yinyin.

¹⁶ Irdeb merere mat yakira tenbe, "Sinare kunan!" yinyin.

¹⁷ Irdeb Yuda mar go bin ar yeke tigiri ten yende gabu yare gabu irde hanjen mar gote doyan al Sostenes goyen mere gasunde go po mayde mayde keramin. Gega Galio yenen wasak tiyyin.

Pol mulgan heñ Siria nanare nin taun Antiok kuriñ

¹⁸ Be, Pol gobe Korin sobamde henbe Siria nanare mulgan hewe yen Prisilaya un Akwilaya yade gor nin mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar go yubul ten makan sinare nin taun Senkria kuriñ. Irde gor kwe yenyabe bikken Al Kurun hitte bin tiyyin goke tenbe Yuda marte matare tonan walde gabe hakwa ten kuriñ.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Be, taun go tubul ten kune Efesus taunde forok yamin. Irdeb Pol go Yuda marte gabu yare kun mel gor nin mar goyen, 'Daha mat kura Yesu nin nurwon,' yen kenkela po mere yirde hinhin. Gwaha yirde hikeyabe mel gore, "Ulyande heñ saba dirde hayin," inen basina iramin. Gega bada yiryin. Irdeb kwe yenya, "Kame Al Kurun belen sopte kwa ninke gab wayen," yinyin. Irdeb hakwa ten kuriñ. Be, Efesus taunde gorbe Prisilaya un Akwilaya goyen yubul tiyyin.

²² Irdeb kuḅ Sisaria taunde forok yiriḅ. Gor matbe kahaḅde kuḅ Yerusalem forok yeḅ Yesuyen alya bereya sios gor niḅ yeneḅ mere yirdeb go kamereb Siria naḅare niḅ taun Antiok kuriḅ.

²³ Be, Antiok taunde hitjeḅ teḅbe sopte Galesia naḅaya Frigia naḅaya bana goḅ kuḅ waḅ teḅbe Yesu niḅ dufaymiḅ tareḅ irde hinhan mar goyen yeneḅ saba yirde saḅiḅ yirde kuḅ hinhin.

Apolos beleḅ al saba yirde hinhin

²⁴ Be, Pol go gwaha teḅ kuḅ hikeyabe Yuda mar al kura deḅem Apolosbe Aleksandria taunde kawaḅ hiriḅ al goyen Efesus taunde wayyiḅ. Yeḅbe Al Kurunyen mere ep hitiḅ, irde merem nurdmiḅbe paḅtalkek wor po.

²⁵ Yeḅbe bikkeḅ al kura beleḅ Doyaḅ Al Kurun niḅ saba irke nuriḅ. Irdeb Yesu niḅ al saba yird yird niḅ amaḅeḅ wor po nurde keḅkela yeḅ ge tagalde hinhin. Gega yeḅbe Yon Baptais beleḅ mata buluḅ yubul teḅ baptais tenayiḅ yeḅ tagalde hinhin go po ga nurde hinhin. Munaḅ Holi Spirityen baptais Yesu beleḅ yitiḅ gobe go ma nurde hinhin.

²⁶ Be, yeḅ beleḅ Yuda marte gabu yare kuḅ gor al gabu irde hinhan goyen kafura ma heḅ saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb Prisilaya uḅ Akwilaya sabamiḅ go nurdeb yamiḅde tukaryum. Irdeb Apolos goyenbe ire unya gore keḅkela wor po Al Kurunyen mata saba irke nurde bebak tiyyiḅ.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Be, Apolos go gor heḅ heḅbe Akaia naḅare kweḅ yiriḅ. Irkeb diḅuḅ Yesu niḅ dufaymiḅ tareḅ irde hitiḅ mar Efesus taunde niḅ gore Apolos goyen tareḅ heḅ heḅ niḅ faraḅ yurde asaḅ kayamiḅ. Asaḅ gobe Yesu niḅ dufaymiḅ saḅiḅ irtiḅ mar Akaia naḅare niḅ gore Apolos keneḅbe igiḅ igiḅ irnayiḅ yeḅ kayamiḅ. Be, Apolos go Akaia naḅare kuḅbe gor niḅ Yuda mar niḅ kafura ma heḅ mel goya kawan gabu irde saba misiḅeḅ yirde hike gwaha mat kura gor niḅ Yuda mar beleḅ mere titek moḅ hamiḅ. Gwaha irde heḅyab Yesube Mesaia goyen momoḅ yirde goke Al Kurunyen mere yikala yirde hinhin. Be, Apolos gobe kuḅ gwahade saba yirde hike Al Kurun beleḅ bunijeḅ nurde yuneḅ

faraḅ yurke Yesu niḅ dufaymiḅ tareḅ irtiḅ mar goyen sabamiḅ nurde tareḅ hamiḅ. Be, Apolos gobe gwahader po gor niḅ sios faraḅ yurde hinhin.

19

Polbe Efesus taunde kuriḅ

¹ Be, Apolos gobe Akaia naḅa bana go niḅ taun Korin hikeyabe Polbe beleḅmiḅ Galesiaya Frigiaya dugu bana mat kuḅ kuḅ makaḅ siḅare niḅ taun Efesus forok yiriḅ. Gorbe Yesu niḅ dufaymiḅ tareḅ irtiḅ mar kura yinyiḅ.

² Irdeb, “Yesu niḅ dufaymiḅ tareḅ iramiḅ goyenbe Holi Spirit manaḅ tamiḅ we?” yeḅ gusuḅaḅ yiriḅ. Irkeb, “Moḅ, Holi Spirit niḅ yeḅ ha mere gobe tiḅeḅ wor po. Ma po nurde hityen,” inamiḅ.

³ Irkeb, “Be, niḅgeb daniḅ baptais tamiḅ?” yinyiḅ. Irkeb, “Neḅbe Yon Baptais beleḅ saba tagalde hinhin gote miḅ po gama irde baptais titiriḅ,” inamiḅ.

⁴ Irkeb Pol gore gaha yinyiḅ: “Yonbe al beleḅ, ‘Mata buluḅniniḅ yubul teḅ Al Kurun niḅ bininiḅ mulgaḅ hihit,’ yeke gab baptais yirde hinhin. Irdeb, ‘Kame Al kura harhokner wayyeḅ al goke dufaytiḅ saḅiḅ irnayiḅ,’ yiriḅ. Be, Yon beleḅ yiriḅ al gobe Yesu niḅ yiriḅ,” yinyiḅ.

⁵ Gwaha yinke nurdeb, “Baptais Yesu beleḅ yitiḅ goyen tetek,” inkeb Pol beleḅ Doyaḅ Al Kurun Yesu deḅemde baptais yiriḅ.

⁶ Be, baptais yirde mel go hende haniḅ yerde Al Kurun gusuḅaḅ irkeb Holi Spirit katyiḅ. Irkeb yende mere moḅ, mere tiḅeḅ kurayen kurayen tiyamiḅ. Irde Al Kurun beleḅ mata kame forok yiryen goke tagalamiḅ.

⁷ Be, gorbe al 12 beleḅ gwaha tiyamiḅ.

⁸ Be, Pol go gor gagasi karwo hinhinyabe Yuda marte gabu yare kuḅ kafura miḅmoḅ gwaha mat bebak tinayiḅ yeḅ mel goya mere tagalde saba yirde hinhin. Mere miḅbe Al Kurun beleḅ yende alya bereya doyaḅ yird yird mata goke mere tenya saba yirde hinhin.

⁹ Gega tonan tareḅ Yuda mar kurabe Polyen saba goke igiḅ ma nurde Yesu niḅ dufaymiḅ tareḅ ird ird niḅ bada hamiḅ.

Irde al buda dilinde Yesu gama ird ird mata goyen bulun mat tagalamin. Goke tenbe Pol beley mel go yubul tenbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar go po ga saba nurd nurd ya kurun kura denembe Tiranus gor yukurin. Gorbe nankahalmin nankahalmin hugin Al Kurunyen mere min goyen mel goya tagalde saba yirde hinhin.

¹⁰ Be, Pol gobe dama irawa gor hinhin. Goyarebe Esia nana bana go nin Yuda marya al min hoyan Grik marya goyen tumnan mere Doyan Al Kurun nin yitin goyen nuramin.

Siwa urmin yago

¹¹ Be, Al Kurun beley Pol goyen tarenmin unke mata tinen wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhin.

¹² Irkeb Pol beley amilya nufol hal hal amil parwek sisan yurtin goyen wor al beley yukun gore po al garbam minyan sisan yurde hike igin hen hinhan. Irde al kura unguram yan wor gwahade po yirde hike unguira beley al go yubul ten kun hinhan.

¹³ Be, Yuda mar al kura beley unguira al bana hinhan goyen yakira ten ten ge kun wan ten hinhan. Irde mel gore unguira al bana han goyen yakira tinin yen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu den urde, "Pol beley sabamin tagalde hiyen al Yesu gote denemde dinhet. Kat kunan!" yinen hinhan.

¹⁴ Pris buda gote kurunmin denembe Siwa gote urmin yago 7 goyen manan gwaha ten hinhan.

¹⁵ Be, nalu kurarebe al kura unguram yan al goyen sope irnin yen yaminde kunbe, "Ungura go takira tihit," yen nuramin. Gega unguira gore wol henbe, "Yesuya Polyabe nurd yunen hime. Munan denbe ganun mar?" yinin.

¹⁶ Irdeb al unguira ketal urtin gore po al 7 goyen yenal po yirde hikaka yirde gasa polon yirkeb dari sirsur iramin. Irdeb ulinhormin yago erek yirde yugu ten yunkeb kupson busaharamin.

¹⁷ Irkeb Efesus taunde nin Yuda marya al min hoyan Grik marya beley mere

momon go nurdeb kafura wor po hamin. Irdeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu turun iramin.

¹⁸ Irde Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin gega, mata bulunmin yubul ma titin mar budam goyen goya gab al dilinde matamin kawan tagalde sopte gwaha ma ten hitek yamin.

¹⁹ Irde Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin gega, mere bal asande katin minyan marbe asamin goyen yukun kumga tiyamin. Asan kumga tiyamin gote murungembe al 50,000 beley nankahal unkuende meten tenbe hora tenayin goya tunande.

²⁰ Be, Doyan Al Kurun nin yitin mere gobe gwaha mat sanin hen kurun hen tukurin.

²¹ Be, mata gwahade forok yekeb Pol gobe Yerusalem mulgan hewen yen beleynebe Masedoniaya Akaiaya nanayan kwen yen dufay hirin. Irdeb, "Yerusalem gor hen gabe fudinde wor po Rom manan kwen," yirin.

²² Gwaha yenbe meten marmen Timotiya Erastusya yad yerke yen wa mehen hen Masedonia nanare kwaryum. Irkeb yenbe Esia nanare gor uyande yara hinhin.

Efesus taunde kanduk kurun forok yirin

²³ Be, Pol go Esia nana bana gon nin taun Efesus hikeyabe gor nin al kura beley Yesu gama ird ird mata goke igin ma nurde kanduk kurun forok iramin.

²⁴ Gwaha tiyamin mar al kurabe Demetrius. Yenbe silwa hora beley det yird yird al. Yen beleybe yende unguira birin Atemisya yaminya gote tonen muknen muknen silwa beley yirke al damu ten hanen. Irkeb yenya meten marmenya gobe hora kurun wor po yade hanen.

²⁵ Gega Pol beley wan Al Kurunyen mere kurun irkeb mel gote hora ten ten beley bulun hirin goke bin ar yirin. Ningeb Demetrius gore meten marmenya yen meten ten hinhin gote kadom yago hoy yirke wakeb gaha yinin: "Mel, meten ten hityen garebe hora kurun tulun ten dunen hiyen nurde han gogo.

²⁶ Gega Pol inen hanjen al gore Efesus taunde gar wan nende alya bereya saba hoyan po yirke yirke al budam nende mata yubul tiyan. Goyenbe Efesus taunde gar po mon. Esia nanan bana gor nin al manan tumnan gwaha yirun goyen wor dindiken nurdeb kenan. Al goreb, 'Det tonej kura al belej yirtin gobe Al Kurun fudinde mon,' yen hi.

²⁷ Ningeb meteninin denem bulun iren tiya. Goyenbe go po mon. Nende tikula kiryin bere Atemis gote tonej goyen kerde doloj ird ird ya gobe alya bereya belej taren minmon yen nurnayin. Irke denem kurun Esia nanan banaya megen kurun ga nurd untin ala ten hanjen gobe taren minmon yen nurde unnayin," yinyin.

²⁸ Be, gwaha yinke nurdeb bin kak hekeb, "Atemisbe Efesus taunde gar nin tikula bere wor po," yen kwipkwep tiyamin.

²⁹ Irdeb mel gore taunde gor mata kanduknen yade forok yiramin. Irdeb mel gore Polyen meten kadom, Masedonia nanare nin al irawa, Gaiusya Aristakusya yade gasa yirnin yirnin yirde yulun ten gabu gasun kurunde tumnan kup yen yukamin.

³⁰ Gwaha yirke Pol belej al buda kurun gabu iramin gote dilin mat huwarde mere yire yekeb Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar belej basina irde utan iramin.

³¹ Irde Esia nanare nin doyan mar kurabe Polyen kadom ningeb, Pol nin yen, "Inke gor ma forok yiyyen," yen mere keramin.

³² Be, gabu iramin mar gobe kukuwa wor po hamin. Kura marbe mere min hoyan nin hewhow ten hinhan. Munan kurabe mere min hoyan nin wenwon ten hinhan. Al budam wor pobe min goke gabu irhet yen ma nuramin.

³³ Be, goyarebe Yuda mar belej sios nin po mere fuguru tinin yenbe al kura denem Aleksanda gare al gabu kurun go dilin mat huwarde mere yiri yenbe, "Gwaha gwaha yawayin," inen hulyan iramin. Irke al buda kurun go dilin mat huwaryin. Irdeb palna nirnan yen hanin tunan yiryin.

Mere kanduknen forok yen hi gobe nen Yuda mar belej ma ten hite yinen tiyyin.

³⁴ Gega gabu iramin mar belej kenen al gobe Yuda mar al yen bebak tenbe, "Atemisbe nen Efesus marte tikula bere. Yenbe kurun wor po!" yen ulyande wor po wenwon ten hinhan. Irke al gobe mere titek ma hirin.

³⁵ Gwaha ten hikeb taunde gor nin doyan al kura belej mel go, "Balmin hinan," yinenbe gaha yinyin: "Efesus mar, denbe tikula bere Atemisyen ya kurun go doyan irde hanjen. Irde hora himam yende tonej yara nankinde mat po katyin goyen ya go bana kerde doyan irde hanjen gobe megen nin al kurun gayen tumnan nurde han.

³⁶ Ningeb al kura belej usi ma yenayin. Ningeb bekende hen dufay kenkela hen ga mata tinayin.

³⁷ Irem gabe nende tikula bere sukal ma irarun. Irde det tonej yirde doloj yirde hityen gote yayan samun kura ma kawetiyarun. Gega dulin wor po gago yulun ten yawayhan. Mata gabe ingin mon.

³⁸ Mere gahade nurd nurd nalum yan geb, Demitriusya kadom wenya belej al kura merere yirnin yen nurdeb ingin yukunbe mere sope irtek mar dilinde gab tagalke nurnayin.

³⁹ Gega mel gore dufay kernayin goyen ingin ma nurnayinbe taunde gor nin mere sope ird ird marte karkuwanmin momon yirke gabu kurun irde gab kanduk go sopte sope irnayin.

⁴⁰ Ningeb hanke gabu irde hekhok kurun tahan gabe min minmon wor po tahan. Ningeb Roma gabman belej denenbe merere dukun gusunjan dirkeb daha mat wol hetek? Roma gabman belej den mata tahan gake ingin ma po nuryen" yen saba yiryin.

⁴¹ Gwaha yinenbe yakira tike bur yen kwamin.

20

Polbe Masedoniaya Grikyana nanare kurin

¹ Be, mata kurun go hubu hekeb Pol belej gor nin mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin goyen hoy yirke gabu iramin.

Irkeb saba yirde dufaymiñ taren irde yubul ten Masedonia nanjare kuriñ.

² Goyañ kuñ henjyabe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irtiñ mar taren heñ heñ ge farañ yure yeñ saba yirde yirdeb yubul ten kuñ kuñ Grik nanjare forok yiriñ.

³ Gorbe gagasi karwo hinhin. Irdeb hakwa ten Siria nanjare kwe yiriñ. Gega Yuda mar beñ maytek yamiñ goyen nurdeb mulgañ heñ Masedonia nanjayan mat gab kuñ Siria forok yewen yeñ kuriñ.

⁴ Irkeb Beria taunde niñ al Sopater yeñbe Pirus urmiña, Tesalonaika niñ al irawa Aristakusya Sekundusyabe Derbi taunde niñ al Gaiusya beñ Polya kwamiñ. Irde Timotiya Esia nanjare niñ al irawa Tikikusya Trofimusya manañ mel goya tumñañ kwamiñ.

⁵ Be, mel go wa mehen heñ kuñ Troas taunde Polya nenya doyañ dirde hinhan.

⁶ Munañ neñbe, “Yuda Marte Beret Yis Miñmon Nen Nen Nalu Kurun” iney hanjen go hubu heke gab Filipai taun go tubul ten makañde kurkuñ hakwa tenbe wawuñ siptesoñon kamereb Troas forok yitiriñ. Irdeb mel go yupi ten gorbe wawuñ 7 hinhet.

Polbe Troas kuriñ

⁷ Be, gor hiteke kuñ Sande hekeb neñ tumñañ Yesu kamiñ goke dufay heñ heñ ge beret niniñ yeñ gabu irtiñ. Gwaha ten gise yubul ten kweñ go yeñbe Al Kurunyen mere saba yirke kuñ kuñ wawuñ binde hiriñ.

⁸ Gabu irde hinhet ya gobe al heñ heñ gasuñ karwo hende bande niñgeb, neñbe gasuñ funañ hende wor pore gor hinhet. Gorbe hulsi budam yusuñ yurtiñ melak heñ hinhan.

⁹ Be, Pol mere ten hikeyabe al foñen kura denembe Yutikusbe mene yamere keperde mere palña irde hinhin. Mere nurde arkup ten kuñ kuñ biñ sir yekeb megen takten mayyiñ. Irkeb al kura beñ arañ po kurkuñbe kamtiñ kenamiñ.

¹⁰ Irkeb Pol wor kurkuñ kamtiñ hakwam megen hinhin goyen besa irdeb, “Kafura ma yo. Kama moñ geb,” yiniñ.

¹¹ Gwaha ten sopte mulgañ heñ hurkuñbe Yesu kamiñ goke dufay heñ

heñ niñ beret gale heñ namiñ. Go kamereb meremiñ basañ heñ saba yirke kuñ kuñ fay urkeb yubul ten kuriñ.

¹² Be, Pol go gwaha tikeb al foñen takten mayke kamiñ gega, sopte huwariñ al goyen yamiñde tukamiñ. Irde, “Kama al go gago huwara,” yeñ biñ yurum wor po hamiñ.

Polbe Troas taunde mat Miletus taunde kuriñ

¹³ Be, Polbe, “Troas taunde mat kahañde kuñ Asos taunde forok yewen. Irde gor mat gab hakwa hende kweñ,” dinkeb neñ wa hakwa hende Asos taunde kutiriñ. Irkeb Polbe yiriñ gwahade po Asos taunde kuriñ.

¹⁴ Be, Pol wañ Asos taunde dupi tenbe tumñañ hakwa hende kuñ Mitilini motmotde forok yitiriñ.

¹⁵ Be, fay urkeb gor mat hakwa goyenter po kuñ Kios motmotde forok yitiriñ. Irdeb firtiriñ fay urkeb Kios mat Samos motmotde kutiriñ. Be, sopte fay urkeb gor mat Miletus taunde kuñ forok yitiriñ.

¹⁶ Be, gwahade ten kuñ hinhetya goyenbe Polbe, “Esia nanjare mosoyneñ po tenbe epte ma Yerusalem kuñ Pentekos nalu keneñ,” yeñ nurdeb, “Esia nana bana goñ niñ taun Efesus ma kutek,” yiriñ.

Polbe Efesus taunde niñ siosyen doyañ mar yiniñ

¹⁷ Irdeb Miletus taunde mat po Efesus taunde niñ sios doyañ mar niñ keya heke kinniñ yeñ katamiñ.

¹⁸ Katen kenkeb Pol beñ gaha yiniñ: “Esia nanjare hanjapya wañ denya dahade hinhem gobe kenkela neneñ hinhan.

¹⁹ Yuda mar beñ mere mayde buluñ nirke kanduk kurun wor po keneñbe delne fimiñ katen hinhin. Gega Doyañ Al Kurun niñ metenbe ten hinhem po. Gwaha ten hinhemyabe denne kurun ird ird niñ ma nurde hinhem.

²⁰ Saba kura igiñ taren diryen yeñ nurdeb kuñ saba dird dird niñ bada ma heñ gabu karkuwanñ saba dirde hinhem. Irde kurabe yatiñyan yatiñyan kuñ saba dirde hinhem gobe nurde hanj gogo.

²¹ Nebe kawan po Yuda marya al min hoyan Grik marya tumnan Al Kurunyen mere saba yirde, 'Mata bulunтин yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hekeb Doyan Al Kurunninin Yesu nin po dufayтин sanin irnayin,' yinen hinhem.

²² "Be, ga hime gabe Holi Spirit beley Yerusalem kwa ninen hi yen nurde hime geb, gwaha tiyen. Gega gor da mata ulner forok yiyyen gobe go ma nurde hime.

²³ Gega taunyaн kun himekeyabe Holi Spirit beley, 'Gebe Yerusalem kukeb fere gird koyare gernayin. Irke kanduk bulun wor po kenayin,' ninen hinhin go po ga nurde hime.

²⁴ Goyenpoga goke kafura ma hewen. 'Al Kurun beley alya bereya nin buninen nurde yumulgan ten ten beley kiryin mere igin goyen momon yirde hayin,' yen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu beley meten nunyin goyen bada ma hewen. Meten gobe pasi po iren. Gwaha ten himekeya mununke kamen goyenbe goke ma nurde hime.

²⁵ "Be, Al Kurun beley alya bereya doyan yird yird mata nin kun wan ten saba dirde hinhem mar kurabe den gago goyen kamebe sopte ma nennayin yen nurde hime.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Ningeb funan momon diren tihim. Be, nebe bada ma hen Al Kurunyen dufay goyen tumnan momon dirde himeke nurde pasi han. Ningeb al kura saba nurd nurd ga Al Kurunyen mere ma gama irde kanduk kennayin gobe yende samun. Nere kanduk mon yen gago hayhay dirde hime.

²⁸ Ningeb kenkela hen hinar ko. Denbe Holi Spirit beley Yesu gama irde han mar gote doyan mar diryin geb, mel go kenkela doyan yirde hinayin. Yesuyen alya bereya sios goke ten Al Kurun beley Urmin megen ten kerke katen kamyin geb, sios gobe Al Kurunyen wor po. Ningeb sipsip doyan mar beley sipsipmin kenkela doyan yirde han gwahade goyen po den wor sios goyen kenkela wor po doyan yirde hinayin.

²⁹ Dubul diren tihim harhoknerbe kulu duwi beley sipsip yisen hanjen gwahade goyen po al kura wanbe dufayтин bulun yirnayin yen nurde hime.

³⁰ Irde den bana gare manan al kura huwardeb, 'Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar goyen dufaymin bulun yirteke gama dirnan,' yen Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen hoyan mat saba yirnayin.

³¹ Ningeb kenkela wor po hen hinar ko. Dama karwo denya hinhembe huginen nan kahalya wawunya dun kuren dun kuren hayhay dirde esen mere dirde hinhem goyen goke bitin sir ma yiyyen.

³² "Be, Al Kurun beley doyan dirde hiyen goke gago Al Kurun gusanan irde hime. Irde Al Kurun beley buninen nurde dunenbe faran durde hi goke yitin mere goyen bitinde po hiyen yen gusanan irde hime. Mere go bitinde hen kurun hekeb taren hinayin. Irde Al Kurun beley dirnen wen det igin yunen yirin goyen wor tenayin.

³³ Nebe almet horaya ulin umnaya yenen bene huwartin mon. Hubu wor po.

³⁴ Irde kadne yagoya Al Kurunyen meten ten hen yabe det kurun nurdeb nigen meten ten hora tenbe detninin damu ten himyen goyen kenkela nurde han gogo.

³⁵ Doyan Al Kurun Yesu beley, 'Al Kurun dilinde al det yunen yunen mata gobe det yad yad mata gote folekken wor po yen nurde hi,' yirin goyen bene sir ma yen hiyen. Ningeb mata kurun ten hinhem gobe meten sanin gahade ga ten gab al det minmon mar goyen faran yurde hinayin yen dikala dirde hinhem," yinyin.

³⁶ Be, Pol go gwaha yinenbe gor gabu iramin marya tumnan dokolhon yugulun tenbe Al Kurun mere iramin.

³⁷ Irdeb mel gore Pol kun kun nin buninen nurde besa irde esen uramin.

³⁸ Mel gobe Pol beley, "Kame sopte ma nennayin," yirin goke buninen wor po nuramin. Irdeb tumnan po tukun hakware tubul tiyamin.

21

Polbe Yerusalem kurin

¹ Be, go kamereb Polya nenya tumnan mel go yubul ten hakwa hende kun kun motmot kura denembe Kos gor po forok yen firtirin. Irde fay urkeb Rodes motmotde kutirin. Gor matbe Misia nanare

niñ taun kura makañ siñare hinhin Patara gor kutiriñ.

² Gorbe hakwa hoyañ kura Fonisia nañare kweñ teñ hike keneñbe go hende kutiriñ.

³ Hakwa hende kuñ henjabe Saiprus motmot teñ megen kurun belen pel irde alare mat po Siria nañare kutiriñ. Kuñ kuñbe Tair taunde forok yitiriñ. Gorbe taunde gor niñ samuñ yago hakware niñ meten mar belen yad siña yiramiñ. Irkeb nenbe megen kattiriñ.

⁴ Kat siñare kuñbe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtin mar kura gor yintiriñ. Irdeb yenya gor wawuñ 7 hinhet. Gor hitekeyabe Holi Spirit belen Polbe kame Yerusalem kuñ kanduk kinyen goyen mel go bebak yirkeb basiña irmañ hamiñ.

⁵ Gega Yerusalem kutek naluniniñ forok yekeb kuniñ yeñ gitik titeke Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtin hinhan mar goyen tumñañ beremya dirneñ wenya wor taun go tubul teñ nenya kuñ makañ siñare forok yitiriñ. Irdeb megen dokolhoñniñ yuguluñ teñ tumñañ Al Kurun mere irtiriñ.

⁶ Go kamereb kadam hayhay girde teñbe yubul teñ hakwa hende kuteke denenbe mel gobe mulgañ hamiñ.

⁷ Be, Tair taun go tubul teñ kuñ kuñbe Tolemes taunde forok yitiriñ. Gorbe hakwa tubul teñ siñare kurkuñ Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irtin mar yenenbe yenya wawuñ unkuñen po firtiriñ.

⁸ Irde fay urkeb taun go tubul teñ kuñ Sisaria taunde forok yitiriñ. Gorbe Filipyen yare kutiriñ. Filipbe Al Kurunyen mere goyen alya bereya saba yirde hiyen. Yenbe hakot aposel buda belen meten farañ mar niñ yekeb yenya al hoyañ 6 goya yawaramiñ al go goyen.

⁹ Yenbe wirin sipte karkuwañ hitin gega, fonen po hinhan. Bere sipte gobe Al Kurunyen mere basañ heñ tagalde hanyen.

¹⁰ Be, gorbe wawuñ budam yara po hitekeyab Al Kurunyen mere basañ al kura denem Agabus go Yudia nañare mat katyiñ.

¹¹ Katen nen hinhetde gor forok yenbe Polyen kañ mal temde temdere niñ goyen

teñbe yingenñde haninya kahanya fere tiyyiñ. Irdeb, “Nigen hanneya kahañneya fere tihim gahade gayen po Yuda mar Yerusalem taunde hañ gore kañ gate miñ albe haninya kahanya fere teñ al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ gote haninñde kernayin yeñ Holi Spirit belen nina,” yiriñ.

¹² Gwaha yeke nurdeb nenya Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtin mar gor niñ goya belen Pol goyen Yerusalem ma kwayin inenñ utañ irtiriñ.

¹³ Gega Pol belen, “Danin esen bunineñ bunineñ teñ dufayne buluñ irde hañ? Nebe nad fere nirnayin goke ma nurde hime. Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu niñ wor igin kameñ yeñ nurde hime geb,” dinyiñ.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga mereniniñ ma nurtek hekeb, “Al Kurun belen dufay kirtin gobe gwahade po forok yiyyen,” yenbe bada hitiriñ.

¹⁵ Gwaha teñbe detniniñ yade Yerusalem hurkuniñ yeñ taun go tubul titiriñ.

¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtin mar Sisaria taunde hinhan gore dukun Yerusalem forok yenbe gar hinayin yeñ Nasonyen yare dubul tiyamiñ. Yenbe Saiprus motmotde niñ al. Al gobe hakot po Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irtin hinhin.

Polbe Yems kinyin

¹⁷ Be, Yerusalem niñ Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtin mar belen denenbe aman hamiñ. Irkeb gor firtiriñ.

¹⁸ Irdeb fay urkeb Yems kinniñ yeñ nenya Polya tumñañ yeñ hitte kutiriñ. Kuñbe yenya gor niñ doyañ mar manañ tumñañ yintiriñ.

¹⁹ Pol belen Yemsya doyañ marya go yenenbe kadam pere gird teñbe meten teñ hinhin goyen minde mat tagalde tukun tukun pasi iryiñ. Irde Al Kurun belen tareñ irke al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ hitte kuñ meten dahade teñ kuñ hinhin goyen manañ momon yiryiñ.

²⁰ Irkeb gor heñ mere nuramiñ mar belen Al Kurun turun iramiñ. Irdeb Pol gaha inamiñ: “Gebe Yuda mar budam wor po dufaymiñ Yesu niñ sañiñ iran gobe nurde ha. Goyenpoga go mar gobe tumñañ nen Yuda marte tikula manañ

tarenj po tanarde gama irde hanj goyen wor nurde ha gogo.

²¹ Be, mel gobe ge belenj Yuda mar monj al minj hoyande ninj nanjare kunj henja saba tenj hinhan goyen nurde hanj. Ge belenj gonj ninj Yuda mar saba yirdeb, 'Nende tikula Mose belenj kayyinj goyen ma gama irnayinj. Irde dirinjtinj yagobe guba ma yenj yunnayinj,' yinenj hinhan goyen nurde hanj.

²² Irdeb ge gar wayanj gayen henj ga monj nurninj tahanj. Ninjgeb kanduk kurunj kura kinninj tihit geb, daha titek?

²³ Ninjgeb mere girninj tihit gayen po gama ira ko. Monjo kanduk kinninj geb. Be, nende al sipte kura Yuda marte matare binj tiyanj ga hanj.

²⁴ Ninjgeb al sipte goya Al Kurunjen ya balem bana kunayinj. Irdeb Yuda marte matare wukkenj henj henj mata doyanj mar hitte kunj mata tinayinj goke hora yunayinj. Irkeb go mar gore binj tiyanj al sipte gote tonanj kara tinayinj. Gwaha tike gab al tumnanj genenbe, 'Mere yenj ulinde nurde hityen kurunj gobe usi. Yenbe fudinde nende tikula gama irde hi,' yenj bebak tinayinj.

²⁵ Be, nenj belenj al minj hoyanj Yuda mar monj gega, Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irtinj mar goke bikkenj asanj kanj yunenbe, 'Unjura binje tenj yuntinj ma nene hinayinj, dapna darim ma nene hinayinj, dapna kura binjinde kanj giti irke kamtinj ma hanjinde yaka tike kamtinj gobe ma nene hinayinj, irde lelep mata ma tenj hinayinj,' yinenj mata goyen goke po bisam yirtirinj gobe nurde ha gogo," inaminj.

²⁶ Be, inaminj go ferde fay urkeb Pol belenj al sipte goya tumnanjde Yuda marte matare wukkenj henj henj mata go tiyaminj. Irdeb go kamereb Al Kurunjen ya balem bana hurkunbe, "Binj tiyanj goyen pasi irde nende matare wukkenj henj henj mata goyen nalu gwahader ga hubu hiyyen geb, dapna yawanj dunmeke al sipte gake tenj kumga tinayinj," yenj bebak yiryinj.

Pol fere tiyaminj

²⁷ Be, wukkenj henj henj mata tenj hinhan goyen kunj murunj belenj henj nalu 7 hewenj tikeb Yuda mar kura Esia nanjare

mat Yerusalem wayaminj gore Pol go Al Kurunjen ya balem ban hike kenaminj. Irde Pol go busaharyenkek yenj tanaraminj.

²⁸ Irdeb, "Israel mar, faranj durnanj! Al gare nenj Israel marya nende tikulaya Al Kurunjen ya balemya gayen gake al tumnanj bulunj mat saba yirde hiyen. Irde al minj hoyanj Grik mar goyen ya balem binde yawayunj. Irdeb al mali ma hurkutek ya balem goyen bulunj irunj," yinenj gor hinhan mar goyen binj yakamke binj ar yaminj.

²⁹ (Be, mel gore Grik mar ninj yaminj gobe Efesus taunde ninj al Trofimusya Polya belenj Yerusalem gor hike yenaminj. Ninjgeb dufayminjdebe Al Kurunjen ya balem bana al minj hoyanj gonj hurkutek monj yenj bisam irtinj hiyen goyen Pol belenj al goyen tenj bana gonj hurkunj daw yenj nuraminj.)

³⁰ Be, mere go nurdeb goyare po Yerusalem ninj mar tumnanj binj ar yaminj. Irkeb kurhan mat mat Al Kurunjen ya balemde gor kup yenj wayaminj. Irdeb ya bana mat Pol go tulunj tenj sinjare tukukeb goyare po ya gote yamem kurunj go tayaminj.

³¹ Be, al buda gore mayninj tenj hikeb Roma gabmande fulenja marte doyanj al kurunj go, "Yerusalem bana kanduk kurunj forok yihi," mere momonj go nuryinj.

³² Nurdeb goyare goyen po fulenja marminj kuraya gote doyanj marminjya yadeb al buda gabu irde hinhande gor kup yenj kurkaminj. Irkeb al gabu irde Pol mayde hinhan kurunj goyen mel go yenenbe tubul po tiyaminj.

³³ Irkeb fulenja marte doyanj al kurunj belenj fulenja marminj hulyanj yirke Pol tenj sen irawa belenj po fere tiyaminj. Gwaha irdeb al buda kurunj hitte fulganj kanbe, "Al gabe ganunj? Irde daha tiya?" yinenj gusunanj yiryinj.

³⁴ Irkeb gabu iraminj mar kura belenj kwep kwep tenbe, "Polbe mata gwahade gwahade tiya," yaminj. Irkeb kura belenbe mere hoyanj yenj kwep kwep tiyaminj. Be, gwaha tenj mere tuktawanj irkeb doyanj al go mere tiyaminj goyen bebakkenj ma nuryinj. Irdeb fulenja marminj yinke Pol

teŋ fulenja marte yare kwamiŋ.

³⁵ Kuŋ ya binde heŋ hurkuniŋ teŋ hikeb al buda Pol mayniŋ yeŋ gama irde hinhan mar gore biŋ ar yeke Pol uguŋ po kertek hamiŋ. Irkeb fulenja mar beŋeŋ tatum urde teŋ hurkamiŋ.

³⁶ Irkeb gama irde hinhan mar gore, “Mayke kami! Mayke kami!” yeŋ kwep kwep teŋ hinhan.

³⁷ Be, teŋ ya biŋde hurkuniŋ tikeyabe Pol beŋeŋ fulenja marte doyaŋ al kurun goyen, “Igiŋ mere kura gireŋ?” inen gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb, “Ey, ge gayen Grik mere nurde ha?” inyiŋ.

³⁸ Irdeb sopte po, “Hakot kura Isip niŋ al Roma gabman asogo ire yeŋ al 4,000 yade sawsawa po kurun naŋare yukuriŋ goyenbe ge ma ganuŋ?” inen gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.

³⁹ Irkeb, “Moŋ, nebe Yuda mar al, Silisia naŋare niŋ taun kurun Tarsus, Roma gabman beŋeŋ doyaŋ irde hire gor niŋ al. Niŋgebe igiŋ nubul tike al ga mere yireŋ?” inyiŋ.

⁴⁰ Be, fulenja marte doyaŋ almiŋ kurun gore igiŋ inkeb Pol gobe yare hurkun hurkundi gor huwarde, “Balmiŋ hinayiŋ,” yinenbe haniŋ tuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb balmiŋ hikeyabe Yuda mar gote mere mat mere yiryiŋ.

22

¹ “Kadne yago, merem yaŋ nirhaŋ gayen pet teŋ nigen ge tagalen tihim ga nurnaŋ ko,” yinyiŋ.

² Go yiriŋ gobe Yuda marte mere mat tike nurdeb liwlaw tiyamiŋ kurun go bada heŋ balmiŋ palja iramiŋ. Irkeb Pol beŋeŋ,

³ “Nebe Yuda mar al, Silisia naŋare niŋ taunde Tarsus kawaŋ himiriŋ. Gega waŋ Yerusalem gar heŋ kurun himiriŋ. Irkeb Gamaliel beŋeŋ nende tikula Mose beŋeŋ asininiŋ yago asaŋde kaŋ yunyiŋ goyen goke keŋkela wor po saba niryiŋ. Irkeb deŋ beŋeŋ gayenter Al Kurun niŋ po nurde mata teŋ haŋ gahade gayen po ne wor gwaha teŋ saba upsineŋ gama irde hinhan.

⁴ Irdeb Yesu beŋeŋ alya bereya gaha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ tikula kiryiŋ goyen gama

irde hinhan mar goke biŋ arneŋ nurde yunenbe yade fere teŋ koyare yerdeb kurabe gasa yirmeke kamde hinhan.

⁵ Go teŋ hinhem gobe Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar pris buda gote kurunmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ marya wor nenen hinhan geb, igiŋ momoŋ dirnayiŋ. Nebe mel go hitte kuŋ Damaskus taunde niŋ meten kadom beŋeŋ faraŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋbe yinmeke asaŋ kaŋ nunamiŋ. Irkeb asaŋ go teŋbe Yesu niŋ dufay saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar goyen fere yirde Yerusalem gar yawaŋ buluŋ buluŋ yirniŋ yeŋ Damaskus taunde kumiriŋ.

⁶ “Be, kuŋ kuŋ naŋa baŋkahal hekeb Damaskus taun binde himekeyabe bemel po hulsi tareŋ kura naŋa folekkeŋ kurun gore naŋkinde mat ne hitte po timiyyiŋ.

⁷ Irde gore nirkeb megen nakteŋ mununiŋ. Irke al melak kura goreb, ‘Sol, Sol, daniŋ mununen buluŋ buluŋ nirde ha?’ ninyiŋ.

⁸ “Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kurun goyen, ‘Gebe ganuŋ?’ inmekeb, ‘Nebe Nasaret niŋ al Yesu, mununen buluŋ buluŋ nirde ha al goyen,’ ninyiŋ.

⁹ Be, al neya tumŋaŋ kuŋ hinhet mar gobe hulsi go po ga kenamiŋ. Gega mere gobe al gore mere teŋ hi yeŋ ma bebak tiyamiŋ.

¹⁰ Gwaha ninkeb, ‘Doyaŋ Al Kurun, daha tiyeŋ tihim?’ inmekeb, ‘Huwara. Irde Damaskus taunde kwa. Gor gab gwaha gwaha tiyayiŋ yeŋ basaŋa girmiriŋ goyen nurayiŋ,’ ninyiŋ.

¹¹ Be, hulsi kurun gore nirke delne kidoma wor po hiriŋ geb, al kuŋ hinhet mar gore po nanarde nad Damaskus taunde kwamiŋ.

¹² “Be, gorbe al kura deŋem Ananias hinhan. Yeŋbe Yuda marte tikula keŋkela gama irde hiyen. Irkeb Yuda mar taun goyenter hinhan goreb palap wor po irde hanjen.

¹³ Be, Ananias gore ne hitte waŋ huwardeb, ‘Kadne, sopte delge wuk yeke naŋkena,’ yiriŋ.

¹⁴ Irkeb goyare po delne wuk yeke det yinmiriŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beŋeŋ gaha ninyiŋ: ‘Al Kurun asininiŋ yago beŋeŋ hakot doloŋ

irde hinhan Al goyen ge belen gab du-faymin kenen bebak tenbe Al Huwak Yesu goyen delger forok yen mere girkeb nura-yin yen bikken basina giryin.

¹⁵ Ningeb gebe mata kenen mere nuran goyen goke kunbe al nanja kurun ga hike kwa goyen momon irde tukayin.

¹⁶ Ningeb da doyan irde ha? Huwarde kunbe baptais tekeb Al Kurun belen mata bulunje halde gunyen. Irkeb yen dolon irayin, ninyin.

¹⁷ “Be, kamebe mulgan hen Yerusalem wamirin. Gorbe kun Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hen mere irde henyabe yuwarwarte Doyan Al Kurun kinmirin.

¹⁸ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun belen, “Taunde gar nin marbe ge belen ne nin tagalde ha gayen fudinde yen ma nurde asogo girnayin geb, aran po Yerusalem ga tubul ten hoyande kwa, ninyin.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Gega ne belen huwardebe, ‘Doyan Al Kurun, mel gobe epte ma asogo nira-yin. Nebe meten alge Stiwen hora po mayan goyarebe gor hinhem. Irde al belen Stiwen maynin ten hikeb igin nurde go mar gote ulinhor yago doyan yirde hinhem. Irde meten alge Stiwen goyen hora po ugun kerke kamun goyen kinmin. Irdeb Yuda marte gabu yayan kun alya bereya ge nin dufaymin taren irtin marbe yawan yusulak ten koyare yerde hinhem. Ningeb Yerusalem nin mar gabe kenkela nurde nunen han, inmirin.

²¹ Gega Doyan Al Kurun belen wol henbe, ‘Ne belen po gad germeke nanja gisaw al min hoyan Yuda mar monde nanare kwayin. Ningeb huwarde kwa!’ ninyin, yinyin.

²² Be, al buda go meremin palja iramin kun al min hoyan Yuda mar mon nin tagalke nurdeb bin ar yamin. Irkeb, “Al gabe megen gar hitek mon nin, mayke kami!” yen kwep kwep tiyamin.

²³ Irdeb al buda goreb Pol belen Al Kurun sukal ira yen bin ar wor po yekeb kwep kwep ten ulinhor yago yuguya ten mulowo yade nanja kota yemeyde tiyamin.

²⁴ Irkeb fulenja marte doyan al kurun belen fulenja marmin go yinke Pol go ten fulenja marte yare tukamin. Irkeb fulenja

martedoyan al kurun gore, “Kun usulak tike danin merem yan irde kwep kwep irde han goyen momon diryen,” yinen hulyan yiryin.

²⁵ Irkeb fulenja mar belen kun Pol goyen usulak tinin yen haninya kahanya yad gin yirdeb hete giti iramin. Irkeb Pol belen fulenja mar gote doyan al kura gor hinhin goyen, “Roma mar al ne gahade gayen mere min ma nurdeya mali yusulak tinayin yen Roma gabman belen igin yitin we?” inyin.

²⁶ Irkeb fulenja marte doyan al gob kurunmin hitte kunbe “Al gabe Roma al geb, daha iren taha?” inyin.

²⁷ Irkeb fulenja marte doyan al kurun gore Pol hitte kunbe, “Momon nira. Ge gayen fudinde Roma al?” inyin. Irkeb, “Fudinde,” yirin.

²⁸ Irkeb al gore, “Nebe Roma al hewe yenbe hora kurun tubul ten gab Roma al himirin,” inyin. Irkeb Pol belen, “Gebe gwaha tiyarin gega, Adonebe Roma al geb, ne wor Roma al,” inyin.

²⁹ Be, Pol go gwaha yeke nurdeb fulenja mar usulak ten gusunjan irnin yen doyan hamin gobe warga hen okohom po bada hamin. Irkeb Pol go Roma al gega, malikan min minmon fulenja marmin yinke sende fere tiyamin goke kafura hirin.

Polbe merere huwaryin

³⁰ Irdeb nalu go wawun hen sopte fay urkeb fulenja marmin yinke Pol go sen yugu ten unamin. Irde, “Da misinde wor po Yuda mar belen Pol mere ulinde iran goyen upsinen bebak tiye,” yenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar tumnan wake gabu irke gab gusunjan yire yen mere kiryin. Irkeb tumnan gabu irke fulenja marte doyan al kurun belen Pol tawake al buda kurun gote dilinde huwaryin.

23

Pol belen Yuda marte doyan mar buda hitte Yesu nin tagalyin

¹ Be, Pol go huwarde Yuda marte doyan mar gabu iramin go yenenbe, “Kadne yago, nebe Al Kurun nin meten po ten

henyabe bener wukken wor po nurdeya meten timeke wan wan gago hihi. Al Kurun dilinde mata bulun kura ma ten himyen,” yinyin.

² Gwaha yekeb pris buda gote kurunmin Ananias beken kadom yago Pol bindere hinhan go hulyan yirde, “Mohonde go maynan,” yinyin.

³ Irkeb Pol beken meremin go nurdeb, “Gebe nende tikula ufurd unenbe gor keperde, ‘Gebe bulun gwaha gwaha tiyan,’ ninha. Goyenbe gigenbe tikula goyen pel irdeb merene kenkela ma nurde mali ga maynan yinha? Gebe sinare mat genenminbe igin wor po gega, bege banabe tiki baran wor po ha. Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurun bekenbe mugunen geb,” inyin.

⁴ Irkeb al Pol bindere hinhan goreb, “Yenbe Al Kurun meten al wor po. Pris buda gote kurunmin goyen go ma nurde nanyan irha?” inen kwep kwep iramin.

⁵ Irkeb Pol beken wol henbe, “Kadne yago, nende tikularebe, ‘Doyan alin kura mere bulun ma irde hinayin,’ yitin gobe nurde hime. Ningeb yenbe al gwahade yen ma nurde nanyan irhem,” yinyin.

⁶⁻⁸ Goyare goyenbe Yuda marte doyan mar gabu iramin gobe Farisi marya Sadusi marya goyen Pol beken yenen bebak tiyyin. Be, Farisi marbe al kamdebe sopte huwarnayin, irde Al Kurun miyonbe han, al tonen manan han yen nurde han. Munan Sadusi mar gobe gwahade ma nurde han. Ningeb Pol go mel goyen yenenbe, “Kadne yago, adonebe Farisi al geb, ne manan gwahade po. Ningeb nebe Al Kurun beken al kamke kame sopte yisan hiyyen gobe fudinde yen nurdeb goke po doyan hen hime goyen goke tagalde himyen. Gega goke igin ma nurde gago merere nerhan,” yen mere sanin po yiriyin. Sadusi marya Farisi marya gobe kadom igin ma nurd gunen ten han geb, Pol mere tiyyin go nurdeb yingen ulin kadom mohonde tiyamin. Irde dufaymin unken kertek ma hamin.

⁹ Irdeb hekhok ten kwipkwep ten epte ma tiyamin. Gwaha tenbe Farisi mar kura Yuda marte tikula saba yird yird mar gore

huwardeb, “Al gabe mata bulunmin kura ma kenhet. Monjo Al Kurun miyon beken yar kura ma det tonen beken yar kura inyin kenem daha tinayin?” yamin.

¹⁰ Irde al buda kwipkwep ten hinhan go kun bulun wor po hen artek heke nurdeb, “Monjo gwaha ten Pol mayke kamyen,” yen fulen marte doyan al kurun gore fulen marmen hulyan yirde, “Kurkun Pol tawan. Munan epte mon kenem kwep kwep yirde gasa yirhet yirhet yirde gab ten wanayin,” yinyin. Irkeb kun gwahade po tenbe Pol gob fulen marte yare ten kwamin.

¹¹ Be, gwaha tiyamin go wawun goyenbe Doyan Al Kurun beken Pol dilinde forok yenbe, “Kafura ma yo. Taren po hen hayin. Yerusalem gar al ne nin momon yirde saba yirde hayen gwahade goyen po Rom taunde manan kun gwahade po ten hayin geb,” inyin.

Yuda mar beken Pol maynin yen sege iramin

¹²⁻¹³ Be, fay urkeb go wampot goyenbe Yuda mar kura 40 gwahade goyen gabu irdeb daha mat kura Pol mayteke kamyen yen mere sege iramin. Irdeb, “Fudinde wor po, Polbe mayteke kamkeya gab bingeya feya netek,” yenbe bin tiyamin.

¹⁴ Gwaha tenbe Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya pris buda gote karkuwanminya hitte kunbe, “Nenbe, ‘Feya bingeya kutnare henbe Pol mayteke kamke wor wor gab ig ulin titek,’ yihit.

¹⁵ Ningeb denya Yuda marte doyan maryabe fulen marte doyan al kurun hitte kunbe usi irdeb, ‘Pol go sopte tubul ten dunke matamin ge kenkela gusanin irnin,’ innayin. Irkeb tubul ten dunkeb ten wanayin. Irkeb nenbe belen doyan hen hitek geb, gon po mayteke kamyen,” yinamin.

¹⁶ Gega Pol yayin beken mere momon go nurdeb fulen marte yare kun Pol momon iriyin.

¹⁷ Irkeb Pol gobe fulen mar 100 gote doyan al kura hoy irdeb, “Al gabe doyan alin hitte kun mere kura momon iren ten hi geb, yen hitte ten kwa,” inyin.

¹⁸ Irkeb al goreb Pol yayiñ goyen fulenja marte doyañ al kurun hitte tukunbe, “Pol koyare hi al gore hoy nirke kun kenmekeb, ‘Al gare doyañ altiñ kurun mere kura momon ireñ tiya. Niñgeb doyañ altiñ hitte teñ kwa,’ ninkeb gago ge hitte tawayhem,” inyiñ.

¹⁹ Gwaha inkeb al gore Pol yayiñ go haniñde tanarde hoyañ beleñ tukunbe, “Da mere momon nireñ teñ ha?” inyiñ.

²⁰ Irkeb al goreb, “Yuda marbe mere sege irde dufay unkuñ po irhañ. Niñgeb gise go goyenbe wañ, ‘Pol tubul teñ dunke tukun da mata wor po tiyuñ goyen Yuda marte doyañ mar diliñde huwarke gusunañ irtek,’ usi girnayiñ geb.

²¹ Albe 40 gwahade gore dufay unkuñ po irdeb, ‘Biñgeya feya kutña irtek geb. Pol maydeya gab mali titek,’ yeñ biña tiyañ mar gobe bana kun gere mere niñ po doyañ hiniñ yahañ. Niñgeb Yuda marte doyañ mar beleñ gise wañ mere girke goya yende mere ma nurayiñ. Irde Pol wor tubul ma teñ yunayiñ,” inyiñ.

²² Irkeb fulenja marte doyañ al kurun gore huwardeb, “Iginge kwa. Goyenpoga mere momon nirha gabe al hoyañ kura momon ma irayiñ,” iney hayhay iryiñ.

Fulenja marte doyañ al beleñ Pol Feliks hitte teñ kerke kuriñ

²³ Irdeb fulenja mar 100 gote doyañ al irawa hoy yiryiñ. Irke wakeb, “Derbe kun fulenja mar kahañde kun fulenja teñ hanjen mar 200 ya hos hende mat fulenja teñ hanjen mar 70 goyen yinke gitik tinayiñ. Irde hakde fulenja teñ hanjen mar 200 goyen manañ momon yiriryen. Irdeb den tumñañ 9 kilok wawunbe Pol teñ Sisaria taunde kurkunayiñ.

²⁴ Irde Roma gabman al denem Feliks Yudia naña doyañ irde hi al hitte kunayiñ. Mongo al beleñ maynak geb, Polbe hos hende teñ kunayiñ,” yinyiñ.

²⁵ Irde asañ kura kañbe yunyiñ. Merebe gahade:

²⁶ “Doyañ al Feliks, nebe Klodius Lisias beleñ asañ gago kayhem. Gebe doyañ alne wor po yeñ nurd guney hime.

²⁷ Al gayenbe Yuda mar beleñ teñ mayniñ tiyañ. Gega Roma al yeke nurdeb fulenja marne yade kunbe mayniñ teñ hinhan mar haniñde mat teñ wamiñ.

²⁸ Irdeb da misiñde wor po Yuda mar beleñ mere uliñde irde asogo irde hañ goyen gusunañ yirde bebak tiye yeñbe Yuda marte doyañ mar gote gabure tukumiñ.

²⁹ Goyenbe teñ fere teñ mayteke kami yañ gega, miñ miñmon gwaha irniñ tiyañ. Miñ yara kinmiñbe Yuda marte tikula niñ teñ mere uliñde irañ.

³⁰ Irdeb Pol goyen mayniñ yeñ mere sege irañ goyen nurdeb balmiñ po teñ kermeke ge hitte kwa gago. Irdeb Yuda mar go da misiñde wor po al go mayniñ tiyañ goyen ge hitte kun gab delge mat tagalnayiñ yinmiñ,” gwahade kayyiñ.

³¹ Be, fulenja mar go doyañ almiñ kurun beleñ yinyiñ goyen po gama irdeb wawun go po Pol teñ Sisaria taunde kuniñ yeñ kunbe belen Antipatris taunde feramiñ.

³² Irde fay urkeb fulenja mar hos manañ gore po Pol teñ Sisaria taunde kwamiñ. Irkeb fulenja mar hoyañ kurun gobe gor mat mulgañ heñ Yerusalem kwamiñ.

³³ Be, fulenja mar Pol teñ kwamiñ go Sisaria taunde forok yeñbe doyañ almiñ beleñ asañ kayyiñ goyen Feliks Yudia naña doyañ irde hiyen al go uneybe Pol manañ yeñ hitte mekeramiñ.

³⁴ Irkeb Feliks beleñ asañ go kapyañ heñbe Pol go, “Gebe dare niñ al?” iney gusunañ iryiñ. Irkeb Pol beleñ wol heñbe, “Nebe Silisia nanare niñ al,” inyiñ.

³⁵ Irkeb, “Iginge gar hayiñ. Irkeb mere ulger irde hañ mar goyen wake gab tumñañ merere huwarnayiñ. Irkeb meretiñ nuren,” inyiñ. Irdeb metey marmiñ hulyañ yirdeb, “Tukun Herotyen ya kurunde gor kerde doyañ irde hinayiñ,” yinyiñ.

24

Polbe Feliks diliñde huwarde mere tiyyiñ

¹ Be, wawun siptesoñon kamereb pris buda gote kurunmiñ Ananiasya Yuda

marte doyan mar parguwak kuraya Sis-aria kun Roma gabman al Feliks hitte Pol go tagal unniñ yeñ kurkamiñ. Goyenterbe al kura denembe Tetulus goyen mel gore, “Neñ farañ durde merere harde mere tiyayiñ,” inkeb mel goya tumñañ kwamiñ. Al gobe Roma gabmanyen mere sope ird ird mata goyen kenkela nurde hinhin al.

² Be, Pol niñ mere kerkeb wayyiñ. Irkeb Tetulus belen huwarde gaha yiriñ: “Feliks, gebe doyan alniniñ wor po. Ge belen upsineñ doyan dirde hike neñbe dahadem moñ, igiñ po heñ wañ wañbe gago hite. Dufayge tiñeñ wukkeñ wor po goyen kerde doyan dirkeb naña kurun gayen bana niñ alya bereya tumñañ igiñ po hite.

³ Ge belen meten kurun gwahade ten hayen goyen goke neñ tumñañ amanen wor po nurd gunen hityen.

⁴ Be, ne belen mere uguñ po timeke piñeñ nurd nunak geb, bada hewen. Gega ok ninkeb mere muñ kura tiyen.

⁵ Be, al garebe megen kurun gayen kun wañ ten Yuda mar biñ yakamde dufaymiñ bulun yirde hinhin. Irkeb kanduk karkuwan karkuwan forok yeñ hinhan. Yenbe al buda kura ‘Nasaret niñ mar’ yinen hanyen gote doyan al.

⁶⁻⁷ Irde al gare po Al Kurunyen ya balem bana goñ Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyan mali ten hurkun. Al gare gwaha mat ya balem goyen bulun ireñ ten hikeb ten fere titiñ.*

⁸ Niñgeb gigen gab gusunañ irkeb yingen mohonde kenkela tagalke gab gwahade niñgeb gago tagal unen merere kerhan yeñ bebak tiyayiñ,” inyiñ.

⁹ Be, Tetulus belen mere ten pasi irkeb Yuda mar bana goñ hinhan gore, “Mere tiya gobe fudinde wor po!” yamiñ.

¹⁰ Irkeb Feliks belen, “Pol, ge wor huwarde mere tiya,” inen haniñ tunañ iryiñ. Irkeb Pol go huwardeb Feliks goyen, “Gebe dama budamde wor po naña kurun gayen doyan irde hayen. Irde al ge

hitte wañ merere huwarke ge belen dufay kenkela wor po henya meremiñ nurde sope irde hayen. Niñgeb nebe delger gago nigen ge pet ten mere tiyen tihim.

¹¹ Be, nebe Al Kurun dolon ire yeñ Yerusalem taunde hurkumiñde mat wañ hanke gabe naña fay 12 hihi. Niñgeb usi yeñ kenenbe gigen ga al gusunañ yirke bebak girnayiñ.

¹² Be, mere ulner irde han mar gayen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana al kuraya kadom mohonde ma ten himeke nenan. Irde Yerusalem taun banaya Yuda marte gabu yayan wor al kura ma biñ yakamde hinhem. Hubu wor po.

¹³ Niñgeb tagalde nunen han mar gayen daha matbe miñ goke kura merere kirtiñ yeñ momoñ girke nurayiñ? Hubu wor po!

¹⁴ Gega Nasaret niñ al Yesu belen tikula kiryiñ goyen gama irde han mar al goyen kurabe gago ninen han gobe fudinde. Mel gabe Yesuyen tikula goyen fudinde moñ yeñ han. Gega nebe gwaha mat Al Kurun asininiñ yago belen dolon irde hinhin Al goyen dolon irde himyen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basañ marya belen asande katiñ kurun goyen fudinde yeñ nurde gama irde himyen.

¹⁵ Irde mel gare Al Kurun diliñde al huwakyabe huwak monya goyen tumñañ Al Kurun belen kamtiñde mat al yisan heke huwarnayiñ yitiñ goyen fudinde yeñ mata goke doyan heñ hanyen gwahade goyen po ne manañ goke doyan heñ himyen.

¹⁶ Goke tenbe bener wukkeñ wor po nurdeya mata ten himeke alya Al Kurunya diliñdebe igiñ po nenen hinayiñ yeñ kurut yeñ himyen.

¹⁷ “Nebe dama budam po Yerusalem tubul ten naña siñare po kun hinhem. Irdeb nere alya bereya Yuda mar kura det miñmoñ al bunineñ goyen farañ yure yeñ hora ten gab Yerusalem mulgan heñ

* **24:6-7:** Asañ hoyandebe gahade katiñ hi: ⁶ Irde al gare po Al Kurunyen ya balem bana goñ Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyan ten hurken tiyuj. Al gare gwaha mat ya go bulun ireñ ten hike fere titiñ. Irde nende matare al gate mata bulun goke tagalde murungem untek nurtiñ. ⁷ Gega Fuleña marte doyan al Lisias belen wañ mudunhem mudunhem dirde Pol gayen ten kun. ⁸ Irdeb, ‘Al gayen uliñde merem yan irtek marbe Feliks hitte kun momoñ irnayiñ,’ dinuj,” inyiñ.

kumiņ. Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurun wor doloņ irde galak ire yeņ kumiņ.

¹⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen ya balemde heņ Yuda marte matare wukkeņ heņ heņ mata teņ himekeyab mel gare waņ nenaņ. Goyenterbe al budamya ma hinhet. Balmiņ po heņ al kura ma buluņ irde hinhem.

¹⁹ Ya bana goņbe Esia naņare niņ Yuda mar kura hinhan gore nenaņ. Niņgeb mata buluņ kura timeke nenaņ kenem mel gore po ga delger huwarde ne niņ tagalke nurayiņ.

²⁰ Gega go mar gobe gar ma haņ geb, haņkapyā Yerusalem gor Yuda marte doyaņ mar diliņde huwarmeke nere kanduk kura ulner hi keneņ gab mel gare igiņ momoņ girnayiņ.

²¹ Nebe Yerusalem gor merere huwardeb, 'Al kamtiņbe sopte huwar-nayiņ yitiņ mere gobe fudinde wor po yeņ nurde hime. Mere gwahade timiņ gokeb gago merere nerhaņ,' yineņ kwep kwep yirmiņ. Niņgeb kanduknebe gogo po yeņ nurde hime," inyiņ.

²² Be, Feliks gobe Yesu beleņ tikula kiryiņ goyen keņkela nurde hinhin. Niņgeb mere tiniņ tiyamiņ goyen utaņ yirdeb, "Fuleņa marte doyaņ al kurun Lisias beleņ wake meremiņ nurde gab kanduk gake dufay kura kereņ," yineņ yakira tiyyiņ.

²³ Irdeb fulenā mar 100 gote doyaņ al gor hinhin goyen, "Pol go tukuņ koyare kerde doyaņ irde hayiņ. Goyenpoga kurarebe igiņ tubul tike dufaymiņde wilwul teņ hiyeņ. Irkeb diņuņ yago kura waņ keneņ det kuraņ nurkeb faraņ urde hinayiņ," inyiņ.

²⁴ Be, hitņeņ yara teņbe kuņ nalu kurarebe Feliksya berem Drusilaya waryaryum. Feliks berem Drusilabe Yuda mar bere. Be, waņ gor heņbe Feliks go Pol niņ keya hiriņ. Irkeb waņ Yesu Kristu niņ dufaymiņ tareņ irde yende mere gama ird ird mata niņ tagalke nurde hinhin.

²⁵ Be, Pol beleņ alya bereya Al Kurun diliņde daha mat huwak po hinayiņ, irde daha matbe uliņde po amaņ hetek mata fole irde hinayiņ, irde kame Al Kurun beleņ alya bereya igiņya buluņya goyen

pota yirde muruņgem yunyeņ goke tagaliņ. Irkeb Feliks beleņ mere go nurdeb kafura hiriņ. Irdeb, "Ep niņ, mulgaņ hawa. Irde nalu kurare kura ge niņ yemeke gab wake sopte mere teņ hireņ," inyiņ.

²⁶ Be, Feliks go haņkayeņ haņkayeņ Pol hoy irde mere teņ hinaryum gobe, "Gwaha timeke hora kura nunke gab koyare hi goyen tubul timeke kuyeņ," yeņ dufay heņbe gogo teņ hinhin. Gega Pol gobe hora kura muņ ma unyiņ.

²⁷ Be, Pol go gwahade po hike kuņ kuņ dama irawa hubu hiriņ. Irkeb Feliks go meteniņ tubul teņ kutek nalu hekeb al kura deņem Porsius Festus beleņ gasuņmiņ tiriņ. Gega Feliks gore Yuda mar beleņ amaņeņ nurd nunnayiņ yeņbe Pol koyare po tubul teņbe kuriņ.

25

Pol beleņ Sisar hitte kuņ kuņ niņ Festus gusuņaņ iryiņ

¹ Be, Festus beleņ Feliksyen gasuņ teņ doyaņ al kurun heņbe wawuņ karwo hubu hekeb Sisaria taunde mat Yerusalem taunde hurkuriņ.

² Goya goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwaņmiņya Yuda marte doyaņ marya beleņ Festus hitte kuņ Pol mere uliņde iramiņ.

³ Irdeb, "Pol gobe belen doyaņ heņ mayteke kamyeņ," yeņ bikkeņ mere sege irde ep iramiņ geb, Festus goyen, "Pol go dunke neņ beleņ Yerusalem gar teņ waņ merere kertek geb, igiņ araneņ faraņ durayiņ we?" inamiņ.

⁴ Gega Festus beleņ wol heņbe, "Polbe Sisaria taunde koyare hi. Nebe heņ ga moņ mulgaņ heņ taunde gor kurkeņ tihim.

⁵ Niņgeb mata buluņ kura tiyuņ nurde haņ kenem doyaņ martiņ kura gama nirde kunayiņ. Kuņ gor gab tumņaņ merere huwardebe da mata buluņ tiyuņ goyen tagalnayiņ," yinyiņ.

⁶ Be, Festus go wawuņ 8 wet kura ma 10 gwahade wet goyen mel goya Yerusalem gor heņbe Sisaria taunde mulgaņ heņ kurkuriņ. Kuņ firyiņ geb, fay urkeb Pol teņ merere kere yeņbe mere sope ird

ird gasunđe keperdebe meten marmin hulyan yirde, “Kun Pol ten wanan,” yinyin.

⁷ Irkeb Pol go merere huwarke Yuda mar Yerusalem mat katamin gore kunbe kalyan keramin. Irdeb mere kanduk kurayen kurayen yen ulinde iramin. Gega meremin goyen bebakken kura ma tikeb Festus belen fudinde yen ma nuryin.

⁸ Irkeb Pol wor yingen ge tenbe, “Nebe Yuda marte tikula mun kura ma bulun irde himyen. Al Kurunyen ya balem wor goke bulun ma nurde himyen. Irde Roma nin doyan al kurun Sisaryen mere wor kenkela po gama irde himyen,” inyin.

⁹ Gega Festus go gwaha timekeb Yuda mar belen binde igin nurnayin yenbe, “Igin sopte mulgan hen Yerusalem hurkuke gab merege gor wor nuren?” inen gusunan iryin.

¹⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe Yuda mar bulun kura ma yirmin gobe kenkela wor po nurde ha gogo. Ningeb gago Roma gabmanyen meten al dilinde kandukne sope ire yen delger huwarhem.

¹¹ Goyenbe fudinde mata bulun kura timin kenem igin goke ten kamen. Gote merem mon. Gega mel Yuda mar gore mere ulner irde han gayen fudinde mon kenem al kura belen epte ma wor po mel gote haniinde niryen. Ningeb gar epte mon yen nurde hime geb, Rom kun Sisar dilinde gab huwarde mere tiyen yen momon girde hime” inyin.

¹² Irkeb Festusya meten faran marmin yago yingen ulin Pol mere tiyyin goke sege irdeya gab huwardebe, “Rom kun Sisar dilinde huwaren yaha geb, gwahade po tiyayin,” inyin.

Festus belen Pol nin Agripa inyin

¹³ Be, nana fay karwo gwahade kamereb Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripaya haymin Bernaisiya belen, “Roma gabman al Festus goyen kun kenye. Irkeb palap nirhar yen nuryen,” yen Sisaria taunde kwaryum.

¹⁴ Be, Agripa go sobamde yara po gor hikeb Festus belen Pol nin momon ire yenbe gaha inyin: “Al kura Feliks belen

ten koyare kerde tubul ten kun gobe gar hi.

¹⁵ Yerusalem taunde hurkumin. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen ne hitte wanbe al go merem yan irde, ‘Ge belen gab al go ten merere kerde mata bulun tiyan inayin,’ yen gusunan niran.

¹⁶ Irkeb ne belenbe, ‘Roma gabmanyen matarebe al kura merere huwarkeb tagal unnayin mar go manan tunnan merere huwarnayin. Irdeb al goreb mel gote dilinde yingen ge ten mere tiyyen. Gwaha ma tiyyen gobe min minmon epte ma tagal unnayin mar goyen haniinde mekertek,’ yinmin.

¹⁷ Gwaha yinenbe tunnan wan gar firтин geb, fay urkeb mere nurd nurd gayen aranen po nure yen Pol go tawanan yinmeke tawayan.

¹⁸ Irkeb al buda merem yan iran mar gore Pol ulinde mata bulun wor po kura wet tiyun geb, tagalnin tahan yimin gega, hubu.

¹⁹ Meremin kura gobe asem yagot mataya sabaya nin al goya kadom mohonde tiyan. Irde meremin kurabe Pol gore al kamtin kura denembe Yesu goyen huwaryin hi yekeb goke manan kadom mohonde tiyan.

²⁰ Irkeb gwaha mat kura meremin goyen fudinde ma usi goyen bebak titek ma himin. Ningeb bada hen Pol go, ‘Igin Yerusalem taunde hurkun gor sopte merere huwarayin?’ inen gusunan irmin.

²¹ Gega Pol belen huwardebe, ‘Nebe Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun hitte kun yen dilin mat huwarde gab mere gayen tagalen,’ ninun. Gwaha ninkeb bada hen meten marne hulyan yirdeb, ‘Belnen tukun koyare kerde doyan irde hinayin. Irkeb kame ga ten kermeke Sisar hitte kuyen,’ yinmin,” inyin.

²² Be, Agripa belen mere momon go nurdeb, “Mere gayen nigen wor po nuren yen nurde hime,” inyin. Irkeb Festus belenbe, “Gise ga meremin nurayin,” inyin.

²³ Be, fay urkeb Polyen mere nurye yenbe Agripaya haymin Bernaisiya goyen al belen denen turun dirnayin

yenbe doyan mar karkuwande umnja bidak tenj mere sope ird ird gasunde kwaryum. Sisaria taunde ninj fulenja mar karkuwanja taun gote doyan mar mananj yad kwaryum. Be, forok yenj gasunminyanj keperde tukukeb Festus belej metenj marminj yinke kunj Pol tawayaminj.

²⁴ Irkeb Festus belej huwardeb, “Yuda marte doyan al kurunj Agripaya denj gar gabu irhanj mar ga nurnanj ko. Al ga kenenj hanj gabe Yuda mar kurunj Sisaria taunde garya Yerusalem taunde hanj mar tumnanj gore, ‘Al gabe daninj ma tubul tenj dunke mayhet,’ yenj gusunanj nirde kwep kwep tenj epte ma tiyanj.

²⁵ Gega mata bulunj bebakkenj kura tiyunj irke goke mayteke kamyenj yenj ma kinminj. Irde Pol goreb, ‘Roma gabman doyanj al kurunj hitte kunj yenj dilinje merere huwarenj,’ yenj gusunanj nirunj. Ninjgeb goke tenjbe al ga tenj kermeke Rom kuyenj yenj nurminj.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Goyenpoga minj goke asanj kanj al ga tenj kermeke Roma gabman doyanj al kurunj Sisar hitte kuyenj yenj ma nurde hime. Dufaynerbe al merere yirtinj goyen minj kenkela ma nurde mali po Sisar hitte yad yermeke kunayinj gobe iginj monj yenj nurde hime. Ninjgeb goke tenjbe diltinj mat gago tenj wayhem. Irde Yuda marte doyanj al kurunj Agripa, ge mananj gar ha. Ninjgeb ge belej gusunanj irde mere minj kenenj bebak tenj gab momonj nirke asanjde kayenj,” inyinj.

26

Pol belej Agripa dilinje mere tiyyinj

¹ Be, Festus belej gwaha yekeb Agripa gore, “Be, gigenj ge kura tagalke nurninj,” inyinj. Irkeb Pol go mere minj ure yenjbe haninj tunanj urde gaha inyinj:

² “Yuda marte doyanj al kurunj Agripa, Yuda mar belej mere ulner irde hanj kurunj gayenbe fudinde monj yenj nigenj ge tenj al hoyanj dilinje monj delger po huwarde tagalenj tihim gake amanenj nurhem.

³ Delger huwarhem gake amanenj nurde hime ginhem gobe dahade monj. Gebe Yuda marte mata kenkela wor po nurde hayen. Irde da misinje wor po nindikenj

Yuda mar ulinj kadam mohonje tenj hityen goyen wor kenkela nurde hayen. Ninjgeb mere tiyenj tihim gayen pinenj ma nurayinj.

⁴ “Yuda mar kurunj gobe ne damde kawanj himirinj, irde bikkenj nananer mat wanj Yerusalem gor keperde kurunj henjabe dahade hinhem goyen kenkela wor po nurde nunenj hanj.

⁵ Ninjgeb mel gobe ne hakot al fonenj hinhemya Farisi mar al henjbe daha tenj hinhem goyen nurde pasi geb, momonj girninj yenjbe iginj momonj girnayinj. Farisi marbe Yuda marte tikula tarenj wor po tanarde gama irde hanjenj.

⁶ Be, hanjka merere nerhanj gabe Al Kurunj belej bikkenj asinininj yago hitte mata kura forok yiyyenj yenj binj tiyyinj goyen ne mananj goke doyanj irde hime ninjgeb, gago merere huwarhem.

⁷ Al Kurunj belej binj tiyyinj gote iginenjbe Yuda mar kurunj gayen wawunja nanj kahalya huginjenj Al Kurunj dolonj irde henja kenteke yenj doyanj henj hanjenj. Gega, doyanj al kurunj Agripa, Al Kurunj belej binj tiyyinj goyen ne tumnanj doyanj irde hityen gote iginenj forok yirinj goyen goke tagalde himekeb gago Yuda mar belej merem yanj nirde hanj. Iginenjbe Yesu kamyinje mat huwaryinj gogo.

⁸ Ninjgeb nebe fudinde wor po Al Kurunj belej al kamtinjbe sopte yisanj hiyyenj yenj nurde hime. Munanj denj kurunj gar gabu irhanj mar gabe daninj usi yenj nurde hanj?

⁹ “Bikkenjbe ne wor kamyinje mat sopte huwaryinj yenj hinhan al Nasaret ninj Yesu goke iginj ma nurdeb fudinde wor po asogo irenj yenj nurde hinhem.

¹⁰ Irdeb goyen po gama irdeb kunj pris buda gote karkuwanminj momonj yirmeke ok ninkeb kunj Yesu ninj dufayminj sanjinj irtinj mar goyen budam yade koyare yerde hinhem. Irde gasa yirteke kamnanj yeke ne mananj, ‘Iginj gwaha yirnayinj,’ yemeke gasa yirde hinhan.

¹¹ Irde huginjenj Yuda marte gabu yayanj kunj Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irtinj mar go yenenjbe bulunj bulunj yirde gasa yirde hinhem. Irde, ‘Yesu nanyanj irde harhoktinj unnayinj,’ yinenj kanduk karkuwanj

karkuwan yuner hinhem. Nebe go mar goke bene ar wor po yer hinhin geb, yer ge nan'kene yer taun hoyande nana gisaw wor kun hinhem.

¹² “Mata gwahade kurun goyen ten kun henya nalu kurarebe pris buda gote karkuwanmin beley igin ninkeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar fere yire yer Yerusalem taunde mat Damaskus taunde kumirin.

¹³ O, Agripa, kun henyabe nana bankahal heke hulsi sanin kura nana folek kurun gore nan'kinde mat neyabe al neya kun hinhet mar hitte temeyke kinmirin.

¹⁴ Be, hulsi kurun gore gwaha dirke ney tumnan megen dakten mudunin. Irke al melak kura Yuda marte mere mat, ‘Sol, Sol, dani bulun bulun nirde ha? Asogo nirde fuleya nirde ha gobe gigen manan bulun irde ha geb,’ ninyin.

¹⁵ Irkeb ne beley wol henbe Doyan Al Kurun goyen, ‘Gebe ganun?’ inmekeb Doyan Al Kurun beley gaha ninyin: ‘Nebe Yesu. Ge beley mununen bulun bulun nirde ha al goyen.

¹⁶ Ningeb huwara. Han'kabe meten alne gire yerbe gago delger hihim. Ningeb delger nenha gaya det budam kame gikala girde hen goyen tumnan kun alya bereya hitte tagalde kun hayin.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nigen po gad germeke Yuda marya al min hoyanya han bana kwayin. Kun ne nin tagalkeb bin bak yenayin. Irkeb Satanyen taren bana han go tubul ten Al Kurun hitte wanin yerbe ne nin dufaymin taren irnayin. Irkeb Al Kurun beley mata bulunmin halde yunkeb Al Kurun dirnen wen henayin. Meten go ten hikeyabe Yuda marya al min hoyanya beley mugunen hinayin gega, ne beley doyan girde hen,’ ninyin.

¹⁹ “Ningeb Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripa, nebe yuwarwarte nan'kinde mat Yesu delner forok yer mere niryin goyen pel ma irde gama irmirin.

²⁰ Nebe meremin po gama irdeb Damaskus taunde nin Yuda mar hitte wa Al Kurun mere tagalmirin. Irdeb Yerusalem taunde ninya Yudia nan'are ninya al hitte kun Al Kurun mere

tagalde hinhem. Irde al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte wor Al Kurun mere tagalde kun hinhem. Gwahade tagalde kun henyabe, ‘Mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan henayin. Gwaha tenbe Al Kurun dilinde mata igin po ten hinayin. Irkeb al hoyan beley denenbe fudinde Al Kurun nin bin mulgan han yer dennayin,’ yer saba yirde hinhem.

²¹ Ne gwaha ten kun himekeb Yuda mar beley goke igin ma nurde Al Kurun ya balem bana gon nade mununnin tiyamin.

²² Gega Al Kurun beley faran nurkeb wan wan han'ka gago delger huwarde al denem yanya al maliya hitte Yesu nin tagalde hime. Nebe Moseya Al Kurun mere basan marya beley kame mata kura forok yiyyen yitin goyen go po tagalde hime. Hoyan nin ma tagalde hime.

²³ Mata kame forok yiyyen yer tagalamin gobe Mesaia nin tagalamin. ‘Mesaia beley ulin misin kurun katen gab kamyen. Irde gor mat huwaryen. Mata gobe tinen wor po. Al kura gwaha ma titin. Yerbe Yuda marya Yuda mar mon kidoma bana hen mata bulun ten han marya goyen bin bak yenayin yer gogo kamtinde mat huwaryen,’ yamin,” inyin.

Pol beley Agripa goyen Yesu gama irayin inyin

²⁴ Be, Pol go yingen ge ten hako tagalde hikeyabe Festus beley merem waldebe, “Pol, gebe kukuwa haha! Dufay karkuwan karkuwan yawararin gore girke kukuwa hen ha gogo,” inen kwep iryin.

²⁵ Gega Pol beley wol henbe, “Doyan al Festus, mere gabe fudinde yer hime. Kukuwa henya ma yer hime.

²⁶ Yesu ulinde mata forok yirin gobe balmin ma forok yirin geb, Agripabe mata goyen kenkela nurde hi. Ningeb mere ten hime gab yerbe goke yer hi yer nurde hi. Goke tenbe nebe kafura ma hen yer dilin mat igin mere iren,” inyin.

²⁷ Irdeb Agripa kenenbe, “Ge gayen Al Kurun mere basan mar beley mere tagalde hinhan goyenbe fudinde yer nurde ha? Ne benerbe fudinde yer nurde ha yer genen hime,” inyin.

²⁸ Gwaha inke Agripa belen wol henbe, “Gayamun gayen po parsay irmekeb Kristen al hiwi yen nurde gago kurut nirde ha?” inyin.

²⁹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nalu ulyande ma dolfonde goke ma nurde hime. Gega hanke geya al buda kurun gar hen merene nurhan gayen tumnan ne himin gwahade po den wor Yesu nin dufaytin sanin yir-nayin yen Al Kurun gusunan irde hime. Gega gama nirde koyare hinan yen ma dinen hime,” inyin.

³⁰ Irkeb Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripaya haymin Bernaisiya Roma gabman doyan al Festusyabe al buda kurun gor hinhan goya tumnan bur yinin yen huwaramin.

³¹ Irdeb mere sope ird ird gasun go tubul ten kun henya yingen ulin mere tenbe, “Al gabe mata bulun kura ma tiyun gega, da misinde wor po ten koyare kerde mayteke kami yen kurut yen han?” yamin.

³² Be, Agripa belen Festus go, “Al gabe kun Sisar dilinde huwarde ga mere tiyen ma yiyun manhan hanke gayenbe okohom po tubul titeke kuwon,” inyin.

27

Rom kun kun nin Festus belen Pol go hakwa hende kiryin

¹ Be, Festus gore Pol go Rom taunde ten kermeke kuyen yen nurde al kura denembe Yulius haniinde kiryin. Al gobe “Sisaryen Fuleja Mar” yinen hanen gote fuleja mar 100 doyan yirde hinhin. Goyenterbe al hoyan kura koyare hinhan mar go manan al gote haniinde yiryin. Irke Yulius belen mel go yade hakwa ten Itali nanare kunin tikeb nen manan Pol go gama irde tumnan kunin titirin.

² Be, Sisaria taun nen hinhetde gorbe hakwa kura Esia nanare nin taun Adramitium mat wayyin goyen kintirin. Irdeb hakwa go sopte mulgan hen Esia nanare nin taun makan sinayan kwen ten hike nurtirin. Irde go hende kutirin. Hakwa hende gorbe Masedonia nanare nin taun Tesalonaika nin al Aristakusya tumnan kutirin.

³ Be, kun fay urkeb Saidon taunde forok yitirin. Gorbe Yulius belen Pol igin igin ire yenbe, “Kun dige yago kura yena. Irkeb det kuran nurde ha goyen faran gurnayin,” inyin.

⁴ Be, taun go tubul ten kutekeb mene kurun wor po huwarke kun kuninin metenen diryin. Irkeb Saiprus motmotbe hanninin tapa belen pel irde ketal urde kutirin.

⁵ Irde Saiprus motmot murun fafor tenbe Silisiaya Pamfilia nanare nin makan ala goyen kahal po paten kun Lisia nanare nin taun Maira forok yitirin.

⁶ Gorbe Yulius belen Isip nanare nin taun Aleksandria nin hakwa kura goyen Itali nanare kwen ten hike kinyin. Irdeb hakwa go hende kunan dinkeb go hende hurkutirin.

⁷ Be, kutirin gega mene kurun huwarkeb wawun budam make hinheth. Irde bekenke kun kunge Nidus taunde forok yitirin. Irde gor mat Rom po kunin yitirin gega, mene mun kura falmuk ma hirin. Irkeb bada hen hakwa go bul irde Krit motmot murun denembe Salmone goyen hanninin yase belen pel irde motmot go ketal urde kutirin.

⁸ Be, kutirin goyenbe mene kurun po geb, hakwa bemel kun kun goyen metenen diryin. Irkeb makan feren gama irtinen ten kun tiyun kura denembe “Makan Kamtinde” gor forok yitirin. Tiyun gobe Lasea taun bindere hinhin.

⁹ Be, belen kun hinhetya goyenbe nana fay budam wor po yubul titirin. Irde gonbe Yuda marte Binje Kutja Nalu hubu hen mene bulun kurun forok yeke make epte ma kutek nalu hewen tike

¹⁰ Pol belen Yuliusya hakware nin meten marya goyen, “Mel, kunin yeke kunin tihit go belenbe kanduk kurun kente geb. Hakwaya samunya yemeyde nindiken manan bulun hetek geb,” yinen hayhay yiryin.

¹¹⁻¹² Gega al budam belen, “Garbe mene nalure hakwa hitek mon geb, Finiks taunde kunin. Gorbe nana bulun heke hakwa hitek gasun igin geb, taunde gor hen mene goyen doyan irde hiteke wan

fole tike gab kutek,” yamin. Finiks taun gobe Krit motmot goyen murun, nanja kurkur belej mat hinhin. Be, al budam gwaha yekeb Yulius belej Polyen mere gama irtinenbe hakware ninj metenj marte doyanj alya hakwa gote minj al gote mere po fudinde yenj nuryinj.

Karam meje kafuram wor po huwaryinj

¹³ Be, kuniinj titekeyabe meje iginj mat wake kenenbe mel gore, “Meje nejj yitinj go gago forok yihi,” yamin. Irde anja tulunj tike hurkukeb hakwa go tej Krit motmot goyen makanj ferenj gama irtinenj tej kwaminj.

¹⁴ Gega hejj ga monj yuwara meje kurunj Krit motmot dugure mat katyinj.

¹⁵ Irke Finiks taunde kuniinj yenj tunanj urtirinj gega, meje go kurunj wor po geb kutek monj hekeb tubul tike yenj belej po hakwa go tej makanj alare tukurinj.

¹⁶ Irde meje belej dukukeb motmot dirnenj kura denjembe Kauda goyen ketal urde kutirinj. Goyenterbe hakwa dirnenj kura hakwa kurunj nejj kunj hinhetde gor fejj titinj tulunj tej hinhin goyen bulunj hiyyenkek yenbe tej hakwa kurunj hende kirninj yenj hakware ninj metenj mar belej kurut yaminj. Metenenj yiryinj gega, kamebe tej keraminj.

¹⁷ Irdeb hakwa kurunj go hende kunj hinhet goyen galanj yiyyenkek yenbe kanj tarenj belej po yade hakwa yufuk bana yerke kurkukeb hakwa goyen he fere titinj yara irde tarenj iraminj. Irde Libia nanjare ninj makanj sinjare Sairtis inenj hanjyende gor ka kinjkininj karkuwanj gor hanjen geb, hakwa go kunj gor nek yiyyen yenj kafura haminj. Irdeb gwaha irteke hakwa ga bekkenj kwi yenj anja tubul tike kurkurinj. Goyenbe meje belej tej kunj hinhin po.

¹⁸ Be, karam meje kafuram kurunj goyen munj kura ma falmuk hirinj. Irkeb makanj duba karkuwanj karkuwanj gore wanj hakwa go karim ma irde hinhan. Irkeb kunj fay urkeb hakwa goyen munj kura hipirkejj hiwi yenbe hakware ninj metenj mar belej tiyunj kurar ninj det goyen kura yade makanj yemeyaminj.

¹⁹ Be, sopte po fay urkeb metenj mar belej hakware ninj metenj tej tej det kura yade yemeyaminj.

²⁰ Be, nalu sobamde po makanj hinhet goya goyenbe mejenja makanja goyen kura munj falmuk ma po haryum. Bulunj wor po hekeb nanjaya dinambeya munj kura ma yintirinj. Irdeb, “Go ma hitek. Makanj po kamninj tihit,” yenj nurtirinj.

²¹ Be, al buda kurunj go dula ma tike kunj kunj nalu ulyanj hirinj. Irkeb Pol belej huwarde gaha yinyinj: “Mel, mere dirminj goyen nurdeb Krit motmot ma tubul titinj manhan kanduk kurunj gahade ma kentewonj. Irde hakware ninj detya samunjya kurunj gayen ma yemeywonj.

²² Goyenpoga nejj al buda kurunj gayenbe kura ma po kamtek. Hakwa po ga bulunj hiyyenj. Ningenb kafura ma yo. Tarenj hejj hinayinj.

²³ Nebe Al Kurunjen metenj al. Yenj ge po metenj tej hime. Ningenb hanjka wawunje yende miyonj belej wanje,

²⁴ ‘Pol kafura ma yo. Gebe Sisar dilinje huwarde mere tiyayinj geb. Irde Al Kurunj belej geya hakwa hende kunj hanj mar buninenj nurd yunenj faranj yuryenj geb go ma kamnayinj,’ nina.

²⁵ Ningenb nebe Al Kurunj belej nina gwahade po forok yiyyen yenj hekkenj nurde hime. Ningenb goke tejbe gago kafura ma hejj sanjinj po hinayinj dinhem.

²⁶ Goyenbe hakwa gabe kunj motmotde kura gor hejj gab bulunj hiyyenj geb, goyen nurde ga hinayinj,” yinyinj.

²⁷ Be, hakwa tej Krit motmotde ninj taun kura denjembe “Makanj Kamtinj,” go tubul tej wanj wanj wawunj 14 hirinj. Goyenterbe meje belej po dade makanj kura denjem Mediterenian Makanj belej gonj dukurinj. Irkeb wawunj binj gwa-hadebe hakware ninj metenj mar goreb megenj kura bindere hi yara nuraminj.

²⁸ Gwahade nurdeb kanj yulyanj kura tejbe det kanduk tej kanj murunj kurhan fejj tejbe tej kerke makanj bana kurkurinj. Gwahade irde makanj go dukunjinj tunanj tiyaminjbe 40 mita kenaminj. Be, munj kura kutnenj tejbe sopte po tunanj tiyaminj. Irde goyareb dukunjinjbe 30 mita po kenaminj.

²⁹ Gwahade kenenbe monjo ugun po kutekeb hakwa ga hora hende hurkun galan yiyyen yenbe anja sipte yade hakwa kimyan belen mat yemeyamin. Gwaha irde gor henbe aranen fay urwon yen nurde hinhan.

³⁰ Goya goyenbe hakware nin meten mar kurabe busaharnin yen anja hoyan kura sopte murun belen mat yemeyhet usi tenbe kun hakwa dirnen bikken isan hen hakwa kurun hende keramin goyen ten kerke makande kurkun hinhin.

³¹ Irkeb Pol belen go yenenbe fulena marya doyan almin Yuliusya hitte kunbe, "Meten mar gayen hakwa ga tubul ten busaharnayinbe den kurun gayen epte ma hinayin," yinyin.

³² Gwaha yinkeb fulena mar goreb kun hakwa dirnen giti irtin kan go walke makan alare katkeb tubul tiyamin.

³³ Be, nana minge hekeb Pol belen mel go yenenbe, "Nana fay 14 bana gayen kafura wor po hen binje kura ma nan.

³⁴ Goyenbe kuratin mun kura ma kamyen. Ningeb dufaytin taren irde binje nene taren po hen hinayin," yen kimnen yiryin.

³⁵ Be, Pol go gwaha yinenbe kun beret tenbe al buda kurun go dilinde beret goke Al Kurun turun irde ubala ten nirin.

³⁶ Irkeb al buda go Pol belen gwaha yinkeb binde igin nurde sanin henbe binje namin.

³⁷ Be, hakwa hende gorbe al 276 hinhet.

³⁸ Be, binje kenkela wor po hen namin. Irde ep irhet yen nurdeb binje kura hinhan gobe hakwa mun kura hipirken hiwi yenbe yade makande yemeyamin.

³⁹ Be, nana fay urkeb hakware nin meten mar belen megen kura kenamin. Goyenpoga nana gor hihit yen bebak ma tiyamin. Irde hakwa kun gor hen hen gasun kura sawsawa minyan goyen kenenbe igin wet gor kunin yen nuramin.

⁴⁰ Irdeb al kurabe kun anja gote kan walde pasi yirkeb al kurabe kun hakwa tigiri ten ten det kimyan belen hiyen gote kan goyen yugu tiyamin. Munan kura marbe hakwa hende nin sel goyen isan

hamin. Irkeb hakwa gobe makan sinare sawsawa minyande kurin.

⁴¹ Gega kun henyabe katul kurun hende hurkun nek yen dapsan hirin. Irkeb makan duba karkuwan wan kimyan belen mayke maykeb gilgalan iryin.

⁴² Gwaha tike kenenbe fulena mar belen al koyare nin yade kun hinhan goyen galun ten kun huginen busaharnak yen bidilare gasa yirin tiyamin.

⁴³ Gega doyan almin Yulius belen Pol nin nurdeb fulena marmin utan yiryin. Irdeb, "Fe galun ten ten nurde han mar go wa solok yen galun ten sinare kunayin.

⁴⁴ Irde fe galun ten ten ma nurde han marbe hakwa galan yitinde nin he parwek kura ma det potpot titek kura yanarde galun ten kunayin," yinyin. Be, gwaha mat nen tumnan ala igin po sinare forok yitirin. Al kura ma kamamin.

28

Malta motmot

¹ Be, nen tumnan sinare hetekeb motmotde gor nin mar belen, "Motmot gabe Malta," dinamin.

² Gorbe kigarin kurun katke nana mejek wor po hirin geb, mel gore gargar wor po dirde dukun kak kawalde dunamin.

³ Irkeb Pol belen kun he fere kura tawan kak hende kiryin. Goya goyenbe kunere duwi kura he fere bana gon hinhin geb, kak belen uka irke busaharde katenbe Pol haninde isen bingun tiyyin.

⁴ Irkeb motmotde gor nin al belen kenenbe yingen ulin mere tenbe, "Fudinde wor po, al gabe al gasa yirke kamde kamde al. Ningeb yenbe makande po kamwon gega, go ma kamkeb al banare hi goreb mata bulunminde murungembe kunere belen isa gago," yamin.

⁵ Gega Pol go ulinde misin kura ma nuryin. Irde kunere go taran ten kak alare timiyyin.

⁶ Goyenbe mel gore Polbe haninya ulinya pompom wet yinin tahan ma, huwarde hire mat dilin girgir irke takten mayke bemel po kamen tiya yen nuramin. Irde Pol go daha kura tiyen tiya yen

kenkela po kenej hinhan. Gega daha kura ma tike kenejbe, “Nenbe usi tihit. Al gabe unjura geb, gago ma kama,” yaminj.

⁷ Be, Malta motmotde ninj doyanj al kura denjembe Publius goyen gor hinhin. Yenbe nenj hinhet bindere hinhin, irde megenminjbe kurunj wor po. Be, yenj belej nenj hoy dirke kunj yenya wawunj karwo gor firtirinj. Gor hitekeb yenj belej gargar dirde iginj iginj wor po dirke amanenj nurde hinhet.

⁸ Be, gor hinhetya goyenbe Publius naninbe ayganya kasorsorya bulunj wor po irkeb gasunde po firinje hinhin. Irkeb Pol go mere momonminj nurdeb kunj kenej haninj yerde unenj Al Kurunj gusunanj irkeb iginj hirinj.

⁹ Be, goyen kenejbe garbam mar kurunj motmot goyenter ninj goyen pasi po Pol hitte wayaminj. Irkeb yenj belej garbam mar goke Al Kurunj gusunanj irkeb iginj haminj.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Irkeb go kenejbe palap wor po dirde mata iginj iginj po diraminj.

Pol go Rom taunde forok yirinj

Be, Malta motmotde gorbe gagasi karwo hinhet. Go kamereb hakwa kura meje kurunj nalu heke gor hej hejbe nalu go hubu heke kwenj tenj hinhin goyen kenejbe hakwa go hende kutek yitirinj. Irkeb al buda Malta motmotde ninj gore hakwa hende kunj henjabe det goke nurnayinj yenbe det galak dirde yingenj po yukunj hakwa binde yerde dunaminj. Hakwa gobe Isip nanjare ninj taun Aleksandria ninj. Hakwa go murundebe Grik marte tikula al irawa denjembe Kestaya Poluksyat tonej yirtinj.

¹² Be, Malta motmotde matbe kunj kunj Sisili motmot kurunde gor ninj taun kura denjembe Sairakus forok yitirinj. Irde nanj fay karwo gor hinhet.

¹³ Irde gor matbe kunj Itali nanjare ninj taun kura Regium forok yitirinj. Be, firtirinj fay urkeb taun go tubul tenj kutirinj. Kunj henjabe meje iginj mat huwarke iginj po kutirinj. Be, wawunj hej kunj sopte fay urkeb Itali nanjare ninj taun hoyanj kura Puteoli forok yitirinj.

¹⁴ Gorbe Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irtin mar yupi titirinj. Irkeb yenj belej pere dirde gargar diraminj. Be, mel goyabe metenj nanj unjurenj gor hinhet. Go kamereb Rom kuninj yenj taun go tubul tenj kahanjninj kutirinj.

¹⁵ Irkeb al buda kura Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irtin mar Rom taunde gor ninj belej nende mere momonj nuraminj. Irdeb wanj nenj ge doyanj hiniy yenj gasunj kura “Apius Maket” inenj hanyende gor doyanj dirde hinhan. Munanj al buda kurabe taun kura denjembe “Ferd ferd Gasunj Karwo” inenj hanyende gor wanj doyanj dirde hinhan. Be, kunj gor forok yenj Pol belej al buda go yenenj binde iginj nurde saninj hej Al Kurunj turunj iryinj.

¹⁶ Be, kunj Rom taunde forok yitirinj. Irkeb Roma gabman belej Pol go koyare ma kerdebe ya kura unaminj. Irke gor henjbe gagasim gagasim ya go damu tenj hinhin. Goyenpoga yenj unjurenj po ma hinhin. Fuleja al unjurenj kura belej doyanj irde hinhin.

¹⁷ Be, Pol go kunj nanj fay karwo kamereb Yuda marte doyanj mar gor hinhan goke keya hirinj. Be, wanj gabu irkeb gaha yinyinj: “Kadne yago, nebe nende alya bereya bulunj ma yirminj. Irde asinininj yagot mata kura ma pel irminj. Gega Yuda mar Yerusalem hanj gore merem yanj nirde Roma mar haninje neranj.

¹⁸ Irkeb Roma mar belej gusunanj niranj gega, minj goke kura mununke kamtek monj geb, nade sinjare nirninj tiyanj.

¹⁹ Irkeb Yuda mar goreb goke iginj ma nuranj. Irkeb nebe gwaha kura titek monj nurdeb, ‘Sisar dilinje ga mere tiyenj,’ yenj Roma al go inminj. Gega nere al goyen tagal yune yenj ma gwaha inminj.

²⁰ Ninjgeb nigenj goyen momonj dire yenjbe gago denj ge keya hihim. Yuda mar kurunj gare al kame wanj doyanj diryenj yenj doyanj irde hanyen al goke tagalde himekeb gago koyare neranj,” yinyinj.

²¹ Irkeb mel gore wol henjbe, “Yuda mar Yudia nanjare hanj gore kura asanj kanj ge ninj momonj dirdem monj. Irde nende al kura Yudia nanjare mat wayanj gore

kura ulger mere bulunɛn kura ma tagalke nurnin.

²² Gega al budam hike kwa kurun gabe den Yesu gama irde han mar goke tagalde dunen han. Nin geb goke momon dirke nurnin yen nurde hite," inamin.

²³ Be, gwaha inen be sopte gabu irnin yen nalu tiyamin. Be, nalu tiyaminde gor hekeb Pol hin hinde gor al karim ma gabu iramin. Han kopya gabu iramin gwahade mon. Irkeb wampot mat Al Kurun belen dirnen wen doyan yird yird mata goke saba yirke kun kun wawun hiri. Irde Yesu nin momon yirmeke bebak tina yen be Mose belen tikula asande kayyin goya Al Kurun yen mere basan mar belen asande katinde gor mat mere gote min tagalyin.

²⁴ Irkeb kura marbe Pol belen mere tiyyin gobe fudinde yekeb kurabe usi yen nuramin.

²⁵ Mel gore gwaha yeke Pol belen yenen be mere funan gaha yinyin: "Holi Spirit belen mere fudinde kura asetin yago nurnan yen Al Kurun yen mere basan al Aisaia momon irkeb gahade kayyin:

²⁶ 'Al Kurun belen Israel mar hitte kun gaha yinayin nina:

Den be merene nurde hinayin, irde kenen hinayin gega, bebak ma po ten hinayin.

²⁷ Fudinde wor po, mel gate bin be sanin wor po.

Kirmin be migisun yurtin. Irde dilin be mala titin.

Mon manhan kirminde nurde, dilinde kenen be bin de bebak wor po ten ne hitte mulgan hen wake sope yirme-won,' yitin hi.

Aisaia
6:9-10

²⁸⁻²⁹ Nin geb yirin gwahade po den Yuda marbe Al Kurun yen mere pel irde han yen geb, Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulgan ten ten gote mere igin goyen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte ten kerke kukeb yen belen gab nurde gama irde hinayin goyen momon dirde hime gago," yinyin.*

³⁰ Be, Pol gobe ya kura Roma gabman belen unke gor hen be gagasim gagasim damu ten hinhin. Gorbe dama iraw hikeyabe al belen kinnin yen wan hinhan. Irkeb yen belen, "Iginge, wan nenen hinayin," yinen hinhin.

³¹ Irkeb kafuram mon Al Kurun belen dirnen wen doyan yird yird mataya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu nin tagalde saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb meten ten hinhin goyen al kura belen utan irtek ma hiri.

* **28:28-29:** Asan hoyan deb gahade hi: ²⁹ Irkeb al buda kurun gob bur yen kun hen yabe Pol mere tiyyin goke yin gen ulin kadom mohonde tiyamin.

Rom Rom niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleş asaŋ kayyiŋ

¹ Nebe Pol, Yesu Kristuyen meten al. Al Kurun beleş meremiŋ igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagal tagal niŋ ten ne gayen basaŋa nirde Yesuyen mere basaŋ al aposel niryiŋ.

² Be, mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ gobe Yesu megen gar ma wakeya bikken wor po Al Kurun beleş Urmiŋ goke biŋa ten mere basaŋ marmiŋ porofet yinke Al Kurunyen asaŋ wukken wor po bana goŋ kayamiŋ go goyen.

³ Al Kurun Urmiŋ al hiriŋ gobe Israel marte doyaŋ al kurun Dewityen miŋde mat forok yiriŋ.

⁴ Goyenbe Al Kurun beleş Holi Spirityen tareŋde al goyen kamtiŋde mat isaŋ hekeb yeŋbe Al Kurun Urmiŋ goyen kawan wor po hiriŋ. Yeŋbe Yesu Kristu nende Doyaŋ Al Kurun.

⁵ Urmiŋ meten tiyyiŋ goke tenbe neya meten kadne yagoya gayen Al Kurun beleş bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde aposelmiŋ diriŋ. Go diriŋ gobe Urmiŋ goke ten Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyan kurun goyen hitte tagalde tukun hitekeb yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde meremiŋ gama irde hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo aposelmiŋ diriŋ.

⁶ Deŋ wor al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ bana mat hoy dirtiŋ geb, Yesu Kristuyen yufukde haŋ mar hitiŋ haŋ.

⁷ Niŋgeb asaŋ gabe deŋ Rom niŋ alya bereya tumŋaŋ Al Kurun beleş bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd dunenbe, “Nere kudiŋen henayiŋ,” yeŋ hoy diriŋ goke asaŋ gago kaŋ hime.

Adoniniŋ Al Kurunya Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beleş bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirdeb bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

Polbe Rom niŋ mar yenmewoŋ wor po yeŋ nuryiŋ

⁸ Be, asaŋ kaŋ hime gayen bana mere mehenŋde wor po momoŋ direŋ tihim gobe gahade: deŋ beleş Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ haŋ gote mere momoŋtiŋbe megen kurun gayen ep heŋ tukun hi. Niŋgeb nebe matatiŋ goke Al Kurun igiŋ wor po nurd unen himyen. Go ten himyen gobe Yesu Kristu beleş faran nurkeb gogo ten himyen.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Fudinde, Al Kurun gusaŋaŋ irde henya hugineŋ deŋ ge bene sir ma yeŋ hiyen gobe Al Kurun wor fudinde yeŋ nurde hi. Al Kurun niŋ meten ten hime gabe bener mat fudinde wor po mere igiŋ Urmiŋ goke yitiŋ goyen tagalde tukun himyen. Irde deŋ hitte kun kun niŋ kurut yeŋ himyen gega, go ma kun dinmiriŋ geb, gayenterbe Al Kurunyen dufayde kenem deŋ hitte kun kun niŋ beleş kerd nunwoŋ yeŋ nurde gusaŋaŋ irde hime.

¹¹ Fudinde, nebe deŋ goyen Holi Spirityen tareŋde mata forok yird yird gote tareŋ nuntiŋ goyen kura dunmeke saŋiŋ hewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb deŋ hitte kun dentek wor po nurde hime.

¹² Gogab denya neya tumŋaŋ heŋbe ne beleş Yesu niŋ dufayne tareŋ irde himyen goyen deŋ beleş nenenbe tareŋ henayiŋ, irde ne wor deŋ dufaytiŋ Yesu niŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ goyen denenbe tareŋ hewen.

¹³ Goyenbe, kadne yago, nebe deŋ hitte kun dene yeŋ wawun budamde kurut yeŋ himyen gega, beleş miŋmoŋ wor po nirde hike waŋ waŋ gago hihi goyen nurwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Nebe al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ naŋa hoyanŋde haŋ mar hitte kun meten ten gote igineŋ yawarde hinhem gwahade goyen po, deŋ hitte wor kun meten ten gote igineŋ yawarmewoŋ yeŋbe gogo deŋ hitte kun kun niŋ kurut yeŋ himyen.

¹⁴ Be, nebe Grik marya* al miŋ hoyan Grik mar moŋya hitte kun meten ten ten gobe bada hetek epte moŋ, meten go titek po hime. Irde al dufaymiŋ wukkek ma dufaymiŋ wukkek moŋ goke meten ten hayiŋ

* **1:14:** Grik marbe megen niŋ alyen saba karkuwaŋ yawartiŋ mar yeŋ nurde yunen hanjen. Munan al miŋ hoyanbe gwahade yawartiŋ mar moŋ yeŋ nurd yunen hanjen.

ninyin geb, goyen goke manan meten ten hitek po himyen.

¹⁵ Gwahade ningeb den Rom nin mar hitte wor kun Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagaltek wor po nirde hi.

¹⁶ Fudinde, Yesu nin yitin mere gobe Al Kurunyen taren geb, al kura mere go fudinde yen nurde gama irde han mar goyen igin Al Kurun hitte yumulgan titek hi. Yumulgan tiyyen mar goyen mehenbebe Yuda mar wa yawaryen, irde gab Yuda mar mon al min hoyanbe kame yawaryen. Ningeb goke tenbe Yesu nin yitin mere igin tagal tagal nin memya ma hen hime.

¹⁷ Al Kurun belen Yesu nin yitin mere goyen hende huwardeb yingen dilinde al huwak hen hen belnen goyen kawan forok irde hi geb, mere igin gobe Al Kurunyen sanin dinen hime gago. Al Kurunbe al kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinayin mar go po gab al huwak yen yinyen. Al huwak hen hen belen hoyanbe hubu wor po. Ningeb goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al kura Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irke Al Kurun belen al huwak yen kinyen al gobe Al Kurunya huginen hiriryen,” yitin hi. *Habakuk 2:4*

Al Kurunbe alyen mata bulun goke bin ar yen hyen

¹⁸ Goyenpoga megen nin alya bereyabe Al Kurun palap irtek mata ma ten mata bulun po ten han. Go mar gobe mata bulun tenbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen pel irde hanyen. Goke tenbe Al Kurun saninmin kurun wor po gore beararmin yikala yirde hyen.

¹⁹ Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen al belen kenen bebak tinayin yenbe kawan po yikala yirtin geb, al belen Al Kurunbe gwahade yen kenkela nurd untek po hanyen.

²⁰ Al Kurunyen mataya tarenmin hubu ma hetek goya gobe al dilinde epte ma yenen bebak titek. Goyenpoga det Al Kurun belen yirtin goyen yenenbe mataminya tarenminya gobe gwahade yen bebak titek. Ningeb al kura belen epte ma, “Nebe Al Kurun ma nurde unen hime,” yiyyen.

²¹ Al belen Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen nurde hinhan gega, yenbe Al Kurun yen denem turun yan ma irde, igin nurd unen unen mata ma ten hinhan. Dufaymin gote iginenbe hubu wor po. Dufayminbe kukuwamnen wor po geb, kidoma bana han yara Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen epte ma bebak titek hinhan.

²² Mel gobe dufay wukkekninin yan yen hinhan gega, kukuwa po hen hinhan.

²³ Irdeb Al Kurun gwahader hitin goyen denem turun yan irtinenbe harhok unen al yingen haninde det tonen yirtin kame hubu hetek goyen Al Kuruninin yen turun yirde hinhan. Det tonen yirde hinhan gobe al, nu, dapna, irde det megen gargar kun hitin gote tonen yirde dolon yirde hinhan.

²⁴ Ningeb Al Kurun belen matamin goke yenen unan tikeb dufaymin bulun go po gama irde mata bulun kurun po ten hinhan. Gwaha yirkebe megen nin mata bulun titek dufaymin go po gama irde leplep mata ten yingen goyen bulun wor po yirde hinhan.

²⁵ Mel gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen gama irtinenbe usi mere gama irde hinhan. Irde Al Kurun, det kurun gayen yiryin al goyen dolon irde yen ge meten titnenbe yen belen yiryin det goyen yade dolon yirde goke meten ten hinhan. Goyenbe huginen turun irtek albe Al Kurun, yen unken po. Fudinde wor po.

²⁶ Be, mel gobe mata gwahade ten hinhan geb, gogo Al Kurun belen yubul tike mata memyak ten ten dufay belen po haga yuryin. Gwaha yirkebe berebe un yagoya ulin gabu ird ird belnen wor po goyen tubul tenbe bere yingen ulin sikken gabu yirde hinhan.

²⁷ Gwahade goyen po, al dirin wor berem yagoya ulin gabu ird ird belnen fudinde goyen tubul tenbe al yingen ulin sikken gabu ird ird nin po pultik yen hinhan. Al yingen ulin mata bulun mormok memyak wor po goyen ten henbe gote murungem bulun wor po gobe bikken taminyen hinhan.

²⁸ Goyenbe go po mon. Albe Al Kurun nurd unen unen nin igin ma nurde hinhan

geb, yeŋ beleŋ yubul tike yiŋgeŋde dufay buluŋ go po gama irde mata buluŋ Al Kurunŋ beleŋ bisam irtinŋ goyen teŋ hinhan.

²⁹ Be, gwaha teŋ hike biŋdebe mata huwak monya mata bulunya det uguŋ po yad yad niŋ po dufay heŋ heŋ matayabe dufay bulunya kurayen kurayen gore po makinŋ hitinŋ hinhan. Irde kadom iginŋ mat hike yeneŋbe daniŋ neŋ gwahade moŋ yeŋ nurd nurd mata, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, fulenŋa mata, al usi yird yird mata, al buluŋ yird yird mataya al yiya yird yird matayabe kurunŋ wor po.

³⁰ Go mar gobe mere buluŋ mat teŋ teŋ mata, Al Kurunŋ niŋ iginŋ ma nurd unenŋ unenŋ mata, parpar mata, neŋ nurhet nurhet matayabe, yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ teŋ mataya teŋ hinhan. Irde mata buluŋ tinŋeŋ yiŋgeŋ forok yirde hinhan. Irdeb miliŋya naniŋyat mere ma nurde hinhan.

³¹ Go mar gobe dufay iginŋ miŋmoŋ, irde mere kura teŋ go ma gama ird irde mata, al hoyanŋ niŋ amanŋeŋ ma nurd nurd matayabe, al hoyanŋ bunineŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ matabe hubu wor po.

³² Mata go teŋ haŋ marbe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ gasa yirke kamnayanŋ yeŋ Al Kurunŋyen saba saninŋ huwak wor po goyenter yitiŋ gobe nurde hanŋyen gega, mata buluŋ go teŋ teŋ niŋ bada ma heŋ hanŋyen. Goyenbe go po moŋ. Mel gobe al kura diliŋde mata goyen teŋ hike yeneŋbe, “Mata iginŋ tahaŋ,” yineŋ turuŋ yirde hanŋyen.

2

Mata buluŋ marbe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ merem yanŋ yiryenŋ

¹ Niŋgeb deŋ megen niŋ marbe mata bulunŋniniŋ ga moŋ yeŋ kadtiŋde mata kura yeneŋ goke tagal yuneŋ haŋ gobe iginŋ ma teŋ haŋ. Kadtiŋde mata goke yeŋ haŋ gobe dindikenŋ wor mata buluŋ gwahade po teŋ haŋ geb, meretiŋ goreb dindikenŋ goyen po merem yanŋ dirde hi.

² Al Kurunŋ beleŋ mata gwahade teŋ haŋ mar goyen merem yanŋ yiryenŋ gobe mali mali ma yiryenŋ, mata bulunŋmiŋ goyen

kenkela bebak yirdeb merem yanŋ yiryenŋ yeŋ nurde hite.

³ Niŋgeb deŋ megen niŋ mar beleŋ al kura mata buluŋ tikeb goke tagalde hanŋyen gega, deŋ wor mata buluŋ goyen teŋ hanŋyen kenem Al Kurunŋ beleŋ matatiŋ goke merem yanŋ ma diryenŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ?

⁴ Irde Al Kurunŋ beleŋ iginŋ iginŋ dirke mata bulunŋtinŋ yubul teŋ Al Kurunŋ niŋ bitinŋ mulganŋ hamiŋ goyen bebak ma teŋ haŋ? Niŋgeb yeŋ beleŋ iginŋ iginŋ dirde mata bulunŋtinŋ goke aranŋeŋ ma merem yanŋ dirdeb bitinŋ mulganŋ hewoŋ yeŋ doyanŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hiyen goyen det dirneŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ?

⁵ Goyenpoga deŋbe tonanŋtinŋ tareŋ wor po, irde mata bulunŋtinŋ yubul teŋ Al Kurunŋ niŋ bitinŋ mulganŋ hetek dufay ma heŋ haŋ geb, mata buluŋ teŋ tebanŋ teŋ hikeb mata bulunŋtinŋ kurunŋ wor po heŋ hi. Gwaha teŋ hike kuŋ kuŋ nalu funanŋ forok yekeb Al Kurunŋ beleŋ mata bulunŋtinŋ kurunŋ goke bearar teŋ goke merem yanŋ wor po diryenŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ merem yanŋ diryenŋ gobe huwak mat diryenŋ geb, al kura beleŋ goke daniŋ gwaha taha intek moŋ.

⁶ Al Kurunŋbe megen niŋ alya bereya kurunŋ gayen matamiŋ dahade teŋ hitinŋ gobe murunŋgem wor gwahade po yunyenŋ.

⁷ Al kura hugineŋ mata iginŋ po teŋ heŋya Al Kurunŋ deŋem turuŋ yanŋ irde palap irde yeŋya hugineŋ hiwoŋ yeŋbe gwahade heŋ heŋ beleŋ niŋ nanŋkeneŋ haŋ marbe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ yiŋgenya hugineŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen yunyenŋ.

⁸ Gega al kura yiŋgeŋ ge po nurde haŋ marya Al Kurunŋyen mere fudinde pel irde mata buluŋ po gama irde haŋ maryabe Al Kurunŋyen bearar bana po heŋ gote murunŋgem buluŋ wor po tenayanŋ.

⁹ Niŋgeb al kura Al Kurunŋ diliŋde mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ marbe tumŋanŋ kanduk kurunŋ bana heŋ biŋ misiŋ wor po nurde hinayanŋ. Mata gwahade gobe Yuda mar hitte forok yiyyenŋ, irde Grik mar hitte wor forok yiyyenŋ.

¹⁰ Munanŋ al kura Al Kurunŋ diliŋde mata iginŋ teŋ haŋ marbe tumŋanŋ Al Kurunŋ beleŋ deŋem turuŋ yanŋ yirde, tu-

run yirde, biñ yisikamke igiñ po hinayiñ. Mata gwahade gobe Yuda mar hitte forok yiyyeñ, irde Grik mar hitte wor forok yiyyeñ.

¹¹ Al Kurunbe al miñ kura po igiñ yirde al miñ hoyañbe bulun yirde ma teñ hiyen geb, gogo al tumñañ hitte gwahade po forok iryen.

¹² Be, Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyañ Moseyen saba ma nurdeya ga mata bulun teñ hañ marbe Al Kurun beñ gwamuñ yuryeñ gega, Moseyen saba go hende ma huwarde gwamuñ yuryeñ. Munañ Yuda mar, Moseyen saba nurdeya ga mata bulun teñ hañ marbe Moseyen saba go hende huwarde merem yañ yiryen.

¹³ Gobe Moseyen saba duliñ nurde hañ marbe Al Kurun diliñde huwak moñ, munañ saba goyen nurde gama irde hañ marbe al huwak yeñ yinyeñ geb, gago dinen hime.

¹⁴ Be, al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ Moseyen saba go ma nurde hañ mar kurabe ma nurde henya saba goyen gama irde hanjen. Al gwahade gobe yingen Moseyen saba goyen nurtin yara geb, Moseyen sabare mata gwaha gwaha teñ hinayiñ yitiñ goyen binde po pul yeke gama irde hanjen.

¹⁵ Go teñ hañ gobe mel gore ma nurde hikeya bin bana Moseyen saba goyen kirtin yara hañ goyen dikala dirde hañ. Irde mata bulun ninbe binde mat bulun yeñ nurde hañ, munañ mata igiñ ninbe igiñ yeñ nurde hañ.

¹⁶ Be, Al Kurun beñ al merem yañ yird yird gobe nalu funande forok yiyyeñ. Go nalurebe Al Kurun beñ Yesu Kristu inke alyen dufay bulun banare hitin goyen kawan yirde goke merem yañ yiryen. Yesu nin yitiñ mere igiñ ne beñ tagalde himyen gore mere gayen kawan po dikala dirde hi.

Yuda marya Moseyen sabaya

¹⁷ Be, den hañ bana goyen al kura beñ, “Neñbe Yuda mar. Irde Al Kurun beñ saba Mose unyiñ goyen kenkela gama irde hityen geb, neñ po gab Al Kurunya awalikde hite,” yeñ yingen ge turun turun teñ hanjen.

¹⁸ Go mar goreb, “Neñbe Al Kurunyen dufay keneñ bebañ teñ hityen. Irde Moseyen saba gama irde igiñ mat po mata teñ hityen geb, daminbe igiñ munañ daminbe bulun goyen kenkela bebañ teñ hityen,” yeñ hanjen.

¹⁹ Irdeb, “Neñbe al kura diliñ titmin yara Al Kurun nurde unen unen beñ ma keneñ hañ mar goyen beñ yikala yirde hityen. Irde mata bulun gote kidoma bana hañ mar gote hulsi yara henbe Al Kurunyen mere kenkela bebañ yirde hityen,” yeñ hanjen.

²⁰ Irde Moseyen saba bana mere fudinde gobe nurd pasi hitin yeñ nurdeb, “Al dufaymin kukuwamnen marte mata sope irde, al kura dirin kalak yara Al Kurunyen mata kenkela ma bebañ teñ hañ mar goyen saba fudinde yirde hityen,” yeñ hanjen.

²¹ Goyenpoga den gwahade nurde al hoyañ saba yirde hañ marbe dahade ningeb dindikenbe sabatin goyen gama ma yirde hañ? Al hoyañbe kawe ma teñ hinayiñ yinen hañ gega, dindikenbe daniñ kawe teñ hañ?

²² Den beñ al hoyañbe, “Al berem yañbe bere hoyanya duwan teñ teñ mata ma teñ hinayiñ,” yinen hañ gega, denbe go mata goyen teñ hañ. Irde det tonen yirtin goyen dolon yird yird matamin goke bulun wor po nurd yunen hañ gega, daniñ geb det tonen dolon yird yird gasunde kun detmin kawe teñ hañ?

²³ Denbe Moseyen saba nurde hañ go mun goke turun turun teñ hañ gega, sabamin goyen pel irde mata bulun teñ hañ goreb Al Kurunyen denem bulun irde hañ.

²⁴ Den Yuda marte mata gokeb Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi: “Den gore mata bulun tikeb al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ beñ denenbe Al Kurun nanyañ irde hañ,” yitiñ.

²⁵ Be, den beñ Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde hañ kenem guba yeñ yeñ mata gobe miñ minyan hiyyeñ. Goyenpoga sabamin go walde hañ kenem guba yitiñ hañ gobe miñ minmon hen al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ yara henayiñ.

²⁶ Gega al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ gore Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde hinayin kenem mel gobe guba ma yitiñ gega, Al Kurun dilindebe guba yitiñ yara henayin.

²⁷ Niñgeb al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ guba ma yitiñ goreb Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde hinayin gobe go mar goreb deñ Yuda mar Moseyen saba kenkela nurtin irde guba yitiñ gega saba pel irde hañ mar goyen kame Al Kurun dilinde huwarde merem yañ dirnayin.

²⁸ Fudinde, al kura Yuda marte mata gama irdeb ulinde po Yuda mar al hiyyen, goyenpoga Al Kurun dilindebe Yuda mar al fudinde ma hiyyen. Ulinde po guba yiyyenbe epte ma Yuda mar al fudinde hiyyen.

²⁹ Niñgeb al kura binde mat wor po Al Kurun nurd unen hañ mar go po gab Yuda mar fudinde wor po. Irde Al Kurun dilinde guba yeñ yeñ mata fudindebe dulin Moseyen saba hende hendem po gama irde sisihik walde hinayin gogo moñ. Guba yeñ yeñ mata fudindebe Holi Spirit belen al binde dufayya mataya gergeñ yiryen gogo. Al gwahade gobe al megen niñ belen ma turun yirnayin. Al Kurun belen po gab turun yirde hiyen.

3

Al Kurunyen mata huwak

¹ Be, Yuda marbe gwahade geb Yuda mar al heñ heñ gote iginenbe dahade? Irde guba yeñ Yuda mar henayin gote iginenbe dahade go goyen tenayin?

² Fudinde, Yuda mar hittebe det igin budam hañ. Goyenbe det igin budam hañ bana goyen det kurun wor pobe Al Kurun belen Yuda mar goyen basinja yirdeb meremin yunyin gogo.

³ Goyenpoga Yuda mar kurabe Al Kurun belen meremin yunyin goyen binde mat fudinde yeñ ma nurdeb gama ma iramin. Gwahade niñgeb mel gote matamin goke Al Kurun belen igin ma nurdeb bikken mel goke binja tiyyin goyen walyen?

⁴ Epte moñ wor po. Megen niñ marbe gwaha gwaha titek yeñ binja ten hanyen goyen ma gama irde usi po ten hanyen

gega, Al Kurunbe mere tenbe goyen po gama irde hiyen. Niñgeb goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Doyañ Al Kurun, ge belen merere huwarde mere tikeb mata huwakge kawan hiyyen, irde al kura belen usi tiya gintek ma hayin,” yitiñ. *Tikin 51:4*

⁵ Goyenbe megen niñ marte matare gaha yewen geb, mere gabe igin ma bulun goyen dufay henan ko. Mere gobe gahade: Al Kurunbe al huwak wor po goyen nende mata bulun belen kawan wor po irde hi kenem goke daha yetek? “Danin mata bulunninin goke Al Kurun belen bearar tenbe gote murungem bulun dunen hi? Gobe igin ma tiya!” yetek?

⁶ Moñ, epte ma gwaha yetek! Munan mere goyen fudinde manhan megen niñ marte mata bulun gote murungembe epte ma yunwoñ.

⁷ Gega al kura belen dufaymin son hekeb, “Ne belen usi mata timekeb gore Al Kurunbe mata fudinde po ten hi goyen kawan iryen. Irkeb denem turun yañ hiyyen. Goyenbe dahade geb Al Kurun belen mata bulun al ninen merem yañ niryen? Epte moñ!” yiyyen.

⁸ Mere gobe kukuwamnen wor po. Mere gobe, “Kame mata igin forok yeñ yeñ ge ten mata bulun ten hitek,” yeñ hanyen go goya tunande. Goyenbe al kura belen nen gayen mere bulun mat dird dird niñ tenbe nen ge yeñ, “Mel gore al saba gwahade yirde hañ,” dinen hañ. Niñgeb go mar gobe Al Kurun belen mere ten hañ gote murungem bulun wor po yuntek mata goyen gogo ten hañ.

Megen niñ marbe tumnan mata bulun minyan

⁹ Be, gwahade niñgeb nen Yuda marbe al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ gote folek? Moñ. Ne belen mehende Yuda mar ma al miñ hoyañ wet kura goyen tumnan mata bulun bana hañ dinhem gogo.

¹⁰ Be, mere gokeb Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi: “Al Kurun dilinde al huwakbe hubu wor po.

Al kura huwak ma po hi.

11 Al kura Al Kurunyen mere bebak ma po tenj hi. Hubu wor po.

Al unjkurenj munj kura Al Kurunj ninj ma nanjkenenj hi.

12 Al tumņanņ soņ heņ mata bulunņde kattin geb,

Al Kurunyen metenj epte ma titek hanj.

Al unjkurenj munj kura mata iginj titek ma hi. Hubu wor po.”

Tikin 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Eklisiastis 7:20

13 “Al hapekbe al mete titek gasunj yara geb, mereminj gore al hoyan bulunj yirde hi.

Irde melak beļenbe usi mere po tenj hi.”

Tikin 5:9

“Irde dinonņdebe kunere duwi beļen al yisike kamde hanjen det goyen hanj.”

Tikin 140:3

14 “Mohonņdebe al karan yurde al binj misinj kattedek mere beļen po makinj hi.”

Tikin 10:7

15 “Kahanņbe huginē al gasa yirke kamde kamde ninj po aranē kuņ hanj.

16 Yen beļen nanņ damde kunayinj kurunj gobe huginē al bulunj yirde, kanduk kurunj wor po yunenj hanj.

17 Yenbe al binj kamke iginj heņ heņ beļenbe go ma nurde hanj.”

Aisaia 59:7-8

18 “Go mar gobe Al Kurunj ninj kafura ma heņ hanj,” yitinj hi.

Tikin 36:1

19 Be, nenbe Moseyen saba bana mere yitinj kurunj gobe saba gote yufuk bana hanj mar goke yitinj yenj nurde hite. Gogab megen ninj al kura beļen mata bulunminj goke epte ma, “Nebe al huwak,” yiyyen, irde megen ninj mar tumņanņ Al Kurunj dilynē ulinē merem yanj henayinj.

20 Niņgeb al kura Moseyen saba tumņanņ gama irtek minjmonj geb, al tumņanņ epte ma Al Kurunj dilynē al huwak henayinj. Gwahade yarabe Moseyen saba goreb mata bulunninj kawan dikala dirke yenenj bebak tenj hityen.

Al Kurunj dilynē huwak heņ heņ beļen

21 Niņgeb Al Kurunj dilynē al huwak heņ heņ beļen hoyan dikala dirtinj hi. Gobe Moseyen saba monj. Beļen goke bikkenj Mose beļen sabaminj tagalyin, irde Al

Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet wor goke tagalaminj.

22 Niņgeb al kura Yesu Kristu ninj dufayminj tarenj irnayin marbe tumņanņ Al Kurunj beļen al huwak yinyen. Yesu ninj dufayminj sanj irtin mar bana kurabe huwak, munan kurabe huwak monj ma yinyen. Tumņanņ tunņande ala al huwak yinyen.

23 Fudinde, al tumņanņ Al Kurunj dilynē mata bulun titinj ala geb, Al Kurunyen tarenj turnunj yan bana epte ma hitek hanj.

24 Gega Al Kurunj beļen buninē yirde iginj iginj yirde hiyen geb, Yesu Kristu beļen yumulganj tenj tenj beļen kirtin goyen gama irde hinayin marbe al huwak yenj yinyen. Goyenbe gwahade heņ heņ gobe murunņem monj, dulinj gwahade hinayin.

25 Al Kurunbe al kura Yesu Kristu beļen yenj ge tenj darim wok irde kamyin goke dufayminj tarenj irkeb mata bulunminj halde yunenj yenj Yesu goyen tenj kerke katyin. Irde alyen mata bulun ninj tenj dapņa gasa yirde Al Kurunj galak irtinj yara hirin. Al Kurunj beļen go tiyyin gobe mataminj huwak goyen Urminj ulinē kawan forok iryin. Kawan forok iryin gobe Al Kurunj beļen bikkenj al mata bulun tenj hinhan goyen goke ma nurde aranē bearar ma tenj gote murunņem ma yunenj hinhide mat gogo mataminj huwak goyen kawan forok iryin.

26 Al Kurunj beļen Yesu ulinē mata bulunninj gote murunņem unyin gobe Al Kurunbe al huwak goyen kawan dikala dird dird ninbe gogo tiyyin. Gwaha tiyyin al gobe al huwak wor po. Irde al kura Yesu ninj dufayminj sanj irnayin marbe tumņanņ al huwak yenj yinyen goyen kawan dikala direņ yenbe gogo tiyyin.

27 Niņgeb nenj albe da matanininj goke turun turun tenj hitek? Irde belēnē damin go goyen gama irde al huwak hetek? Moseyen saba gama irde Al Kurunj dilynē al huwak hetek? Epte monj! Yesu ninj dufayninj tarenj irteke gab Al Kurunj beļen al huwak yenj dinyen.

28 Fudinde, albe epte ma Moseyen saba gama irde Al Kurunj dilynē al huwak

henayin yey nurde hite. Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde gab al huwak henayin yey nurde hite.

²⁹ Be, Al Kurun gayen Yuda marte Al Kurun po? Yeybe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gote Al Kurun mon? Mon geb! Yeybe al min hoyan gote Al Kurun manan geb.

³⁰ Ga yihim gabe Al Kurunbe unku ren po geb, gago yihim. Ningeb Yuda mar guba yey han yen goya al min hoyan guba ma yey han yen goya goyen Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irnayinbe tumnan Al Kurun dilinde huwak yey yinyen.

³¹ Be, gwahade ningeb nenbe Yesu nin dufayninin taren irde hityen geb, Moseyen sababe pel irde mali mali mata titek? Mon, epte ma gwaha titek. Nen belen Yesu nin dufayninin taren irde hitekbe Moseyen saba gote min kurun goyen tumnan gama irde pasi hetek.

4

Abrahambe al huwak

¹ Be, Abrahambe nen Yuda marte asininin. Ningeb Abrahambe daha tiyyin goyen goke nurtek. Gogab Yesu Kristu nin dufay sanin ird ird mata goyen bebak titek.

² Be, Abrahambe mata igin ten hinhin gore Al Kurun dilinde al huwak iryin manhan matamin goke yingen ge turun turun tiwon. Gega matamin goke kura Al Kurun dilinde turun turun titek mon hinhin.

³ Ningeb goke Al Kurunyen asande dahade katin hi? Merebe gahade: "Abraham go Al Kurun belen mere iryin goyen fudinde yey nurdeb dufaymin taren iryin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen go kenenbe al huwak yey nurd unyin," yitin hi.

⁴ Be, al kura meten tikeb meten gote min al gore murungem unyen. Ningeb murungem gobe meten tiyyen gote damum geb, dulin una ma yetek.

⁵ Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe al kura mata igin tiyyen goke al huwak ma inyen. Gwahade yarabe al kura Al Kurun belen mata bulun mar goyen igin al huwak yiryen yey nurde yey ge dufaymin taren irkeb goke Al Kurun belen al go al huwak yey nurd unyen.

⁶ Ningeb Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewit manan al kura Al Kurun belen al gote meten dahade tiya goke ma nurdeb al huwak inyen al gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde sanin irtin al wor po yey nurdeb gaha yirin:

⁷ "Al kura Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin halde unenbe mata bulun minmon inyen al gobe amanen wor po nurde hiyen.

⁸ Irde al kura Doyan Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin goke ma nuryen al gobe amanen wor po nurde hiyen," yitin hi. *Tikin 32:1-2*

⁹ Be, Al Kurun belen gwaha mat guram yirde taren yirtek marbe Yuda mar guba yey han yen goyen po guram yiryen? Ma, al min hoyan Yuda mar mon guba ma yey han yen goyen manan guram yiryen? Tumnan guram yiryen geb. Be, Abraham nin nurnan. Nenbe, "Abraham belen Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irke Al Kurun belen al huwak inyin," yihit.

¹⁰ Gega Abrahambe daha nanan Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hirin? Guba yirin kamere ma guba ma yirinya? Yey al huwak hirin gobe guba ma yirinya al huwak hirin.

¹¹ Irdeb kame gab guba yirin. Guba yirin gobe yey belen guba ma yey Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin iryin goke ten Al Kurun belen al huwak inyin gobe fudinde yey bebak ten ten nin gogo guba yirin. Ningeb yeybe al kura guba ma yitin gega, Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irde han mar kurun gote nanin hitin hi. Gobe go mar goyen Al Kurun dilinde al huwak yey nurd yunen yeybe gogo Al Kurun belen Abraham goyen gwaha iryin.

¹² Irde Abrahambe al guba yey han yen marte nanin manan. Goyenbe tumnan mon. Guba yitin mar bana gon al kura Abraham belen guba ma yey Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren iryin mata goyen gama irde han mar gote nanin hitin hi.

Al Kurunbe binan tiyyin goyen gama iryin

¹³ Be, Abrahamya fonenmin yagoyabe kame megen kurun gayen ten gote min mar henayin yey Al Kurun belen Abraham dilinde binan tiyyin gobe Abraham gore

Moseyen saba gama irde hike gogo biña tiyyiñ? Moñ. Gwaha titneñbe Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irke gab al huwak inenbe gogo biña tiyyiñ.

¹⁴ Niñgeb Al Kurun beley biña tiyyiñ goyen Moseyen saba gama irde ga tetek manhan Al Kurun niñ dufay tareñ ird ird gobe miñ miñmoñ hewoñ. Irde Al Kurun beley Abraham hitte biña tiyyiñ goyen wor miñ miñmoñ hewoñ. Goyenpoga gwahade moñ.

¹⁵ Moseyen sababe hi gega, al beley goyen ma gama irde hikeb goreb Al Kurunyen bearar bana yukuñ hiyen. Goyenbe Moseyen saba goyen miñmoñ manhan al beley mata kura tike mata bulunbe gogo taha ma inen hiwoñ.

¹⁶ Niñgeb albe Yesu Kristu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irke gab Al Kurun beley bikken detmiñ yunen yeñ biña tiyyiñ goyen yunen. Gogab Al Kurun beley bunineñ yirde igiñ igiñ yirdeb detmiñ duliñ yunen yeñ biña tiyyiñ goyen Abrahamyen asem weñ dufaymiñ yeñ ge sañiñ irnayiñ mar goyen tumñañ fudinde wor po tenayiñ. Al kura Yuda mar Moseyen saba bana hañ gore Yesu Kristu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtiñ kenem yeñbe Abrahamyen dirneñ weñ geb, Al Kurun beley yeñ ge biña tiyyiñ goyen tenayiñ. Irde al kura al miñ hoyañ Moseyen saba bana ma hañ gore Yesu Kristu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtiñ kenem yeñ wor Abrahamyen dirneñ weñ geb, yeñ wor tenayiñ.

¹⁷ Niñgeb gokeb Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi: “Ne beley al miñ kurayen kurayen kame forok yenayiñ kurun gote asem girhem,” yitiñ. Niñgeb Abraham gobe Al Kurun diliñdeb adoniniñ. Abraham gobe Al Kurun beley al kamtiñ wor igiñ yisañ hiyyeñ, irde det miñmoñ wor pore mat det forok yiryen yeñ dufaymiñ yeñ ge sañiñ iryiñ.

¹⁸ Abrahambe gwaha mat kura diriñ miñyañ hewen yeñ ma nurde hinhinya goyenter Al Kurun beley biña tenya, “Asige yagobe budam wor po henayiñ,” inyiñ goyen fudinde yeñ nurde diriñ niñ doyañ heñ hinhin. Niñgeb Al Kurun beley inyiñ gwahade po, al miñ kurayen ku-

rayen kurun gote asem hiriñ.

¹⁹ Be, yeñ hitte diriñ forok ma yekeyabe damam 100 heñ alik bulun po heñ gwaha mat kura diriñ forok irtek ma hiriñ. Irde berem Sara wor gwahade po diriñ yad yad nalumbe fole wor po tiyyiñ. Gega Abrahambe Al Kurun beley diriñ ma nunen hi yeñ dufaymiñ tareñ ird ird goyen yul ma yiriñ.

²⁰⁻²¹ Yeñbe Al Kurun beley yeñ ge biña tiyyiñ goke hekenñ nurdeb dufay budam ma iryiñ. Irdeb Al Kurun beley biña tiyyiñ kurun goyen igiñ forok irde nunyen yeñ nurde hinhin geb, yeñ ge dufaymiñ tareñ irde hinhin gore sañiñ irkeb Al Kurun denem turñuñ yañ irde hinhin.

²² Niñgeb Al Kurun beley dufaymiñ tareñ goyen kenenbe, “Yeñbe al huwak,” yiriñ.

²³ Goyenbe Al Kurun beley asañmiñde mere bilmiñ “Yeñbe al huwak,” yiriñ gobe Abraham yeñ ge po ma yiriñ.

²⁴ Mere gobe neñ gayen gake manañ yiriñ. Neñbe Doyañ Al Kurunniñ Yesu kamiñde mat isañ hiriñ al Al Kurun goke dufayniñ tareñ irde hite geb, al huwak yeñ nurd dunyen.

²⁵ Yesube nende mata bulun niñ ten kamiñ. Irkeb Al Kurun beley neñ gayen diliñde al huwak dire yeñ Yesu go kamiñde mat isañ heke huwaryiñ.

5

Al huwak heñ heñ niñ hoy diriñ

¹ Be, gwahade niñgeb Yesu niñ dufayniñ sañiñ irtekeb Al Kurun beley al huwak diniñ. Niñgeb neñbe Doyañ Al Kurunniñ Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kurunya awalikde hite.

² Neñ beley Yesu niñ dufayniñ tareñ irtekeb Yesu Kristu gore Al Kurun beley bunineñ dirde igiñ igiñ dird dird bana hurkun hurkun beley kerd dunyiñ. Irkeb neñbe go bana hite gago. Irde kame Al Kurunyen tareñ turñuñ yañ bana hitek yeñ nurde goke doyañ heñ hite geb, aman heñ hityen.

³ Irde kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hite gega, aman hej hityen. Gobe kanduk gore sanj dirkeb kanduk hoyan kura wayyen gega, yul ma yen hitek,

⁴ irde kanduk yenen yul ma yetekbe mata bulun titek dufay goyen igin fole irde hitek, irde mata bulun titek dufay goyen igin fole irde hitekbe kame Al Kurun belen goke igin igin diryen yen goke doyan hej hitek geb, gogo kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hityen gega, aman hej hityen.

⁵ Be, Holi Spirit Al Kurun belen dunyig gore Al Kurun belen ney gayen bubulkuñe wor po yen nurde duney hiyen goyen fe wogortij yara irde dunyig. Ningeb Al Kurun belen igin igin diryen yen goke doyan hej hej gobe miñ miñmoñ yen ma nurde hite.

⁶ Fudinde, neñbe mata bulun bana po hej gwaha mat kura nindiken sope irtek miñmoñ wor po hitekeyabe Al Kurun belen nalu goyenter gwaha tiyen yirinyab Yesu Kristu belen Al Kurun ma nurd uney mata bulun ten han mar niñ ten kamyin.

⁷ Fudinde, al kura al huwak kura goke ten igin kamen yen yenbe meteney wor po. Al igin kura goke ten igin kamtek yen han mar wor budam moñ, yunjkureney po han.

⁸ Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube ney gayen mata bulun bana po hitekeya ney ge ten kamyin. Al Kurunbe ney gayen bubulkuñe wor po yen nurde duney hiyen goyen gwaha matbe dikala dirtinyen hi.

⁹ Ningeb neñbe Yesu Kristu belen darim wok irde kamyin go hende al huwak hitin geb, kame Al Kurunyen bearar bana mat ney gayen fudinde wor po dade sinja diryen.

¹⁰ Bikken ney gayenbe Al Kurunyen asogo hinhet gega, Urmin ten kerke katen kamyinde matbe Al Kurunya awalik hitirin. Gega Urminbe bida ma hej huwaryin geb, Al Kurun belen kame daha diryen? Dumulgan po tiyyen geb!

¹¹ Goyenbe go po moñ. Neñbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu belen Al Kurunya awalik dirtin hite geb, goke gayenterbe Al Kurunya hej amaney nurde hite.

Adamyaya Yesu Kristuya

¹² Be, gwahade goyen po al unjkuren Adam belen mata bulun tikeb mata bulun megen gar forok yirin. Irkeb mata bulun gote murungembe kamde kamde mata forok yirin. Irkeb gor mat al tumñan mata bulun ten hinhan geb, tumñan kamde kamde bana po hinhan.

¹³ Be, Moseyen saba ma forok yirinya wor mata bulunbe hinhan. Gega goyenterbe mata bulun ten hinhan gobe mata bulun yen ma nurde hinhan.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga Adamyen nalure mat wan Moseyen nalure hinhan mar wor tumñan kamamin. Al kura Adam belen Al Kurunyen mere pel irde mata bulun tiyyin gwahade ma tiyamin mar wor tumñan kamde kamde mata gote yufuk bana hinhan.

Ningeb Adambe matamin gote iginen bulun goyen alya bereya megen han kurun gayen hitte forok iryin al. Gega al kura kame forok yirin al gobe matamin gote iginen igin goyen alya bereya kurun gayen hitte forok iryin. Ningeb Adambe mata bulun forok iryin al, munan kame wayyin al gobe mata igin forok iryin al.

¹⁵ Gega Al Kurunyen buninen dufay goya Adamyen mata bulunyabe tunande moñ, hoyan hoyan. Fudinde, al unjkuren Adam gote mata bulunde mat al budam kamde hinhan. Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen al buninen yirde igin igin yirde yirde gobe kurun wor po, mata bulun gote folek wor po. Irde al unjkuren Yesu Kristu gore al buninen yirde igin igin yirde kamyin go wor kurun wor po. Yen kamyin gobe Al Kurun belen detmin damum moñ dulin al yunyin go goyen.

¹⁶ Be, det yunen yen Al Kurun belen damum moñ dulin al yuntin gobe al unjkuren Adam belen mata bulun tike gote murungem titin gwahade yara moñ. Gobe gahade: al unjkuren belen mata bulun tikeb gor mat al merem yan yirde murungem yunen yunen mata forok yirin. Goyenpoga al budam mata bulun kurayen kurayen titin mar hitte Al Kurun belen detmin damum moñ dulin yuntek goyen yunkeb goreb Al Kurun dilinde al huwak

yiryin.

¹⁷ Be, al unjkuren Adam beley mata bulun tiyyinde matbe matamin goke ten albe kamde kamde mata yufuk bana hinhan. Gega al kura Al Kurun beley buninen yirde igin igin yird yird bana hej al huwak hitin marbe Al Kurunya huginen hej det kurun gayen doyan yirde hinayin. Mata gobe al unjkuren Yesu Kristu beley forok iryin. Al huwak hej hej gobe det kura Al Kurun beley damum mon dulin al yunen yirin go goyen.

¹⁸ Ningeb Adamyen mata bulun unjkuren* goyen misindebe al tumnan mata bulun mar hej gote murungem tamin gega, Yesu Kristuyen mata huwak unjkuren† goreb Al Kurunya huginen hej hej goyen al tumnan hitte forok ird yuntin.

¹⁹ Al unjkuren Adam beley Al Kurunyen mere pel iryin go misinde al budam mata bulun mar hitin gega, al unjkuren Yesu Kristu beley Al Kurunyen mere gama iryin go hendebe al budam al huwak henayin.

²⁰ Moseyen sababe al tumnan mata bulunmin kurun wor po goyen yenen bebak tinar yen duntin. Goyenpoga mata bulunbe kurun po hej hi geb, Al Kurun beley buninen yirde igin igin yird yird matabe hubu hej hi? Hubu hitin yarabe kurun hej mata bulun gote taren fole irde hi.

²¹ Gogab mata bulun misinde albe kamde kamde mata yufuk bana hitinenbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kurun beley buninen dirde igin igin dirde al huwak dirkeb Al Kurunya huginen hitek.

6

Nenbe Yesu Kristuya kamtirin

¹ Be, gwahade ningeb daha yetek? Al Kurun beley igin igin dird dird goyen kurun po hiwi yenbe mata bulun ten ten nin bada ma hetek yinin?

² Gwahade mon po! Al kamde detmin tumnan yubul ten hanjen gwahade goyen po, nen wor mata bulunbe tumnan yubul

titirin. Ningeb mata bulun beley epte ma doyan dirde hiyen geb, megen gar epte ma mata bulun ten henya hitek!

³ Nenbe tumnan Yesu Kristuya unjkuren hej hej ge baptais titirin gote minbe yenya unjkuren hej kamtirin yara gobe nurde han gogo.

⁴ Be, nenbe gwahade po baptais titirin goya goyenbe Yesu Kristuya hej kamteke mete dirtin yara hitin. Gogab Yesu Kristu goyen Nani beley saninmin turnun yan wor po gore isan hirin gwahade goyen po, nen manan gwaha dirke Al Kurun dilinde al gergen hej hitek.

⁵ Be, nenbe gwaha mat Yesu Kristuya unjkuren hej kamtirin kenem yen huwaryin gwahade goyen po, nen wor fudinde Al Kurun beley disan heke huwartek.

⁶ Ningeb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende mayke kamyin goyenter dufayninin bikkek megen nin goyen manan kamyin yen nurde hite. Gogab nen gayen mata bulun beley epte ma wor po danarde bon yeke gote yufukde hitek.

⁷ Gobe al kura Yesu Kristuya kuruse hende kamaryum al gobe Al Kurun beley mata bulun bana mat ten sina iryin geb, gogo mata bulun yufuk bana ma hi.

⁸ Be, nenbe Yesu Kristuya tumnan kamtirin kenem al gergen hej yenya hite gayenbe fudinde wor po yen nurde hite.

⁹ Gobe Yesu Kristube kamtinde mat huwaryin geb, sopte ma kamyen yen nurde hite geb, gago dinen hime. Fudinde, kamde kamde mata beley epte ma tanaryen.

¹⁰ Be, Yesu Kristu kamyin gobe mata buluninin pasi ire yenbe gogo kamyin. Goyenbe wawun unjkurenbe po kamyin. Irde Al Kurun denem turnun yan ird ird nin hi.

¹¹ Ningeb den wor gwahade po kamamin geb, mata bulun yufukde ma hite yen nurdeb Yesu Kristuya hej Al Kurun denem turnun yan ird ird nin hinayin.

¹² Ningeb tubul tike mata bulun beley ul-tin kame kamke bida hetek goyen tanarde

* **5:18:** Al Kurun beley mata iginya bulunya bebak ten ten he iginen ma nawayin inyin goyen meremin pel irde nirin goke yitin. † **5:18:** Mata huwak unjkuren gobe Al Kurunyen mere gama irde kuruse hende kamyin goke yitin.

ma hiyen. Gwaha ma tinayinbe mata bulun titek dufay goyen po gama irde hinayin geb.

¹³ Ningeb tubul tike ulin kurhan kura gore mata bulun ten ten de nin det ma hiyyen. Gwaha titnenbe kamtin de mat huwarde al gergen hitin han geb, ulin goyen Al Kurun be len mata huwak de nin det irde meten unyen yen Al Kurun unayin.

¹⁴ Denbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma han. Al Kurun be len bunin de dirde igin igin dirde hi bana gon han. Ningeb mata bulun be len epte ma wor po doyan dirde hiyen.

Nenbe mata huwak ten ten mar

¹⁵ Ningeb daha titek? Nenbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite, irde Al Kurun be len bunin de dirde igin igin dirde hi bana gon hite geb, mata bulun ten hitek? Mon, epte ma gwaha titek!

¹⁶ Be, denbe al kurate meten mar dulnen hen yende yufuk de hitek yen nurde gwaha tinayinbe al gote mere po gama irde meten dulnen ten ten mar henayin goyen go ma nurde han? Gwahade goyen po, den be len mata bulun gama irde hinayinbe gote yufuk bana hen Al Kurun dilinde al kamtin hinayin. Munan Al Kurun mere nurde gama irde hinayinbe gote yufuk de hen al huwak henayin.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Be, bikken denbe mata bulun yufuk bana po hen gote meten mar hinhan. Goyenpoga gayenterbe Al Kurun mere saba dirke nurde bitin de mat fudinde wor po gama irde han. Irkeb yen be len mata bulun bana mat dad sin de mata huwak yufuk bana dirtin han. Ningeb goke Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen hite.

¹⁹ Mere tihim gayen dindiken kenkela bebak titek mon geb, megen nin marte matatare mat momon diren tihim. Be, bikken denbe ulin kurhan kura mata bulun Al Kurun dilinde tiki minyan goke unen hinhan. Irde mata kura Al Kurun mere ma nurde han yen marte mata gama irke mata bulun tinbe kurun wor po hen hinhan. Gwaha ten henbe mata bulun kurun gote yufuk bana po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe ulin goyen tumnan yumulan

ten mata huwak nin unnayin. Irdeb yende yufuk de hen mata huwak ten hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun dilinde wukken dinyen.

²⁰ Be, bikken den goyen mata bulun yufuk bana hen gote meten mar hinhan yabe mata huwak gote yufuk bana ma hen mata huwak goke dufay ma hen hinhan.

²¹ Go mata ten hinhan goke gayenterbe memyak nurde han. Goyenpoga gwaha ten hinhan yabe igin igin dahade kura yawaramin? Hubu wor po. Fudinde, mata ten hinhan gote murungem funan de be kamde kamde gogo po.

²² Gega gayenterbe Al Kurun be len mata bulun bana mat dumulan tike Al Kurun meten mar hitin han. Ningeb gor mat Al Kurun dilinde wukkek hetek mata go po ten tenbe kame gote murungembe Al Kurun hugin hen hen mata goyen tenayin.

²³ Gwahade goyen po, mata bulun gote murungembe hugin kamde kamde gogo. Munan Doyan Al Kurun nin Yesu Kristuya hen hen goke ten detmin kura Al Kurun be len damun mon dulin duntin gobe yanya hugin hen hen gogo.

7

Nenbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hite

¹ Be, kadne yago, denbe Moseyen saba nurde han geb merene gayen kenkela bebak tinayin yen Moseyen saba go hende mere diren tihim. Be, albe dilin henya po Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana hinayin gobe nurde han gogo.

² Be, goke ire unyat matatare mat dikala diren. Be, Moseyen sabarebe bere un yanbe un goyen dilin hikeyabe un yufuk bana po hiyen. Gega un goyen kamkeb Moseyen sabare bere gobe un goya po hiriryen yitin goyen yufuk bana ma hiyen.

³ Ningeb un dilin hikeya al hoyan hitte kuyen gobe bere gobe len fot innayin. Gega un kamkeb Moseyen sabare unya po hiriryen yitin goyen yufuk bana ma hiyen geb, al hoyan tiyyen goke len fot ma innayin.

⁴ Ningeb, kadne yago, denbe Yesu Kristuya han goke tenbe yanya kuruse hende kamamin yara hamin han geb, Moseyen

saba gote yufuk bana ma hañ. Gwahade hitiñ yarabe kamtiñde mat huwariñ al Yesu gote yufuk bana hañ. Gwahade hañ gobe gote igineñ mata igiñ Al Kurun hitte forok yird unenñ hiniñ yeñbe gogo gwahade hañ.

⁵ Hañkapy megen niñ dufay po gama irde hinhetyabe Moseyen saba gore mata bulunbe gwahade yeñ kawan yirde hinhin. Gega mata goyen bebak teñ yubul titneñbe mata bulun goyen teñ teñ niñ bininiñ harde hinhin. Irkeb dufay bulun goyen gama irde mata bulun teñ hiteke gote murun gem bulun, Al Kurun diliñde hugineñ kamde kamde goyen tetek hitiriñ.

⁶ Goyenpoga gayenter neñbe Yesu Kristuya kamtiriñ geb, Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite. Bikkeñbe saba gore fere dirtiñ hinhete gega, gor mat dade siña dirtiñ. Niñgeb Moseyen saba bikkek asañde katiñ goyen hende huwardeya ma Al Kurun niñ meten teñ hite. Holi Spirit beñ mata gergeñ duntiñ goyen hende huwarde meten teñ hite.

Moseyen sabaya mata bulunya

⁷ Be, gwahade niñgeb Moseyen saba gobe bulun yetek? Epte moñ! Moseyen saba gore mata bulun nikala ma niryiñ manhan mata bulunbe dahade goyen bebak ma timewoñ. Niñgeb Moseyen sabare, “Al hoyañde det yeneñ gone yañ hemewoñ yeñ ma nurnayiñ,” gwaha ma yitiñ manhan mata gobe bulun yeñ ma nurnewoñ.

⁸ Goyenpoga Moseyen sabare, “Al hoyañde det yeneñ gone yañ hemewoñ yeñ ma nurnayiñ,” yitiñ mere goyen nurdeb mata bulun go tubul titekdebe mata bulun gore bene fakamke al hoyañde det yeneñ gone yañ hemewoñ yeñ nurd nurd dufay kurayen kurayen forok yeñ hanjen. Moseyen saba go miñmoñ manhan mata bulun wor kamtiñ yara tareñ miñmoñ hiwoñ.

⁹ Bikkeñ Moseyen saba ma nurde hinhemyabe nebe al igiñ mata bulunem moñ yeñ nurde hinhem. Gega saba gore gwaha teñ hinayiñ yitiñ goyen nurnmiriñ gega, saba kurun goyen epte ma kenkela

gama irtek yeñ bebak teñbe nebe mata bulun al yeñ nurnmiriñ. Gobe mata bulun kamtiñ goyen sopte gereñ hitiñ yara.

¹⁰ Gor mat nebe Al Kurun diliñde kamtiñ hime yeñ nurnmiriñ. Niñgeb Moseyen saba gore ne gayen Al Kurunya hugineñ heñ heñ beñ kerd nuntiñ yarabe hugineñ kamde kamde beñ kerd nuntiñ yeñ nurnmiriñ.

¹¹ Fudinde, mata bulun beñ usi nird nird beñ niñ nankenenbe Moseyen saba goyen hende harde usi nirke mata bulun teñ hinhem. Niñgeb Moseyen sabare, “Mata bulun gote murun gembe kamde kamde gogo,” yitiñ go gwahade po, Al Kurun diliñde kamtiñ hinhem.

¹² Niñgeb Moseyen sababe bulun? Moñ! Moseyen saba go mun pobe Al Kurun diliñde wukkek, irde go bana mere wor wukkek, huwak, irde igiñ wor po.

¹³ Niñgeb det igiñ goyen gore ne hitte kamde kamde mata forok irde nunyiñ? Moñ, hubu wor po! Mata bulun po ga kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyiñ. Moseyen saba gobe igiñ gega, mata bulun gore po ga saba go hende kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyiñ. Gobe mata bulun go fudinde kawan forok yeñ yeñ ge Al Kurun beñ tubul tike gogo kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyiñ. Gogab Moseyen saba bana mere yitiñde gor matbe mata bulun gobe fudinde bulun wor po yeñ kawan henayiñ.

¹⁴ Be, Moseyen sababe Al Kurun hitte mat watiñ yeñ nurde hite. Gega nebe megen niñ al po, mata bulun beñ damu nirtiñ yara yeñ yufuk bana po himyen.

¹⁵ Irde mata igiñ po tiye yeñ nurde himyen gega, gwaha ma teñ himyen. Gwaha titneñbe mata gwahade titek ma nirde hiyen goyen po teñ himyen. Niñgeb nebe mata gwaha teñ hime yeñ ma nurde himyen, kukuwamneñ wor po.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Goyenbe mata kura titek ma nirde hi gega, mata goyen tiyenbe mata go teñ teñ gote miñbe ne moñ. Mata bulun ne bana hi gore teñ hi. Niñgeb Moseyen saba yingenbe igiñ goyen fudinde yeñ nurde hime.

¹⁸ Ga dinenj hime gabe bene bana dufay igin kura ma hi yen nurde hime geb, gago yen hime. Fudinde, ne megen ninj al bane dufay igin kura ma hi. Ninjeb gogo mata igin titek dufay minyanj gega, goyen gama irde mata ten ten gobe metenjen wor po nirde hiyen.

¹⁹ Mata igin tiye yen nurde himyen goyen titek yarabe mata bulun po ten himyen. Mata bulun titek ma nirde hiyen gega, goyen po ten himyen.

²⁰ Ninjeb ne mata gwaha ma titek nurde himyen mata goyen ten himyen gobe nigenj ma ten himyen. Mata bulun ten ten dufay ne bana hi gore ten hiyen.

²¹ Ninjeb go mata gobe nigenj wor po kenenj bebak ten himyen. Mata gobe gahade: ne belej mata igin kura tiye yen nurenj goya goyenbe mata bulun ten ten dufay wor ne bana hi.

²² Gobe gahade: Al Kurunj belej bene bana dufay igin forok ird nuntinj geb, Al Kurunjen saba goke amanjen nurde himyen.

²³ Goyenpoga bene bana kurhanbe saba hoyanj bulun kura hi geb, gore mata bulun yufukde nerde fere nire yenbe Al Kurunjen saba bener igin nurd unenj himyen goya arde hike nurde himyen.

²⁴ Goke tenbe neb gwaha kura ten igin hewenjen yen ma nurde hime geb nigenj ge buninjen wor po nurde hime. Ninjeb ganun al belej gab mata bulun bana po hen katek hen hime al gayen nad sinj nirke igin hewenjen? Hubu wor po!

²⁵ Gega Al Kurunj belej Doyanj Al Kurunjinin Yesu Kristu inke ne gayen mata bulun bana mat nad sinj niryin geb, goke amanjen nurd unenj hime.

Ninjeb nebe gahade hime: nebe dufay gergen nuntindebe Al Kurunjen saba gama irde hime. Gega megen ninj dufay bulun belej mananj nulun ten hi.

8

Holi Spiritya hen hen mata

¹ Ninjeb al kura Yesu Kristuya hanj marbe Al Kurunj belej mata bulunjin gote murungem ma yunyen.

² Gobe Yesu Kristuya hireke al gergen nirtinj Holi Spirit gote saninj gore mata bulunya kamde kamdeyat tarenj bana mat nad sinj niryin geb, gago dinenj hime.

³ Nenbe megen ninj dufay bulun goyen minyanj mar geb, Moseyen sabare yitin goyen epte ma kenkela gama irtek hite. Ninjeb Moseyen saba gore epte ma igin dirtek hinhin. Irkeb Al Kurunj belej mata bulunjinin halde dunenjen yenbe Urminj ten kerke katenbe nenj gahade ga po hen forok yirin. Irde mata bulunjinin ge ten yingen Al Kurunj galak iryin. Irkeb Al Kurunj belej megen ninj marte mata bulun goyen Yesu Kristu ulinde irde alyen mata bulun gote murungem unyin.

⁴ Al Kurunj belej meten go tiyyin gobe Moseyen sabare mata huwak nin yitin goyen nen hitte kenkela wor po forok yen hiyen yenbe meten gogo tiyyin. Ninjeb nenbe megen ninj dufay bulun go ma gama irdeb Holi Spirityen dufay po gama irde hityen.

⁵ Be, al kura megen ninj dufay gama irde hanj marbe ulinde amanj hetek dufay goyen po gama irde hitek nurde hanjen. Goyenpoga al kura Holi Spirityen dufay gama irde hanj marbe Holi Spirit belej igin nurde hitek mata goyen po ten hitek nurde hanjen.

⁶ Fudinde, al kura megen ninj dufay gama irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurunj dilinde kamtin hiyen. Gega Holi Spirit belej dufayminj doyanj irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurunj dilinde al gergen hen bin kamke igin hiyen.

⁷ Gega megen ninj dufay po gama irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurunj asogo irde hiyen. Go al gobe Al Kurunjen saba gama ma irde hiyen. Irde epte ma gama irtek hiyen.

⁸ Al gwahade megen ninj dufay bulun belej doyanj yirtinde po hanj marbe epte ma wor po Al Kurunj belej amanjen nurtek mata goyen ten hinayin.

⁹ Gega den banabe Holi Spirit hi geb, megen ninj dufay belej ma doyanj dirde hi. Holi Spirit belej doyanj dirde hi. Gega al kura Holi Spirit minjon kenem al gobe Yesu Kristuyen al monj.

10 Gega den goyen Yesu Kristuya han kenem mata bulun nin ten ultinbe bida henayin gega, Al Kurun dilinde al huwak henayin geb tontinbe yenya hinayin.

11 Irde Al Kurun Yesu Kristu kamtinde mat isan hirin al gote Holi Spirit beley den bana hi kenem Yesu kamtinde mat isan hirin al Al Kurun beley Holi Spirit dunyen. Irke ultin bida henayin goyen kame sopte gergen yirke huginen hinayin.

12 Ningeb, kadne yago, nenbe yen beley gwaha diryin goke wol hetek mata kura hi. Mata gobe megen nin dufay bulun ulnininde aman hetek goyen ma po gama irde hitek go goyen.

13 Gobe megen nin dufay gama irde hinayinbe Al Kurun dilinde kamtin hinayin gega, ultinde mata bulun ten ten dufay goyen Holi Spirityen tarende yubul tinayinbe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin geb, gago dinen hime.

14 Be, Al Kurun dirnen wen fudinde wor pobe Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit beley doyan yirde yukun hi mar gogo.

15 Al Kurun beley Holi Spirit dunyin gobe bikken kamde kamde nin kafura hen hinhan dufay bana gon sopte mulgan hen hen ge ma dunyin. Gwahade yarabe dirnen wen hen hen ge Holi Spirit dunyin. Ningeb yende saninde Al Kurun goyen eke merere, "Ado, Ado" inen hityen.

16 Fudinde, Holi Spirit nen bana hi goreb binininde wor po, "Denbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen," dinen hiyen.

17 Irde nenbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen kenem kame yende det gote min mar hini. Goyenbe kanduk Yesu Kristu beley yinyin gwahade nen manan goyen bana hitek. Gogab Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan wor po yen beley Yesu Kristu untin goyen nen manan tetek. Irkeb yenya nenya tumnan Al Kurunyen det gote min mar hini.

Kame Yesu Kristu tarenmin turnun yan kentek

18 Be, Al Kurunyen sanin turnun yan wor po kame nen hitte forok yiyyen gobe igin wor po geb, gayenter kanduk yenen hite gabe det dirnen yen nurde hite.

19 Fudinde, tarenmin turnun yan gobe fudinde wor po forok yiyyen geb, megenya nankinya, irde det kurun gayen gare dagehen ga Al Kurun beley dirnen wen kawan forok yirke yentek yen nurdeb goke po doyan hen han.

20 Megenya nankinya, irde det kurun gayenbe Al Kurun beley dufaymin kiryin goyen gama ird ird nin son hamin gobe momnonde ma son hamin. Al beley mata bulun tikeb det kurun gayen wor Al Kurunyen dufay gama ird ird nin son hamin. Gwaha tiyamin gobe Al Kurun beley gwahade po henayin yen dufay kiryin geb, gogo tiyamin. Goyenpoga sopte igin hetek nalu nin doyan hen han.

21 Goyen natureb det kurun gayenbe bulun hitinde mat Al Kurun beley sopte yade gergen wor po yiryen. Irde Al Kurun dirnen wen gobe mata bulun yufukde mat yad sina yirke Al Kurunyen tarenmin turnun yan goyen bana hinayin gwahade goyen po, det kurun gayen wor gwahade po hen hinayin.

22 Be, det kurun Al Kurun beley yiryin gabe bulun hitinde mat wan wan gayenter wor bulun hitin goyen bana po hen ulin misin nurde han gobe nurde hite. Yen ulin misin nurde han gobe bere kura dirin kawan kere yen ulin misin katen hiyen go gwahade goyen.

23 Goyenbe yen po mon. Nen manan bininin bana misin nurde hityen. Nenbe Al Kurun beley dunen yen bin tiyyin gote iginen mehende wor po Holi Spirit goyen titirin mar. Goyenpoga nen gayen wor kanduk bana hen misin nurde hityen. Irde misin nurde hen yabe Al Kurun beley nen gayen dirnen wen wor po dirde ulninin manan bulun hitinde mat gergen wor po yiryen yen goke po doyan hen hityen.

24 Nenbe kame Al Kurun beley gwaha diryen yen nurde doyan hen hinhet geb, Al Kurun beley dumulgan tiyyin. Gega det kura tetek yen goke doyan hen hityen goyen bikken titin kenem goke ma doyan hen hitek. Ganun al beley det kura bikken titin goyen temewon yen nurde goke doyan hen hiyen? Hubu wor po.

²⁵ Gega neñbe det kura yawartek goyen go ma yawartij geb, goke doyan heñ hityen gega, goke pinen ma heñ hityen.

²⁶ Be, neñ gayen kanduk bana hite gega, Al Kurunyen sanij turun yan wor po goyen goke doyan heñ heñ goreb tareñ dirde hiyen gwahade goyen po, Holi Spirit wor neñ dufayniniñ tareñ moñ gayen farañ durde hiyen. Neñbe goke kura Al Kurun gusunañ irtek yen ma nurde hityen gega, Holi Spirit yingen po nende gasun ten Al Kurun esen mere irde hiyen. Yenbe gwaha ten henyabe neñ ge buninen wor po nurdeb binde misij kurun katen henya Al Kurun mere irde hiyen. Misij katen hiyen gobe epte ma gwahade yen nurde tagaltek.

²⁷ Irde Holi Spiritbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya farañ yuren yen Al Kurunyen dufaymin po gama irde gusunañ irde hiyen. Ningeb neñ alyen dufay kenkela kenen hiyen al Al Kurunbe Holi Spirit beñ dufay dahade kerde gusunañ irde hi goyen kenkela nurde hiyen.

²⁸ Irdeb al kura Al Kurun beñ dufaymin kerde hoy yirkeb yen ge amanen nurde unen han mar hitte mata forok yen han kurun gobe Al Kurun beñ yad bul yirdeb mel goyen igin heñ heñ mat yirde hi gobe nurde hite.

²⁹ Gobe Al Kurun beñ alya bereyamin hetek mar bikken nurd yunenbe Urmin yara henayin yen basina yiryin geb, gogo dirde hi. Gogab Urmin gobe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hitin mar gote urmin matalin hiyen.

³⁰ Al Kurunbe alya bereyamin bikken basina yirtin goyen hoy yiryin. Irde hoy yirke watin mar goyen al huwak yiryin. Irde al huwak yirtin mar goyen denem turnun yan yiryin.

Al Kurunyen aman dufaybe kurun wor po

³¹ Ningeb Al Kurun beñ igin gwaha diryin goke daha yetek? Irde Al Kurun beñ neñ farañ durde hi kenem ganun al beñ asogo dirnayin? Hubu wor po!

³² Al Kurunbe Urmin yende wor po goyen urne yen be ma hirin. Gwaha titnenbe neñ megen nin mar kurun gake

nurde megen gar ten kerke katen kamyin. Ningeb Yesu Kristu basina irtek wor gogo dunyin geb, det hoyan dunen dunen nin kama hiyyen yen nurde han? Moñ, kama ma heñ kurun po dunen hiyen.

³³ Al Kurun yingen po basina yirtin mar goyen al huwak yiryin. Ningeb ganun al beñ Al Kurun beñ basina yirtin mar goyen merem yan yirnayin? Hubu wor po!

³⁴ Be, Yesu Kristube neñ ge ten kamyin. Irde kamyinde mat huwaryin. Huwardeb Doyan Al Kurun heñbe Al Kurun hanin yase beñ mat keperde neñ ge ten Al Kurun gusunañ irde hi. Ningeb ganun al beñ merem yan dirde gote murungem bulun dunyen? Hubu wor po!

³⁵ Irde ganun al beñ Yesu Kristu beñ bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunen hi bana gon mat dad sina diryen? Hubu wor po! Kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hitek, ulniniñ misij katen hitek, al hoyan beñ bulun bulun dirde hinayin, binde kamde hitek, ulniniñ umna minmon hitek, det bulun kura forok yen bulun dirtek hinayin, irde fulen mata forok yen hinayin kurun gore Yesu Kristu beñ neñ gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunen hi goyen igin walnayin? Epte moñ!

³⁶ Ningeb yen ge kanduk gwahade yentek goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Ge goke ten neñbe huginen al beñ mudunke kamtek belende po kun hityen.

Irde neñbe sipsip gasa yirke kamde hanen go gwahade goyen hityen.”
Tikin 44:22

³⁷ Be, neñbe yitin gwahade po kanduk bana hityen gega, neñ gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunen hi al Yesu Kristu farañ durke kanduk karkuwan gwahade goyen fole wor po yirde hityen.

³⁸ Fudinde, Al Kurun beñ neñ ge amanen wor po nurd dunen hi. Ningeb dufaynerbe fudinde wor po gahade nurde hime: kamtek ma hitek yara kura, Al Kurunyen miyon wet ma ungura, han ka ma kame, irde det sanij minyan yara kura,

³⁹ irde det nanķinde niņ wet ma det megen binde niņ wet ma det megen gar niņ kurayen kurayen gore Doyañ Al Kurunġiniņ Yesu Kristu niņ teņ Al Kurunġ belen neņ bubulkuņne wor po yeņ nurd dunenġ hiyen goyen epte ma wor po walnayinġ.

9

Israel mar

¹ Be, nebe Yesu Kristuya har geb, mere dinenġ hime gabe fudinde dinenġ hime. Usi ma wor po teņ hime. Bener fudinde yeņ nurdeya dinenġ hime. Holi Spirit wor merene gayen fudinde yeņ nurde hi.

² Be, bene bindebe Israel mar niņ hugiņenġ kandukņenġ nurdeb buninġenġ wor po nurde himyen.

³ Niņgeb nigen miņde niņ alya bereya goyen faraņ yurmewoņ wor po yeņ nurde himyen. Goke teņbe belenġ kura hi kenem mel gore nere gasuņ teņ Yesu Kristu nurd unkeb nebe yende gasuņ teņbe Yesu Kristu tubul teņ gisaw kuņbe Al Kurunġyen bearar bana heņ yeņ nurde himyen.

⁴ Be, nigen miņde niņ albe Israel mar gogo. Mel gobe Al Kurunġ belenġ dirņenġ weņ yirke tareņmiņ turnuņ yaņ goyen bana hinhan. Al Kurunġbe mel goya biņa kura tareņ po teņbe Moseyen saba manañ yunyiņ. Irde Al Kurunġyen ya balem bana doloņ ird ird mata yikala yiryiņ. Irde mel goyen gwaha gwaha yireņ yeņ biņa hoyañ hoyañ manañ teņ hinhin.

⁵ Mel gobe Yuda marte hakwamiņ wor po miņde mat watiņ. Yesu Kristu wor yeņ goyen miņde mat watiņ. Yesu Kristube Al Kurunġ, det kurunġ gayen doyaņ yirde hi al. Niņgeb yeņ po ga hugiņenġ turuņ irde hitek hi. Fudinde wor po.

⁶ Be, Israel mar gobe tumņaņ Yesuyen alya bereya Israel mar fudinde wor po hewoņ gega, gwahade ma haņ. Niņgeb Al Kurunġ belenġ mel goyen hitte biņa tiyyiņ gobe sorkok hiriņ yeņ nurtek? Moņ, sorkok ma hiriņ. Israel marbe Al Kurunġ belenġ basiņa yiryiņ gega, tumņaņ ma basiņa yiryiņ. Al kura po basiņa yiryiņ geb, gogo al tumņaņ ma Yesuyen alya bereya hitiņ.

⁷ Mel gobe tumņaņ Abrahamyen miņde mat watiņ gega, go kurunġ gobe tumņaņ Abrahamyen dirņenġ weņ ma hamiņ. Gokeb bikkeņ Al Kurunġ belenġ, “Aisakyeņ miņde mat forok yeņ hinayiņ go muņ po gab diriņge weņ henayiņ,” inyiņ gogo.

⁸ Niņgeb mere gote miņbe Abrahamyen dari po gama irde diriņ forok yitiņ gobe Al Kurunġyen dirņenġ weņ moņ. Munañ Al Kurunġ belenġ Abraham hitte biņa tiyyiņ goyen gama irde diriņ forok yitiņ go po ga Abrahamyen dirņenġ weņ wor po.

⁹ Be, Al Kurunġ belenġ Abraham hitte biņa tiyyiņ mere gobe gahade: “Dama kura imoyenter nalu kirtiņ hi goyenter gab sopte mulgaņ heņ ge hitte wayeņ. Goyenterbe berge Sarabe diriņ al diriņ kura kawaņ kiryeņ,” yitiņ hi.

¹⁰ Goyenbe go muņ po moņ. Aisak berem Rebeka urmiņ warañ gote naniņbe unķureņ Aisak po. Aisak gobe neņ Israel mar kurunġ gate asiniņ.

¹¹⁻¹² Goyenbe Aisak urmiņ warañ kalpaņ goyen forok yeņ miņmoņdebe Al Kurunġ belenġ Rebeka goyen, “Itiņbe kuliņde metenġ al hiyyeņ,” inyiņ. Go mere gobe diriņ irawa go kawaņ heņ mata igiņ daw ma buluņ daw goyen tike yenenya ma gwaha yiriņ. Al Kurunġ belenġ bikkeņ dufaymiņ kiryiņ go po gama irde kuliņ go basiņa iryiņ. Niņgeb Al Kurunġ belenġ gwaha iryiņ gobe yeņbe alyen mata keneņbe basiņa ma yirde hiyen, dufaymiņde igiņ nurd yunenbe basiņa yirde hiyen goyen dikala dirde hi.

¹³ Niņgeb mata goke Al Kurunġyen asaņde gahade katiņ hi: “Nebe Yekop goyen bubulkuņne wor po yeņ nurde unenġ hime.

Munaņ Isobe gwahade ma nurd unenġ hime,” yitiņ. *Malakai 1:2-3*

¹⁴ Niņgeb daha yetek? Al Kurunġ belenġ go tiyyiņ goke teņ yeņbe mata huwak ma tiyyiņ yetek? Epte moņ!

¹⁵ Al Kurunġ belenġ matamiņ goke teņ Mose gaha inyiņ:

“Dufayner al kura buninġenġ ire yeņbe gwaha po ireņ.

Irde al kura igiņ ire yeņbe gwaha po ireņ,” yitiņ hi. *Yumulgaņ 33:19*

16 Niŋgeb Al Kurun yinŋen po gab ganun al kura buninŋen ire yeŋbe gwaha iryen. Munan al belen dufayminde Al Kurun belen basina nirwon yeŋ nuryen, irde mata igin ten himeke gab gwaha niryen yeŋ kurut yeŋ hiyen gore epte ma Al Kurun belen buninŋen iryen.

17 Al Kurunbe matamin gwahade geb, Isip nana doyan al kurun Fero gobe meremin pel ird ird nin basina irdeb gaha inyin: "Ge hittebe saninne turnun yan wor po goyen kawan forok irmeke al megen hike kwa kurun gore nurdeb ne nin nurnayin yeŋ dufay kerdeb gogo ge gayen doyan al kurun girmirin," inyin.

18 Niŋgeb Al Kurunbe dufayminde al kura buninŋen ire yeŋbe buninŋen iryen. Irde al kura meremin pel ird ird nin tonan taren ire yeŋbe gwahade po iryen.

19 Be, Al Kurunbe gwahade hi goke al kura dufaymin son hekeb, "Al Kurun belen neŋ gayen mata gwaha gwaha ten hinayin yeŋ yinŋende dufay po gama irde basina dirtin kenem daha mat dufaymin waltek? Epte mon! Niŋgeb mata bulun ten hityen gobe nindiken ma forok yirde hityen gega, danin Al Kurun belen mata buluninin ge merem yan dirde hiyen? Gobe igin mon," yeŋ hanyen.

20 Goyenpoga denbe al dahade geb, gwaha yeŋ han? Neŋ al megen nin gare Al Kurun belen dufaymin gama irde daha kura diryen goyen goke epte ma, "Danin gahade diran?" intek. Mata gobe det kura al kura belen iryen gore tigiri tenbe iryen al goyen, "Danin gahade niran?" ma inyen go gwahade goyen.

21 Be, kuwe yase yird yird albe wona ten kuwe yase gwahade yiren yeŋ nurdeb dufaymin go po gama irde yiryen. Kuwe yase kura meten kurun unen uneyen iren yeŋbe gwahade po iryen. Munan kuwe yase kura meten mali untek goyen ire yeŋbe igin ala iryen.

22 Niŋgeb Al Kurun wor mata gwahade goyen po ten hiyen. Yeŋbe mata bulun mar goyen beararmin kawan po kennayin, irde tarenmin wor kenen bebak tinayin yeŋ nurde gwamun yure yeŋbe igin gwamun yuryen. Gega yeŋbe bemel

ma gwaha yirde ulyande doyan hen hen nin pinen ma irde hiyen. Gobe dufaymin po gama irde gwaha ten hi geb, al kura belen goke epte ma innayin.

23 Munan al kura Al Kurunyen buninŋen dufay bana po han mar goyen kurabe neŋ gago. Neŋbe Al Kurunyen sanin turnun yan wor po goyen kennayin yeŋ bikken gitik diryin geb, tarenmin turnun yan goyen neŋ gayen dikala diren yeŋ nurde hinhin. Goyenbe al kura belen epte ma, "Danin yeŋ po gwaha yirde hi?" innayin.

24 Neŋbe Al Kurun belen hoy diryin gega, al min unkurende mat po ma hoy diryin. Neŋ kurabe Yuda mar, kurabe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gayen hoy diryin.

25 Al Kurun belen gwaha diryin goke mere basan almin kura Hosea belen Al Kurunyen mere gahade kayyin:

"Ne belen alya bereya nere ma hinhan goyen yadeb 'Nere alya bereya,' yinenŋ.

Irde al min hoyan goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ ma nurd yunen hinhem goyen yadebe 'Dirinne yago, bubulkuŋne wor po' yinenŋ." yitin hi. *Hosea 2:23*

26 Irdeb,

"Nana kurar kura Al Kurun belen, 'Denbe nere alya bereya mon,' yinyinde gor po kamebe,

'Mel gabe Al Kurun gwahader hitin gote alya bereya' yinyenŋ," yitin hi. *Hosea 1:10*

27 Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen Israel mar nin gahade taren po tagalyin:

"Israel marbe budam wor po, makaŋde nin sawsawa yara.

Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen al tumnan ma yawaryen, al tapum mun po yawaryen.

28 Gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen alya bereya megen han kurun goyen hitte mere tiyyin gote iginen aran po forok iryen geb gogo," yitin hi. *Aisaia 10:22-23*

²⁹ Mere gobe Aisaia belen asanmin bana gon mehen belenbe gahade kayyin goya tunande. Mereminbe gahade:

“Doyan Al Kurun saninmin kurun wor po belen dirinmin kura yubul ma ten tumnan gwamun yuryn manhan nenbe Sodomya Gomoraya taunde nin mar yara hitewon,” yitin hi.
Aisaia 1:9

Israel marbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren ma irde han

³⁰ Ningeb goke ten nenbe gaha po yetek: al min hoyan Yuda mar mon, mata huwak ten ten nin dufay ma hen han mar belen Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irdeb Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hitin han.

³¹ Munan Yuda marbe Moseyen sabare mata huwak nin yitin goyen gama ird ird nin kurut yen hanen gega, Al Kurun dilinde al huwak ma hitin han.

³² Goyenbe Israel mar gobe dahade nin al huwak ma hitin han? Mel gobe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtinben mata igin ten gab al huwak hetek yen nurde hanen geb, gogo son hamin. Gobe al kura hora go ma kenenbe kukuhuk urde takten mayyen go gwahade yara tiyamin.

³³ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:
“Ga kennan.

Ne belen Yerusalem taunde hora kura keren.

Irkeb albe kukuhuk yurde yakten gasa yiryen.

Irde hora kurun kura keren.

Irkeb albe gore yirkeb yakten gasa yirke katen bulun po henayin.

Gega al kura yen ge dufaymin taren irtinayin marbe epte ma memya hetek hinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 8:14; 28:16*

10

¹ Be, kadne yago, ne bener gabe Israel mar goyen Al Kurun belen yumulgan tiwon yen nurdeb Al Kurun gusunan irde himyen.

² Mel gobe Al Kurun nin meten titek wor po nurde hanen gobe fudinde yen igin tagalen. Gega go ten hanen gobe Al

Kurunbe gwahade yen kenkela ma bebak tenya gwaha ten hanen.

³ Mel gobe Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hen hen belen gobe Al Kurun hitte mat watin goyen ma nurdeb yingen de saninde al huwak hini yen kurut yen hanen. Ningeb al huwak hen hen belen fudinde goyen gama ma irde hanen.

⁴ Goyenbe al kura Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren iryenbe Al Kurun belen al huwak inyen. Ningeb goke tenbe Yesu Kristu belen Moseyen saba goyen pasi kiryin.

⁵ Be, Mosebe sabamin gama irde al huwak hen hen goke gahade kayyin: “Al kura sabamin gama irde hiyen albe saba gore po taren irke hiyen,” yitin hi.

⁶ Gega Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde Al Kurun dilinde huwak hitin marbe gaha yen hinayin: “(Yesu Kristube bikken megen gar katyin gega, go ma nurdeb Yesu ten megen gar katen katen nin yen henbe) dindiken ulin, ‘Ganun belen Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkuyen?’ ma yenayin.

⁷ Irde (Yesu Kristube bikken kamiyinde mat huwaryin gega, go ma nurdeb al kamtin gasunde mat Yesu go ten wan wan ge yen henbe) dindiken ulin, ‘Ganun al belen al kamtin de gasunde kurkuyen?’ ma yenayin,” yitin hi.

⁸ Mere gote minbe gahade: “Al Kurun dilinde huwak hen hen mere gobe gisaw inor ma hi. Ketaltinde hi, mohontinde hi, irde bitin bana hi.” Mere gobe dufaytin taren ird ird mere, nen belen tagalde tukun hityen gogo.

⁹ Ningeb mere go yitin gwahade po, al kura binde mat wor po Al Kurun belen Yesu go kamtin de mat isan hirin goyen fudinde yen dufaymin taren iryen, irde yingen mohonde wor po, “Yesube Doyan Al Kurun,” yiyyenbe Al Kurun belen al go tumulgan tiyen.

¹⁰ Fudinde, al kura Yesu nin binde mat dufaymin sanin irke Al Kurun belen al huwak inyen. Irde dufaymin taren irtin goyen mohonde mat kawan po tagalkeb Al Kurun belen tumulgan tiyen.

¹¹ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asandebe, “Al kura yen ge dufaymin taren irtin

marbe epte ma yeŋ ge memya hetek hinayin,” yitiŋ hi.

¹²⁻¹³ Niŋgeb yitiŋ gwahade po, Yuda mar ma al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ goyen tumŋan ala Al Kurun belen gwaha yiryen. “Al kura gore Doyan Al Kurun belen faran duri yeŋ hoy irnayin marbe tumŋan yumulgan tiyyen,” yirin geb, yeŋbe al kura faran nin hoy irnayin mar tumŋan gote Doyan Al Kurun hiyyen. Irde go mar goyen guram yirde sanin wor po yirde hiyen.

¹⁴ Goyenbe al kura Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren ma iryenbe daha mat hoy iryen? Irde yende mere momonmin kura mun ma nurtin kenem daha mat yeŋ ge dufaymin taren iryen? Irde yeŋ ge al kura belen ma tagalkebe daha mat nuryen? Epte moŋ.

¹⁵ Irde mere goyen tagal tagal nin hulyan ma yirnayinbe ganun mar belen daha mat mere goyen tagalnayin? Hubu wor po. Goke tenbe gahade Al Kurunyen asande katin hi: “Al kura kun Al Kurunyen mere igin goyen tagalde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen igin wor po kinyen,” yitiŋ.

¹⁶ Goyenpoga Yuda marbe tumŋan ma Yesu nin yitiŋ mere igin goyen nurde dufaymin sanin iramin. Kura po ga gwaha tiyamin. Niŋgeb goke tenbe Aisaia belen, “Doyan Al Kurun, mere tagalde hiteke ganun al belen fudinde yeŋ nurde dufaymin taren irnayin? Hubu wor po,” yirin.

¹⁷ Niŋgeb al kura Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren ire yeŋbe meremin wa nurde gab dufaymin sanin iryen. Goyenbe mere igin goyen daha mat nuryen? Gobe al kura belen Yesu Kristuyen mere goyen tagalke gab nuryen.

¹⁸ Goyenbe gusunan kura dire? Israel marbe mere igin goyen ma nuramin? Moŋ, nuramin. Niŋgeb goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Sabaminbe megen kurun gare nurde tukutin ala tiyyin.

Irde mereminbe nanan kurun gayen kun pasi hirin,” yitiŋ. *Tikin 19:4*

¹⁹ Be, sopte gusunan kura dire? Israel mar gobe mere gote min bebak ma tiyamin? Moŋ, bebak tiyamin. Gega mere goyen harhok unamin. Niŋgeb goke Al Kurun belen yirin goyen bikken Mose belen gwahade kayyin:

“Nebe alya bereya nere yitiŋ moŋ goyen yawaren.

Irkebe go yenenbe bitinde igin ma nurnayin.

Irde merene bebak ma titin mar goyen yawaren.

Irkebe goke bitin ar yiyyen,” yitiŋ hi. *Saba 32:21*

²⁰ Irde Aisaia belen Al Kurunyen mere tagal tagal nin kafura ma henbe Al Kurunyen mere goyen kawan po gaha yirin: “Nebe al kura ne nin ma nankenen hitin mar belen nenamin.

Irde ne nin gusunan ma hen hitin mar hitte nigen kawan hemeke nenamin,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 65:1*

²¹ Goyenpoga Israel mar nin tenbe gaha yirin:

“Wampot mat wan wan wawun hihi gayen merene gama ma irde tonan sanin wor po hen han mar goyen ne hitte wawon yeŋ hanne yak irtinde hime,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 65:2*

11

Al Kurun belen Israel mar buninen yirin

¹ Be, Israel marte matabe gwahade geb, Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin goyen pel yirin? Moŋ, gwaha ma yirin! Nigen wor Israel mar al, irde Abrahamyen asem, irde Benyaminyen* minde nin al.

² Fudinde, Al Kurunbe Israel mar goyen forok ma yekeya basina yirin geb, alya bereyamin go ma pel yirin. Be, denbe Al Kurunyen asande Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaia belen Israel mar nin igin ma nurde Al kurun gusunan iryin gote baraminbe bitin sir ma yeŋ hiyen gogo.

³ Be, Elaia belen Al Kurun gaha inyin: “Doyan Al Kurun, mere basan margebe gasa yirke kaman. Irde ge galak girde

* **11:1:** Benyaminbe Yekop urmin weŋ 12 bana gon funanbe gogo.

hanjen altabe pir yirde pasi han. Ne mun po gab gago hime gega, ne wor mununnin ten han,” inyin.

⁴ Irkeb Al Kurun belen dahade wol hirin? Yen belen gahade wol hirin: “Nebe nigen ge Israel mar 7,000 basina yirmirin han. Nin geb mel gobe det toneh kura Bal inen hanjen goyen ma doloj irde han,” inyin.

⁵ Nin geb gayenter gayen wor Israel mar bana al kura Al Kurun belen buninen yirde igin igin yirde basina yirtin mar kura han.

⁶ Mel gobe Al Kurun belen buninen yirde igin igin yirtin geb, basina yiriyin. Mel gote mata igin goke ma basina yiriyin. Munan matamin igin goke Al Kurun belen buninen yirde igin igin yiriyin manhan yen belen buninen yirde igin igin yiriyin gobe min minmon hewon.

⁷ Nin geb Israel mar nin daha yetek? Mel gobe Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hen hen ge kurut wor po yen hinhan. Goyenpoga gwahade ma hamin. Alya bereya Al Kurun belen yumulgan tiye yen basina yirtin mar gore mun po gab Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hamin. Munan budam kurun gobe bin taren wor po irde Al Kurunyen mere pel iramin.

⁸ Matamin gwahade goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al Kurun belen mel gote dufaymin mala tiyyin.

Irkeb gayenter dilinde Al Kurunyen mere keneh han gega, bebak ma ten han.

Irde kirminde Al Kurunyen mere nurde han gega, wukkek ma nurde han,” yitin hi. *Saba 29:4; Aisaia 29:10*

⁹ Irde Dewit belen gaha yirin:

“Dula matamin gore po yukun bulunde yukukeb bulun hewon.

Irdeb yakten gasa yirwon.

Mata bulunmin gote murungembe gogo ten hinayin.

¹⁰ Go mar goyen dilin titmin henbe epte ma nankenwon.

Irde huginen kanduk kurun bana hen pukin werwer po hen hiwon,” yitin hi. *Tikin 69:22-23*

¹¹ Be, Israel mar gwahade han goke gusunhan kura diren. Israel mar yakten gasa yiryen yitin goyenbe fudinde gwaha yirke huginen bulun po henbe sopte igin hetek ma henayin? Mon! Israel mar gote mata bulun nin tenbe Al Kurun belen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen yumulgan tiyyin. Gogab Israel mar belen go yenenbe, “Danin geb nenbe gwahade ma hite?” yen bin huwarwon yen nurdeb gogo Al Kurun belen gwaha yiriyin.

¹² Be, Israel mar belen mata bulun tiyamin goke ten Al Kurun belen al min hoyan megen han kurun goyen igin igin wor po yiriyin. Irde Israel mar belen Al Kurunyen mere gama ird ird nin son hamin goke tenbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen igin igin wor po yiriyin. Nin geb Israel mar tumhan Al Kurun hitte mulgan henayinbe Al Kurun belen daha tiyyen? Yenbe amanen wor po nurdeb al igin igin yiryen gobe kurun wor po, han kanya igin igin yiriyin gote folek wor po yiryen!

¹³ Be, den al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen mere kura diren tihim. Nebe Al Kurun belen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte kun merene tagalde hayin ninenbe meten go nuntin geb, metenne goke turun turun titek hime.

¹⁴ Gwaha ten himekeb nigen al Israel mar goyen nenenbe, “Danin nenbe gwahade ma hite?” yen bin huwarke mel goyen kura Yesu nurd unkeb Al Kurun belen yumulgan tiwon yen nurde gwaha ten himyen.

¹⁵ Israel mar belen Al Kurunyen mere pel iramin geb, Al Kurun belen mel go harhok yunenbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen awalik yiriyin. Gega Israel mar gore Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hekeb Al Kurun belen yumulgan ten daha yiryen? Igin wor po yiryen. Go tinayin gobe al kamtinde mat huwartin yara tinayin.

¹⁶ Mata gwahade forok yiyyen gobe beret kura Al Kurun unnin yen kanbe ubala ten parwek dirnen mun kura Al Kurun galak irnayin gobe beret kurun goyen wor tumhan Al Kurunyen hiyyen go gwahade goyen. Irde he kura goyen filgininbe Al Kurun belen wukkek iryenbe

he gote haniņa piginja kurun goyen wor wukke henayin go gwahade goyen.

17 Be, olip he yase gote haniņ kura walde yemeydeb olip he duwi kurate haniņ tenbe waltinđe gore tur irke he duwi gote haniņbe he yase gote haniņ hiriņ. Irde olip yase filginiņ belen fe tulun ten hi goyen olip duwi haniņ gor tur irtin goyen wor fimiņ goyen tulun ten gergen hiriņ. Be, olip duwi haniņ gobe den al miņ hoyan Yuda mar moņ gogo. Munan olip yase haniņ gobe Israel mar. Niņgeb Israel mar Al Kurun harhok unamiņ gote gasunbe den belen tamiņ.

18 Niņgeb dindiken ge turun turun ten he yase gote haniņ waltin Israel mar goyen det dirnen yen ma nurde yunen hinayin. Denbe dulin po tur dirtin han. Den belen olip yase gote filginiņ† goyen taren ma irde han. Gwahade yarabe filginiņ gore gab den goyen sanin dirde hi.

19 Goyenpoga den belen huwardeb, “Gwaha, goyenbe olip yase gote haniņ Israel marbe ban yen kattin yara geb, nen gare gasunmin titin go,” yen han.

20 Be, gobe fudinde gega, mel gobe Yesu niņ dufaymin taren ma yirkeb gogo walde yimiyyin. Munan denbe yen ge dufaytin taren irtinđe matbe gogo gasunmin tamiņ. Den wor Al Kurun belen Israel mar pel yiryn gwahade goyen diryen geb, dindiken ge turun turun ma ten kafura hen ga hinayin.

21 Al Kurun belen he yase gote haniņ wor po goyen yen ge dufaymin sanin ma yirkeb walde yimiyyin. Niņgeb den olip duwi haniņ dulin dawan gor tur dirtin goyen Al Kurun niņ dufaytin taren ma yirnayinbe walde demey demeyminbe metenen moņ geb, dindigen ge turun turun ma ten kafura hen ga hinayin.

22 Niņgeb Al Kurunbe igin igin po ma diryen, bulun dirtek goke manan nurde ga hinayin. Yenbe al kura meremin gama ma irde hinayin marbe bulun yiryen. Munan den yen ge dufaytin taren irtin marbe igin igin diryen. Munan gwahade ma tinayinbe den wor walde dimiyyen.

23 Be, Israel mar Al Kurun belen bikken walde yimiyyin goyen yen ge dufaymin sanin ma yird yird mata goyen tubul tinayinbe Al Kurun belen yadeb olip heminde sopte tur yiryen. Al Kurunbe gwaha yird yird taren minyan geb, igin gwaha yiryen.

24 Denbe olip duwi haniņ yara gega, Al Kurun belen olip yasere gor tur dirkeb he gote haniņde geren hamiņ. Niņgeb Israel mar olip yase gote haniņ wor po goyen gasunen sopte tur ird irdbe metenen moņ wor po. Aranen po tur iryen.

Al Kurunbe al tumnan buninen yirde hiyen

25 Be, kadne yago, mere kura banare niņ goyen denbe kenkela bebak tiwon yen nurde hime. Gogab dufaytin wukke yen dindiken ge turun turun ma ten hinayin. Be, merebe gahade: Israel mar belen bin taren irde Al Kurunen mere pel irde han gobe huginen ge moņ. Go ten han gobe al miņ hoyan Yuda mar moņ goyen Al Kurun belen dufayminde gwahade wanayin yen nuryin goyen wan ep heke gab bada hen Al Kurun niņ bin mulgan henayin.

26 Irkeb Al Kurun belen Israel mar goyen tumnan yumulgan tiyyen. Niņgeb goke tenbe Al Kurunen asande gahade katin hi:

“Yumulgan ten ten Albe Yerusalem‡ mat forok yiyyen.

Yen belen Yekopyen minde niņ marte mata bulun goyen yad sin a yiryen.

27 Goya goyenbe mata bulunmin halde yunen. Gabe mel go hitte bin a timirin go goyen,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 59:20-21; 27:9*

28 Be, gayenter gayen Israel mar gobe Yesu niņ yitin mere igin goyen pel irde han geb, mere igin gobe den al miņ hoyan Yuda mar moņ hitte kukeb gogo nurde han. Mata gobe den ge ten forok yitin geb, gogo Israel mar gore Al Kurun asogo irde han. Gega Israel marbe asem wen Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya goke tenbe

† 11:18: Olip yase filginiņbe Israel marte hakwamin Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya niņ yitin. ‡ 11:26: Kurabe Saion.

Al Kurun belen basinǵa yiryiǵ geb, gayenter wor Israel mar goyen bubulkuǵne wor po yeǵ nurd yunenǵ hi.

²⁹ Al Kurunbe alya bereya nigen yeǵ basinǵa yirde guram yirde saǵiǵ yiryenbe go ma sopte tarenmiǵ tumulǵan tiyyen geb, gogo Israel mar niǵ amanenǵ nurde hiyen.

³⁰ Munan den al miǵ hoyan Yuda mar moǵbe bikkenǵ Al Kurunyen mere gama ma irde hinhan gega, Israel mar gore meremiǵ gama ma irkeb gayenter Al Kurunyen buninenǵ dufaybe den hitte hi.

³¹ Niǵgeb Israel mar Al Kurunyen mere gama ma irde han goyen wor Al Kurunbe den Yuda mar moǵ goyen buninenǵ diryiǵ gwahade goyen po yiryenǵ.

³² Al Kurun belen alya bereya buninenǵ yirde igiǵ igiǵ ma yiryenbe epte ma mata buluǵ bana mat siǵare katnayiǵ goyen yikala yirenǵ yeǵbe nurtinǵde po alya bereya tumǵan yubul tike meremiǵ pel irtinǵde po hinhan.

³³ Fudinde, Al Kurunyen buninenǵ dufayya dufay wukkekmiǵyabe kurun wor po. Yeǵbe det kuran ma wor po amu hen hiyen. Niǵgeb ganuǵ al belen dufay kerde hiyen goyen gwahade gwahade yeǵ tagalnayinǵ? Irde ganuǵ al belen matamiǵbe gwahade yeǵ bebak tinayinǵ? Hubu wor po!

³⁴ Niǵgeb goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asanǵde gahade katiǵ hi:

“Ganuǵ belen Doyan Al Kurunyen dufay keneǵ bebak tiyyen? Epte moǵ.

Ganuǵ belen dufay igiǵ kura unyenǵ? Epte moǵ,” yitiǵ hi. *Aisaia 40:13*

³⁵ Irde,

“Ganuǵ belen Al Kurun det kura untiǵ geb, gote wolmiǵenǵ untek hi? Hubu wor po,” yitiǵ hi. *Yop 41:11*

³⁶ Fudinde, det kurun gabe Al Kurun hitte mat po watiǵ, irde yeǵ belen po yiryiǵ. Irde det kurun gabe yeǵ belen po gab pasi kiryenǵ. Niǵgeb yeǵ po ga hugiǵen denem turnuǵ yaǵ irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.

12

Yesuyen alya bereyat mata gergen

¹ Niǵgeb, kadne yago, Al Kurun belen neǵ gayen buninenǵ wor po dirde hiyen geb, mere taren po direǵ tihim: megen henya dindiken goyen det kura Al Kurun galak irtiǵ yara Al Kurun unnayinǵ. Gwaha irniǵ yeǵbe dindiken goyen Al Kurun diliǵde wukkek, yeǵ belen amanenǵ nurtek mat po mata ten hinayinǵ. Mata gwaha ten hinayinǵ gobe Holi Spirityen saǵiǵde Al Kurun doloǵ ird ird matabe gogo ten hinayinǵ.

² Irde megen niǵ marte mata go ma gama irde hinayinǵ. Gwaha titenbe dufaytiǵ gergen igiǵ po yirde matatiǵ hoyan ten hinayinǵ. Gwaha irde gab Al Kurunyen dufay goyen keneǵ bebak ten hinayinǵ. Al Kurunyen dufayde det damiǵbe igiǵ, mata dahadebe Al Kurun belen amanenǵ nurde hiyen, irde mata damiǵbe Al Kurun diliǵde buluǵ miǵmoǵ goyen yenen kenkela bebak ten hinayinǵ.

³ Be, Al Kurun belen buninenǵ nirde igiǵ igiǵ nirde metenmiǵ nuntiǵ geb, den han kurun goyen mere kura direǵ tihim. Merebe gahade: den bana goyen al kura yiǵgenbe al gwahade moǵ gega, nebe al gwahade yeǵ yiǵgen ge turun turun ma ten hiyen. Gwaha titenbe Al Kurun niǵ dufaytiǵ taren ird ird goyen bitiǵ bana kirtiǵ gobe dahade, kurun ma dirnen goyen kenkela dufay hen bebak ten gab den dunkenen dunkenenbe dahade han goyen nurde hinayinǵ.

⁴ Gobe neǵ kurun gabe ulniniǵ pigiǵ mananǵ, irde ulniniǵdebe det kurayen kurayen goyen gor han geb, gago diniǵ hime. Be, det gobe meten unkenen po ma ten han, hoyan hoyan ten han.

⁵ Niǵgeb gwahade goyen po, neǵbe budam wor po gega, Yesu Kristuya henbe Yesuyen uliǵ pigiǵ po hitiǵ hite. Irde neǵ dunkenen dunkenenbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyan hoyan goyen faran yurd yurd niǵ hite.

⁶ Goke tenbe neǵ kurun gabe Al Kurun belen buninenǵ dirde igiǵ igiǵ dirdeb Holi Spirityen taren forok ird ird mata kurayen kurayen goyen nende gigen duntiǵ hite.

Gwahade duntin gobe Al Kurun belen nen dunjkuren dunjkuren damin dunen yen dufaymin kirtin goyen po gama irde dunen hiyen. Ningeb al kura Al Kurunyen mere basan hej tagal tagal mata minyan kenem Al Kurun nin hekkej nurde hitin gobe kurun ma dirnen goyen kenen bebak ten gab metenbe goyen tunande po meten ten hiyen.

⁷ Al kura al hoyan faran yurd yurd sanin titin kenem go taren titin goyen gama irde al faran yurde hiyen. Munan al saba yird yird taren titin kenem yen wor gwahade po, saba yirde hiyen.

⁸ Be, al kura al hoyan kanduk yenke sanin yird yird taren titin kenem gwahade po ten hiyen. Munan al kura al hoyan det yunen yunen taren titin kenem wilaknen nurdeya det al yunen hiyen. Irde al kura doyan al hej hej taren titin kenem al gobe yul ma yenbe al hoyan kenkela doyan yirde hiyen. Irde al kura al hoyan buninen yird yird sanin titin kenem al gobe aman dufay hende gwaha ten hiyen.

Kadtin ge amanen nurd yunen hinayin

⁹ Be, denbe al hoyan nin amanen nurd yunen yabe bitinde mat fudinde wor po gwaha ten hinayin. Irde mata bulunbe harhoktin yunen, mata iginbe taren po yanarde hinayin.

¹⁰ Kadtinnya kadom amanen nurd gunen ten eke merere po hinayin. Irde dindiken turun yirtinenbe kadtin yago wa turun yirde hinayin.

¹¹ Be, Al Kurunyen meten ten ten nin pinen ma hej hinayin. Taren po hejbe bitin bana mat wor po Al Kurunyen meten ten hinayin.

¹² Irde Al Kurun belen igin diryen yen goke doyan henya amanen po nurde hinayin. Kanduk bana henyaabe Al Kurun belen kanduk go pasi iryen yen doyan hej hej nin pinen ma hej hinayin. Irde huginen Al Kurun mere irde hinayin.

¹³ Be, Al Kurunyen alya bereya kura det kuran amu hej hike yenenbe dettin kura yunen hinayin. Irde al hoyan yatinde wakeb gargar yirde hinayin.

¹⁴ Be, al kura bulun bulun dirde hinayin mar goyen Al Kurunyen taren de guram

yirde sanin yirde hinayin. Sopte dinen hime. Al goyen guram yirde taren yirde hinayin, karan ma yurde hinayin.

¹⁵ Irde alya bereya amanen nurde hikeb den wor yen nurnayin gwahade goyen po amanen nurde hinayin. Irde alya bereya esen hikeb den wor yen nurnayin gwahade goyen po nurde esen hinayin.

¹⁶ Dindiken ulinbe awalikde hinayin. Irde dindiken ge turun turun ma tenbe al mali denem mon mar goya awalik hej hej nin amanen nurde hinayin. Irde, "Nenbe dufay wukken epte hite," yen ma nurde hinayin.

¹⁷ Be, al kura belen bulun bulun dirkeb wol hihim yen bulun ma irde hinayin. Al tumnan dilingde mata igin po ten ten nin kenkela hej ga hinayin.

¹⁸ Irde bitin kamke al hoyanya tumnan awalikde hej hej belnen kura hike kenem gwahade hej hej ge kurut wor po yen hinayin.

¹⁹ Kadne yago, al kura belen bulun dirkeb wol ma hej hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun haniinde kerde hinayin. Irkeb yen belen gab al goke bearar ten murungem bulun unyen. Al Kurunyen asande Doyan Al Kurun belen, "Bulun diran mar goyen wol hej hej gobe nere meten. Ne belen gab matamin gote murungem yunen," yirin geb, gago dinen hime.

²⁰ Ningeb Al Kurun belen, "Asogoge kura binde kamke yenenbe binde yunen hayin. Fe nin yirkeb fe yunen hayin. Gwaha ten hayin goyen genenbe mel gobe memya nin yumu henayin. Gobe kak kulum bok yen hitin yade al go tonan hende yerayin go gwahade goyen," yitin geb, wol ma hej mata igin gwahade po ten hinayin.

²¹ Mata bulun belen fole dirtek ma hinayin. Gwahade hitnenbe mata igin po ten hinayin. Irkeb goreb mata bulun fole irde hiyen.

13

Doyan mar karkuwan palap yirde hinayin

¹ Be, gabmanbe Al Kurun belen kerdeb alya bereya doyan yird yird sanin unti geb, den kurun gobe doyan martinde yufukde hen meremin gama irde hinayin.

² Munan doyan marte mere pel irde han mar gobe yen goyen po ma asogo yirde han. Gobe Al Kurun, gabman goyen kerde tareh unti al goyen asogo irde han. Ningeb gwaha ten han marbe yingen kanduk yawarnayin.

³ Doyan marbe mata igin ten han mar goyen bulun yirtek ma nurdeb mata bulun ten han mar go po gab bulun yird yird nin nurde han yen geb, gogo doyan marte mere nurde hinayin dinen hime. Denbe doyan martin belen bulun dird dird nin kafura hen han kenem mata huwak po ten hinayin. Irkeb turun dirde hinayin.

⁴ Mel gobe keperd keperdtin igin ird ird nin Al Kurun belen meten yuntin geb, gogo mata huwak ten hikeb turun dirde hinayin. Gega doyan mar gobe mata bulun gote murungem dunen dunen tareh minyan geb, mata bulun tinayinbe mel goke kafura henayin. Mel gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulun ten han mar goyen bear-armin yikala yird yird meten yuntin geb, mata bulun mar goyen murungem bulun yunen han yen.

⁵ Ningeb goke tenbe doyan martinde mere gama irde hinayin. Go ten hinayin gobe doyan martin belen bulun dird dird nin kafura henya po ga ma ten hinayin. Mata igin ten ten dufay gama ird ird nin bitinde wukken wor po nurdeya ga ten hinayin.

⁶ Ningeb goke tenbe teks wor yerde hinayin. Doyan marbe alya bereya doyan yird yird meten yuntin geb, teks go yadebe gore po alya bereya faran yurde han yen.

⁷ Ningeb den tumnan da kura gabman haninde kertek gobe kerde hinayin. Teks kurayen kurayen yertek han kenem yerde hinayin. Munan kafura yirtek marbe kafura yirde hinayin. Irde palap yirtek yenenbe palap yirde hinayin.

Kadtin ge amanen nurde yunen hinayin

⁸ Be, al kura hitte kun det kura nin gusunan irde yawartin kenem aranen po wol hen hinayin. Irkeb gog po hubu

hiyyen. Goyenpoga wol heke hubu ma hetek det kurabe kadtin ge amanen nurd yunen yunen mata gogo geb, huginen gwahade po ten hinayin. Al kura kadom ge amanen nurde unen hi al gobe Moseyen saba kurun gote min goyen gama irde pasi irde hiyen geb, gogo kadtin ge amanen nurde yunen hinayin dinen hime.

⁹ Moseyen sabarebe, "Al berem yan belen bere hoyan ma duwan irde hiyen. Bere wor gwahade po ten hinayin. Irde al ma gasa yirke kamde hinayin, kawe ma ten hinayin, kadtin igin hike kenenbe dani nebe gwahade mon yen ma nurde hinayin," yitin. Irde saba go banabe mere sanin hoyan manan han. Goyenbe saba bana mere tareh han kurun gote min wor pobe mere unken gago po: "Gigen ge amanen nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al hoyan nin manan gwahade po nurde yunen hayin," yitin go goyen.

¹⁰ Al kura kadom ge amanen nurd yunen hiyen al gobe epte ma kadom bulun yiryen. Goke tenbe al kura kadom ge amanen nurd unyen al gobe Moseyen saba kurun goyen gama ird pasi hiyyen yihim gago.

Nalu funanbe binde hen hi

¹¹ Be, den gayenterbe da nalure han goyen nurde han geb, gago mata igin gwahade ten hinayin dinhem. Han kanya den belen Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin tareh iramin goyenter mat wan wan gayenterbe yen belen dumulgan tiyyen nalu funan goyen binde wor po hen hi. Ningeb dufaytinde firtin yara han goyen bitin bak yetek nalu gobe bikken binde hihi geb, huwarnan.

¹² Mata bulun gobe wawun kidoma yara goyen hubu hewen tiya. Irkeb nanan fay urde wuk yewen tiya geb, kidoma bana nin mata bulun gobe yubul po tenbe Al Kurunyen mata hulsi yara goyen tanarde hinayin. Gobe fulenare nin amil ain belen po irtin goyen hor titin yara ten hinayin.

¹³ Ningeb farende han marte mata igin po ten hinayin. Irde dula mata po ten ten mata, fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata, leplep mata, kari bulun bulun ten ten mata, irde ard ard matayabe kadom igin

mat hike goke biñ ar yeñ yeñ mataya goyen ma po teñ hinayin.

¹⁴ Gwaha titnenbe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya heñ yeñ belen mata igin teñ hiyen gwahade po teñ hinayin. Irde megen nin dufay bulun go gama irde ultinde aman heñ heñ nin ma nurde hinayin.

14

Kadtiñde mata nin mali ma tagalde hinayin

¹ Be, den han bana goyen al kura dufaymin Al Kurun nin sanin irtin goyen tareñ wor po ma hike yenenbe goke ma nurde awalik yirde hinayin. Irde dufaymin kura goke mel goya kadom mohonde ma teñ hinayin.

² Al kurabe Al Kurun nin dufaymin tareñ irtin goyen kurun geb, det kurun gabe igin ala netek yeñ nurde hanjen. Goyenpoga al kurabe Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin irtin goyen hako po han geb, panin po gab igin nen hitek yeñ hanjen.

³ Nin geb al kura det kurun gabe igin nene hitek yeñ hinayin mar belen panin po nene hinayin mar goyen, "Dufaytinbe tareñ mon," yeñ yenen tagal yunenbe al goyen go ma yenhet yenhet ma yirde hinayin. Irde panin po nene hinayin mar belen det kurun gayen igin ala nene hinayin mar goyen, "Denbe bulun teñ han," yinen merer ma yirde hinayin. Mel gobe tumnan Al Kurun belen bikken igin ala yintin han geb, gago dinen hime.

⁴ Denbe al ganunjen tarende al hoyande meten mar tagal yunen han? Mata gobe bulun wor po! Nin geb meten mar gobe Doyan Almin belen gab mel gote mata yenenbe igin ma bulun yinyen. Doyan Al Kurunbe mel go igin sanin yiryen geb, tareñ po huwarnayin.

⁵ Gwahade goyen po, al kurabe nalu kura po gab nalu kenkelak, Al Kurunjen nalu yeñ nurde hanjen. Goyenbe al kurabe nalu tumnan igin ala tunande po yeñ nurde hanjen. Goyenbe goyen goke kadom mohonde ma teñ hinayin. Nalu kurun dahade kura nurde hinayin gobe yingen binde po hiyen.

⁶ Fudinde, nalu kura po gab nalu kenkelak Al Kurunjen nalu yeñ nurde hanjen marbe Doyan Al Kurun turun ird ird nin gwaha teñ hanjen. Irde al kura det kurun gab igin netek ala yeñ hanjen mar wor binde goke Al Kurun igin nurd unen gab nene hanjen geb, go mata gore Al Kurun turun irde hanjen. Irde al kura det kura kutna irde hanjen marbe go teñ hanjen goreb Al Kurun turun irde det kutna irtin goke Al Kurun igin nurd unen hanjen.

⁷ Nen kurun gayen hitek ma kamtek wet kurun gobe nindiken ge ma hitek, Doyan Al Kurun nin teñ hitek geb, gogo teñ hityen.

⁸ Nin geb dilninin gergen hitek gabe Doyan Al Kurun nin po tenbe hitek. Irde kamtek wor yeñ ge po teñ kamtek. Nin geb dilninin gergen hitek wet ma kamtek wet kurun goyen tumnan nenbe Al Kurunjen alya bereya po geb.

⁹ Be, goyen goke tenbe al kamtinnya dilin gergen hanya kurun gote Doyan Al Kurun hewen yeñbe Yesu Kristu gogo megen gar katen kamde sopte huwaryin.

¹⁰ Nin geb denbe danin geb kadtiñde mata yenen goke merer yirde han? Irde danin geb kadtiñ goyen al tareñ minmon yeñ yenen tagal yunenbe al goyen ma yenhet yenhet yirde han? Nenbe tumnan Al Kurun dilinde merere huwartek geb, gwaha ma teñ hinayin.

¹¹ Nen tumnan Al Kurun dilinde merere huwartek goke Al Kurunjen asande ghade katin hi:

"Doyan Al Kurunbe gaha yeñ hi:

'Fudinde wor po nebe gwahader himyen.

Megen nin mar tumnan ne hitte wan dokolhon yugulun tinayin.

Alya bereya tumnan, "Gebe Al Kurun," ninnayin," yitin hi. *Aisaia 45:23*

¹² Goke tenbe yitin gwahade po, nen kurun gabe nende gigen mataninin Al Kurun momon irnin.

¹³ Nin geb, kadnininde mata yenen goke ma tagalde hitek yeñ dufay sanin po kertek. Irdeb mata gwaha titeke al kadtiñ

dufaymiñ buluñ heke mata buluñde katnak yenbe mata gwahade ma titek yen dufay taren po kerde ga mata ten hinayin.

¹⁴ Nebe Doyan Al Kurun Yesuya har geb, dufaynerbe det kurun gayenbe tumnan Al Kurun dilinde tikiñ miñmon yen nurde hime. Goyenpoga al kura belen det kurabe Al Kurun dilinde tikiñ miñyan yen nurde han kenem yen hitte po ga det gobe tikiñ miñyan hiyyen.

¹⁵ Niñgeb den belen binje kurun gabe Al Kurun dilinde igin ala po yen nurde nene hinayin. Gega kadtin kura gwahade ma nurde hiyen gore denenbe binde kanduknen nurde hiyenbe mata gobe kadtin ge amanen nurd yunen yunen mata goyen gama ma irdeb gogo ten hinayin. Niñgeb binje kura nenayin goke tenbe kadtin kura Yesu Kristu yen ge ten kamiñ gote dufaymiñ buluñ ma irnayin.

¹⁶ Irde dufaytinde mata kurabe igin yen nurde hinayin gega, al kura mata gobe igin mon yen nurde hike kenenbe mata go ma ten hinayin.

¹⁷ Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyan yird yird bana gonbe binjeya feya nen mata gobe det kurun mon geb, gago dinen hime. Munan dawet kurun wor pobe Al Kurun dilinde huwak hen hen mataya bin kamke igin hen hen matayabe Holi Spiritya hen aman hen hen mataya go goyen.

¹⁸ Fudinde, al kura mata gwaha mat Yesu Kristu nin meten ten hiyenbe matamin goke Al Kurun belen amanen nurde hiyen, irde al hoyan wor al gote meten goke turun irde hinayin.

¹⁹ Niñgeb nenbe bininin kamke hen hen mataya kadom taren gird gird mataya goke kurut wor po yen hitek.

²⁰ Munan dula matatin ge ten Al Kurunen meten buluñ ma irde hinayin. Binjebe tumnan Al Kurun dilinde wukke geb, netek igin ala. Goyenpoga al kadinin kura binje goyen ma nene hitin neteke denenbe dufaymiñ buluñ heke mata buluñde katyen go gab buluñbe gogo titek.

²¹ Niñgeb kadtin kura matatin kenenbe mata buluñde katnak yenbe dapna wet ma wain wet kura goyen go ma nene hinayin.

Matatin hoyan kura gwaha yirtek han kenem goyen wor gwaha ma ten hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayin gobe Al Kurun dilinde mata igin geb, gago dinen hime.

²² Dufaytinde binje ma wain ma mata kura goke igin ala yen nurde hinayin kenem dufaytin goyen denya Al Kurunya hitte po hiyen. Al kura mata kura igin yen nurde ten hiyen irde goke mata buluñ tihim yen binde buluñ ma nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde sanin iryen.

²³ Gega al kura binje kura Al Kurun dilinde wukke mon yen nurde kama hen hen ga niyyenbe gobe yingen ulinde merem yan hiyyen. Gobe dufayminde mata gwahadebe igin mon yen taren wor po ma irtin geb, dufay budam forok yitinde mat niyyen geb, gogo yingen ulinde merem yan hiyyen. Niñgeb al kura mata kura igin ma buluñ goyen kenkela bebak ma tenbe goke dufaymiñ taren ma irdeya mata goyen tiyyenbe mata buluñ miñyan hiyyen.

15

Kadtin ge nurdeya ga mata ten hinayin

¹ Be, denya nenya Al Kurun nin dufayninin sanin irtin goyen kurun hitin marbe kadinin dufaymiñ taren wor po ma hitin gore mata kura son hekeb faran yurde hitek. Irde nindiken aman hetek belnen po ma gama irde hitek.

² Nen dunken dunken kurun gayen tumnan kadinin igin hen hen ge nurdeb yen aman hetek irde taren hetek mata goyen po ten hitek.

³ Yesu Kristu wor yingen amanen hen hen ge ma nurde hinin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunen asande, "Al Kurun, al belen nanyan girde han gobe ge ma girde han, ne nirde han," yitin hi.

⁴ Mere gobe nen gayen saba diren yen bikken wor po Al Kurunen asande katin. Gobe nen belen mere go nurdeb kanduk yenen mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po hen kame Al Kurun belen igin diryen yen goke doyan hen hinayin yen gogo katin.

⁵ Niñgeb den goyen kanduk yenen mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po hen

huward huward taren goyen dunen hiyen al Al Kurun gore guram dirkeb dindiken ulin dufay unjkuren po hen awalikde po hiwon yen nurde hime. Go mata gobe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya belen titek mata yen nurde hime.

⁶ Gogab dufaytinya meretinya unjkuren po yirdeb Doyan Al Kurunninin Yesu Kristuyen Nanin, Al Kurun denem turnun yan irde hinayin.

⁷ Ningeb Yesu Kristu belen den goyen igin dinyin gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun denem turnun yan ird ird nin tenbe dindiken ulin kadam igin genen ten hinayin.

⁸ Yesu Kristube Al Kurun belen hakot Yuda marte hakwamin yago hitte binja tiyyin goyen fudinde kawan forok yeke Yuda mar belen kenen bebak ten ten ninbe gogo Yuda mar gote meten al hen megen gar katyin geb, gago kadam igin nurd gunen ten hinayin dinen hime.

⁹ Be, Yesu megen gar katyin gobe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon belen kenenbe Al Kurun belen buninen yirde hiyen goke denem turnun yan irde hinayin yenbe gogo megen gar katyin. Ningeb goke tenbe Dewit belen Al Kurunyen asande tikin kura gahade kayyin:

“Ningeb ne gayen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon kahal bana hen turun girde hen.

Denge isan hen hen ge tikin hewen,” yitin hi. *Tikin 18:49*

¹⁰ Irde kurabe:

“Al min hoyan Yuda mar mon, denbe alya bereyamin Yuda marya aman henan,” yitin hi. *Saba 32:43*

¹¹ Be, mere hoyanbe gahade:

“Den al min hoyan Yuda mar monbe tumnan Doyan Al Kurun turun irde hinayin.

Den alya bereya megen han tumnan turun irde tikin henayin,” yitin hi. *Tikin 117:1*

¹² Irde Aisaia belen gahade kayyin:

“Yesiyen* minde nin al kura forok yiyyen.

* **15:12:** Yesibe Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewit nanin.

Yen belen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon doyan yiren yen wayyen.

Irkeb mel gobe yen belen wan igin yird yird nin doyan hen hinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 11:10*

¹³ Be, Al Kurunbe den igin dird dird goke doyan hen hen taren duntin. Ningeb den belen yen ge hekken nurde hike Al Kurun belen goke aman dufay kurun wor po dunwon, irde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen gusunan irde hime. Gogab Holi Spirityen saninde Al Kurun belen kame igin diryen goke doyan hen hen matatin gobe taren wor po hiyyen.

Pol belen asan ga kayyin gote min mon yiryin

¹⁴ Be, kadne yago, nebe fudinde wor po den goyen mata igin kurun ten hanyen, irde Al Kurunyen mere nurd pasi hitin han, irde epte dindiken ulin kadam saba gird ten hitek han yen nurde hime.

¹⁵ Gega asan ga kan henyabe saba kura goke bitin bak yen yen ge kayhem. Irde Al Kurun belen buninen nirde igin igin nirde hiyen geb, merene gake den belen dahade nurd nunnayin yen kafura ma henya kawan po kayhem.

¹⁶ Fudinde, Al Kurun belen buninen nirde igin igin niryen geb, al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte kun meten ten hiyen yen Yesu Kristuyen meten al niryin. Ningeb nebe Al Kurunyen mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen tagalde tukunbe Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan al pris yara hen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goke meten ten himyen. Gogab al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gobe Holi Spirit belen wukkek wor po yirke Al Kurun galak irke aman hetek det yara henayin.

¹⁷ Ningeb nebe Yesu Kristuya henbe Al Kurun nin meten ten himyen goke nigen ge turnun yan nurde hime.

¹⁸ Gega nebe det hoyan kura goke mali mere titek ma nirde hi. Yesu Kristu belen meten titin goke po tagalde hen. Nebe yen belen hulyan nirke kun al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Al Kurun hitte yukumeke meremin gama irde hinhan. Meten go ten hinhemyabe Al Kurunyen merere saba

yirde mataner mat Al Kurun yikala yirde hinhem.

¹⁹ Irde Holi Spirityen tarende mata tinen turun yaj wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhem. Irkeb mel gobe mata goyen yenenbe Al Kurun hitte waj hinhan. Ningeb nebe gwahade po Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen Yerusalem mat min urde tukun tukun Ilirikum nana bana tagalde tukun pasi himirin.

²⁰ Nebe nana kura Yesu Kristuyen mere momon ma nurde hitin bana gon kun mere igin goyen huginen tagalde hitek nirde hiyen. Gogab al kura beley bikken kun meten ten Yesuyen alya bereya forok yirinde gor sopte nana tinen meten titin yara ma tiyen.

²¹ Go ten himyen gobe Al Kurunyen asande katin gwahade po ten himyen. Mere gobe gahade:

“Al kura yende mere momon ma nurtin mar beley kennayin.

Al kura yende mere ma nurtin mar beley nurde bebak tinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 52:15*

Rom kun kun nin yirin

²² Be, yitin gwahade po nebe meremin ma kutin nana bana gan meten budam forok yen hanyen geb, gago den hitte kun kun nin metenen nirde hiyen.

²³ Gega nana gayen bana tiyun kura ne kun meten titek kuram mon, irde dama budam den dentek wor po nirde hiyen geb,

²⁴ Spein nanare kun henyabe den hitte forok yen denen gab kwen yen nurde hime. Beley goyan gore kun henyabe den hitte kunbe denya mun kura hen aman hen gab dubul ten kwen. Irkeb ne gayen Spein nanare kun kun nin faran nurwon yen nurde hime.

²⁵ Munan gayamun gayenbe Yerusalem nin Al Kurunyen alya bereya goke ten meten tiyen yen gor kwen tihim.

²⁶ Masedonia nanaya Akaia nanaya bana nin Yesuyen alya bereya beley Yerusalem nin Al Kurunyen alya bereya han bana gon det nin amu hen han mar

goyen faran yurd yurd nin amanen nurdeb hora yeran geb, gago hora goyen yade Yerusalem kwen tihim.

²⁷ Mel gobe faran yurd yurd nin amanen nuran. Goyenbe fudinde gwaha yirtek po faran yurde han. Al Kurunyen gasunde nin det Yuda mar beley titin goyen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon wor yen hitte mat gab yawaramin geb, goyen wolminen megen nin samun beley faran yurtek han geb, gogo faran yuran.

²⁸ Ningeb mel gore hulyan niran gayen pasi iren. Irde Yerusalem mar goyen hora ga tumnan teke yenenbe gor mat Spein beley kwen. Kun belenbe den hitte forok yewen.

²⁹ Ne den hitte kumekeb Yesu Kristu beley denya neya tumnan guram dirde sanin wor po diryen yen nurde hime.

³⁰ Be, kadne yago, nebe Al Kurunyen meten ten henya meten goke Al Kurun gusanan irde himyen. Ningeb den wor neya dufay unken po irde huginen tare po Al Kurun gusanan irde hitek yenbe gago Doyan Al Kurunnin Yesu Kristuyen tare hende huwarde gusanan dirde hime. Holi Spirityen saninde ne nin amanen nurde han geb, gago gusanan dirde hime.

³¹ Gusunan irde henyabe ne gayen Yudia nanare nin mar kura Yesuyen mere gama ma irde han mar gore bulun nirtek belnenmin goyen Al Kurun beley pet ten ten nin gusanan irde hinayin. Irde Yerusalem nin Al Kurunyen alya bereya faran yurd yurd nin nurde kun meten ten hen goyen mel gore igin nurnayin yen gusanan irde hinayin.

³² Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay kenem den hitte aman dufay hende kwen, irde denya neya tumnan sopte tare hetek.

³³ Al bin yisikamke igin hen hen al Al Kurun beley den kurun goya tumnan hinayin. Fudinde wor po.

16

Kadom nin yirin

¹ Be, nebe Fibi nin momon diren tihim. Yenbe Senkria taunde nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin meten ten hiyen. Yenbe

Al Kurun dilinde nende hayninin wor po yara hitin.

² Be, bere gayen kukeb Doyan Al Kurun nin tenbe gargar irnayin. Mata gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen titek mata geb, gwaha irnayin. Irde faran nin nurde hikeb den belen faran urde hinayin. Yenbe al budam faran yurde hiyen. Ne manan faran nurde hiyen geb, gago dinen hime.

³ Prislilaya Akwilaya nin dufay hen himyen goke ire unya goyen momon yirnayin. Ire unya gobe meten kadne, Yesu Kristu nin meten ten haryen.

⁴ Ire unya gobe ne faran nurye yenbe kamde kamde nin ma nurde hinaryum. Ne po mon Yesuyen alya bereya hitin al min hoyan Yuda mar mon wor tumnan ire unyat meten goke igin wor po nurde hityen.

⁵ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios, ire unya gote yare gabu irde hanjen mar goke wor dufay hen himyen geb, goke momon yirnayin.

Irde kadne wor po Epainetus manan gwahade po innayin. Yenbe Esia nana* bana gon yen wa Yesu nurd unyin.

⁶ Maria wor gwahade po, ne belen yen ge dufay hen hime goyen innayin. Yenbe den ge ten meten taren wor po ten hiyen.

⁷ Irde nere minde nin al irawa Andronikusya Yuniasya goke dufay hen himyen goke momon yirnayin. Irem gobe neya tumnan koyare hinhet. Yenbe Yesu Kristuyen mere basan mar aposel buda kura bana nin yen nurd yunen hanjen. Yen wa Yesu nurd unke gab kame ne wor Yesu nurd unmirin.

⁸ Irde Ampiliatus nin wor dufay hen himyen geb, momon irnayin. Yenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen dirin yen nurdeb yen ge amanen nurd unen himyen.

⁹ Be, Urbanusbe Yesu Kristu nin meten ten hiyen. Yenbe meten kadinin wor po. Stakis wor gwahade po, yen ge amanen wor po nurd unen himyen geb, ne belen yen ge dufay hen himyen goyen momon yirnayin.

¹⁰ Irde Ampeles wor ne belen yen ge dufay hen himyen goyen momon irnayin. Yenbe Yesu Kristu gama irde henya kanduk yenen hinhin gega, bada ma hirin goke Yesu belen nigen al wor pobe gago yen kinyin.

Irde Aristobulusyen yare han mar goke wor dufay hen himyen geb, goke momon yirnayin.

¹¹ Nere minde nin al kura Herodion nin dufay hen himyen goyen momon irnayin.

Irde Narsisusyen yare han mar nin dufay hen himyen goyen momon yirnayin. Mel gobe Doyan Al Kurunya han.

¹² Irde Trifinaya Trifosaya nin dufay hen himyen goyen momon yirnayin. Bere irawa gobe Doyan Al Kurun nin meten sanin wor po ten haryen.

Kadne wor po Persis nin dufay hen himyen goyen wor momon irnayin. Yen manan Doyan Al Kurun nin meten taren wor po ten hanjen bere kurabe gogo.

¹³ Irde Rufusya milinya nin dufay hen himyen goyen momon yirnayin. Rufusbe Doyan Al Kurun belen basina iryin. Milinbe mamne yara hitin.

¹⁴ Irde Asinkiritusya Flegonya Hermesya Patorobasya Hermasyabe kadam wen mel goya han mar tumnan goke dufay hen himyen goyen momon yirnayin.

¹⁵ Irde Filologus, Yulia, Nereus, irde Nereus hayminya, Olimpasi, irde Al Kurunyen alya bereya mel goya han mar goyen tumnan ne

* 16:5: Esia nana gobe gayenter nin Esia nana kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

belen yen ge dufay hen himyen goyen momon yirnayin.

¹⁶ Denbe kadom pere gird ten hinayin. Mata gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukkekin dinyen.

Gar nin Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya belen tumnan den ge dufay hen han goyen momon yirayin ninan geb, gago momon dirde hime.

Saba funan

¹⁷ Be, kadne yago, dufaytin bulun irde den bana bipti forok irtek al nin kenkela hen ga hinayin. Irde al kura saba hoyan dirde den saba nuramin goyen gama ird ird belnen pet ten duntek al goke wor kenkela hen ga hinayin. Al gwahade gobe yilwa po yirde hinayin.

¹⁸ Go mar gobe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu nin ma meten ten han. Yingen ge po nurde mata gogo ten hanyen geb, gago dinen hime. Go mar gobe al kura mel gote mere goyen bulun yen bebak titek mon mar goyen hapek yan nurde fudinde yetek mat po usi mere yirde han.

¹⁹ Be, den belen Al Kurunyen mere gama irde han gote mere momontinbe al tumnan nurd pasi hen han geb goke amanen wor po nurde hime. Goyenpoga den goyen mata igin ten henya kenkela dufay hen ga ten hinayin. Irde mata bulunbe mata bulun ten ten dufay minmon wor po hinayin yen gago mere taren po dirde hime.

²⁰ Be, al bin yisikamde hiyen al Al Kurun belen hen ga mon Satan gote sanin ten sinja irke den belen ufurka tinayin.

Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu belen den goyen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiwon yen gusunan irde hime.

²¹ Be, meten kadne Timoti belen den ge dufay hen hiyen goyen momon yirayin ninkeb gago momon dirde hime. Nere minde nin al Lusius, Yesonyabe Sosipaterya wor gwahade po.

²² (Be, nebe Tertius. Pol belen ninke asan gago kan hime. Ningeb ne wor Doyan Al Kurun nin ten den ge dufay hen hime gake bebak dirde hime.)

²³⁻²⁴ Be, Gaius belen den ge dufay hen hi goke bebak dirde hime. Yen belen ne

Pol gayen gargar nirde hiyen. Irde Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios gar nin wor yen belen faran yurde hiyen.

Be, taun gate gabmanyen hora doyan ird ird marte doyan al Erastusya kadinin Kwartusya wor den ge dufay hen haryen goke momon dirde hime.

²⁵ Be, den hitte kun Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagalde kun himekeya den goyen igin taren dirtek albe Al Kurun gog po. Ningeb Al Kurun goyen denem turun yan irtek. Mere igin gobe damam damam banare hinhin geb, al belen epte ma bebak titek hinhin.

²⁶ Gega Al Kurun gwahader hitin gore mere basan marmin yinke asande kayamin goyen gayenterbe min kawan forok yitin han. Irkeb al min kurayen kurayen tumnan Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde meremin gama irde han.

²⁷ Ningeb Al Kurun, yen po ga dufaymin wukkekin goyen Yesu Kristu faran durkeb huginen denem turun yan irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.

1 Korin Korin niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belem haŋkanya asaŋ kayyini

¹ Ne Polbe Al Kurun belem dufayminde po Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel hiyyen yen hoy niryin. Niŋgeb meten kadniniŋ Sostenesya neya belem

² den Korin taunde niŋ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Al Kurun belem doyan dirde hi goya Doyan Al Kurunniŋ Yesu Kristu dolon irde han mar megen hike kwa kurun goya goyen goke asaŋ gago kan har. Den Korin niŋ siosbe Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytin sanin irke Al Kurun belem yen ge ten hoyan mun dapat dirtin han. Irde wukken wor po yiren yen hoy dirtinyen han. Yesu Kristube yen dolon irde han mar megen hike kwa kurun goya nenyat Doyan Al Kurun.

³ Niŋgeb Adoniniŋ Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belem buninen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen nurde har.

Pol belem Korin niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya niŋ Al Kurun igin nurd unyin

⁴ Be, denbe Yesu Kristuya han geb, Al Kurun belem buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi. Niŋgeb goke ten huginen Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen himyen.

⁵⁻⁶ Al Kurun igin nurd unen himyen gote min kurabe gahade: nen belem Yesu Kristu niŋ tagaltekeb mere go nurdeb bitinde taren hitin han gwahade goyen po, den goyen Yesu Kristuya hikeb mere ten tenya saba fudinde bebak ten tenya kurun gobe igin mat wor po titek po dirtinyen han.

⁷ Gwahade niŋgeb Doyan Al Kurunniŋ Yesu Kristu sopte mulgan hen wawon wor po yen nurde goke doyan henya Holi Spirityen taren kawan forok yen yen mata goyen tumnan yawartin ala han.

⁸ Den gwahade gobe Al Kurun belem sanin dirde hike kun kun nalu funan forok yiyyen. Gogab nalu funan Yesu Kristu

wan wan goyenterbe ultinde merem mon hinayin.

⁹ Niŋgeb nen belem Urmin Doyan Al Kurunniŋ Yesu Kristuya awalikde hinayin yen hoy diryin al Al Kurunbe yen ge hekken nurtek al hi.

Yesuyen alya bereya bana bipti forok yamin

¹⁰ Be, kadne yago, den tumnan kadam mohonde ten ten mata ma ten hinayin. Mere ten hinayin kurun goyen banabe dufay unken po kerde mere ten hinayin yen gago Doyan Al Kurunniŋ Yesu Kristuyen denemde dinen hime. Monjo gwaha ma tinayinbe den han bana gon kadam kilon gird ten hikeb bipti forok yenayin. Niŋgeb bada hen bitinya dufaytina unken po kerde awalikde po hinayin.

¹¹ Kadne yago, ne ga dinen hime gabe al kura Kloeya hanjen mar kura gore wanbe dindiken ulin dufay budam yerde kadam mohonde ten hanjen goke momon niran geb, gago dinen hime.

¹² Den han bana gon niŋ al kurabe, “Nenbe Polyen saba gama irde hite,” yen han. Kurabe, “Apolosyen saba gama irde hite,” yen han. Irde kuratinbe, “Pitayen* saba gama irde hite,” munan kurabe, “Yesu Kristuyen saba gama irde hite,” yen han.

¹³ Daniŋ gwaha ten han? Yesu Kristube walkaka irde hoyan hoyan irtin geb, gogo ten han? Ne Pol gare den ge ten kuruse hende kammirin? Irde ne Polyen tarende baptais tamin? Mon, gwahade mon!

¹⁴ Den belem mata gwahade ten han go nurdeb ne belem hananya Krispusya Gaiusya po baptais yirdeb den kurabe baptais ma dirmirin goke Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen hime.

¹⁵ Niŋgeb den belem epte ma, “Nenbe Polyen tarende baptais titirin,” yenayin.

¹⁶ Fudinde, Stefanasya yenya hanjen mar goyen wor baptais yirmirin yen nurde hime. Munan al hoyanbe gwaha yirmirin yen ma nurde hime.

* **1:12:** Denjem hoyanbe Sifas.

¹⁷ Yesu Kristu belen nad nerke den hitte kumirin gobe al baptais yird yird nin ma kumirin. Gwahade yarabe yen ge yitin mere igin goyen tagal tagal nin kumirin. Kun tagalde henyabe mongo Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin gote sanjbe hubu hiyyenkek yenbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkeken yen hanjen goyen ma gama irde tagalde hinhem.

Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen tarenya dufay wukkeky minyan

¹⁸ Be, Yesu kuruse hende kamyin gote merebe megen nin alyen dufay gama irde kame kak alare kutek marbe kukuwamnen nurde han. Goyenpoga nen Al Kurun belen dumulgan titin marbe mere gobe mataninin gergen ird ird tarej minyan yen nurde hite.

¹⁹ Kukuwamnen nurde han mar gokeb Al Kurunyen asande mere gahade katin hi: "Al kura, 'Nenbe megen nin dufay wukkekninin yan,' yen han marte dufay wukkeken goyen gwamun yuren.

Irde 'Kenkela bebak ten ten sanjninin yan,' yen han marte bebak ten ten tarej goyen ten sin iren," yitin hi.

Aisaia 29:14

²⁰ Ningeb megen nin dufay wukkeken minyan albe Al Kurun dilinde meten igin dahade ten han? Saba ten ten marbe Al Kurun dilinde meten igin dahade ten han? Irde gayenter dufay gergen forok yirde al bin yawarde han marbe Al Kurun dilinde meten igin dahade ten han? Hubu wor po! Al Kurun belen megen nin alyen dufay wukkeken yen hanjen goyen kukuwamnen wor po iryin.

²¹ Ningeb megen nin alyen dufay go gama irde han marbe epte ma Al Kurun nurd untek yiryin gobe Al Kurun belen dufaymin wukkeken kerde gogo gwahade yiryin. Irde mere tagaltekeb megen nin al belen mere kukuwamnen yen hanjen goyen al kura belen mereninin goyen nurde Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin tarej irnayin marbe yad yad nin Al Kurun belen amanen nurde dufay gogo kiryin.

²² Yuda marbe mata tinen Al Kurun belen po ga irtek goke po nankenen

han. Grik marbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkeken goke po nankenen han.

²³ Gega nenbe Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin goke po tagalde hite. Goyenbe Yuda marbe Mesaiabe gwahade mat ma kamyen yen nurde hanjen geb, gwahade nurde hanjen gore Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere goyen bebak ten ten belnen pet tike mata bulunde katen han. Irde Yuda mar mon al min hoyanbe Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere gobe kukuwamnen nurde han.

²⁴ Goyenpoga al kura Al Kurun belen basina yirtin marbe Yesu Kristu belen Al Kurunyen sanjnya dufay wukkeky goyen kawan yiryin yen nurde han. Yuda mar kura Al Kurun belen basina yiryin marbe gwahade nurde han. Al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Al Kurun belen basina yirtin mar wor gwahade po nurde han.

²⁵ Megegen nin marbe Yesu kuruse hende kamyin gobe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde gogo tiyyin mere goyen nurdeb Al Kurunyen dufay gobe kukuwamnen yen nurde han. Gega Al Kurunyen dufaybe alyen dufay gote folek geb, gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamde Al Kurunyen dufay wukkeken goyen kawan iryin. Megegen nin marbe Al Kurunyen tarejbe kurun mon geb Yesu kenen unan tike kuruse hende kamyin gogo yen nurde han. Gega Al Kurunyen tarejbe alyen sanj gote folek geb, gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamyin gega sopte isan hen tarejmin kawan iryin.

²⁶ Be, kadne yago, han kopya Al Kurun belen hoy ma diryinyabe megen nin marte dilindeb dahade hinhan goke dufay henen ko. Den dun kuren dun kuren po ga megen nin alyen dufay wukkeken yen hanjen go minyan hinhan. Irde den bana gonbe al denem yanbe budam ma hinhan. Doyan mar wor budam mon.

²⁷ Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkeken goyen goninin yan yen han mar memya henen yenbe dufay go minmon mar basina yiryin. Irde al tarejninin yan yen han mar memya henen yenbe sanj minmon mar basina yiryin.

²⁸ Irde megen nin mar belen al kura gogo yen ma yenen hanjen irde al denem mon yinen hanjen mar goyen Al Kurun

belen basaña yiryin. Al Kurunbe megen nin mar belen det kurun yen nurde han det gobe gwamuñ yurde det titminen yen nurde han det gobe basaña yiryin.

²⁹ Gogab al kura belen epte ma Al Kurun diliñde yingen ge turun turun ten hinayin.

³⁰ Goyenpoga denbe Al Kurun belen basaña diryin geb, Yesu Kristuya han. Yesu Kristube dufay wukkek Al Kurun hitte mat watin gote min al henbe dufay wukkek dunen hi. Yenbe gwahade geb, nen gayen dufay wukkek go dunenbe mata bulunde mat dumulgan tiye yen nende gasun ten kamiñ. Irde Al Kurun diliñde al huwak, irde wukkek wor po diryin.

³¹ Niñgeb goke ten Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al kura yingen ge turun turun tiye yenbe Doyan Al Kurun po ga turun iryen,” yitin. *Yeremaia 9:24*

2

¹ Be, kadne yago, hanƙapya den hitte kun gor henya Al Kurunyen dufay banare hinhin goyen kawan irde momon dirde hinhem. Gwaha dirde henya mere al belen hapek yan nurtek mat ma momon dirde hinhem. Irde megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yen hanyen go hende huwarde ma momon dirde hinhem.

² Go dirde hinhem gobe denya henya det hoyan hoyan nin ma nuren, Yesu Kristu nin po nuren, irde yen kuruse hende kamiñ goke po nuren yen dufay hen hinhem geb, gogo dirde hinhem.

³ Ne denya hinhetyabe Al Kurunyen metenbe kurun geb, nigen tarenner epte mon yen nurde hinhem. Irde mongo metenmin bulun iren yenbe kafura hen barbar wor po yen hinhem.

⁴ Niñgeb Al Kurunyen mere tagalde saba dirde henya megen nin alyen dufay wukkek, kirminñde hapek yan nurtek goyen gama irde ma tagalde hinhem. Gwaha titnenbe Holi Spirityen sanñde meten ten himeke gote iginen kawan forok yen hinhan.

⁵ Go ten hinhem gobe dufaytin Yesu nin taren iramin goyen megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yen hanyen go hende mon Al

Kurunyen tarenñde dufayninin sanñ irtirin yen nurnayin yenbe gogo Holi Spirityen tarenñde meten ten hinhem.

Dufay wukkekbe Holi Spirit belen dunen hi

⁶ Be, nen Al Kurunyen mere tagal tagal marbe Yesu gama ird ird matare par-guwak yara hitin mar goya hen Al Kurunyen dufay wukkek goke saba tagalde hite. Goyenbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yen hanyen go hende ma tagalde hite. Irde megen nin doyan mar kame hubu henayin gote dufay wukkek yen hanyen go hende huwarde ma tagalde hite.

⁷ Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunyen dufay wukkek banare hitin bebak titek mon goyen tagalde hite. Al Kurunyen dufay wukkek gobe kame nalu funande denñinin turnun yan hen hen ge Al Kurun belen hanƙapya wor po megen ga forok ma yekeya ep iryin go goyen.

⁸ Dufaymin wukkek gobe megen nin doyan mar belen bebak ma tiyamin. Bebak tiyamin manhan Doyan Al Kurun tarenmin turnun yan wor po goyen kuruse hende ma mayke kamwon.

⁹ Goyenbe go mar gore gwaha tinayin yenbe bikken Al Kurunyen asandeb gahade katin:

“Al Kurun belen yen ge amanen nurd unen han mar nin det gitik ten yun-yin gobe

megen nin marbe diliñde ma ken-nayin, kirminde ma nurnayin,

irde epte ma det go forok yenayin yen nurde hinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia*

64:4

¹⁰ Goyenbe nen hittebe Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit inke det goyen dikala diryin. Holi Spiritbe det tunñan yenen kenkela nurde bebak ten hiyen. Al Kurunyen dufay banare wor po hi goyen manan kenkela nurde bebak ten hiyen geb, gogo Al Kurun belen inke nen hitte wan dikala diryin.

¹¹ Be, ganun al belenbe kadomde dufay goyen epte kenen bebak tiyyen? Hubu wor po. Al goyen yingen po gab dufaymin goyen nurde hiyen. Gwahade goyen po,

al kura belen Al Kurunyen dufay epte ma nuryen. Al Kurunyen dufaybe Holi Spirit po gab nurde hiyen.

¹² Nenbe megen nin mar belen dufay hen han gwahade ma dufay hen hite. Gwahade yarabe da detbe Al Kurun belen murungem mon dulin duntin goyen bebak tinayin yenbe Holi Spirit Al Kurun hitte mat watin go po gab nen hitte hi.

¹³ Ningeb mere tagalde hite gobe megen nin alyen dufay wukkeken yen hanjen go hende huwarde ma tagalde hite. Gwaha titnenbe Holi Spirit belen saba dirtin go hende huwarde tagalde hite. Ningeb mere fudinde Holi Spirit belen yitin goyen Holi Spirityen yufuk bana han mar goyen nurde bebak tinayin yen momon yirde hite.

¹⁴ Gega al kura Holi Spirityen yufuk bana ma hen megen nin dufay po gama irde han marbe mataya mereya Holi Spirit belen forok yirde hi goyen epte ma yenen bebak ten kukuwammen po nurde hinayin. Ningeb mel gobe mataya mereya Holi Spirit belen forok yirde hi goyen ma yade han. Gobe Holi Spirityen yufukde han mar belen po gab yenen bebak ten han geb, gago dinen hime.

¹⁵ Goyenbe Holi Spirit yufuk bana hi albe mataya mereya kurun goyen igin ma bulun goyen igin yenen bebak ten hiyen. Gega al gobe al mali hoyan kura belen epte ma al igin ma bulun innayin.

¹⁶ Gokeb Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Ganun al belen Doyan Al Kurunyen dufay kenen bebak ten hi? Hubu wor po.

Ganun al belen igin saba iryen? Epte mon,” yitin. *Aisaia 40:13*

Goyenpoga nenbe Yesu Kristuyen dufay kenen bebak ten hite.

3

Yesuyen alya bereya yingen ulin fitfut tiyamin goke yirin

¹ Be, kadne yago, denya hinhemyabe den goyen bitinde Holi Spirit belen sanjen meten ten hi yen ma denen hinhem. Dufaytinbe Yesu Kristu nin taren iramin gega, bitin banabe megen nin dufay belen

po kurun hike denenbe dirin muknen dufaymin hako po han goyen saba yirtin yara dirde hinhem.

² Dirin muknenbe binje taren epte ma netek geb, mamu po nene hanjen. Ningeb den wor gwahade goyen denenbe saba sanjen ma dirde hinhem. Gayenter wor bikken hinhan gwahade po han.

³ Gobe bitin banabe megen nin dufay po kurun hi geb, gwahade po han. Ga dinen hime gabe den bana gon kadin igin mat hike yenenbe goke bitin ar yen hi, irde kadom mohonde ten han geb, gago dinen hime. Den mata gwaha ten han gobe bitin bana megen nin dufay po kurun hi geb, mata gogo ten han. Holi Spirit minmon marte mata gama irde han geb, gogo ten han.

⁴ Ga dinen hime gabe kuratin belen, “Nenbe Polyen saba gama irde hite,” yen han, irde kura belen, “Nenbe Apolosyen saba gama irde hite,” yen han gobe Holi Spirit minmon marte mata geb, gogo megen nin marte mata po ten han dinen hime.

⁵ Metenderebe Al Kurun belen hoyan hoyan dunyin. Ningeb Apolosbe ganun? Irde Polbe ganun? Deyyabe tumnan Al Kurunyen meten mar ulin po. Ningeb den ge meten tiyyekeb gogo Yesu nin dufaytin taren iramin.

⁶ Gwahade geb ne Polbe det muyken tur irtin yara den bitin bana Al Kurunyen mere goyen kirmirin. Irkeb Apolos belen Al Kurunyen mere go kurun hiyyen yenbe det hartin go fe yunen doyan yirde han yara doyan irde hinhin. Goyenbe det hartin go forok irde kurun ird ird albe Al Kurun, yen unken po.

⁷ Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere al binde tur ird ird alya mere go fe unen doyan ird ird alyabe turun yirtek mon. Mere go kurun ird ird al Al Kurun yen mun po gab turun irtek.

⁸ Munan Al Kurunyen mere al binde hard hard alya mere go kurun hen hen ge doyan ird ird alya gote metenbe hoyan hoyan mon. Al Kurun dilindeb unken po. Goyenbe meten nende gigen yuntin gote murungembe kame metenmin gote iginen dahade forok yitin goyen yenen gab

murungem gwahade po yunyen.

⁹ Fudinde, neya Apolosyabe tumɲan Al Kurun niɲ ten meten ten har. Munan denbe Al Kurunyen binɲe meten yara. Irde Al Kurunyen ya balem go gwahade goyen.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin diryin geb, al kura ya ird ird mata nurde pasi hitin al gore kenkela po tola yimiyyen gwahade yara nebe den hitte kun Yesuyen alya bereya sios forok ird ird meten min urmirin. Irkeb al hoyan belen meten timirin go hende sios forok irde han. Mata gobe tola yimiytin go hende al hoyan belen ya irde han go gwahade goyen. Goyenbe tola yimiytin go hende ya irde han marbe daha mat ya go irde han goke kenkela nurde ga irde hinayin.

¹¹ Tola tareɲ hanƙarya timiytin tola gobe Yesu Kristu. Niɲgeb al kura tola hoyan kura sopte ma yimiyyen.

¹² Yesu Kristu hitte mat sios forok irde han marte metenmin kurabe igin wor po, kurabe igin wor po mon. Gobe al belen ya yirtin yara. Al kurabe gol, kurabe silwa, kurabe hora damum hende wor po yade ya yirnayin. Irde al kurabe he, kurabe yamuɲ, kurabe huɲ belen po ya yirnayin.

¹³ Irde kun kun al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalu funan forok yeke ya yirtin go kak belen kunga tike gab ya yirtin mar bana ganunyen metenbe igin, munan ganunyen metenbe igin wor po mon goyen kawan forok yiyyen.

¹⁴ Kak belen kunga tiyyen gega, ya daminbe sanin hiyyen gobe ya go iryin albe gote murungem tiyyen.

¹⁵ Munan ya go humga kukeb ya go iryin al gote murungembe hubu geb, bin misin nuryen. Yinɲenbe Al Kurun belen ten gasunminde kiryen. Gega al gobe yamin humga kuke detmin tumɲan ya binde yubul ten busaharde ulin ulin po hiyen go gwahade metenmin gote murungembe hubu wor po hiyyen.

Yesuyen alya bereyabe Al Kurunyen ya balem

¹⁶ Be, den Yesuyen alya bereyabe Al Kurunyen ya balem, irde Holi Spirit den bana hi goyen ma nurde han?

¹⁷ Al Kurunyen yabe balem wor po, irde denbe ya balem gogo geb, al kura belen Al Kurunyen ya go bulun iryenbe Al Kurun belen al go gwamuɲ uryen.

Megen niɲ alyen dufay wukkek yen hanyen gobe Al Kurun dilinɲe det dirɲen wor po

¹⁸ Be, denbe dindiken usi ma yirde hinayin. Niɲgeb den han bana al kura belen yinɲen ge yenbe, “Nebe megen niɲ alyen dilinɲe dufay wukkek minyan al yen nenen han,” yen nurde hi kenem dufay go tubul po tiyyen. Gwaha ten hike megen niɲ mar belen kukuwamɲen kenen hinayin gega, Al Kurunbe dufay wukkek minyan yen kinyen.

¹⁹ Megen niɲ alyen dufay wukkek yen hanyen gobe Al Kurun dilinɲe kukuwamɲen kenen hiyen geb, gogo Al Kurunyen dufay wukkek gama irde hiyen al gobe dufay wukkek fudinde go minyan yen kinyen. Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asanɲe gahade katin hi:

“Al kura, ‘Nenbe megen niɲ alyen dufay wukkek goninin yan,’ yen han marbe

Al Kurun belen dufaymin tigiri tikeb yinɲen go po bulun yirde hi,” yitin.
Yop 5:13

²⁰ Irdeb sopte mere kura katinbe gahade: “Doyan Al Kurunbe megen niɲ alyen dufay wukkek yen hanyen gobe gote iginen minmon yen nurde hi,” yitin hi.
Tikin 94:11

²¹ Niɲgeb denbe al kura turun irde, “Nenbe al goyen gama irde hite,” ma yen hinayin. Det tumɲanbe dende geb, gago momon dirde hime.

²² Ne Polya Apolosya Pitayabe tumɲan den Yesuyen alya bereyat meten mar. Megen ga manan dende megen. Irde hen henya kamde kamdeya, det hanƙa han gaya kame hinayin goya kurun gobe tumɲan dende.

²³ Irde denbe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya. Irde Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen.

4

Yesu Kristuyen mere basan mar

¹ Be, gwahade ningeb, denbe neŋ gayen Yesu Kristuyen meten mar, irde Al Kurun beŋ dufaymin banare hitin goyen kawan ird ird meten yuntin mar yen denen hinayin.

² Goyenbe neŋ Yesuyen meten mar beŋ titek mata kurabe Al Kurun beŋ meten duntin goyen binininde mat fudinde wor po kenkela meten titek go goyen.

³ Goyenpoga meten go ten henyabe den beŋ daw ma al hoyan beŋ daw metenneya mataneya goke igin ma bulun ninnayin goke kanduknen ma nurde himyen. Nigen wor metenneya mataneya goyen igin wet ma bulun wet goyen goke ma yen himyen.

⁴ Ne benerbe metenya mataya ten hime kurun gobe igin ala po ten hime yen nurde himyen. Gega Al Kurun dilindebe bulunne kuram mon ma yewen. Al Kurun yen unkuŋen gore po gab igin ten hime ma bulun ten hime goyen momon niryen.

⁵ Ningeb meten marminde metenya mataya goyen igin ma bulun yinen yinen nalube hako hi geb, aran po gwaha ma yinen hinayin. Nalu funande gab Doyan Al Kurun beŋ wan gwaha yinyen geb, gayenter den beŋ gwaha ma yinen hinayin. Goyenter gab Doyan Al Kurun beŋ alyen mataya metenya kidoma bana hike epte ma kenkela yentek yara goyen kawan ird ird hulsi ten wayyen. Irdeb al binde dufay kerde hitin goyen wor kawan iryen. Irke gab Al Kurun beŋ meten marmindende gigen meten titin gote murungem yunen turun yiryen.

⁶ Be, kadne yago, saba dirhem gayen den beŋ nurde kenkela bebak tinaŋ yenbe neya Apolosyat ulderer mere gago ten hime. Gogab den beŋ neya Apolosyat mata kenenbe, "Al Kurunyen asande katin go po gama irde hinayin. Mere hoyan gor ma han gobe gama ma irde hinayin," yen hanyen gote min nurnayin. Gwaha tinayinbe al kura gama ird ird goke yingen turun turun tenbe al hoyanbe bulun mat tagal unen unen mata go ma ten hinayin.

⁷ Goyenpoga dindigen ge yen nenbe igin yen nurdeb al hoyanbe bulun yinen yinen

tarenbe ganun beŋ dunkeb gogo ten han? Det budam den hitte han kurun gobe Al Kurun beŋ ma duntin? Goyenbe danin Al Kurun beŋ ma duntin yen nurdeb dindiken ge turun turun ten han?

⁸ Be, denbe Al Kurunyen saba nin binde kamtinen ten hinhan goyen bikken tumnan nurde pasi hitin yen nurde han. Irde al kura horam yan beŋ det kuran ma nurde han yara Holi Spirituyen tarenbe bikken titin gogo ep yen nurde han. Irde doyan mar karkuwan hitin yen nurde han, irdeb neŋ Yesuyen mere basan mar gayenbe denem minmon yen nurd dunen han. Goyenbe den goyen gwahade hetek nalube hako po hi. Yesu Kristu sopte mulgan hen wan wan nature gab alya bereyamin gobe doyan mar karkuwan henayin. Ningeb fudinde wor po, den goyen doyan mar karkuwan hewon yen nurde hime. Gogab neŋ wor denya tumnan doyan mar karkuwan hinin.

⁹ Gega gayenter neŋ Yesuyen mere basan marbe al kura mata bulun wor po tike al buda kurun dilinde gasa yirke kamtek marte gasunde gor den ge ten Al Kurun beŋ dirtin yara nurde hime. Ningeb alya bereya megen han kurun goya Al Kurunyen miyonya tumnan neŋ hitte kanduk dahade forok yenayin yen denen han.

¹⁰ Gwahade ningeb, nenbe Yesu Kristu nin tenbe kukuwa hite, munan denbe Yesu Kristuya henbe dufay wukke minyan han. Irde nenbe yulkek hite, munan denbe sanjintin yan. Denbe al beŋ denem yan yen denen palap dirde han, munan neŋ gabe al siksuknen yen palap ma dirde han.

¹¹ Fudinde, nenbe meten min urtirinde mat wan wan ga hite gayenterbe binde nin kamde, fe nin kamde, ulninin unja minmon, irde al beŋ bulun bulun wor po dirke ulninin misin katen hityen. Irde yaninin minmon geb, kurar mat kurar kun kun ten hityen.

¹² Nenbe binde nin nurdeb nindiken meten kurun ten gab yade hityen. Al kura beŋ karan durkeb nenbe Al Kurunyen tarenbe guram yirde taren yirde hityen.

Al kura belen bulun bulun dirkeb goke mukku ma ten goya goya meten ten hityen.

¹³ Al kura mere bulun mat dirkeb nenbe igin mat wol hen yunen hityen. Minde mat wan wan hanke hite gayenter nenbe det bulun kura yimiytinen dirtek yara hite.

¹⁴ Gwaha dinmekeb memya henañ yen ma asañ ga kan dunen hime. Gwaha dirtinenbe den goyen dirinne yago yara geb, bener mat den ge amañen wor po nurdeb gago nurde ga hinayin yen saba dirde hime.

¹⁵ Yesu Kristu nin saba dird dird marbe budam wor po han. Goyenbe adotin yagobe budam gwahade ma han. Ne wa kun Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere goyen momon dirmeke yen ge dufaytin sanin iramin geb, nebe Yesu Kristuya henbe den kurun gote adotin yara himirin.

¹⁶ Nin geb nere mata po kenkela gama irde hinayin yenbe gago batbat dirde hime.

¹⁷ Goke tenbe Timoti gogo den hitte ten kermeke kuyen. Yenbe urne yara, bubulkuñne wor po yen nurd unen himyen. Yenbe binde mat fudinde wor po Doyan Al Kurun nin meten ten hityen. Yen belen gab ne gayen Yesu Kristuya hen mata dahade ten himyen goke momon dirke bitin bak yiyyen. Yenbe ne belen Yesuyen alya bereya sios megen hike kwa kurun goyen saba yirde himyen gwahade goyen po momon diryen.

¹⁸ Goyenbe den han bana goyen kuratin kurabe, "Polbe sopte ma wan dinyen," yen nurdeb nen nurhet nurhet ten han.

¹⁹ Gega Doyan Al Kurun belen igin ninkeb hen ga hen ga ma tiyen, goyare po kun denen. Kun gab parpar ten han mar goyen mere dahade ten han, irde taren daminde mata gogo ten han yen kenkela yenen bebak tiyen.

²⁰ Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi gobe merere po mon, tarenminde doyan yirde hi. Nin geb kun gab mel go sanin daminde mata gogo ten han goyen yenen.

²¹ Nin geb kun daha dirmeke gab igin yen nurnayin? Bearar hende kwep kwep diren ma, bekennde igin mat mere direnbe igin?

5

Mata bulun ten han mar hayhay yirde hinayin

¹ Be, den han bana gon alya bereya kura lelep mata ten han gote mere momon nurmin. Al kura naninde beremya duwan ten har gobe Al Kurun ma nurd unen han mar wor mata gwahade ma ten hanyen.

² Goyenpoga denbe mata gwahade forok yen hi goke bulunen ma nurde tumnan Al Kurun dilinde igin po hite yen dindiken ge turun turun ten han. Mata bulunmin goke bitin misin nurde esenbe mata bulun titin al goyen denya epte ma awalik hetek yen takira titek yarabe gwaha ma irde han.

³ Nebe denya gor ma hite gega, dufaynerbe denya gor hite. Nin geb nigen gor hime yara tenbe mata go tiyun al gob bikken mata bulun tiyan inmin.

⁴⁻⁵ Nin geb den belen Doyan Al Kurunnin Yesu Kristu nin ten gabu irdeb al go takira tike Satan yufukde hen kanduk yenen hityen. Dufaynebe den gabu irde hinayinde gor denya hityen, irde Doyan Al Kurunnin Yesu Kristuyen taren manan den hitte hityen geb, igin gwaha tinayin. Gogab al go kanduk bana henyaabe mata bulun timin yen bebak tenbe megen nin dufay bulun go tubul tikeb kame Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalureb al go tumulgan tiyyen.

⁶ Nin geb mata bulun gwahade goyen den bana hikeya dindiken ge turun turun ma ten hinayin. Denbe yis dirnen mun kura palawa bana kerkeb gore hilyan kunbe palawa ditdi niyyen go goyen ma nurde han?

⁷ Nurde han kenem mata buluntin gobe yis girmanen hitin yara geb, goyen yade sina yirnayin. Irkeb denbe palawa gergen yis gam mon yara Al Kurun dilinde wukken hinayin. Yesu Kristu belen mata

* **5:7:** Bikken Israel mar Isip nana tubul ten Kenan kunin tiyaminyaabe Al Kurun belen sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Pasoba Sipsip Dirnenbe alyen gasun tenbe kamyin al Yesu nin yitin.

bulunṭiṅ halde duney yen Pasobare niṅ sipsip dirṅen yara* heṅ kuruse hende kamyiṅ geb, deṅbe mata bulunṭiṅ miṅmoṅ mar hitiṅ haṅ.

⁸ Niṅgeb neṅbe megen heṅyabe dufay bulunṅya mata bulunṅya yis bikkek yara goyen yubul po teṅ mata wukkekyā mere fudinḁya po teṅ hitek. Go teṅ hitek gobe Israel mar beṅ Pasoba nalure beret yis miṅmoṅ nene haṅyen gwahade goyenbe gogo.

⁹ Be, hakot kura ne beṅ asanḁe al wet kura ma bere wet kura leplep mata teṅ hikeb go mar goyen awalik ma yirde hinayiṅ yen kaṅ dunmiriṅ.†

¹⁰ Go dinmiriṅ gote miṅbe leplep mata teṅ haṅ mar, det ug po yad yad niṅ po dufay heṅ haṅ mar, al hoyan gasa yirniṅ yirniṅ yirde kawē yirde haṅ maryabe det toneṅ al beṅ yirṭiṅ doloṅ yirde haṅ mar goya ma po hinayiṅ yen ma dinmiriṅ. Munaṅ go mar goya ma hitek yeṅbe go yilwa yirdeb kuṅ damde hinayiṅ? Gor kura hitek miṅmoṅ.

¹¹ Niṅgeb asanḁ ga kaṅ duney hime gabe deṅ haṅ bana al kura beṅ, “Nebe Yesu gama irde hime geb, nebe kadtiṅ,” diniṅ hiyeṅ gega, mata buluṅ kura teṅ hikeb yenya ma awalik heṅ hinayiṅ yeṅbe gago kaṅ hime. Mata buluṅ gobe gahade: leplep mata, det uguṅ po yad yad niṅ po dufay heṅ heṅ mata, unḁura doloṅ yirde yirde mata, mere buluṅ mat teṅ teṅ mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa heṅ heṅ mata, irde al gasa yirniṅ yirniṅ yirde kawē yird yird mata. Deṅ haṅ bana al kura mata buluṅ gwahade teṅ hike yeneṅbe awalik ma po irde hinayiṅ. Dula wor yenya ma po teṅ hinayiṅ.

¹²⁻¹³ Al Yesu ma nurd uney haṅ mar gore mata buluṅ teṅ haṅ goke merem yaṅ yird yird gobe nere samuṅ moṅ geb, matamiṅ goke ma nurde hime. Mata buluṅmiṅ gobe Al Kurunṅ beṅ gab merem yaṅ yiryen. Goyenpoga deṅ haṅ bana goyen al kura beṅ mata buluṅ tikeb ganuṅ mar beṅ gab goke innayiṅ? Deṅ gog po geb. Goke teṅbe, “Deṅ haṅ bana goyen al kura mata buluṅ teṅ hike keneṅbe al go takira

tinayiṅ. Irkeb deṅya ma hinayiṅ,” yen haṅ.

6

Kadom merere gerd gerd ma teṅ hinayiṅ

¹ Be, dindigeṅ bana goṅ al kurabe kadomya kanduk miṅyaṅ go sope irye yeṅbe daniṅ Al Kurunṅyen alya bereya hitte ma kuṅbe megen niṅ marte mere nurd nurd al hitte kuṅ haṅ? Mata gwahade titek moṅ goyen daniṅ gwaha teṅ haṅ? Gobe buluṅ wor po!

² Deṅbe kame nalu funanḁebe neṅ Al Kurunṅyen alya bereya beṅ megen niṅ mar merere yerde matamiṅ goke yintek goyen ma nurde haṅ geb, gogo mata gwahade teṅ haṅ? Irde deṅ beṅ kame megen niṅ mar merere yerde matamiṅ goke yintek haṅ kenem deṅ bana kanduk dirṅen muṅ kura forok yitiṅ goyen dindikeṅ epte ma kanduk go sope yirnayiṅ?

³ Deṅbe nalu funanḁe Al Kurunṅyen miyoṅ mata buluṅde kateṅ unḁura hitiṅ goyen wor nenya deṅya beṅ merere yerde matamiṅ goke yintek yen ma nurde haṅ geb, gogo mata gwahade teṅ haṅ? Neṅbe kame mata kurunṅ goyen wor igiṅ titek kenem det dirṅen megen heṅya neṅ bana kadniniṅya kanduk forok yen haṅ gobe epte sope yirtek. Goyenbe gwaha ma teṅ haṅ!

⁴ Deṅbe dindikeṅ bana kanduk kura goke kadom mohonḁe titek goyen forok yekeb kanduk go sope irniṅ yeṅbe daniṅ megen niṅ mar Yesuyen alya bereya yeneṅmiṅbe sios bana deṅem moṅ yen yeneṅ haṅ mar hitte yad kuṅ haṅ?

⁵ Ga diniṅ hime gabe nurde memya henaṅ yeṅbe gago diniṅ hime. Deṅ Yesu niṅ dufayṭiṅ tareṅ irtiṅ mar bana goṅbe kanduktiṅ sope ird ird al kuram moṅ?

⁶ Hubu niṅgeb gogo dindikeṅ uliṅ kadom igiṅ ma nurd guney teṅbe merere yirniṅ yen Yesu niṅ dufaymiṅ sanṅiṅ ma irde haṅ mar diliṅde yukuṅ haṅ?

⁷ Fudinḁe, deṅ haṅ bana kadtiṅya kanduktiṅ miṅyaṅ goyen megen niṅ marte merere yerteke sope irnayiṅ yen al siṅare

† 5:9: Pol beṅ asanḁ budam kayyiṅ goyen Baibelde ma haṅ goyen bana mere tiyyiṅ gokeb gago yen hi.

niñ hitte yukun hañ gobe Al Kurun diliñde bikken soñ hañ yeñ denen hi. Niñgeb gwaha ma ten hinayin. Kadtiñ belen usi dirde bulun bulun dirde hike gonmin gon gwaha dirde hinan yeñ hinayin gobe igin yeñ nurde hime.

⁸ Neb gwaha dinen hime goyenbe funde wor pobe al usi yirde bulun bulun yirde hañ marbe al hoyan mon den gogo yeñ nurde hime.

⁹ Denbe mata bulun ten hañ marbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hurkunayin goyen ma nurde hañ? Niñgeb al kura belen usi diryenkek geb, kenkela hen ga hinan ko. Mata bulun gobe gahade: leplep mata, unğura doloñ yird yird mata. Irde al kura berem yan gega bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mata, al belen belen niñ bere yara hen hen mata, irde al dirin yingen po ulin gabu ird ird mata.

¹⁰ Irde kurabe kawe mata, det ug po yad yad niñ po dufay hen hen mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata, al mere bulun mat yird yird mata, irde al gasa yirniñ yirniñ yirde kawe yird yird mata. Al mata gwahade ten hañ mar gobe epte ma wor po Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkunayin.

¹¹ Bikkenbe den hañ bana goyen al kurabe mata gwahade ten hinan. Goyen-poga Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya Holi Spiritya belen mata bulun tin goyen halde dunenbe Al Kurun diliñde wukkek wor po dirde al huwak dirtin hañ.

Ulin kenkela doyan yirde Al Kurun turun irnayin

¹² Be, den hañ bana goyen al kura belen, “Nenbe mata kura tiniñ yenbe igin ala titek,” yeñ hanjen. Gega mata go tinayin gore huginen igin dirnayin yeñ ma nurde hinayin. Niñgeb nebe mata kura tiye yenbe igin ala tiyen gega, mata gore epte ma nanarde bon yiyyen.

¹³ Irde kuratin kurabe, “Bingebe bininin makin ird ird det, irde binininbe binge sola urd urd niñ po,” yeñ hanjen. Gega kamebe Al Kurun belen det irawa goyen tumnan mugol kiryen. Goyenbe hanıapya Al Kurun belen alya bereyat ulin yiryin

gobe min minyan yiryin. Ulnininbe leplep mata ten ten ge ma yiryin. Gwaha titnenbe Doyan Al Kurun denem turnun yan ird ird niñ yiryin, irde Doyan Al Kurunbe ulninin guram yirde taren yird yird niñ hi.

¹⁴ Al Kurun belen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu ulninin gake ten kamyin goyen sopte isan hirin. Niñgeb kame nen wor tarenminde kamtinde mat disan hiyyen.

¹⁵ Denbe Yesu Kristuyen ulin pigin yara hañ geb, kuratin kurabe Yesuyen hanin, kurabe kahan hitin hañ goyen nurtin ala ten hañ. Gega nen Yesu Kristuyen ulin pigin hitin gayen igin kurhan kura ten belen niñ bere sikkenya gabu irtek? Epte mon.

¹⁶ Al Kurunyen asanbebe, “Alya bereya wan gabu henbe ulin unıuren hiyyen,” yitin hi. Niñgeb al kura belen niñ bereya gabu hiriyenbe bere goya ulin unıuren hiyyen go goyen ma nurde hañ?

¹⁷ Goyenbe al kura Doyan Al Kurun niñ dufaymin sanin iryen al gobe tonenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen tonenya gabu hen unıuren hiyyen.

¹⁸ Niñgeb leplep matabe tubul po ten hinayin. Mata bulun hoyanbe al hoyan bulun yirde hanjen. Munan leplep mata ten hinayinbe dindiken de ulin goyen po bulun yirde hinayin.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Irde ulinbe Holi Spirityen ya balem yeñ nurde hinayin. Holi Spirit Al Kurun belen duntin gobe ulin bana hi. Mata bulun tin gote murun gem dindiken yawartek goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen yawaren yenbe darim wok irde kamyin geb ulin gobe dende mon. Niñgeb ulin go kenkela doyan yirde hikeb gore meten ten hikeb Al Kurunyen den kurun hen hiyen.

7

Ire unyat mata kenkela gama irde hinayin

¹ Be, asan kan gusunan niran goyen wol henbe gaha dinen tihim. Be, al berem mon hinayin gobe igin yeñ nurde hime.

² Goyenpoga alya bereya budam wor po leplep mata ten hanjen geb, albe berem

yañ henayin, irde berebe uñ minyañ henayin.

³ Albe berem belen yenya heñ heñ ge nurkeb go po gama irde hiyen. Gwahade goyen po, bere wor uñ belen yenya heñ heñ ge nurkeb go po gama irde hiyen.

⁴ Gobe beremde ulin gobe yende kudinjen po moñ, gobe unde manañ geb, gago dinen hime. Uñyen ulin wor yende kudinjen po moñ. Beremde manañ.

⁵ Niñgeb al belen berem bada ma irde hiyen. Bere wor gwahade po uñ bada ma irde hiyen. Gega Al Kurun mere ird ird nin ten tumñande dufay unkenen irde mun kura kutña irye yenbe igin gwaha ten hiriryen. Goyenbe go kamereb sopte gabu ten hiriryen. Gwaha ma ten hiriryenbe bereya ma alya ferd ferd dufaymin epte ma fole irtek hekeb Satan belen wañ tunañ yuryen geb.

⁶ Ga dinen hime gabe gwaha po ten hinayin yen nurdeya ma dinen hime. Gwaha ten hinayin gab igin yen nurdeya dinen hime.

⁷ Albe ne yara heñ berem moñ hiwon yen nurde hime. Goyenpoga albe nende gigen Al Kurunyen taren hoyañ hoyañ yuntin hañ. Niñgeb al kurabe berem moñ gega, goke ma nurde hanjen. Munañ al kurabe gote taren ma ten sanin hoyañ titin geb, bere yade ga hanjen.

⁸ Be, al kura bere ma yawartin hañ goya beretapyabe ne hime gahade dulin hinayinbe igin yen nurde hime.

⁹ Goyenpoga al nin ma bere nin dufaytin harke epte ma hika titek kenem albe bere yade berebe al yade ten hinayin gobe igin yen nurde hime. Mongo dulin henbe albe bereya, berebe alya ferd ferd nin bitin harke kak belen det kunga titin yara epte ma hika titek henayin.

¹⁰ Be, al berem yañ, irde bere uñ minyanbe mere taren po dirde hime gayen nurnayin. Mere gabe nere moñ, Doyan Al Kurunyen mere. Niñgeb bere uñ minyanbe uñ yilwa ma iryen.

¹¹ Goyenbe bere go uñ tubul ten kenenbe dulin po heñ al hoyañ ma tiyyen. Moñ kenem uñ hitte mulgañ heñ tumñan

hiriryen. Irde al wor berem ma takira tiyyen.

¹² Be, den hañ bana goñ ire unya kura uñ wet ma berem wet goyen Yesu ma nurd untin goke saba direñ tihim. Be, berem gore uñ goya tumñan hireñ yen nurde hike kenem uñ belen takira ma tiyyen. Mere gabe Doyan Al Kurunyen moñ, dufayner dinen hime.

¹³ Irde den hañ bana goñ nin bere wor unbe Yesu ma nurd untin gore berem goya hireñ po yen nuryenbe bere gore uñ yilwa ma iryen.

¹⁴ Gobe al kura Yesu ma nurd unen hi goyen berembe Yesu nurd untin hi goke tenbe kame Yesu nin dufaymin taren irkeb Al Kurun belen wukke iryen geb, gago dinen hime. Bere kura Yesu ma nurd untin hi wor unbe Yesu nurd unen hi goke tenbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irkeb Al Kurun belen wukke iryen. Gwahade moñ manhan ire unya gote dirnen wenbe Al Kurun dilinde wukke ma hewon. Goyenbe nanin ma milin kura Al Kurun dilinde wukke hitin geb, dirnen wen wor wukke hitin hañ.

¹⁵ Gega Yesu nin ma nurtin kura belen uñ wet ma berem wet go tubul tiye yeke goya utañ ma irnayin. Yesu nin ma nurtin kura belen uñ wet ma berem wet Yesu nin nurtin go takira tike goke kanduknen ma nuryen. Igin dulin hiyen. Gega Al Kurun belen nen gayen bininin yisikamke igin po hinayin yen hoy diryin geb, bertin wet ma almetin wet Yesu nin ma nurtin goya bur ma yenbe awalikde hiriryen.

¹⁶ Den Yesu nin nurtin bere, den ge ten almetinbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irke Al Kurun belen yawaryen daw yen ma nurde hañ? Irde den Yesu nin nurtin al, den ge ten bertinbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irke Al Kurun belen yawaryen daw yen ma nurde hañ? Niñgeb Yesu nin nurtin kura belen uñ wet ma berem wet goyen Yesu nin ma nurtin goke ten tubul ma tiyyen.

Al Kurun belen gwahade hinayin yen hoy dirtin gwaha mat po hinayin

¹⁷ Goyenpoga den dunkenen dunkenen goyen gwahade hinayin yen Al Kurun belen hoy dirtin, irde Doyan Al Kurun

belen goke momon dirtin gwaha mat po hinayin. Saba gabe Yesuyen alya bereya tumnan gama irde hinayin yen gago saba dirde hime.

18 Ningeb al kura Al Kurun belen hoy iryin goyenter bikken guba yitin kenem al go guba yen ulin delnen yan hitin go daha mat bikken guba ma yenya hiyen gwahade hewe yen kurut ma yiyyen. Irde al kura Al Kurun belen hoy iryin goyenter guba ma yitin kenem guba yen yen ge kurut ma yiyyen.

19 Guba yitin ma, guba ma yitin gobe Al Kurun dilindebe det kurun mon. Munan Al Kurunyen saba gama ird irdbe det kurun wor po.

20 Ningeb Al Kurun belen han karya dahade hikeya hoy dirtin gwahade po hinayin.

21 Ningeb den han bana gon al kura al hoyan yufukde hen dulin meten ten hikeya Al Kurun belen hoy diryin kenem daha tiye tiye ma tiyyen, gwahade po hiyen. Gega dufayminde hen hen belnen kura kinyen gobe igin gwaha tiyyen.

22 Al kura al hoyan yufukde hen meten al dulnen hikeya Doyan Al Kurun belen hoy irde tirin al gobe Doyan Al Kurun dilinde meten al dulnen mon yen kinyen. Irde gwahade goyen po, al kura meten al dulnen mon, yingen de dufayde kun hikeya Doyan Al Kurun belen hoy irde tirin al gobe meten alne yen kinyen.

23 Dende mata bulun gote murungem dindiken yawartek goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen yawaren yenbe darim wok irde kamiy geb, megen nin marte mata bulun gama irde go yufukde ma hinayin.

24 Ningeb, kadne yago, sopte dinen hime. Al Kurun belen den dun kuren dun kuren dahade hikeya hoy dirtin gobe gwahade po hinayin.

25 Be, den han bana gon al kura berem monya bere un min monya nin momon diren tihim. Alya bereya gwahade goyen goke Doyan Al Kurun belen mere ma nirtin geb, dufayner momon diren. Nebe Doyan Al Kurun belen buninen nirde hiyen al ningeb, mere diren tihim gabe fudinde yen nurnayin.

26 Be, ga hite nalu gayenterbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen yenen nalure hite. Ningeb hen hentin dahade hanjen gobe gwahade po hinayin.

27 Ningeb al kura berem yan kenem takira tiye tiye ma tiyyen. Munan al kura berem mon kenem bere tewe tewe ma tiyyen.

28 Goyenbe bere tiyyen gobe mata bulun mon. Gwahade goyen po, bere fonen kura al kuyen go wor mata bulun mon. Gega al bere tiyyen irde bere un minyan hiyyenbe megen gar nin kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinayin. Den goyen kanduk ma yenen hiwon yen nurdeb gago momon dirde hime.

29 Kadne yago, ga dinen hime gate minbe gahade: megen gar hen hen nininbe ulyande mon geb, al kura berem yan gobe al berem mon belen Al Kurun nin po nurde hanjen go gwahade goyen ten hiyen.

30 Irde al kura kanduk yenen esen hiyen gega, kanduk go sobamde ma hiyen yen nurdeb goke ugun po ma dufay hen hiyen. Munan al kura aman hiyyen gega, aman dufay go huginen gwahade po ma hiyen geb, "Gahade po hen," yen ma nurde hiyen. Irde al kura det damu tiyyen wor, "Det gabe huginen kerde hen," yen ma nurde hiyen.

31 Irde det megen nin han kurun gayen manan gahade po ma hinayin geb, al kura megen nin det yade meten yunen hen yabe det go hende po bin hek ma irde hiyen.

32 Ningeb daha tinin tinin ten dufaytin hiburnen ma hiwon yen nurde hime. Al kura berem mon gobe dufayminde daha mat meten timeke Doyan Al Kurun amanen nurde hiyen yenbe gwaha mat po meten ten hiyen.

33 Gega al kura berem yanbe daha timeke gab berne amanen nurde hiyen yenbe goke po kurut yen hiyen. Go ten hi gobe megen nin mata nin ug po dufay hen hen mata go goyen.

34 Gwaha tikeb Doyan Al Kurun belen amanen nurtek belen nin dufay hen hen minbe kenkela kipirtin ma hi. Be, bere kura un min monya bere fonenyabe Doyan

Al Kurunj ninj po nurde ulinja dufayminya tumnanj Doyanj Al Kurunj po unenj hanjen. Munanj bere kura unj minjanbe daha timeke gab almene amanej nurde hiyen yenbe goke po kurut yenj hiyen. Go tenj hi gobe megen ninj mata ninj ug po dufay henj henj mata go goyen.

³⁵ Mere ga dirde hime gabe faranj durmeke henj henjinj iginj hewonj yenj dinen hime. Kanduk dunhem yenj ma dinen hime. Mere gahade ga dirmeke gab matatinjbe Doyanj Al Kurunj dilinje huwak wor po hiyyen, irde yenj ge tenj metenj tenj tenj ninj kama ma henj sanjinj po metenj tenj hiwonj yenj nurdeb gago dinen hime.

³⁶ Goyenpoga al fonenj kura bere tubul tenj untek yenj merem titinj goreb merene gayen nurdeb, "Polyen mere gobe fudinde. Goyenpoga mereminj gama irde bere ga tewenj monjbe dufayminj bulunj irenj geb tewenj," yenj nuryenbe bere go tiyyen.* Mata gobe bulunj monj. Irde hiyen kurunj gobe bere go tubul titek ma irde hike kenem bere go tiyyen. Mata gobe bulunj monj geb, gwaha tiyyen.

³⁷ Gega al kura bikkenj bere tubul tenj untek yenj merem titinj gega, al gore, "Iginj nunjkurenj henj," yenj dufay tarenj po irdeb, "Bereya henj henj dufay ma forok yenj hi, irde dufay gwahade kura forok yeke iginj fole irde henj," yenj nurdeb bere ma tewenj yenj dufay kiryenj goyen wor mata iginj yenj nurde hime.

³⁸ Ninjgeb al bere yad yad matabe iginj. Gega al kura berem monj hiyyenj mata gobe iginj wor po, bere yad yad mata gote folek.

³⁹ Be, bere kura unj minjanbe unj go hikeyabe yenj yufukde po hiyen. Gega unj go kamkeb bere unj yanbe al hoyanj ma tiyyenj yitinj mere gote yufuk bana ma hiyenj geb, al hoyanj tewe yenjbe iginj tiyyenj. Goyenpoga Doyanj Al Kurunj nurd untinj al po ga tiyyenj.

⁴⁰ Goyenbe dufaynerbe bere go unj kamke unjkurenj henj henj gobe iginj wor po. Gogab unj ninj nurde hiyen gwahade ma tenj Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj po nurde hiyen.

Mere dirde hime gabe Holi Spirit belen ninenj hike dinen hime yenj nurde hime.

8

Det tonenj yirde binje galak yirtinj binjgebe daha yirtek?

¹ Be, megen ninj mar belen det tonenj yirde dolonj yirde binje galak yirtinj goke momonj direnj tihim. Denjbe dindikenj ge yenjbe, "Nenjbe det kawan ninja banare ninja goyen kenkela bebak tenj hite," yenj nurde hanj. Goyenbe gwahade nurde hanj goke tenjbe dindikenj ge turunj turunj tenjbe kadtinj yago bulunj yirde hanj. Gega kadtinj yagonj amanej nurd yunenj hinayinbe kadom faranj gurd tenjbe tumnanj sanjinj henayinj.

² Al kura yingenj ge yenjbe, "Nebe det kawan ninja banare ninja goyen kenkela wor po bebak tenj hime," yenj nurde hi al gobe yingenj goyen po usi irde hi. Irdeb Al Kurunjen mere fudinde yingenj nurde bebak titek goyen bebak ma titinj hi.

³ Goyenpoga al kura binje mat Al Kurunj ninj amanej nurde unenj hi al gobe Al Kurunjen dufay iginj kurunj goyen untinj hi.

⁴ Ninjgeb det tonenj dolonj yirninj yenj galak yirtinj binje goke momonj direnj tihim. Be, det tonenj megen ninj mar belen dolonj yirde hanjen gobe Al Kurunj monj geb, det fudinde gogo monj. Al Kurunjbe yenj unjkurenj po, hoyanj kura ma hi. Hubu wor po.

⁵ Gega megen ninj marbe dufayminj sonj hekeb unjgura kurayen kurayen gobe Al Kurunj yenj nurdeb, "Al Kurunjbe budam hanj. Doyanj Mar wor budam hanj. Kurabe nanjkinde hanj, kurabe megen hanj," yenj hanjen.

⁶ Goyenpoga Al Kurunjbe unjkurenj po, nenj nurd unenj hite gog po hi. Yenjbe Adonininj. Yenj belen po gab nanjkinja megenja irde det kurunj gayen yiryinj. Irde nenjbe yenj ge tenj megen gar hite. Irde Doyanj Al Kurunj wor unjkurenj po hi. Yenjbe Yesu Kristu. Yesu Kristube Al Kurunj belen

* **7:36:** Grik mere mat minj kurabe gahade: Goyenpoga al kura belen wirinj al kutek nurke belenminj pet tenj hike kunj kunj alik hewenj tike kenenjbe bulunj irde hime yenj nurdeb al kere yenj nuryenjbe gwaha po iryenj. Mata gobe bulunj monj.

inke nanĳinya megenya det kurunĳ gayen yiryin. Neĳ wor yeĳ belen forok diryin.

⁷ Goyenbe mere fudinde gayen al budambe kenĳela bebak ma teĳ haĳ. Niĳgeb deĳ haĳ bana goĳ al kurabe hakot Yesu niĳ ma nurde hinĳanya unĳura doloĳ ird ird mata teĳ hinĳan geb, gayenter Yesu nurd unenĳ henya wor unĳura galak yirtinĳ goyen nenebe, “Neĳbe unĳura galak yirtinĳ biĳge goyen gago nene hite,” yeĳ nurde biĳde kandukĳenĳ nurde haĳyen. Mel gobe biĳde wukkeĳ wor po moĳ geb, “Biĳge ga nihit garebe Al Kurunĳ diliĳde wukkeĳ ma hihit,” yeĳ nurde haĳ.

⁸ Gega biĳge nen nen mata gore kura neĳ gayen Al Kurunĳya awalik heĳ heĳniniĳ goyen daha kura ma iryen. Niĳgeb unĳura galak yirtinĳ biĳge netek ma go ma netek gore kura Al Kurunĳ diliĳde daha wet kura ma diryen.

⁹ Goyenpoga moĳgo mata kura Al Kurunĳ diliĳde bulun moĳ goyen hipirkeĳ nurdeya mata teĳ hinayinĳ gore kadtiĳ kura Al Kurunĳyen mere biĳde tareĳ wor po ma hitinĳ al gote dufayminĳ goyen bulun irke katyenĳek geb, kenĳela dufay heĳ ga mata teĳ hinayinĳ.

¹⁰ Deĳ Al Kurunĳyen mere kenĳela bebak titinĳ marbe iginĳ kuĳ unĳura doloĳ ird ird gasunĳde heĳ dula teĳ kuĳ hinayinĳ. Gega deĳ belen gwaha teĳ hike deĳ haĳ bana goĳ niĳ kadtiĳ kura biĳ wukkeĳ wor po moĳ gore denenĳbe, “Neĳ wor iginĳ daw gwaha titek,” usi tenĳbe biĳge go nene gab mata bulun tihit yeĳ kandukĳenĳ nurdeb katnayinĳ.

¹¹ Irkeĳ denĳbe kadtiĳde dufayminĳ tareĳ wor po moĳ goyen bulun ird ird mar henayinĳ. Yeĳ ge teĳ Yesu Kristu kamyinĳ gega, deĳ belen bulun yirnayinĳ.

¹² Deĳ belen gwaha mat kadtiĳ goyen bulun yirde mata bulun teĳ hinayinĳ, irde biĳ wukkeĳ wor po moĳ goyen haga irde hinayinĳ gobe yeĳ hitte po moĳ, Yesu Kristu hitte wor mata bulun teĳ hinayinĳ.

¹³ Niĳgeb nebe dapĳa kura nemeke gore kadne dufayminĳ bulun irke mata bulunĳde katyenĳ kenem dapĳa go sopte ma po

newenĳ. Gogab kadne go mata bulunĳde ma katyenĳ.

9

Ne Pol wor Yesuyen mere basanĳ al aposel

¹ Be, deĳ belen ne niĳ yeĳ, “Dufayminĳde epte ma det kura iryenĳ,” yeĳ nurd nunenĳ haĳ? Irde ne gayen Yesuyen mere basanĳ al aposel moĳ yeĳ haĳ? Irde Doyanĳ Al Kurunĳniniĳ Yesu Kristube ma kinyinĳ yeĳ nurde haĳ? Goyenpoga Doyanĳ Al Kurunĳyen sanĳinde metenĳ timirinĳ gote iginenĳbe deĳ gogo moĳ? Goyenbe daninĳ gwaha yeĳ haĳ?

² Be, deĳ haĳ bana goyen al kura belenĳ, “Polbe aposel moĳ,” yeĳ haĳ. Irde al hoyanĳ belenĳbe, “Polbe neĳ ge ma aposel hirinĳ,” yeĳ haĳ. Nebe mereminĳ goke ma nurenĳ gega, deĳ ge teĳ aposel himirinĳ geb, denĳbe epte ma gwaha ninnayinĳ. Al hoyanĳ belenĳ deĳ denenĳbe, “Fudinde, Polbe Doyanĳ Al Kurunĳ belenĳ aposel iryinĳ,” yeĳ nurd nunenĳ hinayinĳ.

³ Be, deĳ haĳ bana goyen al kura belenĳ gwaha mat tagal nunenĳ haĳ geb, goyen wol heĳ momoĳ direĳ tihim geb.

⁴ Be, neĳ aposel belenĳ metenĳ teĳ hiteke goke Yesuyen alya bereya belenĳ biĳgeya feya dunke netek gobe bulunĳ?

⁵ Yesuyen mere basanĳ mar hoyanĳya Doyanĳ Al Kurunĳ Yesu kulinĳ wenyabe Pitaya* wor berem yagoya irde tumĳanĳ metenĳ teĳ kuĳ haĳyen. Munanĳ neĳbe berniniĳ yago dufayminĳ Yesu niĳ tareĳ irtinĳ goya metenĳ teĳ kuĳ hitekbe bulun yeĳ nurde haĳ?

⁶ Irde aposel hoyanĳ po paka yirde haĳyen gega, Banabasya neya niĳ yeĳbe, “Yinĳenĳ ga tareĳminĳde biĳge neneb metenĳ teĳ hiriryenĳ,” yeĳ nurde haĳ?

⁷ Be, fulenĳa mar fulenĳare kuĳ henyabe ganunĳ kura yinĳenĳde horare biĳge damu teĳ nene haĳyen? Irde al ganunĳ kura wain harke iginenĳ hekeĳ kura ma nen hiyen? Irde al ganunĳ kura sipsipminĳ doyanĳ yirde hiyen gega, sipsip gote mamu kura ma gilyanĳ heĳ nene hiyen? Epte ma gwaha tiyyenĳ.

* 9:5: Deĳem hoyanĳbe Sifas.

⁸ Mere tenj hime gabe alyen dufayde po ma mere tenj hime. Moseyen sabare wor mere gwahade po hi.

⁹ Be, Moseyen sabarebe, “Al kura wit metenminj sak yeke metenjde ninj dapna bulmakawminj gore, ‘Faranj nuri,’ yenj metenminjde tukunya ga, ‘Witne niyyenkek,’ yenj mohonj mala ma tiyyenj,” yitinj hi.

Mere gobe Al Kurunj belenj bulmakaw ninj po nurdeb gogo yirinj?

¹⁰ Mere gwahade tiyyinj gobe fudinde wor po nenj gake nurdeb mere gogo tiyyinj yenj ma nurde hanj? Mere gobe nenj gake yirinj. Megenj waru uryenj al goya wit sikkenj kok yiryenj al goya tumnanjde metenj tiyiryenj gote murungem kura munj yawaryenj yenj nurdeya metenj tiyiryenj geb, Al Kurunyen mere gobe nenj al gake yirinj.

¹¹ Ninjgeb nenj belenj Holi Spiritiyen det iginj goyen bitinj bana tur yirtirinj geb, metenjininj gote murungem binje ninj gusunanj dirtek gobe kanduk kurunj wor po yenj nurnayinj?

¹² Al hoyanj belenj denj ge tenj metenj dirnenj munj po titinj goke faranj durnanj yenj iginj gusunanj dirtek kenem nenj mananj denj ge tenj metenj kurunj wor po titinj goyen gote murungem ninj iginj gusunanj dirtek.

Goyenbe nenjbe faranj durnanj yenj gusunanj ma dirde hinhet. Gwaha titnenjbe monjo faranj durd durd gore Yesu Kristu ninj yitinj mere iginj go denj bana kurunj henj henj belenj pet tiyyenj yenj nurdeb det kuranj nurde hinhet gega, gusunanj ma dirde goke ma nurdeya metenj tenj hinhet.

¹³ Be, denjbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana metenj tenj hanjen marbe bana gonj ninj binje yade nene hanjen, irde Al Kurunj galak ird ird altare metenj tenj hanj marbe alta hende yirtinj binje goyen kura yade nene hanjen goyen go ma nurde hanj?

¹⁴ Gwahade goyen po, Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj yitinj mere iginj goke tagalde hanj marbe mere go nurde gama irde hanj mar belenj faranj yurke go hende henj metenj tenj hinayinj yenj Doyanj Al Kurunj belenj mere saninj po tiyyinj.

¹⁵ Nebe Doyanj Al Kurunj belenj yirinj gwahade po iginj faranj nurnanj dinmewonj

gega, gwaha ma dinenj himyen. Irde mere gahade kanj dunenj hime gabe denj belenj gwaha mat paka nirde hinayinj yenj ma kanj hime. Nebe denj ge tenj Doyanj Al Kurunyen metenj tenj henya gote murungem ninj gusunanj ma dirde hinhem geb, goke iginj nigenj ge turunj turunj titek hime. Ninjgeb faranj nurd nurd ninj al kura ma po gusunanj irenj. Kamde ga daw gwaha tiyenj.

¹⁶ Be, Yesu ninj yitinj mere iginj go tagalde kunj henjyabe nigenj ge turunj turunj tenj hitek himyen dinhem gega, epte ma nigenj ge turunj turunj titek himyen. Mere iginj tagal tagal gobe Al Kurunj belenj nunyinj geb bada hetek monj. Ninjgeb metenj tenj himyen goke nigenj ge epte ma turunj turunj titek himyen. Munanj mere iginj go bada henj tagalde ma himyen manhan Al Kurunyen bearar bana himewonj!

¹⁷ Mere iginj goyen tagal tagal ninj wilaknenj nurde tagalenjbe gote murungem tewenj. Gega metenj tenj henj gote murungem ma tewenj wor Al Kurunj belenj gwaha tenj hayinj nintinj geb, gago metenj go tenj hime. Metenj gobe gwaha tiyayinj nintinj geb, bada hetek monj.

¹⁸ Be, gwahade kenem metenj tenj hime gote murungembe da tewenj? Metenj tenj hime gote murungembe hoyanj monj. Ne belenj metenj gote murungem tetek gobe Yesu ninj yitinj mere iginj goyen damum monj dulinj po alya bereya hitte tagalde himyen gogo po. Fudinde, nebe mere iginj go tagalde hime goke tenj paka niranj yinenj hitek gega, gwaha ma yinenj himyen.

¹⁹ Be, nebe dufayner iginj nurdeb gwaha tenj himyen. Megenj ninj al kurate dufayde ma tenj himyen. Gega daha mat kura al tumnanj Yesu hitte yukumewonj yenj nurdeb nigenj al buda kurunj gote yufukde henj metenj tenj himyen.

²⁰ Gwahade ninjgeb, Yuda marya henjbe go mar go Yesu hitte yukenj yenjbe yende mata gama ird ird al yara henj himyen. Yuda mar gobe Moseyen saba gote yufukde henj go po gama irde hanjen. Munanj nigenjbe go yufukde ma hime geb, gore epte ma daha wet kura niryenj gega,

go mar go Yesu hitte yukeñ yen nurdeb Moseyen saba gote yufukde hime yara ten himyen.

²¹ Munañ Yuda mar mon al min hoyañ Moseyen saba ma gama irde han mar go wor Yesu Kristu hitte yukeñ yenbe Moseyen saba ma gama irde hitin al yara hen himyen. Nigenbe Moseyen saba gote yufukde ma hime. Goyenbe Al Kurunyen saba pel irde hime yen ma yen hime. Gwahade yarabe Yesu Kristuyen saba gote yufukde po hime.

²² Irde Yesuyen alya bereya kura Al Kurunyen mere hende taren wor po ma huwarde hitin mar go Yesu hitte yukeñ yenbe go mar goyen yara po hen himyen. Ningeb al dahade mar hitte kun meten ten kun henyabe go mar goyen yara po hen meten ten himyen. Gogab daha mat wet kura go mar goyen kura Yesu hitte yukumewon yen gogo gwaha ten himyen.

²³ Gwaha ten himyen kurun gobe Yesu nin yitin mere igin goke al momon yire yenbe gwaha ten himyen. Gwaha ten himeke gab al belen mere igin go nurdeb yen wor nen yara hekeb tumñan Al Kurun belen guram yirtek hewon yenbe gogo gwaha ten himyen.

²⁴ Be, kup yen yen kari gote matabe nurde han gogo. Al budam min urde kup yenayin gega, al unken belen po kadam fole yirde kun pasi iryen al gore mun po gab gote murungem tiyyen. Ningeb den wor Doyan Al Kurunyen meten ten henyabe meten gote murungem goyen tetewon wor po yen nurdeb taren po meten ten hinayin.

²⁵ Kup yen yen karire kup yen han mar ma, kari hoyande kari ten han marbe karire kun gote murungem tinin wor po yen nurdeb yingen sanin yird yird nin ulin kutna irde hanjen. Mel gobe kari gote murungem ulyande ma hitek goke wor gogo kurut wor po yen han. Goyenpoga nen belen taren hen hen nin kurut yen hityen gobe Doyan Al Kurunyen meten gote murungem huginen hitek go tinin yenbe taren hen hen nin kurut yen hityen.

²⁶ Ningeb mel gore kup yen hanjen gobe Al Kurun dilinde min minmon gega,

ne belen al kup yen han gwahade sanin po meten ten himyen gobe Al Kurun dilinde min minyan. Fuleña ten ten karire kari ten hanjen marbe asogom kenkela yenenya gasa yirde hanjen gwahade goyen po, ne wor meten gote min kenkela nurdeya meten ten himyen, mali ma meten ten himyen.

²⁷ Gwaha titnenbe meten goyen kenkela po timewon yen nurdeb megen nin dufay bulun kura bener forok yeke gore bulun nirnak yenbe fole irde himyen. Monjo Yesu nin al hoyan momon yirdeb gote murungem tetekner, dufay bulun gore walde nunnak yenbe gogo dufay bulun goyen fole irde himyen.

10

Ungura doloñ ird ird nin hayhay yiriyin

¹ Be, kadne yago, den goyen taren hen hen ge kurut yen hinayin dinhem goke kenkela bebak tinañ yenbe nen Yuda marte asininin yago belen mata tiyamin goke momon diren tihim. Ningeb mel gore mata tiyamin go nurdeb gote saba bitin sir ma yiyyen. Be, bikken wor po asininin yagobe Isip nana tubul ten kuniñ yen kun henyabe tumñan kigarinñin faykek yokna bana hen kun hinhan. Irdeb makan ala kurun goyen kahalte Al Kurun belen pota irke megen fudin forok yekeb goyan mat kun sin kurhan forok yamin.

² Mel go tumñan kigarinñin faykek yokna bana hen kun hinhan, irde makan alayan kwamin gobe Al Kurun belen baptais yiriyin yarabe gogo. Be, Al Kurun belen gwaha yirdeb mel goyen Moseyen alya bereya yirdeb doyan yirde hinhin.

³ Be, goyenter Al Kurun belen binje yunen hinhin gobe megen nin binje mon.

⁴ Irde fe nin yirke Al Kurun belen hora kurunde mat fe forok irde yunke nene hinhan. Hora kurun gobe Al Kurun hitte mat katenbe Israel mar goya tumñan kun hinhin. Hora gobe Yesu Kristu gote tunanen.

⁵ Al Kurunbe mel go igin igin gwahade yirde hinhin gega, al budam wor po mata bulun ten hike igin ma nurde yunen hinhin. Ningeb mata bulun ten hinhan mar

go sawsawa po kurun nanja bana gon kun henya kamamin.

⁶ Be, mata bulunmin gote murungem ten kamamin gobe nen gayen baramin goyen nurdeb kafura hen mel gore ten hinhan gwahade ma tenbe dufayninin mata bulun ten ten nin ma kun hiyen yen gogo Al Kurun belen dikala diryin.

⁷ Ningeb denbe mel goyen kuramin belen megen nin det tone yirde dolon yirde hinhan gwaha ma ten hinayin. Mel gore mata bulun ten hinhan goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin: "Mel gobe det tone dilin mar keperde dula ten kukuwa fe nen nen mata ten hinhan. Irde huwardebe Al Kurun nin ma nurd unti marte mata ten hinhan," yitin hi.

⁸ Be, mel goyen kuraminbe leplep mata tenbe nankahal unkuende po 23,000 alya bereya goyen kamamin. Ningeb nenbe go mar gore tiyamin gwahade ma ten hitek.

⁹ Be, Israel mar goyen kurabe Doyan Al Kurun tunan urde bearamin bana hen kunere duwi belen yisike kamamin. Ningeb nenbe mel gore tiyamin gwahade Doyan Al Kurun tunan ma urtek.

¹⁰ Irde hen hentin goke Doyan Al Kurun nin igin ma nurde ngak ma yen hinayin. Hakot Israel mar kura gwaha tikeb Al Kurunyen miyon, al gasa yird yird meten ten hiyen gore gasa yirke kamamin.

¹¹ Be, hakot Israel mar hitte mata gwahade forok yitin gobe gayenter nen belen baran go nurdeb bebak ten ten ge gogo forok yitin. Irde baran go asande katin gobe nalu funan belen hite mar gayen baran go kapyan nenbe mata bulun ma ten hinayin yen hayhay dird dird nin Al Kurunyen asande katin.

¹² Ningeb den han bana al kura belen, "Nebe tareh hime geb, kanduk kura wayyen goyen epte fole irde hen," yen hi al gobe kenkela hen ga hiyen. Mongo katyen geb.

¹³ Alya bereya mata bulunde yukutek kanduk den hitte forok yen hanen gobe al hoyan hitte wor forok yen hanen goyen po forok yen dunen hanen. Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe yirin gwahade po mata ten hiyen geb, den belen epte ma fole irtek

kandukbe epte ma den hitte yubul tike forok yen hinayin. Munan kanduk kura den hitte forok yekeb kanduk go fole yirtek belnen manan kerd dunyen. Gogab den goyen kanduk bana gon hinayin gega, kanduk goyen igin fole yirde sanin po huwarde hinayin.

Epte ma tumnan de Al Kurunya unguraya gama yirtek

¹⁴ Be, kadne yago, megen nin det yade det tone yirde dolon ird ird mata gob tubul po tinayin.

¹⁵ Den goyen dufaytin wukkeken yen nurdeb gago mere dirde hime. Ningeb dindiken gabe mere diren tihim gayen igin ma bulun goyen kenen bebak tinayin.

¹⁶ Be, nenbe Yesu Kristu belen nen ge ten darim wok irde kamiyin goke dufay hen hen nin gabu irde wain fimin tenbe Al Kurun igin nurde unenbe nene hityen. Gwaha ten hite gobe Yesu Kristu kamkeya darim wok yitin goyen nen tumnan gale hen nene hite yara geb, gore dawan gabu dirkeb al min unkuen hen hityen gogo. Irde nen ge ten Yesu Kristu kamiyin goke dufay hen beret ubala ten gale hen nene hityen gobe Yesu Kristu kamkeya gason erek yitin goyen nen tumnan gale hen nene hite yara geb, gore dawan gabu dirkeb al min unkuen hen hityen gogo.

¹⁷ Ningeb nenbe al min hoyan hoyan gega, beretbe hoyan hoyan mon, unkuen po nene hityen geb, Yesuya awalik nenbe al min unkuen po hitin hite.

¹⁸ Be, Israel mar bikken mata ten hinhan goyen goke nurnayin. Dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun nin galak irtin goyen nene hinhan marbe Al Kurunya gabu irde unkuen hitin hinhan.

¹⁹ Ningeb binde det tone yirtin goyen galak yirtin gobe det kurun geb gogo dinen hi yen nurde han? Irde al belen det tone yirtin goyen dolon yirde hanen gobe det kurun wor pobe gogo yen nurde han?

²⁰ Mon! Al Kurun nin ma nurde han mar belen megen nin det tone yirde galak yirde hanen binde gobe ungura galak yirde hanen, Al Kurun ma galak irde hanen. Ningeb denbe unguraya awalikde ma hiwon yen nurde hime.

²¹ Denbe Doyan Al Kurun kamyin goke dufay hen hen ge wain fimin nene hanjen. Ningeb den go mar gore po unğura nin nurde doloj yird yird gasunde kun gor nin wain ma nenayin. Denbe Doyan Al Kurun kamyin goke dufay hen hen ge binje nene hanjen. Ningeb den go mar gore po kun unğura doloj yird yird gasunde nin binje goyen ma nenayin.

²² Nenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen bin ar wor po yiwi yen kun unğura galak yirtin binje netek? Nende tarenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen taren folek geb, epte ma bulun diryen yen nurde gwaha ten hitek? Epte mon.

Al Kurun turun irde hitek

²³ Be, den han bana al kura belen, “Nenbe mata kura tinin yenbe igin ala titek,” yen hanjen. Gega mata go tinayin gore huginen igin dirnayin yen ma nurde hinayin. Ningeb nebe mata kura tiye yenbe igin ala tiyen gega, mata gore epte ma nanarde bon yiyyen.

²⁴ Gwahade ningeb det kura dindiken igin dird dird goke ma nankenen hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe det kura kadtin igin yirtek goke nankenen hinayin.

²⁵ Ningeb maketde kun igin dapna damu ten nene hinayin. Goyenbe mata bulun tihit yen nurtek dufay ma forok yen yen ge tenbe, “Binje gabe unğura galak yirtin we?” yen gusunan ma yirde mali po damu ten nene hinayin.

²⁶ Megenya det kurun megen han tumnan goyenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen ala po geb, gogo igin ala nene hinayin.

²⁷ Ningeb al kura Yesu nin ma nurtin gore dula ten ten nin hoy dirke kunin yen nurdeb kun yenya binje nenayin. Gega mata bulun tihit yen bitinde kanduknen nurtek dufay ma forok yen yen ge tenbe, “Binje gabe unğura galak yirtin?” yen gusunan ma yirnayin.

²⁸ Munan al kura belen, “Binje gabe unğura galak irtin,” dinkeb ma nenayin. Gogab al kura gwaha dinyen al gote dufay bulun ma irnayin, irde mata bulun tihit dufay wor forok ma yiyyen.

²⁹ Mata bulun tihit dufay binde mat forok yen yen ge yen hime gobe dende

nin ma yen hime, al hoyande nin goke yen hime.

Be, goyenbe al kurabe gaha yen hanjen: “Nenbe binininde mat wukken wor po nurdeya mata kura igin ala titek. Gega danin al hoyan belen denenbe mata bulun tahan yen dennak yen kama henbe gwaha ma tinin?”

³⁰ Nenbe binje kura goke Al Kurun igin nurde unen gab nene hitek gega, danin al hoyan belen binje netek goke ulnininde merem yan dirnayin? Goke igin ma nurde hite,” yen hanjen.

³¹ Ningeb mere gwahade gokeb gaha dinen: binje ma fe yara kura ninin yenbe Al Kurun denem turun yan hiyyen mat nene hinayin. Ningeb mata kura tinin yen nurde hinayin goyenter wor Al Kurun denem turun yan hiyyen mat po mata ten hinayin.

³² Mata ten hike Yuda mar al kura ma Grik mar al kura ma Yesuyen alya bereya bana go nin al kura belen denenbe dufaymin bulun heke mata bulun tinak geb, matabe nurdeya ga ten hinayin.

³³ Ne wor meten ten kun himyen kurun gobe al tumnan matane kenen amanen nurnayin mat mata ten himyen. Gwaha ten himyen gobe nigen igin hen hen nin ma gwaha ten himyen. Al hoyan budam igin hen hen nin gwaha ten himyen. Gogab yen goyen Al Kurun belen yumulgan tiyyen yenbe gwaha ten himyen.

11

¹ Ningeb ne belen Yesu Kristuyen mata po gama irde himyen gwahade goyen po, den wor ne mata ten himyen gayen gama irde hinayin.

Bere tonan aw yurd yurd mata

² Be, denbe hanjen kurun goyen huginen ne nin bitin sir ma yen hi. Irde nen Yesuyen alya bereya belen ten hityen mata goyen momon dirmirin goyen gama po irde han. Ningeb goke turun dirde hime.

³ Goyenbe saba kura den belen kenkela nurwon yen nurde hime. Saba gobe gwahade: al tumnan gote doyan albe Yesu

Kristu, irde berer doyan marbe un yago. Yesu Kristuyen doyan albe Al Kurun.

⁴ Ningeb den han bana goyen al kura belen Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hinayinde gor hen bere belen ten hanjen yara amil ten tonan aw urde Al Kurun mere iryen irde kurabe Al Kurunjen mere basan al porofet yara mere tiyyenbe al goreb Doyan Almin Yesu Kristu denem bulun iryen.

⁵ Irde den han bana goyen bere kura belen Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hinayinde gor al belen mata ten hanjen yara amil ten tonan aw ma urde Al Kurun mere iryen irde kurabe porofet yara mere tiyyenbe bere goreb doyan almin un goyen denem bulun iryen. Bere go tonan aw ma uryen gobe tonan walde kara tiyyen go gwahade yara geb, memyak wor po.

⁶ Ningeb bere kura Al Kurun dolon irnin yen gabu irnayinde tonan aw ma urde kuyen gobe bere gote tonan yuwalnen walde kara tiyyen. Munan tonan gwaha iryen gobe memyak yen nurdeb bere gobe tonan aw urde kuyen.

⁷ Goyenbe albe Al Kurun belen yingen yara iryin, irde sanjimin turnun yan goyen al hitte mat kawan hen hi, irde bere hitte matbe alyen tarenjin turnun yan goyen kawan hen hi geb albe tonan ma aw uryen.

⁸ Fudinde, han kapa wor po albe bere hitte mat ma forok yirin, berebe al hitte mat forok yirin.

⁹ Albe Al Kurun belen bere nin ten ma iryin. Al nin ten bere gogo iryin.

¹⁰ Ningeb berebe amil belen tonan aw urtinde hiyen. Gwaha ten hiyenbe bere go al kurat yufukde hi yen kennayin. Al Kurunjen miyon wor gwahade kennayin.

¹¹ Goyenpoga mere dirhem gabe berebe det dirnen, munan albe det kurun yen ma dinhem. Nen Doyan Al Kurun nurd unti mar bana alya bereyabe tunande po. Ningeb berebe al ma hike yen un kuren po epte ma hiyen, al wor bere ma hike yen un kuren po epte ma hiyen.

¹² Berebe al hitte mat forok iryin gwahade goyen po, al wor bere hitte mat forok yen hanjen. Gega alya bereya tumnan

gobe Al Kurun belen po yirin.

¹³ Ningeb Al Kurun dolon irnin yen gabu irde hinayinde gor bere kura tonan aw ma urdeya Al Kurun mere iryen gobe igin ma bulun goyen dindiken gab kenkela dufay henbe yenayin.

¹⁴ Det Al Kurun belen yirin kurun gayen gate matare wor al kura tonan yuwalnen sobam hen bereyen tonan yara hiyyenbe gobe igin mon, memyak yen nurde hite.

¹⁵ Gega bere tonan yuwalnen sobam hiyyenbe igin hoyan yen nurde hite. Tonan yuwalnen sobam gobe bere gote tonan aw yurd yurd nin Al Kurun belen iryin.

¹⁶ Al ma bere kura mere tihim gake igin ma nurdeb neya kadom mohonde titek wet yen nurnayin. Goyenpoga nen banabe mata gwahade gobe hubu wor po. Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurunjen dirnen wenbe mata gwahade goyen ma ten hanjen.

Yesu kamyin goke dufay hen hen nin dula ten ten mata kenkela ten hinayin

¹⁷ Be, denbe Yesu kamyin goke dufay hen hen nin gabu irde dula ten hanyende gorbe dindiken bulun hetek mata ten hanjen. Munan igin hen hen matabe kura ma ten hanjen, hubu wor po. Ningeb goke turun ma dirde hime, irde gago saba diren tihim.

¹⁸ Mehende mere diren tihimbe gahade: denbe Yesuyen alya bereya gega, gabu irde hanjen bana gonbe mata kura kukuwam mat tike gore bipti forok irde hi yeke nurde himyen. Mere gobe tumnan usi yen ma nurde hime.

¹⁹ Fudinde, ganunbe Al Kurun dilinde huwak hi, irde ganunbe gwahade mon goyen kawan hen hen ge ten den han bana gon dufaytin mun kura hoyan hoyan hinayin goyen epte ma ten sinja irtek yen nurde hime.

²⁰⁻²¹ Goyenpoga den bana gon bipti forok yitin goke dinen hime gabe den gabu irde Doyan Al Kurun kamyin goke dufay hen hen ge binje nene han goyenter kadtin ge ma doyan henbe dindiken ge po nurde dula ten han geb, gago dinen hime.

Gwaha tenj hikeb kurabe binje kamde hikeb kurabe wain kurun nene kukuwa hen han. Ningeb denbe, “Doyan Al Kurun kamyin goke dufay hen hen ge binje nene hite,” yen nurdeya binje nene han gega, gwahade mon yen nurd dunen hime.

²² Goyenbe den goyen binje feya nen nen yatin minmon geb, gogo gabure gor po wan gab gwaha ten han? Gwahade mon kenem Al Kurunyen dirnen wen Yesuyen alya bereyabe det dirnen yen nurde mali mali yirde han? Irde bana gon nin alya bereya kura horam mon mar goyen gwaha yirteke yingen buninen yirde memya hena mat mata ten han? Ningeb matatin goke daha dinen? Matatin goke turun diren? Epte mon!

²³ Be, hakot dula mata goke Doyan Al Kurun belen ninke ne wor momon dirmirin. Mere gobe gahade: Doyan Al Kurun Yesu goyen Yudas belen asogom haninde keren tiyyin wawun goya goyenbe Yesu belen beret kura tirin.

²⁴ Irdeb beret goke Al Kurun turun irde ubala tenbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po, nebe den ge ten kame. Ningeb goke tenbe beret gabe gasone geb, beret ga ten nenan. Irde kame den wor ne nin bitin bak yen yen ge ten mata gahade ga po ten hinayin,” yirin.

²⁵ Irde beret go neneb wain fimin tenbe beret ten yirin gwahade po, “Al Kurun belen mata buluntin halde halde nin ten bin gergen tiyyin goke darine wok yiyyen. Ningeb goyen goke wain gago dunhem geb, ten nenan. Irde kame den wor ne nin bitin bak yen yen ge ten mata gahade ga po ten hinayin,” yirin.

²⁶ Ningeb gabu irde dula gwahade ten wain nen nen mata tinin yenbe gwaha mat Doyan Al Kurun belen alya bereyat mata bulunmin ge ten kamyin goke al hoyan momon yirde hinayin. Gwaha tike kun kunbe kame Doyan Al Kurun wayyen.

²⁷ Ningeb al kura Doyan Al Kurunyen binje wainya nene henya Doyan Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen dufay hen mata ten han? mat ma nurdeya niyyen al gobe Yesu belen ulin misin katen darim wok irde kamyin goyen kari kari iryen

geb, Al Kurun belen goke mata bulun minyan yen kinyen.

²⁸ Ningeb al kura Doyan Al Kurunyen binje wainya newen yen nuryen al gobe yingen mataya dufayya kenkela yenen gab niyyen.

²⁹ Munan al kura gwaha ma ten binje wainya gobe Doyan Al Kurun kamyin gote tunanen yen ma nurde ga mali niyyen al gobe gote murungem bulun wor po tiyyen.

³⁰ Gwahade geb, den han bana gonbe al kura marbe yulkek han, kurabe garbam minyan, irde kuratinbe kaman gogo.

³¹ Gega nenbe dahade hite yen nindiken kenkela dufay hen mataninin sope irde hitkebe mata bulun gote murungem bulun ma tetek.

³² Gega kurarebe Doyan Al Kurun belen mataninin goke kanduk dunen hiyen. Gwaha ten hiyen gobe megen henya mataninin huwak hen hikeb kame nalu funande mata bulun marya tumnan huginen Al Kurunyen bearar bana hinak yenbe gogo gayenter kanduk dunen hiyen.

³³ Ningeb, kadne yago, Doyan Al Kurun nin dufay hen hen ge gabu irde dula tinin yenbe kadom doyan gird ten hinayin.

³⁴ Al kura binje irkeb yaminde dula ten gabe Doyan Al Kurun nin dufay hen hen dula gabure wayyen. Gogab den gabu irde hinayin bana gon mata bulun Al Kurun belen goke murungem bulun duntek goyen ma forok yiyyen. Be, Doyan Al Kurun nin dufay hen hen ge dula ten ten mata nin dinhem. Mata goke mere ma dirhem kura han gobe kame den hitte kun gab momon diren.

12

Holi Spirityen saninde mata forok yen

¹ Be, kadne yago, Holi Spirityen tarende mata forok yen yen goke momon diren tihim. Holi Spirityen tarende mata forok yen yen goke bebak ma titinde po hinak yen igin ma nurde hime geb, kenkela bebak tinayin.

² Be, denbe hakot Yesu ma nurde unen hinhanyabe megen nin det tone al belen po yirtin binfut minmon gote yufukde hen

huginen dolon yirde hinhan gobe nurde han gogo.

³ Ningeb ga kenkela nurnan ko. Al kura Holi Spirit minyan belen epte ma, “Yesube Al Kurun belen karan urwon,” yiyyen. Irde al kura Holi Spirit minmonbe epte ma, “Yesube Doyan Al Kurun,” yiyyen. Holi Spirit minyan al belen po gab epte gwaha yiyyen.

⁴ Be, Holi Spirityen saninde mata forok yen yen gobe budam kurayen kurayen han gega, mata gote min albe Holi Spirit, yen unkenen po.

⁵ Doyan Al Kurunyen metenbe budam han gega, meten gote min albe Doyan Al Kurun, yen unkenen po.

⁶ Irde meten ten ten taren wor kurayen kurayen han gega, meten titek taren gote min albe Al Kurun, yen unkenen po. Yen belen po gab nen tumnan metenmin kurun goyen igin ten hitek sanin goyen dunen hiyen.

⁷ Be, nen dunkenen dunkenen hitte Al Kurun belen Holi Spirityen taren kawan forok irde hi gobe nen tumnan taren dird dird nin gogo forok irde hiyen.

⁸ Al kurabe Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit hitte mat dufay wukkeken yunen hiyen. Munan al hoyan kurabe Holi Spirit unkenen goyen hitte mat po Al Kurunyen dufay banare nin goyen yunen hiyen.

⁹ Irde al kurabe Holi Spirit unkenen goyen hitte mat po Yesu nin hekenen wor po nurtek sanin go yunen hiyen. Irde al hoyan kurabe Holi Spirit goyen hitte mat po al garbam minyan sope yird yird taren yunen hiyen.

¹⁰ Irde al kurabe mata tinen tonnen yan wor po forok yird yird taren yunen, al hoyan kurabe Doyan Al Kurunyen mere basan hen hen mar yirde hiyen. Munan al kurabe mataya mereya kura kenenbe gobe Holi Spirit hitte mat watin ma ungura hitte mat watin goyen bebak ten ten sanin yunen hiyen, irde al hoyan kurabe nana hoyande nin mere kurayen kurayen yingenbe go ma nurtin mere ten ten taren yunen hiyen. Munan kurabe mere hoyan mat yekeb mere gote min tagal tagal taren yunen hiyen.

¹¹ Mata gwahade forok yen hanjen kurun gobe Holi Spirit, yen unkenen gote meten. Holi Spirit hoyan gam mon. Yen belen saninmin kurayen kurayen goyen dufaymin po gama irde nen gayen nende gigen forok yird dunen hiyen.

Neñbe hoyan hoyan gega, Holi Spiritbe unkenen

¹² Be, al ulin piginbe unkenen gega, hanin, kahan, kirmin, murun gwahadem yan han. Irde hanin, kahan, kirmin, murun gwahade han gore gab al ulin pigin unkenen forok irde hi. Ningeb Yesu Kristu wor gwahade yara geb, nenbe yende kahan, hanin, kirmin, murun gwahade hite.

¹³ Neñbe al min hoyan hoyan. Kurabe Yuda mar, kurabe Grik mar. Irde kurabe al yufukde hen murungem mon meten ten han mar, kurabe dufayminde kun han mar. Goyenbe nen tumnan Holi Spiritde baptais dirke Yesu Kristuyen ulin pigin yara hitin. Irde Holi Spirit, yen unkenen gore po nen dunkenen dunkenen bana hi. Holi Spirit hoyan gam mon.

¹⁴ Al ulin piginbe det unkenen belen po ma irtin hi. Kahan, hanin, kirmin, murun gwahade gore irke gab al ulin pigin unkenen hitin.

¹⁵ Goyenbe al kurat kahan belen, “Nebe al gate hanin mon geb, al gate ulin mon,” yiyyenbe kahan gob al gote ulin piginde ma hiyen? Mon, epte mon. Yenbe al gote kahan geb, ulinde po hiyen.

¹⁶ Gwahade goyen po al kurat kirmin belen, “Nebe al gate dilin mon geb, al gate ulin mon,” yiyyenbe kirmin gobe al gote ulin piginde ma hiyen? Mon, epte mon. Yenbe al gote kirmin geb, ulinde po hiyen.

¹⁷ Ningeb ulninin gayen dilninin ala po manhan daha mat mere nurde hitewon? Irde ulnininbe kirmininin ala po manhan daha mat det hamin nurde hitewon? Gobe kukuwammenen wor po.

¹⁸ Goyenbe Al Kurun belen dufaymin gama irde al ire yenbe kahanya haninya yirde kirminya dilinya manan yirde al unkenen iryin. Ningeb nen wor gwahade po diryin.

¹⁹ Gega det unkenen belen po al irtin manhan ulin piginbe dahade hiwon?

²⁰ Gega gwahade moŋ. Ulniniŋde det hoyañ hoyañ yirde ulniniŋ pigin unŋkurenŋ po irtinŋ.

²¹ Niŋgeb al kurate diliŋ beley al gote haniŋ keneŋbe epte ma, “Nebe geya hitek ma nirde hi,” inyeŋ. Tonaŋ beley kahaŋ keneŋbe epte ma, “Nebe geya hitek ma nirde hi,” inyeŋ.

²² Gwahade yarabe ulniniŋde det kura yeneŋmiŋbe metenŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ nurde hitek goyenbe go ma hinayiŋbe ulniniŋbe keŋkela ma metenŋ teŋ hiyyeŋ.

²³ Niŋgeb ulniniŋde det kura yeneŋmiŋbe metenŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ nurde hityen goyen det kurunŋ yeŋ keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hityen. Irde ulniniŋde det kura yeneŋmiŋbe igin moŋ gega, keŋkela po umŋa yirde doyaŋ yirde hityen.

²⁴ Goyenbe ulniniŋde det kura yeneŋmiŋ igin gobe umŋa ma yirtek wor igin. Niŋgeb Al Kurunŋbe ulniniŋde det kura miŋ miŋmoŋ yirtinŋ yeneŋ hanŋyen goyen metenŋ kura yune yeŋbe go wor yade ulniniŋde niŋ det hoyanyaŋ gabu irde ulinŋ pigin unŋkurenŋ iryinŋ. Al Kurunŋbe gwaha mat ulniniŋde det kura miŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ yeneŋ hanŋyen goyen turunŋ yirde hiyen.

²⁵ Gogab ulniniŋde det kurate dufayya det hoyañ kurate dufayya hoyañ hoyañ heke kahalte bipti ma forok yiyyeŋ. Irde ulniniŋde det gore kadom ge nurdkakala teŋ hinayiŋ.

²⁶ Niŋgeb ulniniŋ kurhan kura misiŋ katyenŋ gobe ulniniŋ pigin kurunŋ go tumŋaŋ misiŋ nuryeŋ. Gwahade goyen po, ulniniŋ kurhan kura deŋem turunŋ yaŋ heŋ amaŋ hekeb ulniniŋ pigin kurunŋ go manaŋ tumŋaŋ amaŋ hiyyeŋ.

²⁷ Be, gwahade goyen po, deŋbe Yesu Kristuyen ulinŋ pigin yara. Deŋ dunŋkurenŋ dunŋkurenŋbe Yesuyen kahaŋ, haniŋ, diliŋ, kirminŋ gwahade yara.

²⁸ Niŋgeb deŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios haŋ bana goŋ meheŋdebe Al Kurunŋ beley Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar aposel basaŋa yirtinŋ haŋ. Irde go yufukdebe Al Kurunŋen mere basaŋ mar porofet basaŋa yirdeb Al Kurunŋen mere saba mar basaŋa yirtinŋ haŋ. Irde gab mata tiŋen turunŋ yaŋ forok yird yird mar basaŋa yirdeb al

garbam miŋyaŋ sope yird yird mar wor basaŋa yirdeb al faraŋ yurd yurd mar basaŋa yirtinŋ haŋ. Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird mar basaŋa yirdeb naŋa hoyande niŋ mere kurayen kurayen go ma nurtinŋ goyen mere teŋ haŋ mar basaŋa yirtinŋ haŋ.

²⁹ Niŋgeb deŋ tumŋaŋbe aposel henayiŋ? Ma, tumŋaŋ porofet henayiŋ? Irde deŋ tumŋaŋ Al Kurunŋen mere saba mar henayiŋ? Ma, tumŋaŋ mata tiŋen turunŋ yaŋ forok yird yird mar henayiŋ?

³⁰ Deŋ tumŋaŋ al garbam sope yird yird mar henayiŋ? Ma, tumŋaŋ naŋa hoyande niŋ mere go ma nurtinŋ goyen teŋ teŋ mar henayiŋ? Irde deŋ tumŋaŋ mere goyen tigiri teŋ al bebak yird yird mar henayiŋ? Epte moŋ geb.

³¹ Goyenbe Holi Spirityen tareŋ kura igin wor po goyen goke momoŋ direŋ tihim geb, deŋ tumŋaŋ mata go teŋ teŋ niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gobe Holi Spirityen tareŋde mata forok yeŋ hanŋyen hoyañ kurunŋ gote folek wor po.

13

Al hoyañ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yunenŋ yunenŋ mata

¹ Be, ne gayen naŋa hoyande niŋ marte mere kurayen kurayen goyen igin gwaha mat mere tiyen, irde Al Kurunŋen miyonyen mere mat manaŋ mere tiyen gega, Al Kurunŋa al hoyanyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd nurd matanem moŋ kenem nebe heyonyanyaŋ tikiŋde niŋ det ain parwek beley irtinŋ goyen mali po gasa yirke migirinŋ teŋ hanŋyen go gwahade goyen heweŋ.

² Irde Al Kurunŋen mere basaŋ heŋ mere teŋ teŋ saŋiŋne yaŋ heweŋ, irde Al Kurunŋen mere banare hitinŋ tumŋaŋ nurde dufayminŋ tumŋaŋ bebak teŋ tagalenŋ, irde Al Kurunŋ niŋ hekkenŋ wor po nurdeb dugu kura gasuŋ hoyande kwa inmeke kuyeŋ gega, Al Kurunŋa al hoyanyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ ma nurenŋ kenem mata gobe duldul teŋ heŋ.

³ Irde detne tumŋaŋ al det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen yunenŋ, irde Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ gama ird ird niŋ teŋ al beley

kakde kumga nirke kamenj gega, kadne niñ amanenj nurd nurd matanem moñ kenem mata gwaha tenj henj kurunj gote murunjem kura ma tewenj.

⁴ Be, al kura binde mat wor po kadomya Al Kurunja niñ amanenj nurd unen unen matabe gahade: al gobe kadom kura mataminj igin hewonjen doyanjen henjen ge pinjen ma henjen hiyenjen. Kurabe kadom igin igin yirde hiyenjen. Irde kadom kura igin mat hike kenenjenbe danjen ne wor gwahade moñ yen ma nurde hiyenjen. Irde ne harhem harhem mata ma tenjenbe yingenjen ge turunjen turunjen ma tenjen hiyenjen.

⁵ Irde kadom hitte palap minmoñ mata ma tenjen hiyenjen. Irde yingenjen po igin henjen henjen belnenjen niñ ma nankenenjen hiyenjen, irde aranenjen bearar ma tenjen hiyenjen. Irde kadom belenjen bulunjen irtinjen goyen goke dufay ug po ma henjen hiyenjen.

⁶ Al gobe mata bulunjen niñ amanenjen ma nurde hiyenjen, irde mere fudinde goke po amanenjen nurde hiyenjen.

⁷ Al gobe kanduk yenenjen hiyenjen goke mukku ma tenjen huginjenjen tarenjen po henjen hiyenjen. Irde Al Kurunjen niñ huginjenjen hekkenjen nurde hiyenjen, irde Al Kurunjen belenjen iginjen niryenjen yenjen goke huginjenjen doyanjen henjen hiyenjen, irde kanduk yenenjen hiyenjen gega tarenjen po henjen fole yirde hiyenjen.

⁸ Kadomya Al Kurunja niñ amanenjen nurd yunenjen yunenjen mata gobe hubu ma hiyyenjen. Goyenpoga porofet metenjenbe hubu hiyyenjen. Irde nanjen hoyandenjen niñ mere mat mere tenjen tenjen mata goyen wor kamyenjen. Al Kurunjen dufay bebak tenjen tagal tagal metenjen wor hubu hiyyenjen.

⁹ Gobe gayenter Al Kurunjen dufay tumnanjen bebak titek epte moñ, irde mereminjen mananjen tumnanjen bebak tenjen basanjen henjen tagaltek epte moñ gega,

¹⁰ kame nalu funandenjen nenjen tumnanjen Al Kurunjen dufayya mereya kenkela wor po bebak titek geb, go mata gobe tumnanjen hubu henayinjen dinenjen hime gago.

¹¹ Mata gwahade forok yiyyenjen gobe bikkenjen dirinjen hinhemya dirinjen mere tenjen dufaynebe dirinjen dufay po henjen hinhem gega kunjen kunjen salanjenjen henjenbe dirinjen

mataya dufayya gobe yubul po timirinjen go gwahade goyen.

¹² Irde gayenterbe Al Kurunjen mereya dufayya bebak wor po ma tenjen hite. Gobe lunjen ain parwek belenjen irtinjen gore din-soknininjen kinninjen gega, kenkelak ma kenenjen hite go gwahade goyen. Goyenbe kamebe dilnininjen kadom genenjen tenjen hite yara Al Kurunjen mereya dufayya kenkela wor po bebak tenjen hitek. Ninjenbe gayenterbe Al Kurunjen mereya dufayya kura munjen po bebak tenjen hime gega, kamebe tumnanjen bebak tiyenjen. Goyenterbe Al Kurunjen belenjen kenkela wor po nurd nunenjen hiyenjen gwahade po, ne wor kenkela nurd unenjen henjen.

¹³ Be, yihim gwahade po mata hoyanjenbe hubu henayinjen gega, mata karwo kurabe hubu ma wor po henayinjen. Mata karwo gobe gahade: Yesu niñ hekkenjen nurd nurd mata, Al Kurunjen belenjen iginjen diryenjen yenjen goke doyanjen henjen henjen matayabe Al Kurunja kadinininjen niñ amanenjen nurd yunenjen yunenjen mataya gogo. Goyenbe mata karwo bana goyen folek wor pobe Al Kurunja kadinininjen niñ amanenjen nurd yunenjen yunenjen mata gogo.

14

Porofet metenjen nanjen hoyandenjen niñ mere mat mere tenjen tenjen mataya

¹ Ninjenbe Al Kurunja kadtinjen niñ amanenjen nurd yunenjen yunenjen mata gobe gama po irde hinayinjen. Irdebe Holi Spirityen sanjenbe mata forok yenjen yenjen goyen goke Al Kurunjen belenjen dunwonjen yenjen tarenjen po gusunjenjen irde hinayinjen. Gega porofet metenjen gobe det kurunjen geb, goyen dunwonjen wor po yenjen gusunjenjen irde hinayinjen.

² Porofet metenjen niñ wa gusunjenjen irde hinayinjen dinenjen hime gote minjenbe gahade: al kura nanjen hoyandenjen niñ mere kurayen kurayen tenjen hiyen al gobe al ma mere yirde hiyen, Al Kurunjen mere irde hiyen. Yenjenbe Holi Spirityen tarenjenbe mere banarenjen niñ goyen tenjen hiyen. Ninjenbe mereminjen goyen al hoyanjen kura belenjen bebak titek moñ.

³ Goyenpoga porofet metenjen tenjen hanjen marbe tumnanjen al sanjenjen yird yird niñ mere yirde hanjen. Ninjenbe kadom kura tarenjen

hej hej ge farañ yurde, biñ yurum yirde hanjen.

⁴ Be, al kura naña hoyande niñ mere tej tej mata tej hiyen al gobe mata gore yingen po tareñ irde hiyen. Munañ porofet meten tej hiyen al gobe meten gore kadam Yesuyen alya bereya sanij yirde hiyen.

⁵ Niñgeb meten gobe naña hoyande niñ mere mat mere tej tej mata gote folek. Goke tenbe den tumñan naña hoyande niñ mere mat mere tej tej mata tej hiwoñ yeñ nurde hime gega, porofet meten niñ wa gusunañ irke dunkeb meten goyen tej hiwoñ yeñ nurde hime. Naña hoyande niñ mere mat mere tej tej mata gobe mere gote miñ goyen tigiri tej Yesuyen alya bereya momoñ yirke tareñ hetek al minyan hike kenem gwaha tiyyen. Munañ hubu kenem hoyande niñ mere tej tej mata gote iginenbe porofet meten gote iginen epte ma fole iryen.

⁶ Be, kadne yago, den hitte kuñ naña hoyande niñ mere mat mere tiyenbe daha mat farañ dureñ? Epte moñ wor po! Gwahade tiyen gega, Al Kurunyen dufay banare niñ nikala nirke kawan momoñ dird dird mata, Al Kurunyen dufay bebak tej tagal tagal mata, porofet meten goyen tej tej matayabe sabamiñ tagal tagal mataya goyen gonem moñ henya den hitte kuñ farañ dureñ gobe iginen ma forok yiyyen.

⁷ Gobe tikiñde niñ det bulelunya gitaya gwahade yara. Gobe binfut miñmoñ gega, al belen kari yirke mere tej hanjen. Goyenbe kenkela ma kari yirke mereminbe hiburñen geb, tikiñ damiñ hej han yeñ ma bebak tinayiñ.

⁸ Be, al kura fulenare kuñ kuñ niñ tej bigul fu iryen gega, kenkela ma fu irke fulenare mar kadam belen daha matbe bebak tenbe fulenare kuñ kuñ niñ gitik tinayiñ? Epte moñ.

⁹ Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, den belen mere tej henya naña hoyande niñ mere kura kadtin epte ma bebak titek mere mat tinayinbe dahadem kadtin belen meretin nurde bebak tinayiñ? Epte moñ. Gwaha tinayinbe mere gobe dulin lawlaw yeñ han yeñ nurnayiñ.

¹⁰ Fudinde wor po, megenbe neñ belen epte ma bebak titek mere kurayen kurayen budam han. Gega mere gobe tumñan miñ minyan.

¹¹ Goyenbe mere hoyan kura ne belen epte ma bebak titek goyen al kura belen tiyyenbe nebe meremin gote miñ ma nuren geb, mere tej hi al hittebe al miñ hoyan hewen. Irde al gobe ne hitte al miñ hoyan hiyyen.

¹² Gobe den wor gwahade po yeñ nurde han. Denbe Holi Spiriten tarende mata forok yird yird sanij tetek wor po nurde hanjen geb, tareñmiñ go tej gabe kadtin Yesuyen alya bereya sanij yird yird niñ kurut wor po yeñ hinayiñ.

¹³ Niñgeb goke tenbe al kura naña hoyande niñ merere mat mere tej hiyen al gobe mere tiyyen gote miñ kawan tagal tagal niñ manañ Al Kurun gusunañ iryen.

¹⁴ Fudinde, naña hoyande niñ merere mat Al Kurun mere ireñ goya goyenbe tonner mere ireñ gega, dufaynerbe mere gwaha tihim yeñ ma nuren.

¹⁵ Niñgeb daha tiyen? Nebe tonner Al Kurun mere ireñbe dufayner wor mere ireñ. Irde tonner Al Kurun niñ tikiñ hewenbe dufayner wor tikiñ hewen.

¹⁶ Munañ denbe tontin de po Al Kurun turun irnayinbe den han bana goyen al kura meretin bebak ma tej hiyen al gobe den belen Al Kurun igin nurd unen turun irde han goke epte ma farañ durde “Fudinde,” yiyyen. Al gobe mere tej han gote miñ ma bebak tej hiyen geb, gogo epte ma haywan hiyyen.

¹⁷ Denbe Al Kurun mere irde henya igin mat po turun irde hinayiñ gega, al hoyan meretin bebak ma tej hinayiñ marbe meretin gore epte ma farañ yuryen.

¹⁸ Nebe naña hoyande niñ merere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird matanebe kurun wor po, den tej hanjen gote folek. Niñgeb goke Al Kurun igin nurd unen hime.

¹⁹ Nebe gwahade po naña hoyande niñ mere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird mata tareñ po tanarde himyen gega, Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hanjen bana gon henbe al hoyan belen igin bebak titek mere mat po mere tej al saba yirde

himyen. Al hoyañ belej iginj bebak titek mere mat saba yireñ kurun gobe gote igineñ minyan. Gega naña hoyañde niñ mere kadne belej epte ma bebak titek gore po uguñ po saba yireñ gobe igineñ gam moñ, miñ miñmoñ wor po hiyyeñ.

²⁰ Niñgeb, kadne yago, naña hoyañde mere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird mataya porofet metenñ tenñ tenñ mataya goyen tenñ henyabe dirinñ kalak belej dufay henñ hanjen gwahade ma tenñ hinayinñ. Goyenbe dirinñ mamure niñbe mata bulunñ tenñ tenñ niñ ma nurde hanñ. Niñgeb bulunñ tenñ tenñ niñbe yenñ yara henñ hinayinñ. Gega dufay henñ henñinbe al parguwak belej dufay henñ hanjen yara henñ hinayinñ.

²¹ Al kurunyen asañde naña hoyañde niñ merere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird mata goke Doyañ Al Kurun belej gaha yirinñ:

“Ne belej al miñ hoyañ, irde mereminñ manañ hoyañ goyen dufay yunmeke mel gayen momoñ yirnayinñ.

Gwahade yireñ gega merene ma nurnayinñ,” yitinñ hi. *Aisaia 28:11-12*

²² Niñgeb naña hoyañde niñ mere mat mere tenñ tenñ mata gobe Doyañ Al Kurun niñ ma nurninñ mar hittebe Al Kurunyen sanñ bebak tenñ tenñ niñ forok yenñ hanjen. Munañ Doyañ Al Kurun niñ dufayminñ tareñ irtinñ mar hittebe gwahade moñ. Goyenbe porofet metenñ tenñ tenñ matabe Doyañ Al Kurun niñ dufayminñ tareñ irtinñ mar hittebe Doyañ Al Kurunyen buninñ dufay goyen bebak tenñ sanñ henñ henñ ge forok yenñ hanjen. Munañ Doyañ Al Kurun niñ ma nurninñ mar hittebe gwahade moñ.

²³ Goyenpoga Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumñañ gabu irde naña hoyañde niñ mere mat Al Kurun mere irde hikeya al kura Al Kurunyen mere binde tareñ ma hitinñ mar ma al kura Doyañ Al Kurun niñ ma nurninñ mar belej wanñ denenbe daha dinnayinñ. Kukuwa hahanñ po ga dinnayinñ geb.

²⁴ Goyenbe tumñañ Al Kurunyen mere basañ henñ tagalde hikeya al kura Doyañ Al Kurun niñ ma nurninñ mar ma Al Kurunyen mere binde tareñ ma hitinñ mar kura belej wanñ mere go nurnayinñbe mere nurnayinñ

kurun gorb mata bulunminñ kawan yirde bin yakamkeb, “Fudinde, nenbe mata bulun mar,” yenñ nurnayinñ.

²⁵ Al Kurunyen mere basañ henñ henñ mata gore go mar gote dufayminñ banare po hitinñ goyen kawan yiryenñ. Irkeb mel gore dokolhonñ yugulunñ tenñ Al Kurun doloñ irde kawan po, “Fudinde, Al Kurunbe denya hi!” yenayinñ.

Iginñ mat Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata

²⁶ Niñgeb, kadne yago, gabu irde Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata niñ daha yewenñ? Be, Al Kurun doloñ irninñ yenñ gabu ird-eyabe al kurabe tikinñ hiyyeñ, irde kurabe saba diryenñ, irde al kurabe Al Kurunyen dufay banare niñ goyen ikala irke tagalyenñ, irde kurabe naña hoyañde niñ mere mat mere tiyyeñ, irde al kurabe mere goyen tigiri tenñ miñ bebak diryenñ. Goyenbe mata gwahade kurun gobe denñ sios tumñañ sanñ henñ henñ ge tenñ hinayinñ.

²⁷ Niñgeb al kura naña hoyañde niñ mere mat mere tiye yenñ nurdeb irawa ma karwo gwahade belej po mere tinayinñ. Al hoyañ kura sopte ma mere tiyyeñ. Irde kura kame mere tinayinñ. Wawunñ unñkurenñde po tumñañ mere titinñ ala ma tinayinñ. Be, gwaha tenñ henyabe mere go tigiri tenñ bebak dird dird al manañ hiyenñ.

²⁸ Munañ mere go tigiri titek al miñmoñ kenem mere go titek albe gabu irnayinñde gorbe balminñ po hiyenñ. Irde yenya Al Kurunya po balminñ mere tenñ hiriryenñ.

²⁹ Be, porofet metenñ tenñ tenñ mata gobe al irawa ma karwo belej tagalnayinñ. Irke al hoyañbe mereminñ gobe fudinde Al Kurunyen mere ma dahade goyen kenñkela dufay henayinñ.

³⁰ Be, denñ gabu irde keperde hinayinñ bana goyen Al Kurun belej dufayminñ banare niñ goyen al kura ikala irkeb huwarde tagalenñ tikeb al kura mehenñde huwarde tagalde hiyenñ al gobe keperde balminñ po hiyenñ.

³¹ Gwaha tenñ hinayinñbe Al Kurunyen mere banare hitinñ goyen tagaltek marbe tumñañ tagalde hinayinñ. Gogab kadam saba gird tenñ tumñañ tareñ henñ hinayinñ.

³²⁻³⁴ Al Kurunbe dufay kenñkela ma henñ mali mali mata ma tenñ hiyen. Yenñbe bin

kamke iginj hen hen gote minj al. Ningeb Holi Spirityen tarende porofet meten titek al gobe meten goyen iginj mat doyan irde meten ten hiyen.

Be, berebe Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irtin bana gon henyabe mere ma ten hinayin. Mata gobe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen Yesuyen alya bereya belen gwaha ten hanjen. Berebe Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irnayin bana gon epte ma mere kawan tagalde hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Moseyen sabare yitin gwahade po, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan marte mere nurde gama po irde hinayin.

³⁵ Munan mere ma mata kura goke gusunan hiniyen yen nurdeb yaminde kun gab un yago gusunan yirde hinayin. Bere belen Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irtin dilin mar huwarde kawan po mere ten ten mata gobe memyak.

³⁶ Ga dinen hime gabe den Korin mar belen, "Al Kurunyen merebe nen hitte mat forok yirin," yen hanjen, irde, "Al Kurunyen merebe nen mun po ga nurtin," yen hanjen yeke nurmin geb, gago dinen hime.

³⁷ Be, al kura yingen ge yen, "Nebe porofet," yen nurde hi, irde kurabe, "Holi Spirityen saninde mata forok yen yen tarejnem yan," yen nurde hi kenem al gobe ne belen den hitte asan ga kan saba dirde hime gayenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen mere tarej yen nuryen.

³⁸ Munan al gore mere ga nurde ma nurhem nurhem ten wasak po ten hiyenbe Doyan Al Kurun wor gwahade po iryen.

³⁹ Ningeb, kadne yago, Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagaltek wor po nurde hinayin. Irde nana hoyande nin mere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird mata goke utan ma yirde hinayin.

⁴⁰ Goyenpoga mata go ten henyabe huginen iginj mat mata ten hinayin. Irde al mali mali huwarde hiburnen ma ten hinayin.

15

Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin

¹ Be, kadne yago, han karya Yesu nin yitin mere iginj goke den hitte tagaltin

goyen bitin bak yen yen ge sopte momon diren yen nurde hime. Denbe mere iginj gayen nurde goke dufaytin sanin yirtin han, irde mere go po gama irde tarej po huwarde han.

² Ningeb mere iginj ne belen den hitte tagalmirin goyen tarej po tanarde bada ma hen gama po irde hinayinbe mere iginj go hende po sanin hen hike Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiyyen. Gwaha ma ten hinayinbe dufaytin yen ge tarej irtin gobe minj minjon hiyyen.

³ Ga dinen hime gabe mere kurun Doyan Al Kurun belen momon nirtin goyen basan henbe momon dirmirin geb, gago sopte dinen hime. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen asande katin gwahade po, nende mata bulun nin ten kamyin.

⁴ Irke mete tiyamin. Gega Al Kurunyen asande katin gwahade po, kamyinde mat yerenkek hekeb huwaryin.

⁵ Irde Pita hitte forok yen gab Komatmin 12 hitte forok yirin.

⁶ Be, go kamereb wawun un kurenge alya bereya 500 folek gwahade, yen gama irde hinhan mar dilinde forok yirin. Go mar goyen kurabe kaman gega, budambe han.

⁷ Be, Yesube mel go hitte forok yen gabe Yems hitte forok yirin. Irdeb mere basan marmin aposel tumnan hitte forok yirin.

⁸ Be, nen aposel hitte forok yen hinhin goyen ne hittebe funan wor po forok yirin. Nebe dirin kura kawan hen hen nalu hako hikeya kukuwamnen kawan hitin yara al kenkelak mon gega, ne hitte wor forok yeke delner kinmirin.

⁹ Nebe aposel gega, denne turnun yan mon. Goyenbe aposel hoyanbe denem turnun yan, ne folek wor po. Ningeb al hoyan belen ne gayen aposel nintek ma hime yen nurde hime. Gobe Al Kurunyen sios goyen bulun bulun yirde hinhem geb, gago dinen hime.

¹⁰ Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen buninen nirde iginj iginj niryin geb, gayenterbe al gahade hen metenmin ten hime. Yen belen buninen nirde iginj iginj niryin gote iginenbe kurun wor po. Ningeb nebe gogo

yeŋ ge teŋ meten kurun wor po teŋ hin-hem. Aposel hoyan beŋ meten titin gote folek wor po meten teŋ hin-hem. Goyenbe nigen tarenđe ma meten gwahade teŋ hin-hem. Al Kurun beŋ buninjen nirde igin igin nirkeb gogo go hende huwarde meten teŋ hin-hem.

¹¹ Niŋgeb ne manan, aposel hoyan manan tumnan mere igin goyen tagalde tukun hinhet. Irke den beŋ nurde mere igin goke dufaytin sanin iramin.

Al kamtinbe huwarnayin

¹² Goyenpoga den han bana goyen al kurabe mere igin goyen bulun mat tagalde han. Neŋ beŋ Yesu Kristu kamyinde mat huwaryin goke tagaltirin gega, dahade niŋgeb go mar gobe al kamtinbe epte ma huwarnayin yeŋ han?

¹³ Al kamtinbe epte ma huwartek manhan Yesu Kristu wor go ma huwarwon.

¹⁴ Irde Yesu Kristu huwaryin mon manhan goke tagalde hityen gobe min minmon hewon. Irde goke dufaytin taren irtin go wor min minmon hewon.

¹⁵ Irde al kamtin sopte huward huward mata gam mon manhan Al Kurun beŋ Yesu Kristu isan ma hewon. Goyenbe Al Kurun beŋ Yesu Kristu isan hirin goke neŋ beŋ tagalde hityen geb, meten Al Kurun beŋ ma tiyyin goyen usi teŋ al hoyan momon yirde hite yeŋ nurtewon.

¹⁶ Al kamtin huwarnayin mon manhan Yesu Kristu wor kamyinde mat ma po huwarwon.

¹⁷ Irde Yesu Kristu huwaryin mon manhan goke dufaytin taren irtin go wor min minmon hewon. Irde gayenter wor mata bulun bana po hiwon.

¹⁸ Irde yeŋ ge dufaymin sanin irdeya ga kamtin mar wor mata bulun bana po henya kaman geb, Al Kurun hitte epte ma kuwon.

¹⁹ Yesu Kristu beŋ heŋ heŋninin igin ird ird gobe megen gar hitekeya po igin iryen yeŋ goke doyan heŋ hityen manhan al buninjen wor po hetewon. Irde al buninjen megen gar han gote folek bulun wor po hetewon.

²⁰ Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube kamtinde mat huwardeb al kamtinde mat kame

huwarnayin kurun gote min al hirin geb, al kamtin mar goyen wor kame huwarnayin.

²¹ Al unjkuren beŋ mata bulun min urke kamde kamde mata forok yirin. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, kamtinde mat huward huward wor al unjkuren beŋ min uryin.

²² Adam beŋ mata bulun min uryin geb, yeŋ kamere forok yitin marbe tumnan kamde hanjen gwahade po, Yesu Kristu beŋ kamtinde mat huwaryin geb, al hoyan wor kamtinde mat huwarnayin.

²³ Goyenbe kamtinde mat mali mali ma huwarnayin. Yesu Kristube yeŋ wa bikken kamtinde mat huwaryin. Be, kun kun yeŋ sopte mulgan heŋ wan wan nalure alya bereyamin wor huwarnayin.

²⁴ Go kamereb nalu funan wor po forok yiyyen. Goya goyenbe Yesu Kristu beŋ Satanyen tarenja megen nin doyan marte tarenja tumnan gwamun yuryen. Irdeb yeŋ beŋ alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata goyen Nanin Al Kurun haninde kiryen.

²⁵ Mata gobe gahade: Yesu Kristu beŋ alya bereyamin doyan yirde hiyen. Irke kun kun Al Kurun beŋ Yesuyen asogom tumnan yukun Yesu kahan minde yerke yufurka tiyyen.

²⁶ Irdeb yeŋ beŋ gwamun uryen det funanbe kamde kamde mata geb, mata goyen pasi wor po kiryen.

²⁷ Gobe, "Al Kurun beŋ det tumnan yende yufukde yerke doyan yirde hi," yitin geb, gwaha po tiyyen. Be, "Det tumnan yende yufukde yerke" yitin mere gobe Al Kurun beŋ det tumnan yade Yesu Kristuyen yufukde yirin geb, Al Kurun yingenbe Yesu Kristu yufukde ma hi gobe kenkela wor po nurde hite.

²⁸ Goyenpoga kame det tumnan Al Kurun beŋ Yesu Kristuyen yufukde yerde pasi iryen nalurebe Urmin Yesu Kristu wor gwaha iryen al Al Kurun yufuk bana hiyen. Gogab Al Kurun beŋ det kurun gate Doyan Al Kurun heŋ doyan yirde hiyen.

²⁹ Be, denbe al kamtin nin teŋ baptais teŋ hanjen. Goyenbe al kamtinbe ma

huwarnayin yen nurde han kenem danin al katmin mar goke baptais ten ten mata ten hanjen? Al kamtinbe epte ma sopte huwarnayin kenem danin geb albe al kamtin mar goke ten baptais ten hanjen?

³⁰ Irde nenbe danin Yesu nin tenbe gise han ka mudunke kamtek kanduk yenen hityen?

³¹ Fudinde, kadne yago, ne hittebe gise han ka huginjen kamde kamde mata forok yen hanjen gwahade yara, gise han ka kanduk yenen ulne misin katen himyen. Ga dinen hime gabe den tumnan Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya han goke amanen nurde himyen geb, gago momon dird dird nin kama ma hen hime.

³² Ne gayen Efesus taunde nin mar kulu duwi yara gore bulun wor po nirke kanduk go fole ire yen kurut yen hinhem. Goyenbe dufay igin mon megen gar po igin hen hen ge dufay bener kerde gwaha timirin manhan matane gore da igin forok irde nunwon? Hubu wor po. Al kamtin epte ma sopte huwarnayin kenem, "Gisebe kamtek. Ningeb dula ten kukuwa fe nene aman po hini," yewen.

³³ Goyenbe gwahade mon geb, usi mere goyen fudinde yen ma nurde hinayin. Kadtin kura mata bulun ten han gore matatinya dufaytinya igin goyen bulun yirnayin geb, gago dinen hime.

³⁴ Ningeb kenkela dufay hen mata bulun ma ten hinayin. Den han bana al kurabe Al Kurun kenkela ma nurd unen han. Mere ga dirde hime gabe merene gayen nurde memya hena yen gago dinen hime.

Al kamtinde mat huwarnayin mar gote ulinbe hoyan wor po henayin

³⁵ Be, goyenbe den han bana al kura belen, "Al kamtinbe daha mat huwarnayin? Irde huwardeb ulinbe dahade henayin?" yen gusunen hen hanjen.

³⁶ Mere gwaha ten han marbe kukuwamenen wor po! Den belen det muyken hartin go ma kamyenbe gor mat dahadem det gergen forok yiyyen? Epte mon.

³⁷ Det kura hare yenbe kame forok yiyyen pigin yan gwahade ma harde

hanjen. Det gote bilmin, wit muyken ma det hoyan harde hanjen.

³⁸ Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen muyken gote pigin forok yiwi yen nuryen gwahade po forok yen hiyen. Muyken yun kuren yun kuren gote piginbe hoyan hoyan po forok yirde hiyen

³⁹ Gwahade goyen po, det ulinbe tunande mon, hoyan hoyan. Alyenbe hoyan, megen nin dapna gote ulinbe hoyan, nuyenbe hoyan, irde fete nin dapna gote ulin wor hoyan.

⁴⁰ Irde nan kinbe gor nin det minyan, irde megenbe gor nin det minyan. Goyenbe nan kinde nin det buda gote umnaminbe nende gigen hoyan hoyan, irde megen nin det buda gote umnamin wor nende gigen hoyan hoyan po han.

⁴¹ Ningeb nana dilin gote umnambe hoyan, irde gagasi gote umnambe hoyan po. Dinambe han kurun go wor umnambe nende gigen han.

⁴² Be, al kamtinde mat huwarnayin wor gwahade po ulinbe hoyan wor po henayin. Al ulin piginbe bida henayin gega, kamtinde mat huwarnayinbe huginjen hinayin.

⁴³ Irde al hakwambe bida hen bulun henayin gega, huwarnayinbe ulin gob igin mun tunun yan henayin.

⁴⁴ Al kamke mete titek hakwam gobe ulin megen nin po gega, sopte huwarnayin gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde nin henayin.

Be, dilnininde yenen hite gayen ulin pigin minyan han kenem Al Kurunyen gasunde nin wor ulin pigin minyan han.

⁴⁵ Goke Al Kurunyen asande, "Han kapyar wor po al tinen forok yirin gobe Adam. Yen hitte mat al fuful tiyyin," yitin hi. Goyenpoga al hoyan Adam yara kame wor po forok yirin. Yenbe Yesu Kristu, Al Kurunya huginjen hen hen goyen al yunen yunen gote min al hirin.

⁴⁶ Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ulinbe go wa ma forok yirin. Mege nin ulin wa forok yeke gab Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ulin gogo kame forok yirin.

⁴⁷ Al han kapyar wor po forok yirin gobe Al Kurun belen megen nin mulowo po yade forok iryin. Gega al kame forok yirin

Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen gasunde mat forok yirin.

⁴⁸ Adam ulinbe megen mat forok yirin gwahade po, megen han marte ulinbe Adamyen ulin gwahade minyan han. Gega al kura Yesu Kristuya han marte ulinbe kame kamtinde mat huwarde Al Kurunyen gasunde han mar gote ulin yara henayin.

⁴⁹ Gayenterbe neñ gayenbe megen nin al Adam yara hite. Gega kamebe Yesu Kristu Al Kurun hitte mat watin gwahade hitek.

⁵⁰ Be, kadne yago, mere direñ tihim gobe gahade: neñ ulninin megen po yirin gayen manan henyabe epte ma nalu funande Al Kurun beñ alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana gon hurkunayin. Nin geb det bulun hen hubu hetek gore epte ma det huginen hitek bana gon hinayin.

⁵¹ Nin geb mere banare hitin goyen momon direñ tihim geb, kenkela nurnan ko. Merebe gahade: neñ kurun gayen tumnan ma kamtekeya nalu funan goyen forok yiyyen. Kurabe kamnayin, munan kurabe go ma kamnayin. Gega nalu goyenterbe kamnayin marya go ma kamnayin marya goyen tumnan ulninin hoyan wor po henayin.

⁵² Goyenterbe nalu funande nin bigul mere tikeb goyare po ulnininbe hoyan wor po hiyyen. Bigul go mere tikeb al kamtin marbe huwarde ulin gobe sopte bulun ma hen huginen igin po hinayin. Irke neñ kurabe ma kamdeya ulninin hoyan hiyyen.

⁵³ Gobe megen nin ulninin bida hetek gabe yubul ten ulninin bida ma hetek goyen yawartek geb, gogo ulninin hoyan hiyyen. Ulninin belnen hitek gabe kame ulninin huginen hitek hiyyen.

⁵⁴ Ulninin bida hen belnen po hitek goyen yubul ten ulninin gergen bida ma hen huginen hitek goyen yawartek goke Al Kurunyen asande katin mere gobe fudinde. Mere gobe gahade:

“Kamde kamde matabe hubu hiyun. Neñbe mata go fole irtin.” *Aisaia 25:8*

⁵⁵ “Kamde kamde mata, gebe epte ma fole dirayin.

Kamde kamde mata, gebe epte ma dakamayin,” yitin hi. *Hosea 13:14*

⁵⁶ Be, yitin gwahade po, kamde kamde gote kilibe mata bulun geb, mata bulun goreb al hitte kamde kamde forok iryin. Moseyen sababe al belen epte ma kenkela gama irtek geb, neñ al gayen mata bulun mar dinen dinen tarenbe sabare gor mat wan hi.

⁵⁷ Goyenpoga nenbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya hitekeb Al Kurun beñ mata bulunya kamde kamdeya fole yird yird sanin dunyin geb, goke igin wor po nurd unen hite!

⁵⁸ Nin geb, kadne yago, taren po hen yul ma yen huginen Doyan Al Kurun nin meten taren po ten hinayin. Den beñ Doyan Al Kurun nin ten meten ten huginen kurut yen hanyen gobe dilinde min minmon ma hiyyen yen nurde han gogo.

16

Yesuyen alya bereya Yerusalem han goyen faran yurd yurd nin mere

¹ Be, Al Kurunyen alya bereya faran yurtek yen hora gabu ird ird nin gusunan niran goke wol hen momon direñ tihim. Ne beñ Galesia nanare nin Yesuyen alya bereya goyen gwaha gwaha tinayin yinke tiyamin gwahade goyen po, den wor mata gwahade po tinayin.

² Nin geb meten ten gote murungem hora yadeb kura pota yirde Sandemin Sandemin yawan gabu yirde hinayin. Hora kurun ten han marbe kurun pota yirde hinayin, munan hora dirnen yade han marbe dirnen pota yirde yawan gabu yirde hinayin. Gogab den hitte kumeke goyare po gab hora gabu yirnin yirnin ma ten hinayin.

³ Be, ne kun forok yemekeb Yerusalem nin sios yuntek hora goyen yen belen ga yukun yunnayin yen al kura yawarnayin. Irkeb ne belen mel gobe al gwahade yen Yerusalem mar nin asan kayen goyen manan yunmeke gab ten kunayin.

4 Irde ne wor mel goya tumṅaṅ kutek gobe miṅ miṅyaṅ kenem neya tumṅaṅ kutek.

Korin kuṅ kuṅ niṅ tagalyiṅ

5 Be, nebe Masedonia naṅa beṅ kuṅ kuṅ niṅ dufay heṅ himyen geb, bana gore mat kuṅ kuṅ gab deṅ hitte kweṅ.

6 Kuṅ denya ulyaṅde yara hiniṅ yeṅ nurde hime. Irde meṅe huwarde naṅa buluṅ hiyyeṅ nalure goyen manaṅ gor po heṅ wet yeṅ nurde hime. Go kamere gab goṅ kura kwe yeṅ nureṅ goyen faran nurke kweṅ.

7 Gobe duliṅ kuṅ denmaṅ kuṅ kuṅ niṅ ma nirde hikeb gago dineṅ hime. Doyaṅ Al Kurunyen dufay kenem denya ulyaṅde yara hitek yeṅ nurde hime.

8-9 Goyenpoga Efesus taunde garbe Al Kurunyen metenṅ kurunṅ kenkela metenṅ titek goyen forok yeṅ hi geb, gar heṅ metenṅ teṅ Pentekos nalu heke gab deṅ hitte kweṅ. Garbe al budam Al Kurunyen mere fudinde yeṅ nurde haṅ. Goyenbe budambe asogo nirde haṅ.

10 Be, Timotibe deṅ hitte kuyeṅ. Niṅgeb deṅ beṅ kenkela faran urde hikeb denya heṅ heṅ ge kafura ma hiyyeṅ. Yeṅ wor ne teṅ hime yara Doyaṅ Al Kurunyen metenṅ teṅ kuṅ hi.

11 Niṅgeb palap po irde hinayiṅ. Irde yeṅ beṅ ne hitte mulganṅ heṅ waṅ waṅ nalurebe hantiṅ yerde uneṅ guram irde tareṅ irdeb tubul tike biṅ kamkeya wayyeṅ. Nebe Timoti goyen gor niṅ Yesu nurd untiṅ mar kura goya wanayiṅ yeṅ doyaṅ heṅ hime.

12 Be, kadne Apolosbe kadomya deṅ hitte kunayiṅ yeṅ ineṅ tebaṅ irde himyen gega, kutek ma irde hiyen. Goyenbe kutek nalu kura forok yeke gab kuyeṅ.

13 Be, deṅbe kenkela heṅ ga hinayiṅ. Irde Doyaṅ Al Kurunṅ niṅ hekkeṅ nurdeya hinayiṅ. Irde kafura ma heṅ tareṅ po heṅ hinayiṅ.

14 Irde metenṅ teṅ hinayiṅ kurunṅ gobe bitiṅde hugiṅeṅ al hoyanṅ niṅ amaṅeṅ nurd nurd dufay goyen hikeya ga metenṅ teṅ hinayiṅ.

15 Be, deṅbe Akaia naṅa bana goṅ niṅ albe Stefanasya yenya hanṅen marya gore wa Yesu niṅ dufaymiṅ saṅiṅ irdeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya hoyanṅ faranṅ yurd yurd metenṅ goyen tiniṅ yeṅ nurde metenṅ teṅ hanṅen gobe nurde haṅ gogo. Niṅgeb, kadne yago, deṅbe

16 mel goyen tumṅaṅ palap yirde hinayiṅ. Irde al kura yeṅ metenṅ teṅ hanṅen gwahade metenṅ teṅ hike yeneṅbe go wor palap yirde hinayiṅ.

17 Nebe Stefanasya Fotunatusyabe Akaikusya wake neya hite goke amaṅeṅ nurde hime. Deṅ denmewoṅ wor po yeṅ nurde himyen goyenpoga, mel ga waṅ forok yekeb tumṅaṅ denhem yara nurdeb amaṅ heṅ hime.

18 Yenṅbe denya heṅ faranṅ durde hike bitiṅ kamke hinhan gwahade goyen po, waṅ gar ne wor gwahade po nirde haṅ. Niṅgeb deṅbe al gwahade goyen palap yirde hinayiṅ.

Mere funanṅ

19 Be, Esia* naṅa bana niṅ sios neya hite mar beṅ deṅ ge dufay heṅ haṅ goyen momoṅ yirayiṅ ninkeb gago dineṅ hime. Irde Akwilaya berem Prisilayabe yamiṅde gabu irde Doyaṅ Al Kurunṅ doloṅ irde haṅ marya beṅ wor deṅ ge ug po dufay heṅ haṅ geb, gago bebak dirde hime.

20 Irde Yesu nurd untiṅ mar hoyanṅ gar haṅ wor tumṅaṅ deṅ ge dufay heṅ haṅ geb, gago momoṅ dirde hime. Deṅbe kadom gargar gird teṅ henṅyabe bitiṅ bana mat fudinde wor po kadom gargar girde teṅ hinayiṅ. Gobe Al Kurunṅ diliṅde wukkeṅ wor po geb.

21 Be, funanṅbe nigeṅ hanner wor po deṅne gahade kaṅ asaṅ ga pasi ireṅ tihim - POL.

22 Be, al kura Doyaṅ Al Kurunṅ niṅ amaṅeṅ ma nurd uneṅ haṅ marbe Al Kurunṅ beṅ karan yurke buluṅ wor po henayiṅ. Doyaṅ Al Kurunṅniniṅ, araṅeṅ wayayiṅ!

23 Be, Doyaṅ Al Kurunṅ Yesu beṅ bunineṅ dirde igiṅ igiṅ dirwoṅ yeṅ nurde hime.

* 16:19: Esia naṅa gobe gayenter niṅ Esia naṅa kurunṅ goke ma yitiṅ. Gayenterbe Turki ineṅ hanṅen.

²⁴ Neya denyabe Yesu Kristuya tumɗaɗ
hite geb, deɗ ge amañeɗ wor po nurd
duneɗ hime. Fudinde wor po. Gogo po.

2 Korin Korin niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beley asan sopte kayyinj

¹ Ne Polbe Al Kurun beley dufayminde Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel hiyyen yen hoy niryin. Ningeb nebe den Korin taunde nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios Al Kurun beley doyan dirde hi goya Al Kurunyen alya bereya Akaia nana bana han mar kurun goke meten kadne Timotiya dufay unken po irde asan gago kan hime.

² Adoninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beley buninen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen nurde har.

Pol beley Al Kurun igin nurd unyin

³ Be, Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu Nani Al Kurunbe alya bereya buninen yird yird mata gote min al, irde al bin yurum yird yird mata gote min al wor po. Ningeb Al Kurun goyen turun irde hitek.

⁴ Yenbe nen beley kanduk kurayen kurayen bana hiteke bininin yurum irde hiyen. Gogab yen beley dirde hiyen gwahade goyen po, nen wor al hoyan kanduk kurayen kurayen bana han mar goyen epte bin yurum yird hitek.

⁵ Fudinde, Yesu Kristu kanduk karkuwan yenen hinhin gwahade goyen po, nen wor kanduk karkuwan yenen hityen geb, Al Kurun beley Yesu Kristu bin yurum irde hinhin gwahade goyen po, nen wor bininin yurum yird hiyen.

⁶ Ningeb kanduk yenen hityen gobe bitin yurum hen henya Al Kurun beley den goyen dumulgan ten tenya goke tenbe nen kanduk yenen hityen gogo. Al Kurun beley bininin yurum irde hiyen gobe den wor bitin yurum hen hen ge ten gwaha dirde hiyen. Irkeb den wor kanduk karkuwan nen yenen hityen gwahade goyen yenen hanjen goyen goke mukku

ma ten goya goya taren po hen hen ge pinen ma hen hanjen.

⁷ Ningeb den ge heken nurde hite. Nen gayen kanduk karkuwan yenen hityen gwahade goyen po, den wor kanduk yenen hanjen geb, Al Kurun beley bininin yurum yird hiyen gwahade po, bitin wor yurum yird hiyen goyen nurde hityen geb gago dinen hite.

⁸ Be, kadne yago, nen Esia* nana bana hen kanduk karkuwan yenen hinhet goyen den wor nurwon yen nurde hite. Nenbe nana goyen bana henya kanduk yenen hinhet gobe karkuwan wor po geb, fole irtek metenen wor po dirde hinhin. Irkeb kamtek yen nurde hinhet.

⁹ Fudinde wor po, nenbe binininde mat wor po al beley mudunke kamnin tihit yen nurde hinhet. Goyenpoga nen hitte mata gwahade forok yirin gobe nen beley nindiken sajinde ma meten ten al kamtin yisan hen hiyen al Al Kurun gote tarende meten ten ten ge ten kanduk gogo forok yirin.

¹⁰ Al Kurun gobe nen gayen kanduk kurun bana hen kamnin tihit yen nurtirin goyab faran durde dumulgan tiyyin. Yenbe kame wor gwahade po dirde hiyen. Ningeb yen beley kanduk bana mat huginen faran durde dad sin dirde hiyen yen nurdeb yen ge po heken nurde hityen.

¹¹ Goyenbe kanduk bana mat dad sin dirde hiyen gobe den beley nen ge gusan irde hikeb gogo wol hen faran durde hiyen. Ningeb al budam nen ge ten gusan irde hike Al Kurun beley gusanmin wol henbe nen gayen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen goke mel gore Al Kurun igin nurde unen hinayin.

Pol beley Korin mar usi ma yirin goke yirin

¹² Be, nenbe det unken kura goke turun yan nurde aman hen hityen goyen goke dinen tihim. Gobe gahade: nen megen henya mataya metenya ten hityen gobe binininde matbe fudinde yen

* **1:8:** Esia nana gobe gayenter nin Esia nana kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

nurde hite. Denya hinhetya wor mataya metenya fudinde ten ten gobe tarej wor po tanarde hinheth. Gwaha ten hityen gobe nende sanjinde mon, Al Kurunyen tarende ten hityen. Irde megen nin alyen dufay wukkeken inen hanjen goyen gama irde mata goyen ma ten hityen. Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen go hende huwardeb mata gogo ten hityen.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Nebe mere gahade kan hite gabe den belen igin kapyan hen bebak titek mat kan hite. Irde merenin kurab bikken bebak tiyan gwahade goyen po, mere kan hite gayen tumnan kenkela wor po bebak ten hiwon yen nurde goke doyan hen hite. Gogab Doyan Al Kurun Yesu wan wan nalurebe nen belen den ge turun yan nurde aman hen hitek gwahade po, den wor nen ge igin turun yan nurde aman hen hinayin.

¹⁵ Nebe den belen matane gwahade goyen kenen kenkela bebak tiyamin yen nurde hinhem geb, den goyen Al Kurun belen sopte guram dirde tarej dirwon yen nurdeb den wa kun denen yen nurde hinhem.

¹⁶ Nebe Masedonia nanare kun henya den hitte forok yen denen gab kwen yen nurde hinhem. Irde Masedonia nanare mat mulgan hen wan henya den hitte kumekeb den belen faran nurde belen damu ten nunkeb igin Yudia nanare kwen yen nurde hinhem.

¹⁷ Goyenbe dufay gwahade kirmirin gobe kenkela ma dufay hen mali kiryin yen nurde han? Irde megen nin mar belen, "Gwaha, iren geb," yen gab, "Mon, go ma iren," yen hanjen gwahade goyen po, ne manan gwaha ten himyen yen nurde han? Mon, gwahade mon.

¹⁸ Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun belen bina tiyyin goyen go po gama irde hiyen gwahade goyen po, ne wor gwaha gwaha tiyen dinenbe goyen po gama irde himyen. Merene son ma hen hiyen.

¹⁹ Gobe Al Kurun Urmin Yesu Kristu belen "Gwaha gwaha tiyen," yen gab, "Mon, gwaha ma tiyen," ma yen hinhin geb, gogo ne wor yen ten hinhin gwahade po ten himyen. Yenbe Timoti, Sailasyabe

neya belen den hitte yen ge tagalde hinheth al gogo. Yesu Kristu gobe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde huginen, "Gwaha, iren geb," yen hiyen.

²⁰ Gobe Al Kurun belen bina ten hinhin kurun goyen Yesu Kristu belen gama irde iginen forok yiryin geb gago dinen hime. Gwahade ningeb nen belen Al Kurunyen mere nurdeb Yesu Kristu nin tenbe, "Fudinde wor po," inenbe denem turun yan irde hityen.

²¹ Al Kurunbe nenya denya tumnan sanj dirkeb Yesu Kristuya hen tarej po hite. Al Kurun belen nenya denya tumnan megen nin mar hitte mat dad hoyan mun diryin.

²² Irde alya bereyamin hitin mar goyen nere yen nurdeb binininde son irde Holi Spirit kiryin. Holi Spirit gobe Al Kurun belen detmin kura goke bina tiyyin kurun goyen kame dunyen gobe fudinde yen nurnayin yenbe gogo Holi Spirit kiryin.

²³ Ningeb Korin taunde ma mulgan himirin gobe kanduk duntek ma nirkeb gogo mulgan ma himirin. Merene gabe fudinde mon kenem Al Kurun belen munyen.

²⁴ Nebe den belen Al Kurun nin dufaytin tarej irde han goyen ingogaha ma dirde hite. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun nin dufaytin sanj irtin go hende tarej po huwarde hanjen geb, den aman hen hen ge denya tumnan meten ten hityen.

2

¹ Ningeb sopte den hitte kun kanduk dunen dunen gobe igin mon yen nurdeb go ma kwen yen dufay kirmirin.

² Gobe den hitte kun kanduk dunmeke bitin misin nurnayinbe al kura aman hetek mata kura ma niryen yen nurdeb gogo dufay gwahade kirmirin. Gwaha nirtek marbe bulun dirmeke bitin misin katnayin mar den gogo po geb.

³ Gwahade ningeb den hitte ma kunbe asan go wa kan dunmirin. Dufaynerbe goyenter den hitte kumirin manhan den ge amanen nurtekdebe mata buluntin yenen goke kanduknen nurmewon yen nurmirin geb, gogo asan po kan

dunmirin. Irdeb kame kuñ matatin hoyan henayin goyen denenbe aman hewen yen nurde himyen. Ne aman hewenbe den wor amanen nurnayin yen nurde himyen.

⁴ Fudinde, asan go kamirinyabe den ge kanduknen wor po nurde bene misin nirkeb esimirin. Asan go kamirin gobe bitin bulun yird yird nin ma kamirin. Gwaha dirtinenbe den ge amanen wor po nurde dunen himyen goyen bebak tiwon yen nurdeb asan gogo kamirin.

Pol bulun iramin mar gote mata bulun goyen halde yunyin

⁵ Goyenpoga den han bana goyen al kura kanduk forok yirde hiyen. Go al gobe kanduk forok yirke gore kura ne ma bulun nirde hanjen, dindigen goyen po bulun yirde hanjen. Den tumnan mon goyenbe, al kurabe bulun yirde hanjen.

⁶ Nin geb al gote mata goke al budam igin ma nurde merem yan irde gote murungem unan. Den belen gwaha iran gobe ep iran yen nurde hime.

⁷ Nin geb gayenterbe al gote mata bulun goyen halde unenbe bin yurum irnayin. Gogab matamin gote murungem ten bin misin wor po katen hi goke kanduknen wor po ma nuryen.

⁸ Nin geb den belen yen ge fudinde wor po amanen nurd unen han gobe gwaha mat ikala irwon yen nurde gusunan dirde hime.

⁹ Ne belen han kanya asan kan dunmirin gobe saba dirmirin kurun goyen kenkela gama irde han ma dahade goyen bebak timewon yen nurdeb gogo asan kamirin.

¹⁰ Nin geb den belen merene gama irde al kurate mata bulun halde unnayinbe ne wor halde unen. Fudinde, ne belen al kurate mata bulun halde yunen himyen gobe den ge ten Yesu Kristu dilinde halde yunen himyen. Al kurate mata bulun halde yuntek han kenem gwahade po dufay henya halde yunen himyen.

¹¹ Gogab Satan belen nen gayen epte ma usi dirde bulun diryen. Nenbe Satan gote dufaybe dahade goyen nurde hityen geb, gago dinen hime.

Yesu Kristu denembe kurun hen hinhin

¹² Be, ne belen Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagalen yenbe Troas taunde kumirin. Kuñ gorbe meten ten ten belen bikken Doyan Al Kurun belen gitik irde nuntin goyen kinmirin.

¹³ Gega kadne Taitusbe gor ma hinhin geb, goke bener kanduknen nurde hinhem. Nin geb gor nin mar yubul tenbe Masedonia nanare kumirin.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen asogom haniinde mat dawarke Yesu Kristuya hen asogomde meten goyen huginen fole irde hite geb, goke Al Kurun igin nurde unen himyen. Yen belen hulyan dirke Yesu nurd unen yenya awalikde hen hen gobe det hamnen igin mun yara goyen tagalde tukun hiteke al budam wor po nurtin ala ten hanjen.

¹⁵ Det hamnen igin mun wor po Al Kurun galak irde hanjen gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu belen metenmin ten ten ge ten nen gayen dade Al Kurun galak irtin geb, alya bereya Al Kurun belen yumulgan titin marya yubul tike kak alare kutek han marya goyen tumnan mereninin nurde hanjen.

¹⁶ Hamin gobe Al Kurun belen yubul tike kak alare kutek han mar hittebe bidak hamin. Munan Al Kurunya huginen hitek han mar hittebe hamin igin mun Al Kurun hitte yumulgan ten ten goyen. Meten gobe tonnen yan wor po geb, ganun al belen epte meten goyen titek hi? Hubu wor po!

¹⁷ Goyenpoga nenbe al budam wor po hora nin po nurdeb Al Kurunyen mere goyen det titminen kura yen nurde hanjen gwahade ma ten hityen. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun belen hulyan yirke meten ten han mar gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristuya hen binininde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurun belen denen hikeya mere tagalde kuñ hityen.

3

¹ Be, gwaha yen hitekeb den belen nurdembe yingen ge turun turun ten han yen nurde han? Gwahade ma nurde han kenem al kura belen ten hanjen gwahade goyen po, den belen nen gake hekken nurwon yen al hoyan belen kura nen ge

asan kura kan den goyen dunwoŋ yeŋ gusunŋan irtek hite yeŋ nurde haŋ? Ma asan goyen den beleŋ neŋ niŋ kan dunwoŋ yeŋ gusunŋan dirtek hite yeŋ nurde haŋ? Moŋ, gwahade moŋ!

² Gwaha titneŋbe al budam wor po matatiŋ yeneŋ sabaniniŋbe fudinde yeŋ neŋ ge hekkeŋ nurtek po haŋ geb, asan kura neŋ gayen gake al hoyan beleŋ kapyan heŋ hekkeŋ nurtek yeŋ bininiŋde katiŋ asan gobe den gogo yeŋ nurde hite.

³ Fudinde, Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ neŋ beleŋ meten teŋ hinhet gote igineŋbe den gogo. Niŋgeb denbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ asan kan neŋ hitte teŋ kerke watiŋ go gwahade goyen. Asan gobe al beleŋ kan kande niŋ kutum teŋ katiŋ yara moŋ, Yesu Kristu beleŋ Al Kurun gwahader hiyen gote Holi Spirityen tarende katiŋ go goyen. Asan gobe hora parwek hende ma katiŋ, al binde katiŋ.

⁴ Neŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ faran durke Al Kurun diliŋde denbe neŋ ge teŋ katiŋ asan yeŋ nurde dufayniniŋ hek irde hite.

⁵ Fudinde, neŋbe Al Kurunyen meten teŋ teŋ saŋiŋbe neŋ hitte mat ma forok yeŋ hi geb nindigeŋde tarende meten goyen titek yetek moŋ. Meten go teŋ teŋ tareŋ gobe Al Kurun hitte mat po wan hi.

⁶ Yeŋ po ga biŋa gergeŋ tiyyiŋ goyen neŋ beleŋ igiŋ goke meten teŋ hitek saŋiŋ duntiŋ. Tareŋmiŋ gobe Moseyen saba asande katiŋde mat ma watiŋ, Holi Spirit hitte mat watiŋ. Moseyen sabarebe al beleŋ mata buluŋ kura tiyyen gobe Al Kurun diliŋde kamtiŋ yitiŋ gega, al kura mata go tubul tiyyenbe Holi Spirit beleŋ Al Kurun diliŋde al gergeŋ iryen geb, gago meten goyen teŋ teŋ tareŋbe Holi Spirit hitte mat watiŋ dineŋ hime.

Al Kurun beleŋ biŋa gergeŋ tiyyiŋ gobe turuŋ yan wor po

⁷ Be, Al Kurun beleŋ sabamiŋ hora parwek hende kan Israel mar saba yird yird meten Mose unyiŋ goyenterbe Al Kurunyen tareŋ turuŋ yan goyen forok yiriŋ. Irkeb Mose kimiŋde melak hiriŋ. Al Kurunyen saŋiŋ turuŋ yan Mose kimiŋde melak heŋ forok yiriŋ gobe heŋ ga ma hubu hetek det gega, Israel

mar diliŋdeb tareŋ wor po geb, keneŋ keneŋmiŋ meten teŋ wor po yirde hinhin. Moseyen sababe epte ma al kura Al Kurun diliŋde al gergeŋ irtek gega, Al Kurunyen tareŋ turuŋ yan go miŋyan hinhin.

⁸ Niŋgeb Moseyen saba gote folek Holi Spirityen meten gote saŋiŋ turuŋ yanbe dahade hiyyen yeŋ nurde haŋ? Kurun wor po, Moseyen saba gote folek wor po!

⁹ Moseyen saba gote metenbe al merem yan yird yird gega, tareŋmiŋ turuŋ yan. Niŋgeb Holi Spirityen meten al huwak yird yird gote tareŋmiŋ turuŋ yanbe Moseyen saba gote folek wor po!

¹⁰ Fudinde, saŋiŋmiŋ turuŋ yan bikkek gobe tareŋ hoyan turuŋ yan gergeŋ gore fole irtiŋ geb, tareŋ turuŋ yan bikkek gobe gayenterbe hubu hiyuŋ.

¹¹ Moseyen saba gobe muŋ kura heŋ ga hubu hetek hinhin gega, Al Kurunyen saŋiŋ turuŋ yan hiriŋ. Niŋgeb Holi Spirityen meten hugiŋ hitek gote tareŋ turuŋ yanbe Moseyen saba gote folek wor po!

¹² Niŋgeb neŋbe Al Kurunyen tareŋ turuŋ yan goyen goke doyan heŋ hite geb, al beleŋ buluŋ dird dird niŋ kafura ma heŋ meremiŋ kawan po tagalde hityen.

¹³ Mosebe Al Kurunyen saŋiŋ turuŋ yan goyen agat urde kimiŋde forok yiriŋ goyen aymuk irde hubu heŋ hinhin goyen wor Israel mar beleŋ daha kennak yeŋbe amil teŋ kimiŋ aw uryiŋ. Gega neŋbe Mose beleŋ kimiŋ aw uryiŋ gwahade ma teŋ kawan po Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hityen.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga Israel mar gobe dufaymiŋ pet titiŋ hinhan gwahade goyen po, gayenter wor Moseyen kimiŋde amil aw urtiŋ go gwahade yara dufaymiŋ pet titiŋ goyen Yesu Kristuya hikeb Al Kurun beleŋ teŋ siŋa irwoŋ gega, yeŋya ma haŋ geb, dufaymiŋ pet titiŋde po haŋ. Niŋgeb biŋa bikkek Al Kurun beleŋ tiyyiŋ goyen asande katiŋ gobe kapyan heŋ haŋ gega, bebak ma teŋ haŋ.

¹⁵ Fudinde wor po, gayenter wor Israel mar gobe amil gore dufaymiŋ pet titiŋde po heŋya Moseyen saba kapyan heŋ haŋ geb, Al Kurunyen tareŋ turuŋ yan goyen

go ma keneŋ haŋ.

¹⁶ Goyenpoga al kura Doyaŋ Al Kurun hitte mulgaŋ heŋ kuyeŋbe biŋ pet titiŋ amil goyen Doyaŋ Al Kurun beleŋ teŋ siŋa iryeŋ.

¹⁷ Be, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun” yeŋ hime gobe Holi Spirit niŋ yeŋ hime. Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuyen Holi Spiritbe mata bulun de mat al yad siŋa yirkebe mata bulun yufukde ma hinayiŋ.

¹⁸ Niŋgebe bininiŋde amil po pet titiŋ yara goyen teŋ siŋa irde Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen tareŋ turnuŋ yaŋ goyen neŋ hitte kawan irde hite. Irkebe saŋiŋmiŋ turnuŋ yaŋ neŋ hitte heŋ kurun heŋ hiyeŋ gore tareŋ dirkebe mataniniŋya dufayniniŋyabe Al Kurunyen yara heŋ hinayiŋ. Tareŋ turnuŋ yaŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kurun hitte mat watiŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kurun gobe Holi Spirit.

4

Neŋbe Al Kurunyen meten titek mar moŋ gega, bunineŋ dirke metenmiŋ teŋ hityen

¹ Niŋgebe neŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ bunineŋ dirde Holi Spirityen meten gayen duntin geb, meten ga teŋ teŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hityen.

² Irde mata memyak kura banare po teŋ hityen kurun goyen yubul po titiriŋ. Irde al usi ma yirdebe Al Kurunyen mere bulun ma irde hityen. Gwahade yarabe mere fudinde goyen keŋkela po kawan tagalde hityen. Irkebe al tumŋaŋ Al Kurun diliŋde mata huwak teŋ hityen goyen denenbe binde mat fudinde wor po neŋbe al dahade goyen bebak teŋ haŋyeŋ.

³ Goyenpoga Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ neŋ beleŋ tagalde hityen goyen al kura bebak ma teŋ haŋ kenem mel gobe kak alare kutek mar geb, gogo mere igiŋ gote miŋ bebak ma teŋ haŋ.

⁴ Yeŋbe gayenter unŋura megen haŋ gore biŋ pet titiŋ geb, Yesu Kristuyen tareŋ turnuŋ yaŋ goke yitiŋ mere igiŋ gote igineŋ igiŋ wor po hulsi yara goyen keneŋ bebak ma teŋ haŋ. Yesu Kristu beleŋ Al Kurunbe al gwahade yeŋ kawan irde hi.

⁵ Fudinde, neŋbe nindikeŋ ge ma tagalde hityen. Yesu Kristube Doyaŋ Al Kurun, irde neŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋbe

dende meten mar hitin goyen goke tagalde hityen.

⁶ Go teŋ hityen gobe, “Kidoma bana mat hulsi forok yiwi,” yiriŋ al Al Kurun beleŋ bininiŋ bana meremiŋ bebak teŋ teŋ saŋiŋ hulsi yara goyen kiryiŋ geb, gogo gwaha teŋ hityen. Yeŋ beleŋ bininiŋ bana meremiŋ bebak teŋ teŋ tareŋ kiryiŋ gobe Al Kurunyen tareŋ turnuŋ yaŋ Yesu Kristu hitte mat forok yeŋ hiyeŋ goyen keneŋ bebak tinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo kiryiŋ.

⁷ Be, neŋbe saŋiŋniniŋ ga moŋ geb, Al Kurunyen tareŋ turnuŋ yaŋ keneŋ bebak teŋ teŋ tareŋ goyen bininiŋ bana kertek epte moŋ gega, saŋiŋ goyen neŋ bana kiryiŋ. Gobe Al Kurunyen tareŋ kurun wor po gobe nende moŋ, Al Kurun hitte mat watiŋ goyen al yikala yird yird niŋ gogo kiryiŋ.

⁸ Niŋgebe neŋbe kanduk kurayen kurayen kurhan mat mat hikaka dirde haŋyeŋ gega, yul ma yeŋ hityen. Kurarebe dumetek dirtek dirde haŋyeŋ gega, mukku ma teŋ hityen.

⁹ Al beleŋ bulun bulun dirde haŋyeŋ gega, Al Kurunbe dubul ma teŋ hiyeŋ. Kurab muduneŋ haŋyeŋ gega, go ma kamde hityen.

¹⁰ Neŋbe Yesu uliŋ misiŋ kurun katen kamiŋ gwahade goyen po, neŋ ulniniŋde wor hugineŋ kanduk yeneŋ heŋya kuŋ hityen. Gogab Yesu kamiŋde mat huwariŋ tareŋ gobe neŋ hitte wor forok yiyyeŋ.

¹¹ Fudinde, neŋbe dilniniŋ gergeŋ hite gega, Yesu niŋ teŋ meten teŋ kuŋ hitekebe al beleŋ hugineŋ mudunke kamtek beleŋ po hityen. Gogab yeŋ kamiŋde mat huwariŋ saŋiŋ gobe neŋ ulniniŋ belneŋ hi gayenter wor kawan forok yiyyeŋ.

¹² Niŋgebe neŋbe Yesu niŋ teŋ meten teŋ kanduk yeneŋ kamtek po hityen. Gega kanduk yeneŋ heŋya meten teŋ hityen gote igineŋbe deŋ gogo Al Kurunya hugineŋ heŋ heŋ bana haŋ.

¹³ Be, Al Kurunyen asaŋdebe gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al Kurun niŋ dufayne tareŋ irmiŋ. Niŋgebe yeŋ ge tagalde himyen,” yitiŋ.

Tikiŋ 116:10

Niŋgeb yitiŋ gwahade po, neŋ wor yeŋ ge dufayniniŋ tareŋ irtiriŋ geb, yeŋ ge tagalde hityen.

¹⁴ Neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ Yesu kamiyinde mat isaŋ hiriŋ al gore neŋ wor Yesu isaŋ hiriŋ gwahade po disaŋ hiyyeŋ, irde denya neŋya tumŋaŋ dukukeb yeŋya hitek yeŋ nurde hityen geb, yeŋ ge tagalde hityen.

¹⁵ Mata gwahade kurunŋ gobe deŋ ge teŋ forok yeŋ hanyen. Gogab Al Kurunŋ beleŋ al bunineŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yird yird gobe kurunŋ heŋ hike al budam wor po goke Al Kurunŋ igiŋ nurde unenbe deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po irnayaŋ.

¹⁶ Niŋgeb kanduk yeneŋbe Al Kurunŋyen metenŋ teŋ teŋ ge mukku ma teŋ hityen. Fudinde, ulniniŋbe alik heŋ saŋiŋ miŋmoŋ heŋ hite. Gega dufayniniŋdebe hugineŋ gise haŋka gergeŋ heŋ hite.

¹⁷ Neŋbe gayenter kanduk mukneŋ belneŋ ge yeneŋ hitere gor mat tareŋ heŋbe Al Kurunŋyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ gwahader hiyeŋ go bana hitek yeŋbe gogo dufayniniŋdebe hugineŋ gergeŋ po heŋ hite. Al Kurunŋyen saŋiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ gobe igiŋ wor po, kanduk kurayen kurayen kurunŋ gote folek wor po.

¹⁸ Niŋgeb neŋbe megen niŋ det kawan yentek goyen yad yad niŋ ma nurde hityen. Det kura Al Kurunŋyen gasunde niŋ goyen yad yad niŋ po nurde hityen. Gobe megen niŋ det kawan yentek gobe hugineŋ ma hinayaŋ gega, Al Kurunŋyen gasunde niŋ det gobe gwahader hinayaŋ geb, goyen yad yad niŋ po nurde hityen.

5

¹ Be, ga dineŋ hime gabe megen heŋya ulniniŋ ya yara gayen kamtekeb bida henayaŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Nende ya wor po gwahader hinayaŋ gobe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ gasuŋmiŋde yirde dunyeŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Ya gobe al haniŋde ma yirneyaŋ, Al Kurunŋ beleŋ po yiryenŋ.

² Niŋgeb megen gar ulniniŋ gaya heŋ kanduk yeneŋ heŋyabe kame Al Kurunŋyen gasunde niŋ ulniniŋ gergeŋ goya heŋ heŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋ hityen.

³ Doyaŋ heŋ hityen gobe kame kamteke Al Kurunŋ beleŋ ulniniŋ gergeŋ uliŋ umŋa yara hor yirde dunke tonniniŋbe kupsoŋ ma hiyyeŋ geb, gogo doyaŋ heŋ hityen.

⁴ Fudinde, kamde ulniniŋ ga yubul titewoŋ yeŋ ma nurde hite. Gwahade yarabe ulniniŋ gergeŋ Al Kurunŋ beleŋ yirde dunyeŋ goyen hor yirde dunwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Gogab ulniniŋ megen niŋ kame bida hetek gayenbe Al Kurunŋyen gasunde niŋ ulniniŋ gergeŋ gore gasuŋeŋ tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb goyen goke po dufay heŋ doyaŋ heŋya daha naŋa gab forok yewenŋ tiya yeŋ kandukneŋ nurdeb ŋuraŋ teŋ hityen.

⁵ Be, Al Kurunŋbe mata gwahade forok yeŋ yeŋ ge neŋ gayen diriŋiŋ. Irde mata goyen kame forok yiyyeŋ gobe neŋ beleŋ fudinde yeŋ nurnayaŋ yeŋbe gogo Holi Spirit dunyiŋ.

⁶ Niŋgeb goke teŋbe hugineŋ tareŋ po heŋ hityen. Irde megen gar ulniniŋ gaya heŋya Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋya awalik heŋ heŋ gobe ulniniŋ gergeŋ dunyeŋ goya heŋ yeŋya bindere wor po hitek gwahade moŋ, gisaw yarham hite yeŋ nurde hityen.

⁷ Gega ga kuŋ hite gabe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋbe dilniniŋde keneŋya ma kuŋ hite. Kawan ma keneŋ hite gega, dufayniniŋ po yeŋ ge tareŋ irdeya kuŋ hite.

⁸ Fudinde, neŋbe dufay go hende saŋiŋ heŋ hityen. Irdeb ulniniŋ ga yubul teŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ hitte hurkuŋ yeŋya hitewoŋ yeŋ nurde hityen.

⁹ Niŋgeb ulniniŋ gaya hite gayenter ma, yubul teŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ hitte hurkutek daw goyenbe yeŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurtek mata po teŋ hitewoŋ yeŋ nurde hityen.

¹⁰ Gobe kame Yesu Kristu beleŋ al igiŋya bulunya pota yirde gote muruŋgem yunyeŋ goyenterbe neŋ tumŋaŋ yeŋ diliŋ mar huwartek geb, gogo yeŋ amaŋeŋ nurtek mata po teŋ teŋ ge dufay heŋ hityen. Be, neŋ merere huwardeb megen gar ulniniŋ gaya heŋya mata teŋ hitiŋ kurunŋ gote muruŋgem yawartek. Yeŋ beleŋ gab mataniniŋ igiŋya bulunya gote muruŋgem dunyeŋ.

Al Kurunŋya awalik heŋ heŋ

¹¹ Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kurun palap irde kafura ird ird matabe dahade goyen kenkela nurde hityen geb, al hoyan wor nurde gama irnayan yen mere yird yird nin kurut yen hityen. Neŋ beleŋ meten go ten hityen gobe Al Kurun beleŋ neŋbe al gwahade yen kenkela nurd dunen hikeya meten go ten hityen. Niŋgeb den wor bitin bana mat kenkela nurd dunen hiwon yen nurde hite.

¹² Be, ga dinen hite gabe neŋ gayen turun dirnan yen kurut yen hite? Moŋ, gwahade moŋ. Gwaha titnenbe den ge meten ten hinhet goke dindiken ge turun yan nurde aman heŋ hinayan yenbe gago dinen hite. Gogab al kura al denem yan heŋ heŋ ge po nurdeb mata igin al binde mat forok yen hanjen goke ma nurde hanjen mar gote mere goyen den beleŋ igin wol henayan.

¹³ Neŋbe gwahade geb, nindiken ge ma nurde hityen. Niŋgeb al kura beleŋ neŋ gayen kukuwa heŋbe mata gogo ten han yen denen hinayan gobe Al Kurun nin po tenbe gogo ten hitek. Irde kenkela dufay heŋ mata ten han yen denen hinayan go wor den ge tenbe gogo ten hitek.

¹⁴ Gobe Yesu Kristu beleŋ neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yen nurd duntin gore binininde mat wor po yen ge meten ten hitek po dirde hi geb, gogo gwaha ten hitek. Irde det unkuŋen kura bebak titinyen hite gobe gahade: al unkuŋen Yesu Kristu beleŋ al megen nin kurun gate mata bulunmin ge ten kamyin geb, go mar goyen wor tumnan kamtin yara heŋ mata bulun gote yufuk bana ma han.

¹⁵ Yesu Kristu kamyin gobe albe yingen ge po ma nurdeb yen ge ten kamde sopte huwaryin al Yesu Kristu goke po hinayan yenbe gogo kamyin.

¹⁶ Niŋgeb neŋbe megen nin alyen dufay hende huwarde al hoyande mata goyen yenen igin ma bulun tahan ma yen hityen. Neŋ wor bikkenbe soŋ heŋ megen nin alyen dufay hende huwarde Yesu Kristube al gwahade yen ma nurdeb bulun mat nurd untirin. Gega gayenterbe gwaha ma ten hityen. Hubu wor po.

¹⁷ Niŋgeb al kura Yesu Kristuya hiyen al

gobe Al Kurun dilinde al gergen wor po hiyyen. Fudinde, det bikkekbe hubu heke det gergen igin goyen po forok yenayan

¹⁸ Det gergen kurun gote min albe Al Kurun. Yen beleŋ Yesu Kristu ten kerke wanbe neŋ ge ten kamyin. Al Kurunbe gwaha mat nenya awalik hitirin. Irdeb al hoyan wor yenya awalik heŋ hinayan yen meten dunyin.

¹⁹ Fudinde, alya bereya megen han gore Yesu Kristuya hikeb Al Kurun beleŋ awalik yirde mel gote mata bulun goke ma nurde hiyen. Irde yenya mel goya awalik heŋ heŋ mata goke tagalde tukun tukun meten goyen neŋ gayen dunyin.

²⁰ Niŋgeb neŋbe Yesu Kristu nin tenbe meremin basan heŋ tagalde hite. Irde Al Kurun beleŋ den ge nurde mere dirtin goyen momon dirde hinhet. Niŋgeb Al Kurunya awalikde hinayan yen Yesu Kristu nin tenbe gago esen mere dirde hite.

²¹ Al Kurunbe neŋ gayen Yesu Kristuya heŋ yingen alya bereya huwak henayan yenbe Yesu Kristu mata bulun minmon goyen neŋ ge ten mata bulun minyan al yara iryin.

6

¹ Irde Al Kurun beleŋ buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen goyen det titminen kura yen ma nurde hinayan. Neŋbe Al Kurunen meten mar kartin geb, gago mere taren po dirde hite.

² Goke tenbe Al Kurun beleŋ asanminde gahade yirin:

“Den igin dirtek nalu hekeb gusanantin nurmirin.

Irde dumulgan ten ten nalu hekeb faran durmirin,” yitin. *Aisaia 49:8*

Niŋgeb gayenter gayenbe Al Kurun beleŋ igin dirtek nalu, irde dumulgan ten ten nalu geb, Al Kurun beleŋ buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi goyen det titminen kura yen ma nurde hinayan.

Polbe kanduk kurayen kurayen bana hinhin

³ Be, neŋbe al kura Al Kurun gama irnin yekeb beleŋmin pet pet ma ten hityen. Gogab al kura beleŋ metenninin ge unininde merem yan ma dirnayan.

⁴ Gwaha titneḅe mata teḅ hityen goreb neḅ gayen Al Kurunyen metenḅ mar yeḅ kawan irde haḅ. Mata teḅ hityen gobe gahade: kanduk yenenḅ mukku ma teḅ goya goya tareḅ po heḅ hityen. Neḅbe kanduk karkuwaḅ kurayen kurayen bana hityen.

⁵ Kurareb mudunenḅ hinhan, koyare derde hinhan. Irde kurareb al gabu irde bulunḅ bulunḅ dirde hinhan. Be, kurarebe metenḅ saḅinḅ po teḅ wawunḅ ma ferde hinhet. Irde biḅge kamde hinhet.

⁶ Neḅbe Al Kurunḅ dilinḅde mata wukkek po teḅ hityen, Al Kurunḅ kenkela nurd unenḅ yenya awalikde hityen, al kura mataminḅ iginḅ hewonḅ yeḅ doyaḅ heḅ heḅ ge piḅenḅ ma heḅ hityen, al hoyanḅ iginḅ iginḅ yirde hityen. Irde Holi Spiritya heḅ binininḅde mat fudinḅde wor po al hoyanḅ ninḅ amaneḅ nurd yunenḅ hityen.

⁷ Irde mere fudinḅde po tagalde hityen, irde Al Kurunyen tareḅde metenḅ teḅ hityen. Irde asogonininḅ unḅguraya fulenḅa teḅ teḅ ge fulenḅare ninḅ bidila yara mata huwak goyen tareḅ po yanarde hityen. Hannininḅ yase beleḅ po moḅ, tapa beleḅ mananḅ yanarde hityen.

⁸ Be, al kurabe deḅnininḅ turunḅ yanḅ dirde, kurabe ulnininḅde merem yanḅ dirde hanḅen. Irde al kurabe neḅ ge bulunḅ mat tagalde hanḅen, kurabe iginḅ mat tagalde hanḅen. Be, al kura beleḅ neḅbe usi mar dinenḅ hanḅen gega, neḅbe mere fudinḅde po teḅ hityen.

⁹ Neḅbe al kura ma nurd duntinḅ yara hityen gega, al budam nurd dunenḅ hanḅen. Irde kamtek wor po hityen gega, gago dilnininḅ gergeḅ hite. Irde mudunenḅ bulunḅ dirde hanḅen gega, kamde ma hityen.

¹⁰ Neḅbe nindigenḅ ge buninḅenḅ nurde hitek yara gega, huginḅenḅ amanḅ heḅ hityen. Irde neḅbe al siksukneḅ denenḅ hanḅen gega, al budam faranḅ yurteke iginḅ heḅ hanḅen. Neḅbe megen ninḅ detnininḅ minḅmoḅ hityen gega, Al Kurunyen gasunḅde ninḅ detbe epte wor po hityen.

¹¹ Be, deḅ Korin taunde ninḅ mar, deḅ mere dirde henyaḅe mere kura bana ma yerde hityen. Binininḅdebe deḅ ge po nurde hityen.

¹² Deḅ ge amaneḅ nurd nurd mata gobe bada ma heḅ hityen. Goyenpoga deḅ beleḅ neḅ ge amaneḅ nurd nurd mata goyen bada heḅ haḅ.

¹³ Niḅgeḅ binininḅde deḅ ge nurde hite gwahade goyen po, deḅ wor bitinḅde mat wor po neḅ ge nurde hinayinḅ. Mere gabe iginḅ bebak tinayinḅ yeḅ al kura urminḅ bebak titek mat saba iryenḅ go gwahade goyen mere dirde hime.

Neḅbe Al Kurunyen ya balem

¹⁴ Be, deḅbe Al Kurunḅ ninḅ dufayminḅ saḅinḅ ma irtinḅ marya gabu ma heḅ hinayinḅ. Gobe mata huwakya mata bulunḅyabe hoyanḅ hoyanḅ wor po, irde hulsiya kidomaya wor epte ma gabu hiriryenḅ.

¹⁵ Irde Yesu Kristuya Satanyabe epte ma awalikde hiriryenḅ. Irde Yesu ninḅ dufayminḅ tareḅ irtinḅ marya al gwaha ma teḅ haḅ maryabe hoyanḅ hoyanḅ wor po.

¹⁶ Irde Al Kurunyen ya balemya unḅgura dolonḅ yird yird ya goya wor hoyanḅ hoyanḅ wor po geb, gago dinenḅ hime. Fudinḅde, neḅbe Al Kurunḅ gwahader hitinḅ gote ya balem wor po. Goke teḅbe Al Kurunḅ beleḅ asanḅminḅde gaha yirinḅ:

“Nebe mel goya heḅ yenya kunḅ heḅ.

Irde yende Al Kurunḅ hemekeb yeḅbe nere alya bereya henayinḅ.” *Liwai 26:11-12; Yeremaia 32:38; Esekiel 37:27*

¹⁷ Niḅgeḅ Doyanḅ Al Kurunḅ beleḅ, “Deḅbe mata bulunḅ mar goyen bana mat sinḅare kateḅ hoyanḅ hinayinḅ.

Det kura delner bulunḅ gobe go ma tanarde hinayinḅ.

Merene gayen gama irde hinayinḅbe dawarenḅ. *Aisaia 52:11; Esekiel 20:34,41; Yuwarwar 18:4*

¹⁸ “Irdeb nebe Nanatinḅ hemekeb deḅbe urne wenya werne wenya henayinḅ.

Mere gabe Doyanḅ Al Kurunḅ tareḅminḅ kurunḅ wor po gore tiyyinḅ,” yitinḅ hi. *2 Samuel 7:14; 7:8; Yeremaia 31:9*

7

¹ Be, kadne yago, Al Kurunḅ beleḅ binḅa gwahade neḅ hitte tiyyinḅ geb, ulnininḅya tonnininḅya bulunḅ yirtek det kurunḅ goya tumḅanḅ ma heḅbe matanininḅbe wukkek

po yirde hitek. Irde Al Kurun palap ird ird mata ten Al Kurun diliŋde wukke hej hejniniŋ kurun gobe upsiniŋ wor po irtek.

Polbe Korin niŋ mar Yesu niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hamiŋ goke amaŋ hirin

² Be, denbe bitiŋde neŋ ge nurde hinayiŋ. Neŋbe al kura buluŋ ma yirde hityen, irde al kurate dufay buluŋ ma yirde hityen. Irde almet det komkom ma hej hityen.

³ Ga diniŋ hime gabe den beŋ mata buluŋ tike goke ma diniŋ hime. Neŋbe bininiŋde mat den ge amaŋen nurd duniŋ hityen geb, ditiŋ gergeŋ hinayiŋ ma kamnayiŋ kura goyenbe neŋ manaŋ gwaha po titek yeŋ nurde hityen goyen bikkeŋ momoŋ dirmiriŋ.

⁴ Nebe den ge hekkeŋ wor po nurde himyen. Irde dende matatiŋ goke nigeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ wor po ten himyen. Den mata igiŋ ten haŋyen gore saŋiŋ wor po nirde hiyen. Irde kanduk kurayen kurayen bana himyen gega, amaŋen wor po nurde himyen.

⁵ Fudinde, neŋbe Masedonia naŋa bana goŋ forok yeŋbe kanduk bana po hinhet geb, ulniniŋde kura muŋ falmukŋen ma hinhet. Goŋ hinhet yabe kanduk kurayen kurayen kurhan mat mat forok yeŋ hinhan. Irkeb asogo dirde haŋ marya kadomde ten hinhet, irde bininiŋdebe kafura hej hinhet.

⁶ Goyenpoga kandukŋen nurde haŋ mar biŋ yurum yird yird al Al Kurun beŋ Taitus goyen neŋ hitte waŋ waŋ beŋ kerd unkeb wake keneŋbe bininiŋ yurum hirin.

⁷ Goyenbe yeŋ wayyiŋ goke po ma amaŋ hitiriŋ. Den beŋ Taitus goyen biŋ yurum iramiŋ goke wor amaŋen nurtiriŋ. Den beŋ ne nentek wor po dirde hi, irde kanduk bana hime gake ne niŋ bunineŋ nurdeb uguŋ po dufay hej haŋ goyen momoŋ niryiŋ. Irkeb goke manaŋ amaŋen wor po nurmiriŋ.

⁸ Be, haŋkapy aŋaŋ kaŋ dunmiriŋ goyen kapy aŋaŋ heŋbe bitiŋde misiŋ nuramiŋ goke bunineŋ nurde hinhem. Gega misiŋ nurde hinhan gobe ulyaŋde ma

kuyen yeŋ nurdeb gayenterbe goke kandukŋen ma nurde hime.

⁹ Gayenterbe aŋaŋ gwahade kaŋ dunmiriŋ goke amaŋen nurde hime. Gobe bitiŋ misiŋ kateŋ kateŋ mata dirmiriŋ goke moŋ. Den beŋ aŋaŋ go kapy aŋaŋ heŋbe bitiŋ misiŋ nurdeb mata buluŋtiŋ yubul ten Al Kurun niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ hamiŋ geb, goke amaŋen nurde hime. Denbe kandukŋen nuramiŋ gobe Al Kurun wor den beŋ gwahade nurwoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin geb, Al Kurun diliŋde neŋ beŋ bitiŋ misiŋ kateŋ kateŋ mata dirtiriŋ yeŋ ma nurde hime.

¹⁰ Be, al kura biŋ misiŋ nurdeb mata buluŋmiŋ yubul ten Al Kurun niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ henayiŋ gobe Al Kurun beŋ dufay go kerd yunkeb gogo tinayiŋ geb, Al Kurun beŋ yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ. Irkeb biŋ misiŋ nurnayiŋ goke buluŋen ma nurnayiŋ. Munan biŋ misiŋ nurnayiŋ goyen megen niŋ dufayde mat watiŋ kenem biŋ misiŋ gore kamde kamde mata forok yirkeb kamnayiŋ.

¹¹ Niŋgeb bitiŋ misiŋ goyen Al Kurun beŋ forok irke nuramiŋde mat da mata igiŋ den hitte forok yeŋ hinhan goyen goke dufay henan ko. Matatiŋbe gahade: Al Kurunyen mere gama irtek po nurde hinhan, matatiŋ huwa ird ird niŋ po kurut yeŋ hinhan, mata buluŋ goke igiŋ ma po nurde hinhan, Al Kurun palap irde kafura wor po irde hinhan, irde ne nentek wor po nurde hinhan, al hoyan niŋ wor po nurde hinhan, irde mata buluŋ ten haŋ mar huwa yird yird niŋ wor po nurde hinhan. Mata kurun gayen ten henyabe dindigeŋ goyen muŋ kura soŋ ma hitiŋ haŋ gobe al beŋ denen bebak ten hinhan.

¹² Niŋgeb aŋaŋ kaŋ dunmiriŋ gobe dindigeŋ uliŋ al kura kadom buluŋ yirtiŋ mar goke ten aŋaŋ gogo ma kamiriŋ. Irde buluŋ yirke biŋ misiŋ nuramiŋ mar goke manaŋ ma kamiriŋ. Gwaha titneŋbe neŋ beŋ Al Kurun diliŋ mar den ge dufay kurun wor po hej hityen goyen dikala dirmewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb aŋaŋ gogo kamiriŋ.

¹³ Niŋgeb matatiŋ kurun goke ten neŋbe tareŋ hej hityen.

Goyenbe go po moŋ. Taitusbe den

belen tumňan farañ urke taren hirin geb, amanen wor po nurde hinhin goyen kenenbe nen wor aman wor po hitirin.

¹⁴ Nebe yen hitte den ge turun turun timirin. Be, yen goyen den hitte kukeb igin igin po iramin geb, goke kura memya hetek ma hinhem. Nenbe huginen mere fudinde po dirde hinhet. Ningeb goyen po gama irde den ge Taitus hitte turun turun titirin gobe yingen kunbe fudinde kinyin.

¹⁵ Yenbe den belen merene gama irde yen palap irde kafura irde gargar irde hinhan goyen goke dufay henbe hi kurun gabe den ge huginen amanen wor po nurde hi.

¹⁶ Ningeb nebe igin den ge hekken wor po nurtek hime goke amanen nurde hime.

8

Al farañ yurd yurd mata

¹ Be, kadne yago, nenbe Al Kurun belen Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia nanã bana han goyen buninen yirde igin igin yirtin goyen den nurwon yen nurde momon dirnin tihit.

² Mel gobe kanduk kurun wor po bana hinhan, irde det minmon wor po gega, al hoyan gwahade hinhan mar goyen kenkela wor po farañ yurde hinhan.

³ Fudinde, mel gobe det yuntek kura hikeb tumin yunen hinhan. Goyenbe go mun po mon. Epte ma farañ yurtek goyen wor daha mat kura farañ yurnin yen kurut wor po yen hinhan. Ga dinen hime gabe fudinde dinen hime. Mel gobe dufayminde wilaknen nurdeb

⁴ Al Kurunyen alya bereya det nin amu hen han mar farañ yurd yurd goke ug po gusunã diramin. Al farañ yurd yurd mata gobe Al Kurun dilinde mata igin wor po yen nurdeb nen belen ok yinen yinen ge gusunã diramin.

⁵ Irkeb dufayninindebe mel goyen al hoyan farañ yurnin yen hora daw yunayin yen ok yintirin. Gega mel gobe nen nurde hinhet goyen fole irdeb igin wor po tiyamin. Mehende wor pobe, "Nenbe Al Kurunyen," yenbe yingen wa Al Kurun unamin. Irde gab Al Kurunyen dufay

gama irdeb, "Nenbe Yesuyen mere basan marte yufukde hitek," yamin.

⁶ Goke ten nenbe Taitus belen den hitte kun al farañ yurd yurd nin hora gabu ird ird meten bikken min uryin goyen denya hen pasi irnayin inenbe hulyan irtirin.

⁷ Den mata ten hanyen kurun gobe igin wor po. Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurdya meremin tagal tagalya dufaymin beak ten tenya goyen igin wor po ten hanyen. Irde metenmin kenkela po titek dufaytin manan kurun wor po. Irde nen ge amanen nurd nurd manan kurun wor po yen denen hityen. Denbe gwahade geb, det kuran amu hen han mar farañ yurd yurd mata goyen manan kenkela wor po ten hinayin.

⁸ Ga dinen hime gabe gwaha tinan yen ma dinen hime. Gwahade yarabe al hoyan mata igin ten han goyen beak dirmeke nurde gama irnayin ma wasak tinayin goyen nuren yenbe gago momon dirde hime. Gogab den belen fudinde al hoyan nin amanen nurde han ma dahade goyen beak tiyen.

⁹ Ga dinen hime gabe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen goyen denbe nurde han geb, gago dinen hime. Yenbe det kurun gate min al gega, den ge ten detmin kurun goyen yubul ten al siksuknen yara hirin. Gogab Al Kurun dilinde det kurun gote min mar henayin.

¹⁰ Ningeb al hoyan farañ yurd yurd mata goyen daha mat tinayinbe igin yen goke momon diren tihim. Be, dama kun imoyenterbe den wa al farañ yurd yurd nin nuramin. Irde den wa al farañ yurd yurd meten goyen min uramin.

¹¹ Ningeb gayenter farañ yurd yurd meten gobe pasi irnayin. Hanãkypa al farañ yurd yurd meten nin wilaknen nuramin gwahade po meten goyen pasi irnayin. Dettin dahade kura hike yenenbe go po yade gore farañ yurnayin.

¹² Gwaha tinayin dinen hime gobe samuntin dahade han goyen wilaknen nurdeb al farañ yurnayinbe Al Kurun belen goke amanen nuryen geb, gago dinen hime. Samuntin budam kenem bu-

dam yunayin, munan budam mon kenem gwahade po al faran yurnayinbe irawakde Al Kurun belen goke amanen nuryen.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Goyenbe nenbe al hoyande kanduk yade supahaktinde yertek yen ma dinen hime. Gwaha titnenbe gayenter samunin budam han goyen yadeb al hoyan det nin amu hen han mar goyen faran yurnayin gobe igin yen nurde hite. Gogab kame kura den belen det kuran amu hekeb mel gore wor samunin budam goyen kura pota yirde faran durnayin. Gogab kadam faran mata goyen tunande ten hinayin.

¹⁵ Go mata goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al kurabe budam yawaryin gega, budam mon.

Munan al kurabe budam ma yawaryin gega, iginde yawaryin,” yitin hi. *Yumulgan 16:18*

Taitusya meten kadomya

¹⁶ Be, ne belen den ge dufay hen himyen gwahade po, Al Kurun belen dufay goyen go po Taitus binde kiryin goke Al Kurun igin nurd unen hime.

¹⁷ Gobe nen belen hulayan irtin goyen igin iren dinun, irde den hitte kun kun nin wilaknen po nurde dufaymin sanin po kerde den hitte kwen dinun geb, goke Al Kurun igin nurd unen hime.

¹⁸ Irde yen kuyen goyenter kadinin kura ten kerteke Taitusya tumnan kuriryen. Kadinin gobe Yesu nin yitin mere igin goke meten kenkela ten hike Yesuyen alya bereya sios belen turun irde hanjen.

¹⁹ Goyenbe go mun po mon. Al gobe nen belen al hoyan faran yurd yurd nin sios belen hora gabu irtin goyen yukun yunen yunen meten tinin titeke sios gore denya kun hitek albe gago yen basina iramin geb, nenya kun hityen. Be, hora gabu irtin goyen yukun yunen yunen meten gobe Doyan Al Kurun denem turnun yan irnin yenbe meten go ten hityen. Irde al faran yurd yurd dufay nin taren po hen hityen goyen al yikala yirnin yenbe gogo meten go ten hityen.

²⁰⁻²¹ Be, nenbe Doyan Al Kurunya alyat dilinde huwak mat mata ten ten nin kurut

wor po yen hityen. Ningeb al faran yurd yurd nin aman dufayde hora gabu irtin kurun gayen doyan irde henyabe mongo al kura belen nen daha mat hora doyan irde hite goyen goke bulun mat tagal dunnak yenbe kenkela doyan irde hityen.

²² Be, Taitusya al goya kuren tikeyabe kadinin hoyan kura irem goya tumnan kunayin. Al gobe al faran yurd yurd nin dufay kurun po hen hiyen gobe belen hoyan mat hoyan mat kenen bebak tenbe fudinde ten hi yen nurde hityen. Irde den belen al faran yurd yurd meten goyen fudinde ten hinayin yen nurdeb denya hen meten go timewon wor po yen nurde hi.

²³ Be, Taitusbe den ge ten meten kadne hirin. Yenbe neya hen meten ten har. Irde kadinin irawa kura Taitusya irde den hitte kuriryen gobe gar nin Yesuyen alya bereya gor kutin yarabe al iraw gogo kun Yesu Kristu turun irtek meten ten hiriryen.

²⁴ Ningeb den belen al hoyan nin amanen nurde faran yurde han goyen mel karwo goyen yikala yirnayin. Irke den ge turun turun ten hityen goyen dahade nin gwaha ten hityen goyen kenen bebak tinayin. Irkeb Yesuyen alya bereya kurun gayen tumnan nurnayin.

9

Kadin Yesuyen alya bereya faran yurnayin

¹ Be, Al Kurunyen alya bereya Yudia nana bana han goyen faran yurd yurd nin den goyen sopte mere dirtek yen ma nurde hime.

² Gobe den belen mel go faran yurtek po nurde han goyen nurde hime geb, gago dinen hime. Nebe matatin goke nigen ge turun turun ten hinhem. Irde den Akasia nana bana gon nin mar belen Yudia nana nen mar goyen faran yurnin yen dama kun imoyenter hora gabu ird ird min uramin goyen Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia nana bana gon nin mar momon yirmirin. Irkeb faran yurd yurd dufay taren gote merebe mel gore nurdeb

al budam wor po biñ harkeb al farañ yurtek yeñ hora gabu iramiñ.

³ Goyenbe da misiñde Taitusya kadom waranya goyen deñ hitte yad yermeke kuniñ tahañ? Gobe deñ beleñ al farañ yurde hañ goke turuñ turuñ teñ himyen goyen usi teñ hi ninnak yeñbe gago yad yermeke kuniñ tahañ. Gogab mel gore kuñ dinkeb ne beleñ dinmiriñ gwahade po horatiñ gabu irde pasi heñ al farañ yurd yurd niñ gitik tinayiñ.

⁴ Goyenbe Masedonia niñ al kura mere momoñtiñ tagalmeke nurtiñ mar goyen neya tumñañ deñ hitte kuñbe deñ goyen al farañ yurd yurd niñ gitik ma titiñ hike dennayiñbe deñ ge hekkeñ nurde momoñ yirmiriñ goke memyak wor po nureñ. Deñ manañ fudinde goke memyak nurnayiñ geb, goke mere ma tiyen.

⁵ Niñgeb mata gwahade ma forok yewoñ yeñ nurdeb Taitusya kadom irawaya go wa deñ hitte kuñbe bikkeñ al farañ yurd yurd niñ amañ dufayde hora gwahade yertek yeñ momoñ diramiñ goyen arañeñ yerde pasi irnayiñ yeñ hulyañ yirde hime. Gwaha mat hora gabu irnayiñbe al hoyañ beleñ gwaha tinañ dinkeya ga ma hora yernayiñ, dufaytiñde wilakñeñ nurdeya yernayiñ.

⁶ Mere ga dirde hime gote miñbe gahade: al kura biñge budam ma haryeñbe igineñ budam ma yawaryeñ. Munañ budam haryeñbe budam po yawaryeñ.

⁷ Niñgeb al kura hora gwahade kereñ yeñ nurdeb biñde mat wilakñeñ nurdeya kiryeñ. Piñeñ hende ma kiryeñ. Irde al hoyañ beleñ gwaha tiya inke goke kankuñeñ nurde kiryeñbe igiñ moñ. Al Kurunbe al kura amañeñ nurdeya detmiñ uneñ hiyen al goke po amañeñ nurde uneñ hiyen geb, gago dinen hime.

⁸ Irde Al Kurun beleñ deñ goyen bunineñ dirde igiñ igiñ dirde hiyen gobe kurun wor po geb, deñ beleñ det kurañ nurde hinayiñ kurun gobe yeñ beleñ dunen hiyen. Irkeb det kurañ amu ma heñ hinayiñ. Irde deñ beleñ meten igiñ daha kura titek nurde hinayiñ kurun goyen hugineñ igiñ ala teñ hinayiñ.

⁹ Niñgeb goke teñbe Al Kurunyen asañde

gahade katiñ hi:

“Yeñbe al kura det niñ amu heñ hañ mar amañ dufayde detmiñ yuneñ hiyen. Matamiñ huwakbe hugineñ hiyen,” yitiñ hi. *Tikiñ 112:9*

¹⁰ Niñgeb Al Kurun beleñ yasun al biñge muykeñ unke harke biñge sasonen yirde unen hiyen gwahade goyen po, deñ beleñ mata huwak al farañ yurd yurd beleñ kurayen kurayen goyen Al Kurun beleñ dunenbe gote igineñ wor budam forok yiryen. Mata huwaktiñ gobe gwaha mat kurun heñ hiyen.

¹¹ Fudinde, Al Kurunbe deñ beleñ hugineñ al budam farañ yurde hinayiñ yeñbe samun budam dunen hiyen. Gogab horatiñ neñ beleñ yade yuntekeb al budam beleñ goke Al Kurun niñ igiñ nurd unen hinayiñ.

¹² Deñ beleñ al farañ yurd yurd meten go teñ hikeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya det kurañ amu heñ hanyen gore yawarnayiñ. Goyenbe go mun po moñ. Deñ farañ yurde hinayiñ goke al budam Al Kurun niñ igiñ wor po nurd unen hinayiñ.

¹³ Deñ beleñ al farañ yurd yurd meten go teñ hikeb al hoyañ niñ amañeñ nurd yuneñ hañ gobe fudinde yeñ nurdeb Al Kurun turun irnayiñ. Irde Yesu Kristu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ goyen fudinde yeñbe gama irde hañ, irde horatiñde mel goya al hoyañ kurun goya goyen farañ yurde hañ goke al budam Al Kurun turun irnayiñ.

¹⁴ Irde Al Kurun beleñ bunineñ dirde igiñ igiñ dirde hi gobe kurun wor po goyen mel gore keneñbe deñ ge amañeñ nurd dunenbe deñ ge Al Kurun gusunañ irde hinayiñ.

¹⁵ Be, Al Kurun beleñ detmiñ igiñ damum moñ duliñ dunen hiyen gobe kurun wor po gwahade kura yetek moñ goke Al Kurun igiñ wor po nurde unen hitek!

10

Pol niñ bulun mat tagalde hañ mar goke yiriñ

¹ Be, deñ hañ bana goyen al kura beleñ ne niñ bulun mat yeke mere momoñmiñ nurmiñ. Meremiñbe gahade: “Polbe nenya henya be kafura dirde mere

sanjij ma dirde hiyen. Gega gisaw henbe asandeb mere tarenj po dirde hi,” yenj hanjen. Denj belen ne nij gwaha yenj hanjen gega, ne Polbe Yesu Kristu belen bekkenje iginj mat al mere yirde hinjin gwahade goyen po, ne wor matatinj goke mere direnj tihim.

² Mel goreb nejen gayen gake yenj, “Megen nij mata gama irde hanj,” dinen hanjen. Nijgeb kunbe denya gwaha yenj hanj mar goya tumnanj saba tarenj po direnj yenj nurde hime. Goyenbe gwaha dirtek ma nurde hime geb, go tenj hanj mata gobe yubul po tinayinj yenj gago esen mere dirde hime.

³ Fudinde, nenbe megen gar hite gega, Doyan Al Kurunjen asogoya arde hityen gobe megen nij mar belen arde hanjen gwahade ma arde hityen.

⁴ Fulejare nij detnininbe megen nij marte fulejare nij det gwahade monj. Hoyan wor po. Fulejare nij detnininbe Al Kurunjen sanjij minyanj geb, Al Kurunjen asogomde gasunje nij koya tarenj wor po gobe det gore iginj upew urtek.

⁵ Nijgeb nenbe gore po megen nij marte dufay kurayen kurayen goya yingenj ge turun turun tenj tenya goyen walde pasi kerde hityen. Mata gwahade goreb Al Kurunj nurd unenjenya awalikde henj henj goyen pet tenj hanjen geb, gogo pasi kerde hityen. Irdeb dufay kurayen kurayen al binde forok yenj hanjen goyen yad fere titnenj yirde Yesu Kristuyen dufay po gama irde hinayinj yenj yende yufukde po yerde hityen.

⁶ Irde denj belen Al Kurunjen mere kenkela gama irde pasi heke gab mereminj gama ma irde hanj mar goyen tumnanj mata gote murungem yunen yunen nij gitik titek.

⁷ Goyenpoga denbe det hende hendem po yenenj minj ma bebak tenj hanjen. Nijgeb al kura yingenj ge yenj, “Nenbe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po,” yenj nurde hanj, munanjen ge yenje, “Mel gobe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po monj,” yenj hanj. Goyenbe mel goyen yingenj ge yenj, “Nenbe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po,” yenj nurde hanj kenem nenj wor gwahade hanj yenj nurd

dunnayinj.

⁸ Gobe Doyan Al Kurunj belen denjen yanj niryinj gobe dufaytinj yenj ge tarenj irtinj goyen bulun ird ird nij ma denjen yanj niryinj, denj goyen sanjij dird dird nij denjen yanj niryinj geb, gago dinen hime. Nijgeb denjen yanj niryinj goke turun turun tenj hime goke memya ma hewen.

⁹ Ne asanj kanjenyabe denj belen asanjen yenenbe, “Pol belen kafura henan yenj asanj kanj dunen hiyen,” yenj ma nurd nunwonj yenj nurdeya kanj himyen.

¹⁰ Gobe al kura belen, “Polbe asandeb mere tarenj wor po al belen nurde kanduknenj nurtek mat kanj hiyen. Gega dilinje denenbe mere kenkela ma dirde hende hende po mere dirde hiyen,” yenj hanjen geb, gago dinen hime.

¹¹ Al gwaha yenj hanj marbe nenj belen denya ma henj asanjen kanj dunen hityen mere gobe dilnininje denenj monhonininje mere tenj hityen goya tunjandeyen nurnayinj.

¹² Nenbe al kura nenj nurhet nurhet tenj hanj marya awalik hetek ma dirde hi. Irde go mar goya henj ganunbe iginj, ganunbe bulun yetek ma dirde hi. Mel gobe yingenje dufay po gama irde al iginbe gwahade gwahade, munanjen al bulunbe gwahade gwahade yenj nurdeb go hende huwarde yingenje mata yenen hanjen geb, kukuwa wor po hitinjen hanj.

¹³ Goyenpoga nenbe nindikenj ge mali mali turun turun ma tenj hityen. Al Kurunj belen meten duntinj goke po turun turun tenj hityen. Al Kurunj belen meten duntinj bana gonbe denj hitte kun meten titek wor gonj po hi geb, denj hitte kun meten tenj hinhet goke turun turun tenj hityen.

¹⁴ Nenj belen Yesu Kristu nij yitinj mere iginj goyen tenj denj hitte kutirinj gobe nenj belen epte ma kutekde ma kutirinj. Denjen belen iginj kun meten titekde po hinhan geb, gogo kutirinj.

¹⁵ Nijgeb nenj ma kun meten titekde kun al hoyan belen bikken meten titinj goyen nenj belen meten titinj yenj turun turun ma tenj hityen. Gwaha titnenbe Yesu Kristu nij hekkenj nurd nurd mata goyen kurunjen henj hikeb nenj belen denj bana henj

meten ten hityen goyen wor kurun wor po hewon yen nurde hityen.

¹⁶ Gogab nanan hoyan bana al kura belen meten min ma urtinde manan ingin kun Yesu nin yitin mere ingin goyen tagaltek. Gobe meten kura al hoyan belen bikken min urtin go hende meten ten goke turun turun titek ma dirde hi geb, gago dinen hime.

¹⁷ Ningeb al kura turun turun tiye yenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen meten titin goke po gab turun turun tiyyen.

¹⁸ Gobe al kura goke ingin inyen albe Doyan Al Kurun po, al yingenbe epte ma yingen ge turun turun ten hinayin geb, gago dinen hime.

11

Polya usi aposelya

¹ Be, nebe den belen nurde mun kura kukuwamnen yara nurd nunnayin mat mere kura diren tihim. Ningeb goke ma nurdeb nubul tike mere tiyen.

² Be, Al Kurunbe alya bereyamin belen yen ge ma nurde det hoyan nin kun hikeb goke bin ar yen hiyen gwahade goyen po, ne wor den belen det hoyan nin po nurde han goke bene ar yen hi. Be, bere fonen kura alya ma kun hitin gwahade goyen al kura mekerd unen hanjen gwahade goyen po, den goyen al unkenen Yesu Kristu po mekerd unen yen binja timirin.

³ Goyenpoga hankepaya wor po unyun usi dufay kurun minyan gore Ewa usi irke mata bulunde katyin gwahade goyen po, bitinde mat fudinde wor po Yesu Kristu nin nurde meten ten hinhan goyen tubul ten det hoyan nin nankenen kun hinak yen kafuram nurde himyen.

⁴ Danin mere ga dinen hime? Gobe al kura den hitte wan nen belen Yesu nin momon dirtirin goyen ma momon dirdeb mere hoyan momon dirde han gega, goke bulunen ma nurde ingin yen han geb, gago dinen hime. Irde Holi Spirit nen belen dunteke tamin goyen mon, mel gore hoyan wor po dunke fudinde yen han. Yesu nin yitin mere ingin wor gwahade po, mel gore hoyan wor po dinke ingin yen nurde han.

⁵ Den hitte wan saba hoyan dirde han mar belen yingen ge yen, "Nenbe Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel karkuwan, irde aposel hoyan gote folek wor po," yen han. Goyenpoga nebe mel gore epte ma fole nirtek han yen nurde hime.

⁶ Fudinde, nebe al belen nurde kenkela bebak titek mat mere ten ten al mon. Gega nebe Al Kurunyen merebe kenkela wor po bebak ten himyen. Nenbe gwahade ten hityen goyen belen budam mat kenkela wor po dikala dirde hityen.

⁷ Be, nebe Yesu nin yitin Al Kurunyen mere ingin goyen den hitte tagalde hinhem gega, goke damu nirnayin ma dinen hinhem. Gobe neb mata gwaha mat nigenbe al denem mon hen denbe al dentin yan dirmewon yen nurdeb gogo ten hinhem. Goyenbe go ten hinhem gobe bulun ten hinhem yen nurde han? Mon, gwahade mon geb!

⁸ Nebe den ge ten meten ten hinemyabe nanan hoyande nin sios belen faran nurde hora nunen hinhan. Ningeb nebe den faran durd durd nin tenbe mel gote hora kawen ten hime yen nurde hinhem.

⁹ Irde denya henyabe det kurun nurdeb faran nurnan yen gusunan ma dirde hinhem. Gobe kadne yago Masedonia nanan nin Yesuyen alya bereya kura belen det kurun amu hen hinhem goyen nunamin geb, den supahaktinde kanduk ma yerde hinhem gogo. Ningeb denya hinhetya faran nin gusunan ma dirde hinhem gwahade po, kame wor supahaktinde kanduk kura ma kerde hen.

¹⁰ Ningeb supahaktinde kanduk kura ma kerde himyen goke turun turun ten himyen goyen den han Akaiia nanan bana gon nin al kura belen epte ma utan nirnayin. Yesu Kristuyen mere fudindebe ne bana hi geb, fudinde wor po yen hime.

¹¹ Ga yen hime gabe den ge amanen ma nurde dunen hime geb, gago yen hime? Mon! Al Kurunbe ne belen den ge amanen nurde dunen hime goyen kenkela nurde hi!

¹² Nebe ten himyen gwahade po murungem mon meten ten hen. Gogab al

kura yingen ge yen, “Nenbe Pol meten ten hi gwahade po ten hite,” yen al momon yirde yingen ge turun turun ten ten belnen nin nankenen han mar gote belenmin pet tiyen.

¹³ Goyenbe danin gwaha tiyen? Gobe go mar gob usi aposel, al usi yird yird meten ten han mar, irde al dilinde Yesu Kristuyen aposel fudinde yen denwon yen nurde usi mata ten han mar geb, gogo yingen ge turun turun ten ten belenmin pet tiyen.

¹⁴ Satan wor igin yingen Al Kurunyen miyon tarenmin turun yan goyen fakunde hen al dilinde forok yiyyen geb, usi aposel gore usi mata ten han gobe det tinen mon. Ningeb goke kukuwammen ma nurde hime.

¹⁵ Ningeb Satan gote meten mar gore al dilinde mata huwak nin meten ten han mar yen denwon yen nurde usi mata ten han yen goke hurkunkat ma ten himyen. Matamin gote murungem bulunbe nalu funande yen tetek go po tenayin.

Polbe kanduk yenen hinhin goke aman hirin

¹⁶ Be, sopte momon diren tihim: den han bana goyen al kura ne nin yen, “Polbe kukuwa,” ma yen hinayin. Goyenbe kukuwa yen nennayin goyen wor igin. Gote merem mon geb, ne kukuwa al gare nigen ge mun kura turun turun tiyen goke bulunen ma nurd nunnayin.

¹⁷ Ga dinen hime gabe Doyan Al Kurun belen mere nuntin goyen ma dinen hime. Nebe den belen kukuwa al dinen han gwahade goyen po, kukuwa al henbe gago nigen ge turun turun ten hime.

¹⁸ Al budam wor po megen nin mata gama irde yingen ge turun turun ten han yen geb, ne wor gwaha tiyen.

¹⁹ Denbe dufay wukkekninin yan yen nurde han. Gega kukuwa mar pel yirtekdebe go mar goke bulunen ma nurde han geb, den wor kukuwa wor po!

²⁰ Denbe al kura belen meten marmin dulnen dirde ingogaha dirde han goke bulunen ma nurde han yen. Irde usi dirde dettin komkom hen, dapna dirnen yara dirde uluntinyan sen durde han yen gega, goke bulunen ma nurde han yen.

²¹ Nenbe sanjinninin minmon geb, den belen mata gwahade ten han yen gwahade ma ten hityen goke memyak nurde hime!

Goyenpoga al kura metenmin goke turun turun tiyyenbe ne wor igin meten ne goke turun turun tiyen. Mere dirde hime gabe sopte kukuwa yara hen mere dirde hime geb, ne nin yen, “Yenbe al gwahade go,” yen nurdeya ga merene nurnayin.

²² Mel gobe yingen ge yen, “Nenbe Hiburu mar,” yen han? Be, ne wor Hiburu mar al. Irde Israel mar yen han? Gwahade kenem ne wor Israel nin al. Irde Abrahamyen asem wen yen han? Ne wor Abrahamyen asem geb.

²³ Irde mel gore Yesu Kristuyen meten mar yen han? Ne wor Yesu Kristuyen meten al gega, mel gote folek wor po. Ga dinen hime gabe kukuwa al belen yen hi yara dinen hime gega, fudinde dinen hime! Ne taren po meten ten himyen gobe yende folek. Irde meten ten ten goke wawun budam koyare hinhem gega, mel gobe wawun budamde mon. Irde al belen wawun budam mununen hike son son kamde hinhem gega, mel gobe gwahade ma hinhan.

²⁴ Wawun siptesononde al belen nukun Yuda mar dilinde nerke Yuda mar belen kande wawun 39 gayen nusulak nirke son kammirin.

²⁵ Irde wawun karwore Rom mar belen nukun nukware mununamin. Wawun kurabe hora po mununamin. Irde wawun karworebe hakwa bulun hekeb son kammirin. Irde nan kahal unkenya wawun unkenya maybare hinhem.

²⁶ Nebe nana kurayan kurayan kun henyabe fe belen son nade hinhan. Irde al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde kawe yirde han yen mar belen mununke son son kamde hinhem. Irde minnin unken Yuda mar belen mununke son son kamde hinhem. Al min hoyan belen wor gwahade po nirde hinhan. Taunyan hen, kurareb sawsawa po kurun nana bana hen, kurareb makan alare henbe son kamde hinhem. Irde al kura Yesu nurd unen hite usi ten han mar gore bulun nirke son kamde hinhem.

²⁷ Nebe meten kurun po ten ulne misin kurun po katen hinhem. Irde binderen kanduk forok yen hike wawun kayan ten himyen. Irde kurarebe bingeya feya nin kamde himyen. Irde kurarebe bingemimon kun himyen. Irde kurareb ulne umnam mon geb, meje nin son kamde hinhem.

²⁸ Kanduk kurun yenen hinhem go hendebes Yesuyen alya bereya sios kurun goke manan dufay henbe huginen kanduknen wor po nurde himyen.

²⁹ Mel goyen kura yul yekeb ne wor yul yen himyen. Irde al kura mata bulunde katkeb goke bene misin wor po nurde himyen.

³⁰ Munan det kura goke turun turun tiye yewenbe tarenem mon goyen kawan ird ird det goke po gab turun turun ten hen.

³¹ Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Nanin Al Kurunbe nen belen huginen turun irde hitek al. Yen belen po gab mere dirde hime gayen usi yen ma nurde hi.

³² Ne Damaskus taunde hinhemyabe gor nin doyan al kurun Aretasyen meten al belen nad fere nire yen fulen marmin hulyan yirke nawarnin yen taun gote hora koya kurun gote yamere pet tiyamin.

³³ Goyenpoga kadne belen koya kurun hende hoyan goyen yamende mat tiri bana nerde hulyanalde palgir nirke sinare katen busaharmirin.

12

¹ Be, kanduk kurun bana hinhem goke tagalde turun turun ten hime gayen hendebes hoyan nin wor sopte turun turun tiyen tihim. Gwaha tiyen goke det igin kura ma tewen gega, mata kura yuwarwarte yenen himyen irde Doyan Al Kurun belen det banare hitin nikala nirde hiyen goke tagalde turun turun tiyen.

² Be, Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin sanin irtin al kura goyen nurde unen himyen.* Al gobe dama 14 kurin imoyenter Al Kurunyen gasunde wor po Doyan Al Kurun belen ten hurkurin. Goyenbe al mata go tiyyin gobe fudinde hagen manan

hurkurin ma tonen po hurkurin gobe bebakken ma nurde hime. Al Kurun po ga nurde hi.

³ Goyenbe dinhem gwahade po, al goyen Al Kurun belen gasunmin igin mun wor pore gor ten hurkurin gobe fudinde yen nurde hime. (Goyenpoga hagen manan hurkurin ma tonen po hurkurin gobe bebakken ma nurde hime. Al Kurun po ga nurde hi.)

⁴ Be, gor det nuryin gobe merere gwahade kura yetek mon goyen nuryin. Irdeb mere gobe al belen epte ma tagaltek goyen nuryin.

⁵ Ningeb nebe al gwahade goke gab turun turun tiyen. Gega nigen gebe epte ma gwaha tiyen. Munan gwaha tiye yenbe tarenem mon goke po gab turun turun tiyen.

⁶ Ningeb nigen ge turun turun tiye yewen gega, al kura belen goke kukuwa hen hi yen ma nennayin. Gobe mere fudinde po tiyen geb, gago dinen hime. Mongo nigen ge turun turun tiyen goyen po nurdeb mataneya mereneya yenenbe ne gayen al gwahade yen nurtinen han goyen pel irde denne isan wor po henak yenbe nigen ge turun turun ma tiyen.

⁷ Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurun belen nikala niryin gobe igin wor po, irde det hoyan fole wor po yirtin geb, mongo goke yingen ge turun turun tiyyenkek yenbe garbam bulun kura ulner tubul tike hiyen. Garbam gobe Satanyen hulyan al yara hen ulne misin kurun wor po nunen hiyen.

⁸ Nebe garbam goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen ten sin irwon yen wawun karwore gayen gusunan irde esen mere irmirin.

⁹ Gega yen belen wol henbe, "Tarenem mon hen hayen goyarebe tarenne kenkela wor po forok yen hiyen. Ningeb buninen girde igin gin girde himyen gobe ge hitte kurun wor po hi geb, garbam goke gusunan ma nirayin," ninyin. Ningeb mata damindebe sanin ma hen himyen goke gab aman hende turun turun tiyen. Gogab Yesu Kristuyen taren goyen ne bana hiyen.

¹⁰ Gwahade geb, Yesu Kristu nin tenbe

* **12:2:** Al gabe Pol belen yingen ge yen hi.

kanduk kurun yenen himyen goke aman hej himyen. Mata daminde taren ma hej himyen, al beley sukal nirde hanjen, det nin amu hej metenen wor po nirde hiyen, irde al beley bulun bulun nirde hanjen gega, aman hej himyen. Gobe sanin ma hemekeb yen beley taren nirde hiyen geb, gogo aman hej himyen.

Polbe Korin nin mar taren yird yird nin nuryin

¹¹ Be, mere kukuwam mat tihim gabe dindiken tikeb mere gago tihim. Nebe al mali denem mon gega, usi mar beley yingen ge yen, "Nenbe aposel karkuwan. Aposel hoyan gote folek," yen hanjen mar gore epte ma fole nirtek hime. Ningeb ne turun nirtek marbe fudinde den gogo gega, gwaha ma ten hanjen.

¹² Nebe den beley ne gayen aposel fudinde yen nenen bebak tinayin yen mata tinen turun yan Al Kurun beley po ga forok yirtek goyen budam forok yirde hinhem. Kanduk bana hinhem gega, goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po huwarde hinhem.

¹³ Ningeb nana hoyande nin sios goke meten ten himyen gwahade goyen po, den ge wor gwahade po ten himyen. Goyen-poga det unkenen kura gwaha ma timirin gobe faran nin gusunan ma dirmirin. Ningeb faran nurd nurd nin gusunan ma dirmirin goyen bulun dirmirin yen nurde han kenem halde nunnayin!

¹⁴ Be, gayenterbe igin den hitte kun denen yen nurde hime. Gayenter kumekeb wawun karwo hiyyen. Gega kunbe faran nurnan yen kanduk kura supahaktinde ma keren. Gobe det yawarmewon wor po yen nurde himyen gobe megen nin det mon, den al gogo po geb, gago dinen hime. Fudinde, dirin beley milin nanin faran yurd yurd nin hora ma yerde hanjen. Milin nanin beley gab dirinmin ge nurdeb gwaha ten hanjen.

¹⁵ Ningeb detne kura hikeb tumnan yade gore po faran duren. Gore epte mon kenem den ge ten kamej wor igin yen nurde hime. Goyenbe den ge amanen nurd dunen teban dirde himekeb goke

igin ma nurde nen ge bulunen nurd dunen han? Gobe kukuwamen wor po!

¹⁶ Denbe gwaha ten han gega, neb han karya denya hen yabe supahaktinde kanduk kura ma yerde hinhem gobe fudinde wor po. Goyenpoga al kura beley ne nin yen, "Polbe usi dufaymin kurun wor po, irde usi dirde dettin yade hinhin," yen han.

¹⁷ Ne beley usi dirde samuntin yaware yen hulan alne kura ten kermeke kun samuntin kura yawaryin? Hubu wor po!

¹⁸ Nebe Taitus ten kermeke den hitte kurin. Goya goyenbe kadne kura Yesu nurd untin al wor Taitusya tumnan yad yermeke kwaryum. Be, Taitus beley kunbe usi dirde samuntin kura yawaryin? Hubu wor po! Yanya neyabe mata unkenen po ten haryen, irde dufay unkenen po kerde gama irde haryen goyen go ma nurde han?

¹⁹ Be, kadne yago, asan gayen kapyan hej nen ge yenbe, "Polya kadomyabe ulinde mere forok yetek goyen pet ten ten ge asan gago kayhan," yen nurde dunayin? Mon, gwahade mon. Nenbe Yesu Kristu nurd untin mar beley Al Kurun dilin mar mere ten hanjen gwahade po, mere dirde hite. Irde nen meten ten hityen kurun gobe den taren dird dird nin meten ten hityen.

²⁰ Be, nebe den goyen al gwahade hewon yen nurdeya den hitte kwen gega, mongo ne nuren gwahade ma denen yen goke kafura hej hime. Irde den beley ne gayen al gwahade hewon yen nurde han gega, kumekeb gwahade ma nennayin goke kafura hej hime. Den han bana gonbe kadam mohonde ten, al kura kadam igin mat hike yenen goke igin ma nurde, bearar ten, kudin mata ten, sukal yirde, kadamde mere momon igin mon goyen tagalde tukun, yingen ge turun turun tenbe keperd keperd mata goyen bulun irde han daw yen nurde kafura hej hime.

²¹ Kame den hitte sopte kun saba dirmeke Al Kurun beley denem mon niryen yara den beley merene pel irnayin yen kafura hej hime. Irde bikken mata

wukken monya leplep matayabe dufay bulun gama ird ird mataya ten hinhan mar budam Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin gega, mata bulunmin go ma yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan ma hekeb goke bene misin wor po nirde hi.

13

Mere funan

¹ Be, gayenter sopte den hitte kumekeb wawun karwo hiyyen. Irdeb, "Al kura merem yan iren yenbe al gote merebe fudinde yetek al irawa ma karwo gwahadem yan hinayin," yen hanjen goyen po gama ird denya gabu hen kandukninin kurun goyen yunuren yunuren sope irtek yen nurde hime.

² Nebe hanjapya wor po den hitte kun go kamereb sopte kun mata buluntin goke saba dirde hayhay dirmirin. Ningeb denya nenya tumnan ma hite gayenter wor sopte gahade hayhay dirde hime. Hayhay dirde hime gabe den po mon, al hoyan kura denya tumnan han mar goyen wor hayhay yirde hime. Merenebe gahade: kame sopte den hitte kun mata bulun gwahade po ten han marbe go ma yenen wasak tiyen.

³ Yesu Kristu belen mere nirke basan hen mere dirde himyen goyen fudinde ma usi nin gusunan nirde han geb, kenkela po dikala diren. Yesu Kristube matatin sope yire yenbe mali mali ma sope yiryen, den kafura hetek mat sanin po sope yiryen.

⁴ Fudinde, yenbe al po hen taren minmon hirin geb, kuruse hende mayke kamiyin. Gega Al Kurun belen tarenminde sopte isan hirin. Yesube al hen taren minmon hirin gwahade po, nen wor saninminin minmon. Gega Al Kurunyen tarende Yesuya henbe matatin sope yird yird metenbe sanin po titek.

⁵ Be, dufaytin Yesu Kristu nin taren irtin goyen sanin po tanarde mata ten han ma dahade goyen dindiken kenkela yenen hinayin. Yesu Kristube denya han goyen go ma nurde han? Ma nurde han kenem denbe son wor po hitin mar geb!

⁶ Gega den belenbe nen gayen kura mun son ma hitin goyen denen bebak tinayin yen nurde goke doyan hen hime.

⁷ Nenbe den belen mata bulun kura ma tinayin yen Al Kurun gusunan irde hityen. Gega gwahade gusunan irde hityen gobe den ge meten igin po ten hinhet goyen al yikala yiren yen gusunan irde hityen mon. Gwaha titnenbe nen meten ten hityen gayen igin mon yen al belen yenayin goke ma nurdeb den goyen mata huwak ten ten ge po Al Kurun gusunan irde hityen.

⁸ Gobe mere fudinde asogo ird ird nin epte ma mata kura titek, irde mere fudinde goke po meten titek ningeb, gago dinen hime.

⁹ Nenbe tareninin minmon hiteke denbe taren hen han goke amanen nurde hityen. Irde den goyen mata huwak po ten matatinde bulun kuram mon hinayin goke Al Kurun gusunan irde hityen.

¹⁰ Goke tenbe denya gisaw gisaw himeya gayenter asan gago kan hime. Gogab asanne kenen mata buluntin yubul tinayinyen geb, kame den hitte kun matatin sope yire yenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen saninmin nuntin go hende hitem po ma mere diren. Be, taren nunyin gobe den taren dird dird nin nunyin, bulun dird dird nin ma nunyin.

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, mere ga pasi iren tihim geb, igin po ten hinayin. Mata buluntin sope yird yird nin kurut yen hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayin yen esen mere dirhem gayen dufay hen hinayin. Irde kadomde mere nurd gunen ten hinayin. Irde bitin kamke kadtinya awalikde hinayin. Irde den goyen bubulkujne wor po yen nurde dunenbe bitin yisikamde hiyen al Al Kurun gobe denya hiwon yen nurde hime.

¹² Irde Al Kurun dilinde wukken dinyen mat kadam gargar gird ten hinayin.

¹³ Al Kurunyen alya bereya gar han mar tumnan den ge dufay hen han goyen momon yirayin ninkeb gago momon dirde hime.

¹⁴ Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiwon. Irde Al Kurun belen den goyen bubulkujne

wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ hiwoŋ. Irde
Holi Spirit beŋ deŋ kuruŋ goya tumŋaŋ
awalikde hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yirde hime.
Gog po.

Galesia Galesia nanjare niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belej asaŋ kayyiŋ

¹⁻² Ne Pol belej deŋ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya Galesia nanjare haŋ goyen goke teŋ asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Kadne yago neya hite mar gare manaj tumŋaŋ deŋ ge nurde haŋ geb gago momoŋ dirde hime. Ne Yesuyen mere basaŋ al aposel himiriŋ gabe megen niŋ al kura belej ma meten gayen nunamiŋ. Hubu wor po! Gwahade yarabe Yesu kamke isaŋ hiriŋ al Nanniniŋ Al Kurunya Yesuya belej hulyaŋ nirke meten gago teŋ himyen.

³ Be, asaŋ ga kaŋ heŋyabe Adoniniŋ Al Kurunya Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belej bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

⁴ Yesu gobe Adoniniŋ Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irdeb mata buluŋ kurun gayenter forok yeŋ haŋ gayen bana mat dawaren yeŋbe mata buluŋniniŋ ge teŋ yingeneŋ ge ma nurde kamiŋ.

⁵ Niŋgeb fudinde wor po, Al Kurun po ga hugineŋ deŋem turnuŋ yaŋ irde hitek.

Mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋbe unjkuren po

⁶ Be, deŋbe Yesu Kristu belej bunineŋ dirke Al Kurun belej Satan haniŋde mat dawaren yeŋ hoy dirde yende dirneŋ weŋ diriŋ. Gega dahade niŋgeb gwaha diriŋ al goyen bemel po harhoktiŋ unen saba hoyan wor po gama irde haŋ? Nebe matatiŋ goyen nurdeb deldol wor po irmiŋ.

⁷ Mere hoyan gobe Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen moŋ po. Fudinde wor po, al kura belej mere hoyan goyen tawaŋ saba dirde dufaytiŋ wabuŋ yurde haŋ. Irdeb Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen buluŋ irniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ haŋ.

⁸ Goyenpoga Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere neŋ belej saba dirtiriŋ goyen al kura belej epte ma tigiri teŋ hoyan mat tagalyeŋ! Neŋbe Al Kurunyen dirneŋ weŋ gega, neŋ bana al kura belej gwaha titekbe mata

buluŋniniŋ goke teŋ Al Kurun belej dade kak alare demeyke gor hugiŋ hitek. Al Kurunyen miyoŋ wor gwahade po.

⁹ Ne belej hakot saba gwahade po yimiriŋ goyen haŋka gago sopte dineŋ tebaŋ dirhem: Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere goyen haŋkapyo nurde fudinde yamiŋ gega, al kura hoyan mat saba diriŋ al gobe Al Kurun belej teŋ kak alare temeyke gor hugiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

¹⁰ Ne ga yeŋ hime gabe al belej turun nirnan yeŋ ma yeŋ hime. Hubu wor po! Nebe Al Kurun belej igiŋ nini yeŋbe gago yeŋ hime. Al megen niŋ belej moŋ! Munan al belej turun nirnan yeŋ kurut yeŋ hime manhan Yesu Kristuyen meten al fudinde ma hemewoŋ.

Al Kurun belej Pol hoy iryiŋ

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, mere direŋ tihim gayen miŋ keŋkela nurnan ko. Yesu niŋ mere yitiŋ momoŋ dirmiriŋ gobe al belej ma teŋ forok irtiŋ.

¹² Mere gobe al kura hitte ma timiriŋ. Irde al belej ma saba nirtiŋ, Yesu Kristu yingeneŋ po saba nirde nikala niryiŋ.

¹³ Hakot Yuda marte tikula keŋkela po gama irde mata teŋ hinhem gobe bikkeŋ nurde pasi haŋ. Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurunyen sios goyen buluŋ buluŋ wor po yirde daha mat kura mel goyen pasi po yire yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhem go manan nurde hanjen gogo.

¹⁴ Nebe asininiŋ yagot tikula keŋkela wor po gama irde heŋbe kahaŋne kadne fole wor po yirde hinhem. Irde tikula go po keŋkela gama irtek wor po yeŋ nurde hinhem.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gega Al Kurun belej kawaŋ ma himiriŋya po, “Kamebe meteneŋ tiyyeŋ,” yeŋ basaŋa niryiŋ niŋgeb, gago bunineŋ nirde igiŋ igiŋ nirde hoy niryiŋ. Irdeb ne niŋ yeŋ, “Yeŋ belej gab Urne Yesu niŋ Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyan hitte kuŋ momoŋ yirde tukuyeŋ,” yeŋbe Urmiŋ nikala nird nird niŋ wilakneŋ nuryiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun belej gwaha niryiŋ goya goyen po al kura hitte kuŋ daha tiyeŋ yeŋ gusuŋan ma irmiriŋ.

¹⁷ Irde al yeŋ wa Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar heŋ Yerusalem taunde hinhan goyen

hurkuñ yeneñbe yeñ hitte mat dufay kura ma timiriñ. Gwaha titneñbe goyare po Arebia nanare kuñ goñ hinhem. Irde gab mulgañ heñ Damaskus taunde kumiriñ.

¹⁸ Be, Arebia nanare mat kuñ Damaskus taunde himeke kuñ kuñ dama karwo hubu hekeb Pita kene yeñ Yerusalem hurkuñbe nana fay 15 gayen gor yenya hinaryum.

¹⁹ Gega gorbe Yesuyen mere basañ mar hoyañ kura ma yinmiriñ. Yems, Doyañ Al Kurunñiniñde kuliñ po ga kinmiriñ.

²⁰ Mere ga dinen hime gabe fudinde wor po. Al Kurunbe nurde hi. Usi ma dirde hime.

²¹ Be, Yerusalem matbe Siria nanare kuñbe gor mat Silisia nanare kumiriñ.

²² Niñgeb go nalure goyenbe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Yudia nanare hinhan gobe neya kura awalik heñ ne niñ yeñ al gobe gwahade hiyuñ yeñ ma nurde nunen hinhan.

²³ Al mohonde po, “Al gar hakot mudunen buluñ buluñ dirde Yesu niñ dufaymiñ saniñ ird ird saba buluñ ire yeñ kurut yeñ hinhin al gobe Al Kurun niñ biñ mulgañ hekeb Yesu niñ tagalde hi,” yeke goyen po nurde hinhan.

²⁴ Goyenbe mel gobe nere mere momoñ go nurdeb Al Kurun turun iramiñ.

2

Yesuyen mere basañ mar beleñ Polyen meten goyen goke igiñ nuramiñ

¹ Be, Yerusalem taun tubul timiriñ goyen dama 14 kamereb tebañ mulgañ heñ Banabasya Yerusalem hurkaryum. Goyarebe Taitus manañ teñ hurkaryum.

² Yerusalem hurkumiriñ gobe Al Kurun beleñ po ninkeb goyen gama irde hurkumiriñ. Irdeb mere igiñ Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen Yuda mar moñ hitte tagalde hinhem goyen Yerusalem niñ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyañ mar momoñ yirmiriñ. Gega al buda kurun diliñde ma momoñ yirmiriñ. Mongo meten teñ himyen goya kame meten teñ heñ goyenya dufay hoyañ miñyañ mar beleñ nurde buluñ irnayiñ yeñ kafura heñbe gogo Yesuyen alya bereya gote doyañ mar po yinmiriñ.

³⁻⁴ Gega goya goyenbe al kura Yesu Kristu gama irhet usi teñ hinhan mar beleñ neñ gabu irtiriñ bana goñ wayamiñ. Irde Taitus neya hinaryum goyen Grik al keneñbe, “Yuda marte tikula gama irde guba ma yiyyenbe epte ma Al Kurunyen diriñ hiyyen,” yamiñ. Gega Yerusalem taunde niñ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyañ mar kura beleñ Taitus go guba yeñ yeñ ge pakku ma iramiñ. Goyenpoga Yesu gama irhet usi teñ hinhan mar gobe Yuda marte tikula tubul teñ Yesu po gama irde hinhet goyen daha mat kura nurde merem yan yirniñ yeñ wañ mere nurniñ watiñ yara tiyamiñ. Dufaymiñdebe neñ Yuda marte tikula tubul titiñ goyen sopte gama irnayiñ yeñ dumulgañ teñ tikula kanduk wor po gote yufuk bana dukuniñ tiyamiñ.

⁵ Gega neñ karwobe gwaha titekbe kame deñ manañ nurdeb Yesu niñ yitiñ mere fudinde goyen kenkela po gama irde hinayiñ yeñbe usi mar gote dufaymiñ goyen ma gama irtiriñ.

⁶ Irkeb gor niñ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyañ mar, al beleñ karkuwanñiniñ yeñ palap yirde hinhan mar goyen manañ Yesu niñ al saba yirde hinhem goke mere ma tiyamiñ. Hubu wor po! (Be, doyañ mar ma al mali goyen Al Kurun diliñdebe tuñande po yeneñ hi. Al Kurunbe al uliñ siñare gayen ma yeneñ hiyen. Dufaymiñ binde goyen yeneñ hiyen. Niñgeb ne manañ gwahade po nurde himyen.)

⁷⁻⁸ Be, Yesu niñ mere fudinde tagalde hinhem goke doyañ mar gore mere hoyañ kura ma po tiyamiñ. Irdeb Pita beleñ Yesuyen mere basañ al heñ Yuda mar bana meten teñ hikeyabe Al Kurun beleñ farañ urde hinhin gwahade goyen po, ne beleñ Yuda mar moñ bana Yesuyen mere basañ al heñ meten teñ hinhemya wor Al Kurun beleñ farañ nurde hinhin goyen nuramiñ. Niñgeb Al Kurun beleñ Yuda mar niñ Pita inyiñ gwahade goyen po ne wor al miñ hoyañ bana kuñ Yesu niñ saba tagalayin yeñ meten nunyiñ goyen mel gore nurde bebak tiyamiñ.

⁹ Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereyat doyañ mar karkuwan yeñ nurde yunen hinhan al karwo, Doyañ Al Kurunñiniñde kuliñ

Yemsyabe kadom waraṅ Pitaya Yonya gore fudinde Al Kurun belen buninen nurde igin igin nirde hinhin goyen bebak tiyamin. Irdeb neya Banabasyabe yende meten kadom yen nurde dunenbe awalik hiniṅ yen handerer danarde aman aman diramin. Irdeb, “Banabasya geyabe Yuda mar mon bana kun meten tiriryen, munan nenbe Yuda mar bana meten ten hitek,” dinamin.

¹⁰ Irdeb, “Al buninen det minmon faran yurd yurd nin po gab bitirin sir ma yiriryen,” dinamin. Goyenbe ne wor mata gwahade po timewon yen nurde hinhem.

Pita belen son hirin

¹¹ Be, kurare kurab Pita go Antiok taunde wayyin. Yenya neyabe Al Kurunyen meten unkuṅ goyen po ten haryen gega, mata kura Al Kurun dilinde bulun mat ten hike kenen igin ma nurdeb kenkelak po kimin mat inmirin.

¹² Mata bulun tiyyin gobe gahade: Pitabe al min hoyan Yuda mar monya dula ten hinhan. Irkeb Yems belen al kura Yerusalem mat yad yerke Antiok taunde Pita hitte kurkamin. Gega Yuda marte tikula gama irde hanjen mar goyen wake yenenbe Pita gobe al min hoyanya bingene nene hinhan goke merem yan nirnayin yen kafura hirin. Irdeb Yuda mar monya bingene nene hinhan goyen bada hen yen ge mun po pat yirin.

¹³ Irkeb Yuda mar kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin goyen manan Pita belen mata huwakbe nurd nurd ga bulun mat kuke kenenbe yen po gama iramin. Irkeb kame Banabas manan saba fudinde goyen tubul ten mel gote mata po gama iryin.

¹⁴ Be, mel gore Yesu nin mere fudinde yitin goyen tubul tenbe mata hoyan po ten hike yenenbe go mar gote dilin mar po Pita goyen gaha inmirin: “Gebe Yuda mar al gega, bikken Yuda mar al mon yara hen Yuda marte tikula tubul tiyarin. Goyenbe danin al min hoyan gayen Yuda marte tikula gama irnan yen nurdeb mata gogo taha?” inmirin.

¹⁵ Be, nenbe al min hoyan “mata bulun mar” yinen hityen goyen mon. Yuda mar wor po.

¹⁶ Gega gayenter nenbe al kura Yuda marte tikula Moseyen saba goyen gama irke Al Kurun belen al huwak yen kinyen yen ma nurde hite. Yesu Kristu nin po dufaymin taren irke gab al huwak yen kinyen yen nurde hite. Ningeb Moseyen saba gore epte ma huwak diryen geb, Al Kurun dilinde huwak hiniṅ yenbe Yesu Kristu nin po dufayninin taren irde hityen.

¹⁷ Ningeb Al Kurun belen al huwak yen dinyen yenbe Yesu Kristu nin dufayninin sanin irdeb Yuda marte tikula gama ma irtekeb tikula go gama irde hanjen mar belen nen gayen “mata bulun mar” dinen hanjen. Ningeb Yesu Kristu nin ten Yuda marte tikula goyen gama ma irde hite geb, Yesube mata bulun gote min al? Mon, gwahade mon!

¹⁸ Ningeb Moseyen saba gobe igin mon yen tubul timirin gega, sopte mulgan hen gama irmeke al belen, “Mata bulun tiyan,” ninnayin gobe fudinde geb, meremin goyen epte ma wol hewen.

¹⁹ Be, Moseyen sabare al kura belen saba go gama ma iryenbe al gobe kamyen yitin. Ningeb nebe saba go gama ma irde himyen geb, nebe al kamtin yara saba gote yufukde ma hime. Gogab nebe Al Kurunya hen yen ge po meten ten hen.

²⁰ Ningeb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin gwahade po, ne wor yenya tumnan kuruse hende kamaryum yen nurde hime. Ningeb gayenterbe nigen dufayner ma kun himyen. Gwaha titnenbe Yesu Kristu belen po neya hen doyan nirde hikeya kun himyen. Irde megen gar hime kurun gayenterbe Al Kurun Urmin ne nin amanen wor po nurde naware yen gasunne ten kamyin al goke heken nurde himyen.

²¹ Be, Al Kurun belen Moseyen saba gama irteke gab al huwak yen dinyen kenenbe Yesu Kristu kamyin gobe min minmon hiyyen. Goyenbe gwahade mon geb, Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dird dird goyen pel ma irde himyen.

3

Al huwak hen hen belenbe Yesu nin dufay

taren ird ird gogo po

¹ Be, Yesu Kristu kuruse hende mayke kamyin gobe kenkelak wor po bebak dirmirin. Gega dahade ningeb al kura belen usi dirke fudinde yen nuran? Ningeb goke tenbe den Galesia nanare nin marbe kukuwa wor po yen nurd dunen hime.

² Nebe det unkenen nin po gusunen diren tihim. Holi Spiritbe daha mat tamin? Moseyen saba gama irde tamin ma Yesu nin dufaytin taren irde tamin?

³ Bikkenbe dufaytin Yesu nin sanin irke Holi Spirit belen taren diryin. Irkeb Al Kurun dilindebe wukken hitin han. Gega dani geb gayenterbe dindiken tarentinde wukken hen hen ge kurut yen han? Da hard dunke kukuwa han?

⁴ Denbe han kopya Yesu nin ten kanduk kurun wor po yenen hinhan gobe dulin yenen hinhet yen nurde han? Mon! Nebe dulnen yen ma nurde hime geb.

⁵ Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dunke mata tinen turnun yan kurayen kurayen yirke yenen hinhan goyenbe Moseyen saba gama irde hike dunyin ma mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen nurde dufaytin sanin irkeya dunyin? Kenkela dufay hena ko.

⁶ Be, Al Kurunyen mere asande gorbe Abraham nin gahade katin hi: "Yenbe Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren iryin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen go kenenbe yenbe al huwak yen nurde unyin," yitin. Ningeb Abraham mata tiyyin goke dufay hena ko.

⁷ Irde al kura mar dufaymin Yesu nin taren irnayin gobe Abrahamyen dirnen wen wor po henayin goyen kenkela nurde bebak tina ko.

⁸ Al Kurunbe kame kame al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irkeb al huwak yiren yen nurde hinhin. Ningeb bikken Yesu nin nurde Abraham momon iryin goyen Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi: "Gebe megen nin al buda kurun gayen nere guramya tarenya ten ten hiryon hawayin," yitin.

⁹ Ningeb Abraham belen Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irke guram irde sanin iryin gwahade po, al kura belen Yesu nin

dufaymin taren iryen gobe yen manan Abraham iryin gwahade po iryen.

¹⁰ Gega Al Kurunyen mere kurabe gahade katin hi: "Al kura Moseyen saba asande katin hi goyen gama irde hiyen gega, unkenen mun kura son hekeb Al Kurun belen mata bulun al yen kinyen," yitin. Ningeb megen nin al tumnan saba goyen kenkela ma gama irtek geb, saba goyen gama irnin yen kurut yen han marbe Al Kurun belen mata bulun mar yen yinen.

¹¹ Fudinde, Al Kurunyen mererebe, "Al kura Al Kurun dilinde huwak hiyyen al gobe Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irdeya kun hiyen," yitin hi. Ningeb Moseyen saba gama irde hinayinbe Al Kurun belen al huwak ma yinen.

¹² Moseyen saba gama ird ird mata goya Yesu nin dufay sanin ird ird mata goyabe tunande mon, hoyan hoyan wor po. Ningeb al kura Moseyen saba gama iryen gobe gote yufuk bana po hiyen. Munan al kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren ird ird mata gama iryenbe gote yufuk bana po hiyen. Ningeb goke ten Al Kurunyen merere gahade katin hi: "Al kura mata kura gama iryenbe al gobe mata gote yufuk bana po hiyen," yitin.

¹³ Ningeb bikken nenbe Moseyen saba goyen gama irde hinhet geb, gote yufuk bana po hinhet. Irde kenkela ma gama irtek hinhet ningeb, Al Kurunyen bearar tetek wor po hinhet. Gega Al Kurunyen asandebe, "Al kura he hende kamyen gobe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hi ningeb, gogo he hende kama," yitin hi gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu belen dumulgan tiye yenbe gasuninin tenbe gogo kuruse hende kamyin.

¹⁴ Go tiyyin gobe Al Kurun belen Abraham guram irde taren iryin goyen Yesu Kristu hitte mat Yuda mar mon al min hoyan manan nen titin gwahade po tenayin yenbe gogo tiyyin. Gogab nen tumnan Yesu nin dufayminin sanin irdeb Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dunen yen bikken bin tiyyin goyen tetek.

Bijaya Moseyen sabaya

15 Be, kadne yago, biña ten ten niñ yihim ningeb, neñ daha mat biña ten hityen goyen momoñ direñ tihim. Irkeb Al Kurun belen biña tiyyin gobe mali moñ, det kurun wor po yen bebak tinayin. Be, al irawa kura mere sege irde biña tiyiryenbe kame kadom kura belen epte ma walyen. Irde mere go hende mere hoyan kura ma kiryen.

16 Al Kurunbe gwahade po Abraham dilinde biña ten teban tenyabe, “Abraham, geya foñenge kame kame forok yiyyen goyabe guram dirde taren direñ,” inyin. Al Kurun belen “foñenge” yirin gobe al budam niñ ma yirin. Al unkuoren gobe Yesu Kristu niñ po yirin.

17 Ga yen hime gate minbe gahade: Al Kurun belen Abraham dilinde biña tiyyin goyen dama 430 kuke gab Moseyen saba forok yirin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen mehenbe biña tiyyin goyen Moseyen saba gore epte ma walyen.

18 Be, Al Kurun belen Abraham buninen irde igin igin ire yenbe dilinde biña tiyyin go po gama irde guram irde taren iryin. Ningeb neñ gayen Moseyen saba gama irteke Al Kurun belen Abraham iryin gwahade diryen? Epte moñ! Gwaha diryen manhan biña tiyyin gobe min minmoñ hewon.

19 Ningeb daniñ wor po Al Kurun belen Moseyen saba goyen kiryin? Gobe mata daminbe dilinde bulun goyen al yikala yire yenbe gogo kiryin. Goyenbe Al Kurun belen Abraham hitte biña tiyyin al Yesu goyen forok yenbe Moseyen saba goyen isikamke hubu hiyyen yen nurdeya kiryin. Irde Al Kurun belen Moseyen saba Yuda mar yunyin gobe miyonmin hulyan yirke katen Mose haniñde keramin. Yingen haniñde ma unyin. Irkeb Mose belenbe kahalte niñ al henbe saba goyen al momoñ yirin.

20 Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen Abraham dilinde biña tiyyinyabe yingen po inyin. Al kura belen Al kurunyen mere basan hen Abraham momoñ ma iryin.

21 Be, gwahade ningeb, Moseyen saba

goreb Al Kurun belen biña tiyyin goyen walyen? Moñ, epte moñ! Ningeb saba gore neñ huwa dirke Al Kurun belen dawaryen manhan saba gore Al Kurun biña tiyyin goyen epte walyen yemewon. Gega gwahade moñ.

22 Gwahade yarabe Al Kurunyen asandebe al buda kurun megen han gabe mata bulun belen po aw yurtin gwahade katin hi. Ningeb al kura dufaymin Yesu Kristu niñ po sanin iryen gob Al Kurunya awalik hen Holi Spirit tiyyen yen biña tiyyin goyen fudinde gwahade go po tiyyen.

23 Be, Yesu niñ dufay taren ird ird mata ma forok yirinyabe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana po hen kun kunbe Yesu wayyin.

24 Moseyen saba gobe mata buluninin dikala dirde hinhin. Irkeb mata buluninin halde huwa diryen al Mesaia niñ nankenen hinhet. Al Kurunbe gwaha ten hinayin yen nurdeb gogo saba go kiryin.

25 Irkeb Yesu forok yeke dufayninin yen ge taren irde hite geb, gayenterbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite.

26-27 Den manan baptais tenbe Yesu Kristuya awalikde po han. Irde al huwak wor po Yesu yara hetek yen nurde han. Ningeb denbe tumnan Yesu Kristu niñ dufaytin sanin irde Al Kurunyen dirnen wen han.

28 Ningeb Yuda mar ma Grik mar, doyan mar ma meten mar, al ma bere wet kurun goyen Yesu Kristuya hinayinbe al min unkuoren po henayin.

29 Ningeb den goyen Yesu Kristuyen al henayinbe Abrahamyen dirnen wen henayin. Irdeb Al Kurun belen dirnen wenbe detmin igin* yunen yen biña tiyyin goyen den manan yawarnayin.

4

1 Be, dirin kura kame naniñde det yawaryen yihim goyen goke sopte gaha mat momoñ direñ tihim: naniñde samunbe urminde. Gega urmin go dirin wor po hiyyenyabe meten al kura belen doyan alminde samun dufayminde epte

* 3:29: Detmin igin gobe megen niñ samun niñ ma yitin. Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata goya Holi Spiritya goyen goke yitin.

ma yawaryen go gwahade goyen po dirin goyen wor dufayminde mali ma tiyyen.

² Ningeb dirin po hikeyabe nanin belen al hoyan yinke yen belen urmin go doyan irdeb samunmin manan doyan yirde hinayin. Irkeb meremin gama irde kun kun nanin belen nalu kirtinde gor heke gab igin yingen dufayminde dawetmin doyan yiryen.

³ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, nen manan mere fudinde goyen kenkela ma nurde henya tumnan dufaynininbe wuk ma yekeb megen nin tikula yufuk bana po henbe go po gama yirde hinhet.

⁴⁻⁵ Gega Al Kurun belen nalu goyenter ga yirinde gor forok yekeb Urmin ten kerke katyin goyenbe bere belen kawan kiryin. Yenbe nen Moseyen saba yufuk bana hinhet goyen daha wor Al Kurun hitte yawameke Al Kurun dirnen wen hewon yenbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana kawan henbe nen al yara hirin.

⁶ Ningeb denbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen han goke tenbe Urminya haryen Holi Spirit goyen ten kerke bitinde katen doyan dirde hiyen. Irkeb gore dirkeb bitinde mat Al Kurun goyen dirin muknen belen nanin yago hoy yirde hanyen yara, "Ado, Ado" inen hanyen gogo.

⁷ Gwahade geb denbe Al Kurun dirnen wen. Ningeb megen nin tikula kura gote yufuk bana ma han. Irde kamebe Al Kurunyen det kurun gote min mar henayin.

⁸ Be, hakotbe Al Kurun ma nurde unen hinhan goyarebe megen nin tikula po gama irde ungurayen yufuk bana po hen yen ge kafura hen hinhan. Goyenbe ungura gobe Al Kurun mon.

⁹ Gega gayenterbe Al Kurun nurde unen han. Ma, Al Kurun belen nurde dunen hi yewen gobe igin. Ningeb danin mulgan hen megen nin usi tikula gote tarenmin kenenbe gote yufuk bana hokoyan hini ten han? Tarenmin gobe Al Kurunyen taren folek mon gega, danin tikula gore dukdawan dirke kafura hen sopte gama irnin ten han?

¹⁰ Denbe megen nin tikulare naluya gagasiya damaya kurayen kurayen yirtin goyen gama yirde han.

¹¹ Den belen gwaha tikeb duldul wor po meten timirin yen den ge kanduknen nurde hime.

¹² Ningeb, kadne yago, ne belen den hitte kun den mata ten hinhan goyen ten hinhem gwahade goyen po, den wor ne mata ten hime gayen po ten hinayin yen gago gusunan dirde hime.

Be, han karya ne kun denya hinhemyabe mun kura bulun ma nirde hinhan.

¹³ Be, han karya wor po den hitte mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen tagalmirin gobe garbam belen nirke hoyande ma kun denya hen saba dirmirinbe nurde han gogo.

¹⁴ Garbam himirin gore kanduk dunyin gega, nenen yilwa nirde nakikira ma niramun. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunyen miyon ma Yesu Kristu yingen goyen gargar irtin niramun.

¹⁵ Denbe bitinde mat ne nin amanen wor po nurdeb dettin sanin kura al hoyanbe epte ma wor po yuntek goyen nebe wilaknen po nuntek hamin yen denen hinhem. Gega gayenterbe aman dufaytin kurun gobe daha tiyun?

¹⁶ Gayenter mere fudinde gayen momon dirmekeb asogo dira yen nurde han?

¹⁷ Be, usi saba mar den bana han gobe den goyen dawarnin wor po yen nurde han. Gega go mar gobe dufaymin bulun kerdeb gogo ten han. Dufaymindebe neya denya awalik hen hite gayen pota yirtekeb nen ge po nurnan yenbe gogo ten han.

¹⁸ Goyenbe al kura belen dufaymin igin po kerde bitin yad yad nin kurut wor po yen han kenem igin yen nurde hime. Ningeb ne gor henya ma gor ma henya wor huginen gwahade po ten hinayin.

¹⁹ Woy! Dirinne yago, denbe al huwak wor po Yesu Kristu yara hewon yen nurde bere kura dirin urke ulin misin katen hi yara den ge ten bene misin bulun wor po nirde hi.

²⁰ Den mata ten hanyen goke kukuwamnen wor po nurde hime geb, daha mat kun kadom genen ten igin mat mere dirmewon wor po yen nurde hime.

²¹ Be, den Moseyen saba gama irde hini yen nurde han mar goyen denem momon

nirnan! Denbe Moseyen saba gote miñ kenkela ma nurde han?

²² Ma nurde han kenem Moseyen saba gote miñ goke Al Kurunyen asandebe gahade katiñ hi geb, kenkela bebak tinañ ko. Be, Abrahambe urmiñ warañ miñyan hiriñ. Dirin kurabe meten bere beñ kawañ kiryiñ. Munañ kurabe Abraham berem wor po beñ kawañ kiryiñ.

²³ Meten bere gore dirin kawañ kiryiñ gobe alyen dufay gama irde dirin kawañ hiriñ. Munañ Abraham berem wor po gore dirin kawañ kiryiñ gobe Al Kurun belen Abraham diliñde biña tiyyin goyen gama irke dirin kawañ hiriñ.

²⁴ Be, Abraham urmiñ warande baran garebe mata kura dikala dirde hi. Bere kurabe Al Kurun belen Abraham diliñde biña tiyyin gote tunañen. Munañ kurabe Moseyen saba kerd yunyinya biña tiyyin gote tunañen. Niñgeb meten bere Hagar gobe Al Kurun belen Sainai dugure Yuda mar niñ saba Mose unyiñ gwahade goyen. Goke tenbe saba goyen gama irde gote yufuk bana po han marbe meten bere Hagar hinhin yara po henayin. Epte ma Al Kurunyen dirnen wen henayin.

²⁵ Hagar gobe Al Kurun belen Arebia nanare niñ Sainai dugure Moseyen saba Yuda mar yunyiñ go goyen yara. Irde bere gobe Yuda marte taun Yerusalem megen ga hi gote tunañen. Alya bereya megen gar niñ Yerusalem bana han mar belen Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana po hen kanduk ten han gobe Hagar belen doyan beremiñ yufuk bana hinhin go gwahade goyen geb, gogo dinen hime.

²⁶ Gega alya bereya Al Kurunyen gasunde niñ Yerusalem gergeñ bana han mar gobe doyan bere Sara gote tunañen. Yenbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hinhin. Irde nen wor saba gote yufuk bana ma hite geb, bere gote dirnen wen yen nurde hime.

²⁷ Bere gob han kapyabe niga hinhin. Gega kame al budamde abuymin hiriñ geb, goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katiñ:

“Woy, niga bere, gebe dirin kura ma besa irde hayen. Gega aman hawayin.

Dirin ge yagobe kame kame bere huginen unya hitin gote dirin folek, budam wor po forok yenayin.

Niñgeb gebe dirin kawañ kerd kerd ulin misiñ goyen gwahade yen ma nurde ha gega,

kame forok yenayin goke gayenter amanen nurde tikiñ hawayin!” yitiñ hi.

Aisaia
54:1

²⁸ Niñgeb, kadne yago, denbe Al Kurun belen Aisak niñ Abraham diliñde biña tiyyin gwahade goyen po, den wor biña titin bana gon hen Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hitin han.

²⁹ Gega Abrahamyen dufayde dirin forok yirin goreb urmiñ hoyan Holi Spirityen tarende forok yirin goyen bulun bulun iryin. Niñgeb gwahade goyen po gayenter manan Moseyen saba gama irde han mar belenbe Yesu gama irde han mar bulun bulun yirde han.

³⁰ Gega itin belen kulin bulun bulun iryin goke Al Kurunyen asande dahade katiñ hi? Asandebe gahade hi: “Meten bereya doyan beremiñyat urmiñ warañ gobe epte ma naniñde samun goyen tumnande yawariryen. Berem wor po gote urmiñ belen po gab naniñde det yawaryen. Niñgeb meten bereya urmiñyabe yakira tike kuriryen,” yitiñ hi.

³¹ Niñgeb, kadne yago, nenbe meten bere gote dirnen wen mon, doyan bere gote dirnen wen hite yen nurde hime. Niñgeb nenbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hite, Yesuyen yufuk bana hite.

5

Yesu Kristu belen Moseyen saba yufukde mat dad siña dirin

¹ Be, Yesu Kristu belen Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana hen kanduk wor po nurde hinhete mat dad siña dirkeb Moseyen saba gote yufukde ma hite. Kanduk kurun dunen hinhinde mat dawaryin geb, hipirken nurde hite. Niñgeb tareñ henayin. Irde Moseyen saba kanduk dunen hinhin goyen bana sopte ma hiniñ.

² Ga nurnan ko. Al hoyan belen mon, ne Pol gare mere sanin po dirde hime. Den goyen mulgan hej Moseyen saba gama irde guba yenayinbe Yesu Kristu den ge ten kamyin gobe min minmon wor po hiyyen.

³ Sopte den tumnan hayhay diren tihim. Moseyen saba bana gonbe mata kurayen kurayen gama yird yirdmin metenen wor po goyen budam han. Irde mata goyen tumnan kenkela ma gama yirnayin marbe mata bulun mar yitin hi. Ningeb den han bana gon nin al kura saba goyen bana nin mata kurabe guba yen yen mata goyen igin yen nurde guba yenayinbe go mar gobe saba goyen bana nin mata tumnan gama yirde hinayin. Irde kanduk bana gon hinayin.

⁴ Den kura kurabe Moseyen saba gama irteke gab Al Kurun belen al huwak dinyen yen nurde gwaha ten han mar gobe Yesu Kristuya awalik hej hej belentinbe dindiken walde han. Irde Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirtek belen goyen dindiken tubul titin han.

⁵ Munan nenbe gwahade mon. Nenbe Yesu nin dufayninin taren irtekeb Al Kurun belen al huwak yen denen hiyen. Ningeb kame nalu funande wor Al Kurun belen gwahade po dinyen yen fudinde nurdeb Holi Spirityen tarende goyen goke doyan hej hite.

⁶ Fudinde, nenbe Yesu Kristu yufuk bana hitekeb Al Kurun dilindebe guba yenayin ma guba ma yenayin goyen goke ma nurde hi. Gwahade yarabe dufayninin yen ge sanin irde bininde mat amanen nurde kadinin faran yurde hite goke po gab nurde hi.

⁷ Be, hakotbe mere fudinde goyen kenkela wor po gama irde hinhan. Gega ganun al belen wor po usi dirke wabun urde mere fudinde gama irde hinhan goyen bada han?

⁸ Go mar go wan wabun duran gobe dufayminde po tiyan. Al Kurun den hoy diryin al gore ma hulyan yirun.

⁹ Go mar gobe yis dirnen mun kura palawa bana hilyan kun meten ten hiyen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb mel gobe al

budam mon gega, den kurun gote dufaytin bulun yirde han. Ningeb kenkela hej ga hinar ko.

¹⁰ Nebe den goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen faran durkeb dufay hoyan kura ma tenayin wor po yen nurde hime. Munan al kura gore dufaytin bulun yirke naknak ten han. Go dirde han mar gobe tumnan Al Kurun belen murungem bulun wor po yunyen.

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, guba yen yen mata nin manan tagalde kun himyen manhan ulner mere kurun gwahade ma forok yewon. Gwaha ten himyen manhan Yesu kuruse hende kamyin goke tagalde himyen goke asogo ma nirde hiwon.

¹² Ningeb guba yen yen matabe igin yen goke bitin yade han mar gobe sikken wal wal po mon daha wor tumnan yalsok manan yade pasi hewon yen nurde hime!

¹³ Be, kadne yago, denbe Moseyen saba kanduk minyan bana gon hikeya Al Kurun belen dawaryin. Irkeb dufaytinbe hipirken po nurde hanyen. Gega, "Moseyen saba bana ma hite geb, dufayninde mali kun hitek," yenbe megen nin mata Al Kurun dilinde bulun yenen hiyende gor ma katnayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun belen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen igin igin dirde hi gwahade goyen po, den wor kadam faran gurde ten hinayin.

¹⁴ Moseyen saba kurun gote min wor pobe gahade yitin hi: "Gigen ge amanen nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al hoyan nin manan gwahade po nurde hayin," yitin. Ningeb gwahade po ten hinayin.

¹⁵ Gega dapna duwi yara hej kadam gisen ten kadam ninnyam gird ma ten hinayin. Monggo gwaha tenbe dindiken ulin kadam bulun gird wor po ten hinayin geb kenkela hej ga hinayin.

¹⁶ Goke tenbe Holi Spirit belen doyan dirde hikeya kun hinayin dinen hime. Gogab epte ma dindikende dufay bulun gama irde mata ten hinayin.

¹⁷ Megen nin mata ten ten dufay bulunbe Holi Spirityen dufayya karki yirtek mon. Holi Spirityen dufayya megen nin

mata ten ten dufay bulunyabe ire asomya wor po. Ningeb dufay kura gama irde gwaha gwaha tiniy yen nurde hanjen gega, dufay kura belen walde dunkeb bada hen hanjen.

¹⁸ Gwahade ningeb, Holi Spirityen dufay gama irde hinayinbe Moseyen saba kanduk minyan gote yufuk bana ma hinayin.

¹⁹ Munan megen nin mata bulunbe kenkelak wor po gahade: lelep mata, bindebe bere nin bulun mat dufay hen hen mata, kuluyen mata yara mata memyak ten ten mata.

²⁰ Irdeb det tonen al belen yirtin goyen dolon yird yird mata, kalgaya soyaya mata. Irdeb kadom nin bulun nurd gunen gunen mata, kadom nin igin ma nurd nurd mata, awalikde hen hen goyen bulun ird ird mata, kadom igin mat hike goke bin ar yen yen mata, mali bearar ten ten mata, kudin dufayde det komkom hen hen mata. Irde awalik dufay walde walde mata, al bin yakamke fitfut ten nende gigen hen hen mata.

²¹ Irde kadom kura igin mat hike yenenbe daniy nen gwahade mon yen nurd nurd mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata gwahade gwahade goyen. Be, al mata gwahade go ten hinayin mar gobe epte ma Al Kurunyen dirnen wen henayin. Irdeb Al Kurun belen detmin yunen yirin goyen epte ma yawarnayin yen bikken hayhay dirmirin goyen gago sopte dinhem.

²² Gega Holi Spirityen dufay gama irnayanbe iginen igin forok yenayin. Iginenbe binde mat kadom nin amanen nurd yunen hinayin, aman dufay po kurun hinayin, bin kamke igin po hinayin. Irde kadom kura matamin igin hewon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinayin. Kadom igin igin yirde, yu yirde hinayin, al hoyan belen heken nurde yuntek mata po ten hinayin.

²³ Irde bekennde igin mat al mere yirde mata ten hinayin, irde ulinde po aman hetek mata fole irde hinayin. Be, mata igin gahade gab megen nin saba kura gore epte ma bisam yiryen.

²⁴ Fudinde, Yesu Kristuyen alya

bereyabe megen nin dufay bulunya megen nin mataya titek titek po nurde hanjen kurun gobe kuruse hende gasa yirke kamtin. Ningeb megen nin dufay bulun gama ma irtek hitin han.

²⁵ Nenbe Holi Spirit belen doyan dirke kun hityen geb, yende yufukde po hitek.

²⁶ Irdeb nen harhet harhet mata ma ten hitek, irde al kura bearar tiyi mat ma mata ten hitek, irde kadninin kura igin mat hike yenen daniy nen gwahade mon yen ma nurde hitek.

6

Al igin igin yirde hinayin

¹ Be, kadne yago, al kura mata bulunde katke kenenbe den Holi Spirityen dufay po gama irde han mar goreb faran urde, "Mata bulun go tubul tiya," innayin. Goyenbe bitinde yen ge buninen nurde unenya bekennde momon irnayin. Irde gwaha ten henyabe dindiken mata bulun goyenter katen katen ge kenkela hen ga ten hinayin.

² Irde den han bana gon kadin kura kanduk minyan hekeb kadom faran gurd ten hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe Yesu Kristu belen mata igin kadin ge amanen wor po nurde hinayin yirin goyen kenkela wor po gama irde hinayin.

³ Be, al kura mata bulun fole irtek taren minmon gega, yingen ge yen, "Nebe tarenne yan," yiyyen al gobe yingen goyen po usi irde hiyen.

⁴⁻⁵ Ningeb denbe matatin kurun goyen Al Kurun dilinde dahade denen hi goyen goke kenkela nurde ga hinayin. Irde matatin goyen igin kenem goke igin amanen nurde hinayin. Irde mata dahade ten hinayin gote murungembe nende gigen Al Kurun dilinde huwarde yawarnayin. Ningeb kadin kura mata kura tike yenenbe, "Yenbe bulun, nenbe igin," ma yen hinayin.

⁶ Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere nin saba dirde hiyen al goyen dawet kuran nurkeb faran urde hinayin.

⁷ Irde dindiken usi ma yirde hinayin. Al Kurunbe al kura belen epte ma usi iryen.

Niṅgeb da biṅge harnayiṅ gobe gote igi-
 iney po yawarnayiṅ gwahade goyen po,
 mata dahade teṅ hinayiṅ gobe gote igi-
 iney manay gwahade po forok yeṅ hinayiṅ.

⁸ Niṅgeb al kura megen niṅ dufay bikkek
 goyen hapek yaṅ yeṅ nurde gama iryeṅbe
 dufay bikkek gore po irke Al Kurunyen
 bearar bana hiyeṅ. Munay Holi Spiri-
 tyen dufay po gama irde yeṅ beleṅ aman
 hiyyey mat po mata teṅ hiyeṅbe Holi
 Spirit beleṅ Al Kurunya hugiṅey heṅ heṅ
 beleṅ goyen kerd uneyṅ.

⁹ Irde Al Kurun diliṅde mata igiṅ teṅ
 teṅ niṅ bada ma hetek gob gote igi-
 ineybe Al Kurun beleṅ nalu kiryiṅde
 gorbe yawartek. Niṅgeb Al Kurun diliṅde
 mata igiṅ teṅ teṅ niṅ piṅey heṅ bada ma
 hetek.

¹⁰ Niṅgeb al kura faray urtek hike
 keneṅbe go ma keneṅ wasak titek.
 Goyenbe Yesu niṅ dufaymiṅ saṅiṅ irde Al
 Kurun dirṅey weṅ hitiṅ goyen mar go wa
 faray urtek.

¹¹ Be, mere dirde hime gayen keṅkela
 keneṅ bebak tinayiṅ yeṅbe hanner wor po
 mere bilmiṅ karkuwan gago kayhem.

¹² Be, al kurabe gwaha gwaha titekeb al
 hoyay beleṅ igiṅ denṅay yeṅ nurde haṅ
 mar beleṅ deṅ goyen guba yeṅ yeṅ ge
 pakku dirde hanṅey. Go teṅ haṅ gobe Yesu
 Kristu kuruse hende kamiṅ mere goyen
 goke teṅ kanduk yeneṅ yeneṅ niṅ kafura
 heṅbe gogo guba yeṅ yeṅ ge pakku dirde
 hanṅey.

¹³ Moseyen saba gama irtek yeṅ guba
 yitiṅ mar goyen wor saba goyen upsineṅ
 ma gama irde haṅ. Gega al beleṅ al
 budam guba yukan yeṅ turuṅ dirnayiṅ
 yeṅbe gogo guba yeṅ yeṅ niṅ bitiṅ yade
 haṅ.

¹⁴ Gega nebe det hoyay niṅ ma po tu-
 ruṅ turuṅ teṅ heṅ. Doyay Al Kurun
 Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamiṅ goke
 po ga turuṅ turuṅ teṅ heṅ. Nebe kuruse
 hende kamiṅ al Yesu goyen po gama irde
 himyen. Irkeb dufayne bikkek megen niṅ
 mata gama irde hinhin goyen wor kuruse
 hende kamiṅ. Niṅgeb megen niṅ mataya
 dufayya gote yufukde ma hime.

¹⁵ Be, al kura guba yitiṅ ma guba ma

yitiṅ gobe det dirṅey. Al Kurun beleṅ goke
 ma nurde hi. Yeṅbe al beleṅ Yesu niṅ
 dufaymiṅ tareṅ irde Al Kurun diliṅde al
 gergeṅ heṅ mata igiṅ po teṅ hi goke po ga
 nurde hi.

¹⁶ Niṅgeb saba gayen gama irde hinayiṅ
 marbe tumṅay Al Kurun beleṅ buniṅey
 yirde igiṅ igiṅ yirde biṅ yisikamke igiṅ
 po hiwoṅ yeṅ nurde hime. Yesuyen alya
 bereya Al Kurun dirṅey weṅ wor po hitiṅ
 goyen tumṅay Al Kurun beleṅ gwahade
 po yirwoṅ yeṅ nurde hime.

¹⁷ Be, mere funay direṅ tihim geb. Nebe
 Yesu niṅ igiṅ ma nurde haṅ mar beleṅ mu-
 nunke usu budam yawarmiriṅ. Niṅgeb
 usu delṅey gare nebe Yesuyen metey al
 goyen dikala dirde hi. Niṅgeb deṅ kura
 beleṅ usi saba gama irde sopte kanduk ma
 nunnayiṅ.

¹⁸ Be, kadne yago, Doyay Al Kurunniṅ
 Yesu Kristu beleṅ buniṅey dirde igiṅ igiṅ
 dirkeb igiṅ po hiwoṅ yeṅ nurde hime.
 Fudinde wor po.

Efesus Efesus niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleş asañ kayyiŋ

¹ Nebe Pol, Al Kurun beleş basaŋa nirde Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ al, aposel niryiŋ. Niŋgeb ne beleşbe deŋ Efesus taunde niŋ mar, Al Kurun diliŋde wukken haŋ, irde bitiŋde mat fudiŋde wor po Al Kurun gama irde haŋ mar goke teŋ asaŋ gago kaŋ hime.

² Irde Adoniniŋ Al Kurunya Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beleş bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirdeb bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

Al Kurun beleş guram dirde tareŋ dirde hi

³ Be, Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋ Yesu Kristu Naniŋ Al Kurun turuŋ irde hitek. Yeŋbe neŋ gayen Yesu Kristuya hiteke tonniŋ guram yirde saŋiŋ yirtek det goyen tumŋaŋ dunen hiyen.

⁴ Al Kurunbe naŋkiŋya megeŋya ma forok yirdeya neŋ gayen Yesu niŋ teŋbe basaŋa diryiŋ. Basaŋa diryiŋ goyenbe yeŋ diliŋde wukkek heŋ ulniniŋde merem moŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ basaŋa diryiŋ. Yeŋbe neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde dunenbe

⁵ diriŋne weŋ henayiŋ yeŋ bikken wor po basaŋa diryiŋ. Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu gobe dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ meten niŋ katenbe kamiŋ. Al Kurun beleş mata go tiyyiŋ gobe yiŋgeŋde dufayde po gwaha tiye yeŋ amanen nurdeya mata gogo tiyyiŋ.

⁶ Niŋgeb neŋ bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ diryiŋ goke turuŋ irde hitek. Yeŋbe Urmiŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde unen hiyen geb, Urmiŋ goke teŋ neŋ gayen bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ diryiŋ gobe turuŋ yaŋ wor po. Go diryiŋ gobe neŋ beleş wol henayiŋ yeŋ nurdeya ma gwaha diryiŋ. Niŋgeb gwaha diryiŋ al Al Kurun goyen turuŋ irde hitek.

⁷ Al Kurun beleş bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ diryiŋ gobe kurun wor po. Niŋgeb

gogo Yesu darim wok irde kamiŋ gore po mata buluŋniniŋ halde dunenbe dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ.

⁸ Niŋgeb Al Kurun beleş bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde henya dufay wukkeky meremiŋ kenkela bebak tenya kuŋ kuŋ tareŋ dunuŋ gobe gwahade kura yetek moŋ. Kurun wor po.

⁹ Bikkenbe Al Kurun beleş Yesu Kristube meten gwahade gwahade tiyyen yeŋ nurde hinhin dufay gobe banare po hinhin geb, al beleş bebak ma teŋ hinhan. Gega Al Kurun yiŋgeŋ nalu kiryiŋ gobe gayenter forok yitiŋ hi. Irkeb dufaymiŋ banare niŋ goyen kawan forok irke kenen bebak teŋ haŋ.

¹⁰ Dufay kiryiŋ gobe gahade: nalu kiryiŋ goyen forok yekeb det banare niŋya kawan niŋya, irde megen niŋya naŋkiŋde niŋya kurun gayen tumŋaŋ yawaŋ gabu yirdeb Yesu Kristube det kurun gote doyaŋ almiŋ iryiŋ.

¹¹ Niŋgeb Israel mar bana neŋ gayen wor Yesuya hitekeb Al Kurun beleş alya bereyane heŋ detne igiŋ igiŋ goyen yawaranyiŋ yeŋ basaŋa diryiŋ. Yeŋbe dufay kura kerdeb go po gama irde hiyen geb, bikken dufaymiŋ kiryiŋ goyen po gama irde basaŋa diryiŋ.

¹² Gwaha diryiŋ gobe, “Yeŋ wa mehen heŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde, yeŋ ge po doyaŋ heŋ Al Kurun saŋiŋmiŋ turuŋ yaŋ goyen turuŋ irde hinayiŋ,” yeŋbe gogo neŋ wa basaŋa diryiŋ.

¹³ Be, deŋ wor Al Kurun beleş dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ fudiŋde goyen nuramiŋ. Irdeb Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ geb, Holi Spirit dunen yeŋ bikken Al Kurun beleş biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen dunyiŋ. Holi Spirit dunyiŋ gobe nere alya bereya yeŋ kawa dirdeb gogo Holi Spirit dunyiŋ.

¹⁴ Holi Spirit dunyiŋ gobe neŋ beleş go kenenbe kame Al Kurunyen det igiŋ goyen yawartek nende henayiŋ goyen bebak dird dird niŋ dunyiŋ. Be, det yawartek gobe Al Kurun beleş alya bereyamiŋ yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ meten miŋ uryiŋ goyen kuŋ kuŋ pasi iryen goyenter gab det goyen yawartek. Niŋgeb Al Kurun beleş meten

kurun turun yan wor po tiyyin goyen goke turun irde hitek.

Pol belen Al Kurun gusunan iryin

¹⁵ Ningeb den belen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu nin dufaytin taren irde, Al Kurunyen alya bereya nin amanen nurde yunen han gote mere momontin nurmirinde mat wan wan

¹⁶ gayenter wor den ge ten Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen unen nin bada ma hen hime. Nebe Al Kurun mere irde henyabe den ge bene sir ma yen hiyen.

¹⁷ Irdeb Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuyen Nani Al Kurun denem turun yan wor po gore Holi Spirit dunke dufaytin wuk irde Al Kurunbe al dahade goyen den goyen dikala dirwon yen gusunan irde himyen. Gogab Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen kenkela wor po nurde unenbe yenya kadam nurd gunen ten hinayin.

¹⁸ Irde dufaytin wuk yeke alya bereya Al Kurun belen hoy yirtin mar goyen kame igin wor po yiryen gobe dahade goyen bebak tiwon yen gusunan irde himyen. Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin yunen yen detmin gitik tiyyin gobe kurun turun yan wor po goyen bebak tiwon yen nurde hime.

¹⁹ Irde nen Yesu nin dufayninin sanin irtin mar bana Al Kurunyen taren daha mat meten kurun wor po ten hi goyen kenkela bebak tiwon yen gusunan irde himyen. Tarenminbe kurun wor po, taren hoyan kura goya tunande yetek mon. Irde saninmin nen bana meten ten hi gobe taren hoyan mon.

²⁰ Taren gobe Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu kamyinde mat isan henbe yende gasunde tukun Doyan Al Kurun irde hanin yase belen kiryin taren goyen.

²¹ Ningeb Yesu gobe megen gar nin doyan mar kurayen kurayen gote sanin folek wor po. Yenbe al denem yan gayenter hanya kame forok yen hinayinya kurun gote taren folek wor po.

²² Al Kurun belen det kurun gayen doyan yird yird tarenbe Yesu unyin. Yen belen Yesu doyan al iryin gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin tenbe gogo gwaha iryin.

²³ Sios gobe Yesuyen ulin pigin, irde Yesu yingenbe tonan. Yen po ga megenya nankinya irde det kurun gayen doyan yirde hi. Ningeb det kura epte ma yingen mun po pat yen hoyan po hiyen. Yesu Kristu goreb sios bana gon hen doyan yirde hi geb, alya bereyamin kura epte ma yingen mun po hiyen. Tumnan ala yende yufukde po hinayin.

2

Al Kurun belen al gergen diryin

¹ Bikken denbe Al Kurunyen mere ma nurdeb mata bulun ten hinhan geb, Al Kurun dilindebe al kamtin hinhan.

² Goyarebe megen nin mata bulun po gama irde hinhan. Irdeb ungura sanin minyan nana kota ga han gote doyan alyen mere po nurde gama irde hinhan. Go ungura goreb gayenter alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere pel irde han mar goyen doyan yirde hi.

³ Bikkenbe nen wor tumnan mel go han gwahade goyen henbe ulnininde aman hetek dufay po gama irde hinhet. Irdeb daha mat daha titekeb ulnininde amanen nurtek dufay goyen bininin bana makin irtewon yen nurde hinhet. Go ten hinhetya goyenbe Al Kurun belen mata bulun ten hanjen mar goke bearar ten gote murungem bulun gitik iryin goyen nen wor tetek beljende hinhet.

⁴ Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen buninenbe kurun wor po, irde nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd nurd matamin goyen manan kurun wor po.

⁵ Ningeb mata buluninin gore po mudunkeb Al Kurun dilindeb kamtin hinhet gega, Yesu Kristu kamyinde mat isan hirin gwahade goyen po, nen manan dilindeb al gergen wor po diryin. Al Kurun belen gwaha mat dumulgan tiyyin gobe buninen dirde igin igin dire yenbe gogo gwaha diryin.

⁶ Nenbe Yesu Kristuya awalikde hite. Ningeb Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu kamyinde mat isan hirin gwahade goyen po, nen manan al gergen diryin. Irdeb Al Kurunyen gasunde gor Yesuya hen detmin

doyan yirde hinayin yenbe gogo al denem yan diryin.

⁷ Neñ gayen Yesu Kristuya hitekeb gogo igin igin diryin. Al Kurun belen go diryin gobe buninenmin kurun wor po goyen kawan irmeke al kame hinayin mar wor kenen bebak ten hinayin yenbe gogo gwaha diryin.

⁸ Denbe Al Kurun belen dumulgan tike igin han gobe dindiken de taren de mon. Al Kurun belen buninen dirde faran durkeb Yesu nin dufaytin taren iramin geb, gogo dumulgan tiyyin. Dumulgan tiyyin gobe dulin dumulgan tiyyin.

⁹ Mata igin kura ma ten hikeya dumulgan tiyyin. Gogab al kura mata igin ten hiyen goke epte ma yingen ge turun turun ten hiyen.

¹⁰ Al Kurunbe al gergen dird dird al. Ningeb mata igin ten hinayin yenbe Yesu Kristuya nenya gabu dirde unkenen po dirdeb gergen wor po diryin. Gwaha diryin gobe neñ gayen mata igin ten hinayin yen bikken dufaymin kiryin goyen po gama irde gogo gwaha diryin.

Yuda marya al min hoyanya yade al min unkenen iryin

¹¹ Be, guba yen yen mata gobe ulinde nin mata po geb, gayenterbe min minmon. Goyenpoga Yuda marbe mata gobe fudinde yen nurde gama irde hanjen. Irdeb yingen ge yen, "Neñbe guba yitin mar geb, Al Kurunyen alya bereya," yen hanjen. Irde den al min hoyanbe, "Guba ma yen duntin geb, Al Kurunyen alya bereya mon," dinen hanjen. Ningeb denbe bikken dahade hinhan goyen bitin sir ma yiyyen.

¹² Goyareb denbe Yesu Kristuya gambunen ma hinhan. Irde Israel mar bana ma hinhan. Irdeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin detmin yunen yen bin tiyyin go tetek ma po hinhan. Denbe megen gar hen Al Kurun ma nurd unen hinhan geb, al gore kura igin diryen yen ma po nurde hinhan.

¹³ Bikkenbe Al Kurun bindere mun kura ma hinhan, gisaw wor po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe Yesu Kristu belen den ge ten

darim wok irde kamyin goke tenbe yenya hen Al Kurun bindere wor po han.

¹⁴ Yesu Kristube al bin yisikamke igin hen hen gote min al. Ningeb bikken neñ Yuda marya den al min hoyanya kahaltebe bipti sanin kurun wor po hinhin gega, Yesu kamyin goreb bipti goyen upew uryin. Irdeb neñ gayen gabu dirke al min unkenen po hitin hite. Yen belenbe neñ kahalte bipti kurun kadam igin ma nurd gunen ten hoyan hoyan hityen goyen upew uryin.

¹⁵ Yenbe neñ ge ten kamyin geb, goke tenbe Moseyen sabaya gote saba muknen kurayen kurayen katin kurun goyen pasi kiryin. Go tiyyin gobe Yuda marya al min hoyanya goyen yawan gabu yirde al min unkenen gergen, Yesuyen alya bereya yird yird nin tiyyin. Ningeb go mata tiyyin gore dirkeb gago awalikde hite.

¹⁶ Yenbe Yuda marya al min hoyanya kahalte asogo hiyen goyen kuruse hende kamyin gore po pasi kiryin. Irdeb al min irawa goyen yawan gabu yirde al min unkenen po iryin. Gwaha diryin gobe neñ gayen tumnan Al Kurunya awalikde hinayin yenbe gogo dumulgan tiyyin.

¹⁷ Yen belen wanbe den Al Kurun bindere ma hinhan neñ Yuda mar Al Kurun bindere hinhet marya gayen tumnan awalikde hen hen nin mere igin goyen momon diryin.

¹⁸ Ningeb denya nenya tumnan Yesu Kristu belen meten tiyyin goke Holi Spirit titirin geb, yende taren de epte Adoninin Al Kurun hitte kutek hite.

Al Kurunyen ya balem wor pobe neñ gago

¹⁹ Ningeb den al min hoyan goyen gayenterbe albak yara ma han. Neñ gayen Al Kurunyen gasunde hite gwahade goyen po, den wor gor nin alya bereya han.

²⁰ Neñ aposelya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofetyabe ya tola yara. Irde Yesu Kristu yingenbe armo tola go gwahade goyen. Munan denbe tola yimiytin goyen hende ya irtin go gwahade.

²¹ Ya kinininnya ya ird ird det kurun gobe kahalte nin tola kurun goyenter basan hitin han gwahade goyen po, neñ

wor tumnañ Yesuyen yufukde gabu irde unjkuren po hite. Niñgeb neñ tumnañ gare po Al Kurunyen ya balem go gwahade yara hite.

²² Munañ den wor Yesuya awalikde han geb, nenya tumnañ gabu dirde Al Kurun dilinde ya balem wor po dirde hi. Gogab Holi Spiritbe igin den bana hiyen. Holi Spirit hiyende gorbe Al Kurun wor hiyen geb, gogo gabu dirde Al Kurun dilinde ya balem yara dirde hi.

3

Al Kurunyen dufay banare hitin goyen kawan forok yirin

¹ Niñgeb goke tenbe ne Polbe den Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyañ niñ ten Yesu Kristuyen meten ten himeke al belen nad koyare nerke gago hime.

² Fudinde, Al Kurun belenbe alya bereya buninen yirde igin igin yird yird meten goyen den ge ten ne nunyin gobe nurde han gogo.

³ Niñgeb Al Kurunbe dufaymin banare hinhin goyen nikala niryin. Irkeb asande gar mehende goke mun kura kayhem gogo.

⁴ Niñgeb den belen kapyañ henbe Yesu Kristu niñ yitin mere gote miñ banare niñ goyen ne daha mat nurde hime goyen bebak tinayin.

⁵ Bikkenbe Al Kurun belen meremin banare niñ goyen kawan ma irde hinhin. Goyenpoga gayenterbe Holi Spirit belen neñ aposelya porofetya Al Kurun dilinde wukke hityen gayen bebak diryin.

⁶ Be, meremin banare niñ gobe gahade: Yesu Kristu niñ yitin mere igin goyen nurde yenya henbe den al miñ hoyañ wor neñ Yuda marya tumnañ detmin igin Al Kurun belen dunen yirin gote miñ mar hetek. Irde denya nenyabe al miñ unjkuren po hitin. Irde Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin gwahade gwahade yiren yen bin tiyyin gobe neñ tumnañ yawartek.

⁷ Al Kurunbe buninen nirde igin igin nirde yende meten ten ten taren nunyin. Irdeb Yesu niñ yitin mere igin gayen tagal tagal meten nunyin.

⁸ Nebe Al Kurunyen alya bereya kurun han bana gon al kura denem minmon wor po yen nurde yunen hanjen gote yufukde hime. Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen al mali ne gahade gare meten titek mon gayen meten goyen nunyin. Irkeb Yesu Kristu belen alya bereya igin igin yirde hi gobe kurun wor po neñ al belen epte ma bebak titek goyen al miñ hoyañ hitte tukun tagalde hime.

⁹ Al Kurun nankinya megenya yiryin al gore bikken wor po damam damam kun hinhan kurun goyen dufaymin banare hinhin goyen al tumnañ kawan po momon yirde tukun hayin ninyin geb, gago tagalde tukun hime.

¹⁰ Yen belen gwaha tiyyin gobe dufaymin wukken igin wor po kurayen kurayen goyen Yesuyen alya bereya sios belen kawan forok yirde hinayin yen gogo gwaha tiyyin. Gogab Al Kurunyen miyon yingenya han goya unjura nana kota ga han kurun goyen Al Kurunyen dufay wukken kurayen kurayen kurun goyen nurde bebak tinayin.

¹¹ Al Kurun belen mata go tiyyin gobe bikken wor po megenya nankinya ma forok yekeya mata goyen tiyen yen nurde hinhin goyen kun kunbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu meten tiyyinde gor matbe dufaymin goyen kawan forok iryin.

¹² Nenbe Yesu niñ dufayninin sanin irde yenya hite geb, Al Kurun hitte kun kun niñ kanduknen ma nurde hitek. Irde fudinde yenbe neñ ge amañen nurde hi go yen hekken nurdeya igin yen hitte kutek.

¹³ Niñgeb kanduk kurun kenen hime gayen gake, "Neñ ge ten gogo kanduk kenen hi," yen nurdeb goke bitinde bulunen ma nurnayin. Kanduk ten hime gabe dentin turnun yan hen hen ge gago ten hime geb, goke ma nurnayin.

¹⁴ Niñgeb goke tenbe dokolhone yugulun ten Adoninin dolon irde turun irde hime.

¹⁵ Yenbe gasunminde niñ miyon yagoya alya bereya megen han goya kurun goyen yiryin. Irdeb yende nanin hirin geb, den buda kurun gobe yen hitte mat forok yamin.

16 Ningeb nebe Adoninin tarenmin turnun yan hende wor po gore Holi Spirit dunke dufaytin taren irwon yen gusunan irde hime.

17 Gogab Yesu Kristu nin hekke nurd nurd matare mat Yesu gobe denya hinayin. Irde Al Kurunya al kadtinya nin amanen nurd yunen yunen matabe megen belen he filginin yanarde hike sanin huwarde han go gwahade hinayin.

18 Irde denya kadtin yago Al Kuruyen alya bereya goyen Yesu Kristu belen den goyen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurde dunen hi goyen dahade yen bebak tiwon yen nurde hime. Al belen det kurate hendemin, pelyenmin, ulyanminyabe dukunminya goyen tunan tenbe kurunmin goyen bebak ten hanjen gwahade goyen po, den wor Yesu belen amanen nurd dunen hi goyen dahade yen kenkela bebak tiwon yen nurde hime.

19 Yen belen den goyen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurd dunen hi gobe epte ma tumnan gwahade yen nurde bebak tinayin. Goyenbe den belen mun kura bebak tiwon yen Al Kurun gusunan irde hime. Gogab Al Kuruyen dufayya mata iginya goyen yadeb ep wor po henayin.

20 Al Kuruyen tarenbe nen bana hen meten ten hiyen. Irde tarenmin gobe kurun wor po geb, Al Kurun belen gwahade gwahade dunwon yen nurde gusunan irde hityen goyen folek wor po dunen hiyen.

21 Ningeb Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios belen Yesu Kristuya henbe hugin hugin Al Kurun denem turnun yan irde hinayin. Fudinde wor po.

4

Yesuya awalikde hen unkuñne hetek

1 Ningeb Al Kurun belen mata kerde gama irnayin yen hoy diryin goyen po gama irde hinayin. Ga dinen hime gabe ne, Doyan Al Kuruyen meten tenya koyare hen kanduk ten hime al gare goke ug po dinen hime gago.

2 Ningeb dindiken ge turun turun ma po ten hinayin, diltin kamke balmin po hinayin. Irde al kadtin kura matamin igin hewon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen

ma hen hinayin. Irde ditin ge amanen nurd gunen ten gab matatin hoyan hoyan hinayin goyen goke ma nurde hinayin.

3 Den tumnan Holi Spirit belen bitin yisikamde kan belen giti dirtin yara dirkeb unkuñne po hitin yara awalikde han. Ningeb gwahade hen hen goyen bada ma hen goke kurut wor po yen hinayin.

4 Den kurun gobe hoyan hoyan goyenbe Yesuya henbe unkuñne po han. Irdeb Holi Spirit den bana hi gobe hoyan minmon, unkuñne po. Irde nen kurun gabe Al Kurun belen kame igin diren yen hoy diryin goke po nurde doyan hen hite.

5 Doyan Al Kuruninin manan unkuñne po, irde yen ge dufayninin sanin ird ird goya baptais ten tenya wor unkuñne po.

6 Al Kurun wor unkuñne po. Yenbe nen kurun gate Adoninin. Yen belen po gab nen kurun gayen doyan dirde hiyen. Irde nenya henbe meten ten hiyen.

7 Goyenbe Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu belen nen gayen gwahade gwahade yiren yen nurde hiyen goyen po gama irde bunin dirde igin igin dirde hiyen. Go dirde hiyen gobe murungem tewen yen nurdeya ma dirde hiyen, dulin dirde hiyen.

8 Gwaha tiyyin goke asanmindebe gwahade katin hi:

“Yenbe Al Kuruyen gasunde hurkurin. Goyareb Satan fole irde alya bereya Satan yufukde hanjen mar kurun goyen sina yirde yade hurkurin.

Irdeb alya bereya yende taren goyen damum mon dulin yunyin,” yitin hi.

Tikin 68:18

9 Be, asande katin gwahade po, “Yenbe Al Kuruyen gasunde hurkurin,” gote minbe Yesube megen gar katen kamde gab huwarde hurkurin goke yitin.

10 Ningeb hende mat katyin al Yesu gore po megenya nankinya irde det kurun gote min al wor po hen doyan yirde hen yenbe gogo sopte nankin fole irde hende wor po Al Kuruyen gasunde hurkurin.

11 Yen belen po nen alya bereyamin gayen meten kurayen kurayen gote taren dunyin. Al kurabe Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel yirde, munan kurabe Al Kuruyen mere basan mar porofet yirde, munan

kurabe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ tagalde tukunŋ tukunŋ mar yirde, munanŋ kurabe Yesuyen alya bereya doyanŋ yird yird mar yirdeb, kurabe Al Kurunŋyen mere saba yird yird mar yirtiŋ haŋ.

¹² Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu beley neŋ Al Kurunŋyen alya bereya sanŋ gwahade duntiŋ gobe Al Kurunŋyen alya bereya faranŋ yurtekbe tumŋanŋ tarenŋ heŋ kurunŋ henayiŋ yeŋbe gago tarenŋmiŋ duntiŋ hite.

¹³ Niŋgeb metenŋ duntiŋ gobe gwahader kunŋ kunŋ neŋ tumŋanŋ dufayniniŋ Al Kurunŋ Urmiŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ sanŋ irde yeŋbe al gwahade yeŋ nurde yeŋya kadom nurd gunenŋ teŋ awalikde hitek. Irdeb Yesuyen mere gama ird ird mataniniŋdebe par-guwak yara heŋ Yesu beley mata igiŋ teŋ hinhin gwahade po teŋ hitek.

¹⁴ Neŋbe diriŋ kalak beley mere fudindeya usi mereya nurde bebak ma teŋ hanŋyen gwahade goyen ma teŋ hitek. Al dufaymiŋ diriŋ kalak yara gwahade gobe usi mar beley mata kurayen kurayen mat usi yirke mata bulunŋde katenŋ hanŋyen. Go teŋ hanŋyen gobe makanŋ duba beley dakdak tuktawaŋ irke dakdak gobe kwe yiyyenŋ beley goŋ ma kuyenŋ go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb neŋbe usi mere goyen bebak teŋbe gama ma irtek.

¹⁵ Irde kadniniŋ ge amanenŋ nurd yunenŋ henya go hende mere fudinde po teŋ hitek. Gwahade po teŋ kunŋ kunŋbe Al Kurunŋyen alya bereya tarenŋ po heŋ Doyanŋ Alniniŋ Yesu Kristu beley mata igiŋ teŋ hinhin gwahade po teŋ hitek.

¹⁶ Neŋbe Yesu Kristuyen uliŋ pigiŋ yara, munanŋ yeŋbe tonanŋniniŋ yara. Niŋgeb al teŋenŋ beley kiŋkiniŋ yukunŋ basanŋ heke al uliŋ pigiŋ unŋkurenŋ hiyyenŋ go gwahade goyen neŋbe Yesu hitte mat basanŋ heŋbe kurabe haniŋ, kurabe kahanŋ gwahade ala hitiŋ hite. Niŋgeb metenŋ nende gigen duntiŋ goyen kadniniŋ ge amanenŋ nurde yunenŋya metenŋ teŋ hitekbe neŋ tumŋanŋ tarenŋ heŋbe yeŋ yara hetek.

Yesu Kristuya heŋ al gergen hitiŋ gote mata

¹⁷ Niŋgeb Doyanŋ Al Kurunŋyen sanŋde hayhay dire yeŋ gahade mere direŋ tihim: denbe Al Kurunŋ ma nurd unenŋ hanŋyen

mar beley mata teŋ hanŋyen gwahade ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Go mar gote dufaybe miŋ miŋmonŋ wor po.

¹⁸ Dufaymiŋbe kidomak, titmiŋ wor po, Al Kurunŋyen mere epte ma bebak titek haŋ. Irde go mar gobe biŋde Al Kurunŋ pel irde meremiŋ nurtek ma yirde hiyen geb, Al Kurunŋ beley al gergenŋ yirtek ma haŋ.

¹⁹ Yeŋbe mata bulunŋmiŋ ge memya munŋ kura ma heŋ hanŋyen. Irde mata bulunŋ niŋ amanenŋ nurde go bana po kunŋbe mata goyen teŋ teŋ niŋ po nurdeb mata bulunŋ teŋ tebanŋ teŋ hanŋyen.

²⁰ Goyenpoga denbe hanŋkanya Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ saba goyen nuramiŋyabe mata bulunŋ gwahade gote saba ma nuramiŋ.

²¹ Denbe fudinde wor po yeŋ ge saba dirke nuramiŋ. Irdeb denŋ Yesu gama irde haŋ mar goyen mere fudinde Yesu bana hi goyen goke wor saba dirke nuramiŋ.

²² Niŋgeb mata bulunŋ teŋ hinhin goyenterbe dufay bikkek bulunŋ gore lomlom dirke go po gama irde hongay netek hanŋyen geb, dufay bikkek bulunŋ gobe tubul po tinayiŋ.

²³ Irkeb matatiŋya dufaytiŋya gobe Al Kurunŋ beley sope yirde gergenŋ wor po diryenŋ.

²⁴ Niŋgeb denbe dufayya mataya gergenŋ Al Kurunŋyen goyen bitiŋ bana yerde yeŋ diliŋde mata huwakya mata wukkenŋya goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ.

²⁵ Niŋgeb denŋ Yesuyen alya bereyabe usi ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Mere fudinde po kadom momonŋ gird teŋ hinayiŋ. Neŋ kurunŋ gayenbe miŋniniŋ unŋkurenŋ Yesu po geb, gago momonŋ dirde hime.

²⁶ Be, bearartiŋ beley dirke mata bulunŋde katnak geb, nurde ga hinayiŋ. Kadtiŋ kura bitiŋ ar yirde gwahade po hike kunŋ nanŋa ma kurkuyenŋ.

²⁷ Gwaha tinayiŋbe Satan beley bulunŋ dirtek beley kerd unnayiŋ geb, gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ.

²⁸ Kawe mata teŋ haŋ mar gobe bada po henayiŋ. Irdeb yiŋgenŋ haniŋde metenŋ igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde metenŋmiŋ gote iginenŋ yadebe al kura det kuranŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen faranŋ yurde hinayiŋ.

²⁹ Merebe kadtin bin bulun yirtek mat ma mere ten hinayin. Mere igin faran yurke taren hen hitek mere po ga ten hinayin. Mere igin gwahade ten hinayinbe kadtin kura kanduk bana hen yul yen han gore nurdeb sopte taren hen hinayin.

³⁰ Irde Holi Spirit gobe kura mun bin bulun ma po irde hinayin. Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dunyin gobe nalu funande alya bereyamin goyen nigen hitte yumulgan tiyen yen basina dirde kawa dirtin yarabe Holi Spirit gogo dunyin.

³¹ Ningeb denbe kadtin ge bulun nurd nurd mata, mere misinen yan yird yird mata, bearar mata, kwep kwep mata, mere bulun mat ten ten matayabe mata bulun hoyan kurayen kurayen goyen manan yubul po tinayin.

³² Kadtin igin igin yirde yen ge buninen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu nin ten mata buluntin halde dunyin gwahade po, den wor kadtin kura bulun dirkeb mata bulunmin halde yunen hinayin.

5

Al Kurunyen mata hulsi yara go po gama irde hinayin

¹ Ningeb huginen matatinbe yen ten hiyen goyen po ten hinayin. Denbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen, yen belen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunen hiyen.

² Yesu Kristube nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurdeb faran yure yen yingen ge ma nurdeb nen ge kamyin. Go tiyyin gobe Al Kurun det hamnen igin mun kura galak irde kumga ten unke hamnen igin mun nuryen go gwahade goyen iryin. Ningeb den wor Yesu belen tiyyin gwahade goyen po, al kadtin ge amanen wor po nurde yunen hinayin.

³ Denbe lelep mata ma ten hinayin, irde mata bulun mormok dapna kukuwa belen mata titnen ma ten hinayin. Irde det ugun po yade yade nin ma dufay hen hinayin. Mata bulun gwahade gobe nen Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen titek mata mon geb, gago dinen hime. Ningeb mata gwahade goke dufay mun kura ma

po henayin, irde goke mun kura nut ma yenayin.

⁴ Denbe nayan mereya mere kukuwammenya ma ten hinayin, irde kari mere bulun ma ten hinayin. Mata gwahade gobe den belen titek mon. Ningeb mata bulun gwahade ten hitin yarabe Al Kurun po ga igin nurde unen hinayin.

⁵ Denbe mere gayen kenkela nurde hinayin: lelep mata ten han mar, mata bulun mormok dapna kukuwa belen titnen ten han maryabe, det ug po yad yad nin po dufay hen han marya gobe Yesu Kristuya Al Kurunya belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana gon epte ma hinayin. Det ug po yad yad nin po dufay hen han marbe det gore Al Kurunmin hiyyen.

⁶ Irde al kura go ma kenke wan usi mere min minmon ma diryen. Usi mere wor wor goke tenbe Al Kurun belen meremin pel irde han mar goyen bearar yirde bulun yiryen geb.

⁷ Ningeb mata go ten han mar goya awalik ma hen hinayin.

⁸ Be, den goyen bikkenbe mata bulunyen kidoma bana po hinan. Gega gayenterbe Doyan Al Kurunyen alya bereya han geb, hulsi bana han. Ningeb hulsire nin mata po ga ten hinayin.

⁹ Hulsi bana han marbe mata igin, mata huwakyabe mata fudindeya goyen kurun forok yirde hanen.

¹⁰ Ningeb matabe Al Kurun belen igin nurtek goyen ten ten nin po kurut yen hinayin.

¹¹ Irdeb kidomare nin mata ma ten hinayin. Mata gwahade gobe iginen igin kura ma forok yirde hanen, hubu wor po. Ningeb denbe al kura mata gwahade tike yenenbe kawan po kun mata gobe bulun yinen mere sanin po yirde hinayin.

¹² Nebe mata bulun mar gore mata banare balmin ten hanen gobe memyak geb, goke tagaltek ma nirde hi.

¹³ Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen mere hulsi yara goreb banare mata bulun ten hanen goyen kawan forok yiryen.

¹⁴ Al Kurunyen mere hulsi yara gobe den bana hiyen geb, goreb almet mata bulun

yade kawan forok yirde hiyeñ. Goke tenbe gahade katiñ hi:

“Deñ Al Kurun diliñde firtiñde hañ marbe huwarnayiñ.

Irde deñ Al Kurun diliñde kamtiñ hañ mar wor huwarnayiñ.

Irkeb Mesaia beñ meremiñ hulsi yara goyen dunke deñ bana heñ hulsi melak hitiñ yara ten hiyeñ,” yitiñ hi.

¹⁵ Niñgeb deñbe keñkela wor po heñ ga hinayiñ. Al kukuwa yara ma heñbe al dufaymiñ wukkeñ yara heñ hinayiñ.

¹⁶ Nalu ga hite gayenterbe mata buluñ po kurun hi. Niñgeb mata igiñ ten hitek kura hike yeneñbe kame ga ma yenayiñ. Mata gobe tinayiñ. Monjo titmiñeñ hike nalu ga hubu hiyyeñ geb.

¹⁷ Irdeb dufay keñkela ma henya mali mali kukuwa beñ mata titiñ yara ma ten hinayiñ. Gwaha titneñbe Al Kurunyen dufay keneñ bebak tenbe go po gama irde hinayiñ.

¹⁸ Kukuwa fe deñ buluñ dirtek goya nene kukuwa ma henayiñ. Gwaha titneñbe Holi Spirit teke gore po doyañ dirde hiyeñ.

¹⁹ Irdeb tikiñ asañde niñ tikiñya Al Kurun turun ird ird tikiñyabe Holi Spirit beñ bitinñde tikiñ yupul titiñ goyen kadtiñ yagoya tikiñ heñ hinayiñ. Bitinñde mat amañeñ wor po nurde Al Kurun isoka irde tikiñ heñ hinayiñ.

²⁰ Irde mata kurun deñ hitte forok yitiñ goke Doyañ Al Kurunniñ Yesu Kristu deñemde Nanniñ Al Kurun igiñ nurde uney hinayiñ.

Ire unyat heñ heñ mata igiñ

²¹ Be, deñ beñ Yesu Kristu palap irde hanjen goyen matare po kadtiñde mere nurde ten hinayiñ.

²² Niñgeb deñ bere almetiñ yanbe Yesube Kurunniñ yeñ yende yufuk bana hanjen gwahade goyen almetiñ yagot yufukde hinayiñ.

²³ Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyañ al wor pobe Yesu gwahade goyen po, albe berem yagot doyañ mar geb. Yesu Kristube yende alya bereya sios gote Yumulgañ ten ten Al. Irde sios gobe Yesuyen uliñ pigiñ yara.

²⁴ Niñgeb sios beñ Yesu Kristu yufukde hi gwahade goyen po, deñ bere wor almetiñ yagot yufuk bana po heñ meremiñ kurun goyen gama po irde hinayiñ.

²⁵ Be, deñ al berem yanbe Yesu Kristu beñ yende alya bereya sios goyen bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurde yeñ ge ten kamiñ gwahade goyen po, deñ wor bertiñ yago niñ amañeñ nurde yuneñ hinayiñ.

²⁶ Yesube alya bereyamiñ sios beñ Al Kurunyen mere nurde go po gama irde fe baptais ten Al Kurun diliñde wukkeñ hinayiñ yeñ gogo sios niñ ten kamiñ.

²⁷ Yeñbe alya bereyamiñ goyen halde wuk yirde, uliñde firfurneñ wor po det hoyañ buluñeñ kura miñmon yirmekeb Al Kurun diliñde wukkeñ kusamuñ wor po yire yeñbe gogo kamiñ.

²⁸ Niñgeb Yesu beñ go tiyyiñ gwahade goyen po, deñ al wor bertiñ yagobe nindikenñde ulniñ yeñbe bertiñ yago niñ amañeñ nurde yuneñ hinayiñ. Al kura berem niñ amañeñ nurde hiyeñ gobe yingeñ ge amañeñ nurde hiyeñ go gwahade geb.

²⁹ Neñ kurun gabe ulniñ gayen epte ma asogo yirde buluñ yirde hityen. Gwaha yirtineñbe paka yirde keñkela sope yirde hityen. Gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu wor yingeñde uliñ pigiñ sios goyen keñkela doyañ irde hiyeñ.

³⁰ Neñbe Yesuyen haniñ, kahanjabe diliñya gwahade po geb, gogo keñkela doyañ dirde hiyeñ.

³¹ Be, alya beremya gabu heñ heñ mata wor gwahade geb, goke Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi:

“Goke tenbe albe miliñya naniñya yubul ten bere tenbe ire unya hiriryen.

Irdeb alya bereya gobe irawa mon unkuñeñ po hiriryen,” yitiñ. *Tikula 2:24*

³² Mere gabe al mali mali bebak titek mon, mere gate miñbe kurun wor po. Mere gabe Yesu Kristuya yende alya bereya siosya niñ yitiñ yeñ nurde hime.

³³ Niñgeb deñ al wor mere gayen gama irdeb bertiñ yago niñ dindikenñ ge amañeñ nurde hañ gwahade goyen nurde yuneñ

hinayin. Irde den berebe almetin yago palap yirde hinayin.

6

Dirinya naninya milinyat mata igin

¹ Be, den dirin wor Doyan Al Kurun yufukde han geb, adotinya mamtiyat mere nurde gama irde hinayin. Mata gobe Al Kurun dilinde mata igin, huwak wor po.

²⁻³ Al Kurun beben Mose saba unyinde gor saba kurabe, “Adotinya mamtiya palap yirde hinayin,” yitin hi. Irdeb saba gote murungem nin bina tenyabe gaha yirin: “Gwaha ten hinayinbe igin po henbe ulyande henbe aran ma kamnayin,” yitin. Saba hoyandebe gwaha kura ma yitin, gayen sabare po gab bina gayen tiyyin.

⁴ Be, den dirin nanin yagobe dirintin yago bearar ten hitek mat ma mata yirde hinayin. Gwaha yirtinenbe Doyan Al Kurun beben den nanin yago saba dirde matatin sope dirde hiyen gwahade goyen po yirde hinayin.

Meten marya doyan marminyat mata igin

⁵ Be, den al kurate yufukde hen meten ten han marbe doyan martin yago kafura yirde yende mere po gama irde hinayin. Irde bitinde mat wor po Yesu Kristu nin meten ten unen hite yara nurdeya meten ten yunen hinayin.

⁶ Doyan martin yago beben denen hikeya po gwaha titekeb turun dirnayin yen nurdeya ma meten ten hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Yesu Kristuyen meten mar beben meten ten hanyen gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde bitinde mat wor po doyan martin ge meten ten yunen hinayin.

⁷ Ningeb denbe al nin ma meten ten hite Doyan Al Kurun nin meten ten hite yen nurdeya bitinde mat wor po doyan martin meten ten yunen hinayin.

⁸ Doyan Al Kurunbe meten al ma doyan al hitek goke ma murungem dunyen. Metenya mataya igin ten hinayin mar go po gab murungem yunen.

⁹ Be, den doyan mar wor gwahade po meten martin yago bulun bulun ma yirde hinayin. Denya meten martinyat doyan altin wor pobe unken po, Al Kurunyen gasunde hi. Yenbe al kura po igin igin yirde, kurabe bulun bulun yirde ma ten hiyen geb gago dinen hime.

Al Kurunyen fulena marte det

¹⁰ Be, merene funanbe gahade: denbe Doyan Al Kurunya hen yende taren kurun goyen yufuk bana gon hen taren hen hinayin.

¹¹ Irdeb Satanya fulena ten ten den nin det Al Kurun beben duntin kurun goyen hor yirde hinayin. Gogab Ungurayen usi mata bulun kurun goyen igin fole yirdayin.

¹² Nenbe alya ma fulena ten hite. Megen nin mar kidoma bana han gote doyan mar kurayen kurayen goyabe ungura nana kota ga han kurun goya fulena ten hite.

¹³ Goke ten denbe nalu bulunde ungura asogo yirtek yenbe fulenare nin det Al Kurun beben duntin goyen yade hor yirde ga hinayin. Gogab fulena tukun murunde irdeb igin sanin po huwarde hinayin.

¹⁴ Ningeb taren hen hen ninbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen fulenare kun kunde nin mal timtinen irde ga hinayin. Irdeb mata huwakbe dari mala pet ten ten nin dumuntin pet ten hinayin.

¹⁵ Munan fulenare nin kahanbasantin yarabe Al Kurunya awalik hen hen mere igin goyen tagal tagal nin gitik ten ga hinayin.

¹⁶ Irdeb hinayin kurun goyen Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren irde han gobe maymaytin yara hen hiyen. Gogab ungura beben dufay bulun kura den hitte kili misinde kak kerde yumultinen irde hiteb igin yisikamde hinayin.

¹⁷ Irdeb Al Kurun beben dumulgan ten ten gobe fulenare nin tonan aw sanin gwahade goyen hor yirde hinayin. Irdeb Holi Spirityen bidilabe Al Kurunyen mere geb goyen tanarde hinayin.

¹⁸ Irdeb Holi Spirityen taren huginen Al Kurun mere irde hinayin. Mere irde henyabe det kurayen kurayen nin Al Kurun gusunan irde, dindiken faran durd durd nin wor gusunan ird hinayin. Monjo

mata goyen tubul tinak geb kenkela hej ga hinayin. Irde huginen Al Kurunyen alya bereya budam goyen faran yuri yen gusunan irde hinayin.

¹⁹ Irdeb Al Kurun belen ne manan faran nurwon yen gusunan irde hinayin. Ne ninbe Al Kurun belen mohonner mere kerkeb al nin ma kafura hej Yesu nin yitin mere igin gote min banare hi goyen tagal tagal nin gusunan irde hinayin.

²⁰ Al Kurunyen mere igin goyen basan hej tagalde himeke goke tenbe gago fere nirde nad koyare neran hime. Ningeb mere tiye yewen goyen mongo kafura hej mere ma tiyen geb, kafura ma hej mere ten ten ge Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin.

²¹ Be, Tikikus belen gab ne nin yen Polbe meten gwahade gwahade ten hi, irde gasun gwahade keperde hi yen bebak dirke nurnayin. Tikikusbe kolne nigen yara. Yenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen meten goyen binde mat fudinde wor po meten ten hiyen.

²² Goke tenbe ten kermeke den hitte kun momon diryen. Irkeb gar nen tumnan dahade hityen goyen nurnayin. Irdeb yen belen den goyen taren hej hej ge faran duryen.

²³ Be, kadne yago, Al Kurun Nannininya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belen bitin yisikamke hiwon, irde yen belen kadtin yago nin amanen nurd nurd mataya Al Kurun nin heken nurd nurd mataya goyen dunwon yen nurde hime.

²⁴ Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu nin huginen amanen nurde unen han mar gobe Al Kurun belen buninen yirde igin igin yirwon yen nurde hime. Gogo po.

Filipai

Filipai niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleş asañ kayyinj

¹ Ne Polbe Timotiya dufay unċuren po kerdeb deŋ Filipai taunde niŋ Al Kurunyen alya bereya, Yesu Kristuya haŋ mar goyen goke asañ gago kaŋ duney hime. Irde deŋ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marya faraŋ durd durd marya niŋ wor asañ gago kaŋ hime. Deyyabe Yesu Kristuyen meten mar.

² Niŋgeb Nanniniŋ Al Kurunya Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beleş bunineŋ dirde iginj iginj dirde bitinj yisikamke iginj hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde har.

³ Be, nebe deŋ ge dufay henyaŋe hugineŋ deŋ ge teŋ Al Kurun iginj nurde uney himyen.

⁴⁻⁵ Deŋbe haŋkapyo Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere iginj goyen nuraminde mat mere iginj goyen tagal tagal meteneŋ gayen faraŋ nurkeŋ waŋ waŋ gayenter manaŋ faraŋ nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kurun mere irde henyaŋe deŋ beleş faraŋ nurde haŋyen goke hugineŋ amaŋeŋ nurde himyen.

⁶ Niŋgeb meten iginj goyen Al Kurun beleş deŋ hitte miŋ uryinj gobe gwahade po meten teŋ hike kuŋ kuŋ Yesu Kristu wayyen nalure gab pasi iryen gobe fudinde wor po yeŋ nurde hime.

⁷ Ne beleş deŋ ge gwahade nurde duney hime gobe bener mat wor po deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hime geb, gago buluŋ tihim yeŋ ma nurde hime. Deŋbe ne beleş Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere iginj goyen al beleş daha buluŋ irnak yeŋ pet teŋ saŋinj irde hinhemyaŋe faraŋ nurde hinhan. Irde gayenter mere iginj goke teŋ koyare himeya wor faraŋ nurd nurd niŋ det yad yerke waŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb ne gahade gare Al Kurunyen meten titek moŋ goyen metenmiŋ teŋ himeke faraŋ nurde haŋ gobe deŋ goyen neya tumnaŋ gar heŋ meten teŋ hite yara nurde hime.

⁸ Niŋgeb deŋ gwaha nirde haŋ mar goyen kuŋ dentek wor po nirde hi, irde Yesu Kristu beleş deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde duney hi gwahade goyen po, ne manaŋ deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde duney hime. Dufay gwahade heŋ hime gobe Al Kurun wor fudinde yeŋ nurde hi.

⁹ Be, nebe deŋ ge teŋ Al Kurun gahade gusaŋinj irde himyen: kadtinj ge amaŋeŋ nurde yunen yunen matabe kurun hiyyen. Irde gwaha teŋ henyaŋe mere fudinde bebak teŋ teŋ goya mata iginya bulunya yeneŋ bebak teŋ tenya goyen wor Al Kurun beleş tareŋ irwoŋ yeŋ gusaŋinj irde himyen.

¹⁰ Gogab Al Kurun dilinde mata iginj wor po goyen po teŋ hinayinj. Gwaha teŋbe Yesu Kristu waŋ waŋ nalurebe mata buluntinj miŋmoŋ, ultinde merem moŋ wor po hinayinj.

¹¹ Be, deŋ ge Al Kurun gusaŋinj irde himyen kurabe Yesu Kristu beleş faraŋ durkeŋ mata iginj budam po teŋ hinayinj yeŋ goke gusaŋinj irde himyen. Gogab al beleş matatin yeneŋbe Al Kurun deŋem turnuŋ yaŋ irde isoka irde hinayinj.

Yesu niŋ po nurde ga hitek

¹² Be, kadne yago, Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere iginj goyen tagalde himeke iginj ma nurde haŋyen mar beleş nad koyare neraŋ hime gago. Goyenbe mere iginj gobe kurun heŋ kuŋ hikeŋ al budam nurde haŋ.

¹³ Niŋgeb Roma gabman doyaŋ al kurunyen ya kurun doyaŋ ird ird mar tumnaŋ, irde gar niŋ al hoyan budam wor ne niŋ yeŋbe, “Yeŋbe Yesu Kristuyen meten al geb, koyare hi gogo,” yeŋ nurde haŋ.

¹⁴ Irde nebe koyare hime gake kadne yago beleş haŋkapyabe kandukneŋ nurde hinhan. Gega gayenterbe koyare hime gate igineŋ forok yeke yeneŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ biŋ hek wor po irde haŋ. Irdeb tareŋ heŋ sabamiŋ tagal tagal niŋ kafura ma heŋbe kawan po al momoŋ yirde tukun haŋ.

¹⁵ Fudinde, al kurabe ne beleş Yesu Kristuyen mere tagalde himekeŋ deŋne kurun heŋ hi goyen neneŋbe daniŋ neŋ gwahade moŋ yeŋ nurde daha mat kura fole irnin

yeŋ nurdeya Yesuyen mere tagalde haŋ. Munan kurabe fudinde wor po, dufay igiŋ kerdeya meten go ten haŋ.

¹⁶ Dufay igiŋ kerde meten ten haŋ mar gobe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen al belen daha bulun irnayin yenbe mere igiŋ goyen sanin ird ird meten goyen Al Kurun belen ne nuntin yen nurde haŋ geb, ne niŋ amanen nurdeb mere igiŋ goyen tagalde tukun haŋ.

¹⁷ Gega kurabe binde dufay bulun kerdeya Yesu Kristu niŋ tagalde haŋ. Go mar gobe yingen ge po nurde tagalde haŋ. Irde dufaymindebe, “Yesu niŋ tagalteke gab goke igiŋ ma nurde haŋ mar belen Pol koyare hi goyen bulun bulun irnayin,” yen nurdeb gogo tagalde haŋ.

¹⁸ Goyenpoga Yesu Kristuyen merebe kurun heŋ kun hi. Dufay igiŋ mat, ma bulun mat wet kura goyenbe, Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere iginbe kurun heŋ kun hi. Ningeb daha yewen? Nebe goke igiŋ wor po nurde hime. Irdeb kame wor gwahade po amanen nurde heŋ.

¹⁹ Ga yen hime gabe den belen Al Kurun gusanan irde hike Holi Spirit belen faran nurke koyare hime gayen sinare kwen yen nurde hime geb, gago huginen amanen nurde henya dinen hime.

²⁰ Nebe Al Kurun belen meten nuntin goyen son ma hemewon, irde meten igiŋ po timewon wor po yen nurde himyen. Irde taren po heŋ meten tenbe gor mat Yesu Kristu denem turun yan irde hinhem gwahade po, gayenter wor gwahade goyen po ten heŋ. Kamen, ma heŋ goyenbe gwaha po ten heŋ.

²¹ Goyenbe danin geb megen gar hime? Gobe Yesu Kristu niŋ po ten megen gar hime. Munan kamen wor wor gobe yenya hiren geb, goke igiŋ wor po yen nurde hime.

²² Goyenbe go ma kamde megen gar heŋ yen ge meten ten himeke gote iginen forok yenayin goyen wor igiŋ wor po. Ningeb daminbe igiŋ yewen? Heŋ heŋ wet kura ma kamde kamde wet kura? Neb go ma nurde hime.

²³ Nebe dufay irawa gayen kahalte hime. Dufaynerbe kamde dubul ten Yesu Kristu hitte kun yenya heŋ heŋ gobe igiŋ wor po

yeŋ nurde hime. Gobe dulin megen gar heŋ heŋ gote folek.

²⁴ Goyenpoga den ge ten megen gar heŋ faran durd durd goyen wor det kurun wor po yen nurde hime.

²⁵ Nebe fudinde gwahade po yen nurde hime geb, denya hitek yen nurde hime. Gogab denya heŋ faran durmeke Yesu niŋ hekken nurd nurd matatin gobe sanin heŋ kurun heŋ hiyen. Irde yen ge hekken nurde henyabe aman dufay manan bitin bana forok yen hiyen.

²⁶ Ningeb ne gayen sopte den hitte kumeke nenenbe Yesu Kristuya heŋ aman heŋ hanyen gobe sopte kurun wor po hiyyen.

²⁷ Be, denbe mata igiŋ, Yesu Kristuyen mere igiŋ belen yitiŋ goyen po ten hinayin. Gogab kun denen ma gar po yar kura heŋ goyenbe dufaytinde metenin ten ten goyen taren po kerde haŋ gote mere momon nuren. Irde Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen al belen nurde yen ge dufaymin sanin ird ird niŋ meten titek yen gabu irde meten ten hinayin mere momontin wor nuren.

²⁸ Irdeb asogo dirde haŋ mar goke kafura ma heŋ hinayin. Asogo dirde haŋ mar gobe den belen yen ge kafura ma heŋ hike denenbe den belen yen fole yirtin goyen bebak tinayin. Fole yirtek taren dunyen albe Al Kurun ningeb, gogo den belen mel goyen fole yirnayin.

²⁹ Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytin taren ird ird mata po ma dunyin. Yen ge ten kanduk yenen yenen manan dunyin. Det irawa gabe al mali yawartek mon, Al Kurun belen basiŋa yirtin mar po ga yawarde hanyen.

³⁰ Be, han ka kanduk yade haŋ gobe hakot ne ulner forok yeke yenen hinhan go gwahade goyen yade haŋ. Irdeb han ka manan kanduk go bana po hime goyen gote mere momonne wor nurde haŋ gogo.

2

Yesu Kristuyen mata gama irde hinayin

¹ Be, Yesu Kristuya heŋ heŋ gore kura den goyen sanin heŋ heŋ niŋ faran durde hi? Irdeb yen belen den goyen

bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunen hi gore kura bitin yurum irde hi? Irdeb Holi Spiritya kura hen awalik hen han? Irde kadin ge buninen nurde igin igin yird yird dufay kura hen han?

² Be, gwaha ten han kenem dufaytinya bitinya unkuwen po irde hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe goke amanen wor po nuren.

³ Be, meten kura tinin yenbe dufaytinde dindiken ge po nurde al beken turun dirnan yen ma meten ten hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe nen nurhet nurhet mata go tubul tenbe dindiken bande yird yird mata ten hinayin.

⁴ Irde den dunkuwen dunkuwen goyen dindiken ge po nurd nurd mata ma ten hinayin. Kadin ge wor nurde faran yurde hinayin.

⁵ Matatinbe Yesu Kristuyen mata yara wor po ten hinayin.

⁶ Yenbe Al Kurunya tunande gega, dufaymindebe, "Nebe Al Kurunya tunande geb, yen hi gwahade po ne wor denne turun yan hewen," yen ma nuryin.

⁷ Gwaha titnenbe denem turun yan goyen tubul tenbe meten al denem mon yara hirin. Ningeb yenbe al hen kawan henbe matamin, dufayminya mereminya tumnan al beken ten hanyen goyen ten hinin.

⁸ Gega ne nurhem nurhem mata ma tenbe Al Kurun beken gwaha tiyayin inyin go po nurde gama irde kun kuben kamde kamde wor kinyin. Goyenbe kuruse hende kamde kamde goyen wor Al Kurunyen dufay geb, go po gama iryin.

⁹ Goke tenbe Al Kurun beken denem yan wor po irdeb det kurun gayenbe yen yufuk bana po yiryin.

¹⁰ Ningeb al ma det nankindeya megen gar niyabe megen binde niya gore tumnan Yesu turun irnin yenbe urgun kan dokolhon yugulun ten turun irde hinayin.

¹¹ Irdeb kawan po Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kurun yen hinayin. Irdeb matamin gokeb Nanin Al Kurun denem turun yan irnayin.

Mata igin al beken gama irtek po ten hinayin

¹² Ningeb kadne yago, Al Kurunyen mere kenkela gama irde hinayin. Denbe hakot neya tumnan hinhetyabe Al Kurunyen mere kenkela gama irde hinan. Ningeb gayenter neya tumnan ma hite gega, Al Kurunyen merebe gama po irde hinayin. Gobe det kurun wor po geb. Al Kurun beken bikken dumulgan tiyyin geb, den tumnan Al Kurun kafura irde palap irde henya mata igin ten ten nin kurut yen hinayin. Irkeb kamebe dawaryen.

¹³ Al Kurunbe mata igin yen beken amanen nurde hi goyen goke bitin huwarke wilaknen nurde ten hinayin yen denya hen huginen meten ten hi. Den beken igin gwaha ten hitek tarenbe yen beken dunen hi.

¹⁴ Irdeb det kura yirde han goke kadam mohonde ten ngak ma yen hinayin.

¹⁵ Al Kurun dirnen wenbe bulun kura ma ten hanyen. Ningeb den wor ultinde merem mon hen dufay bulun minmon hinayin. Denbe megen nin mar dufaymin bulun, irde matamin wor bulun goyen kahal bana han gega, ultinde merem mon, irde dufay buluntin minmon hinayinbe dinambe beken wawun melak hen nankinda agat urde hanyen go gwahade goyen yirde hinayin.

¹⁶ Gwaha ten henbe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mere goyen sanin po tanarde hinayin. Gogab ne gayen Yesu Kristu wan wan nature goyen den ge meten ten hinhem goyen duldul ma meten timirin, iginen yan hirin yen nurdeb goke aman hewen.

¹⁷ Be, den beken Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren irde han gobe dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun galak irde dolon irde hanyen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb den mata go ten han goyen taren wor po hen hen ge ten igin aman hende kamen yen nurde hime. Gobe dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun galak yirtin go hende wain wogortin go gwahade goyen. Ningeb den ge ten kamen goke amanen nurde hime. Den wor Al Kurunya awalikde han goke aman hen hinayin.

¹⁸ Ningeb den wor goke amanen nurnayin, irde neya tumnan aman hetek.

Timoti Filipai taunde ten kerke kun kun nin yirin

¹⁹ Be, Timoti gayen arañen mun kura ten kermeke den hitte kun kun gobe Doyan Al Kurunyen dufay kenem arañen ten kermeke kuwon yen nurde hime. Gogab mulgan hen wan dende mere momon kura momon nirkeb aman hewen.

²⁰ Al kura yen yara ma hi. Yen mun po gab bener dahade nurde hime goyen kenkela nurde hiyen. Irde binde mat wor po den ge nurde faran durd durd nin po nurde hiyen.

²¹ Al hoyan kurun gabe yingen ge po nurdeb Yesu Kristu nin ma nurde hanjen.

²² Gega denbe Timotiyen mata iginbe gwahade yen nurde han gogo. Yanya neyabe ire naniya belem meten titnen ten Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen goke meten ten haryen.

²³ Ningeb dufaynerbe Timotibe aran po ten kermeke den hitte kuwon yen nurde hime. Goyenpoga mata dahade ne hitte forok yiyyen goyen bebak ten gabe ten kermeke kuyen yen nurde hime.

²⁴ Irdeb Doyan Al Kurun belem ne gayen aran po den hitte kun kun belem goyen fudinde wor po kerd nunyen yen nurde hime.

Epafroditus ten kerke kun kun nin yirin

²⁵ Goyenbe Timoti gayen gor ma kun hikeyabe dufaynerbe Epafroditus ten kermeke mulgan hen den hitte kuyen gabe igin yen nurde hime. Yenbe kolne yara irde meten kadne wor po. Yenbe ne gayen Yesu nin ten Satanya fulen ten ten al himirin gwahade goyen po, yen wor Yesuyen fulen al hirin. Irde det nin amu hen himyen goyen faran nurde damu ten nunen nunen nin den belem hulyan irke wanbe faran nurde hiyen.

²⁶ Yenbe den tumnan goyen denmewon yen nurde hi. Irdeb garbam bulun wor po heke mere momonmin nuran goke kanduknen wor po nurde hi.

²⁷ Fudinde wor po, yenbe garbam kurun hen son kamun. Gega Al Kurun belem buninen irun. Irde ne nin yen, "Monjo Epafroditus kamkeb bin misin

kurun katyen," yenbe buninen nirun geb, gogo sope irke igin hiyun.

²⁸ Ningeb goke tenbe arañen po ten kermeke den hitte kukeb sopte kenenbe aman henayin. Irkeb ne wor bene misin kurun ma katen.

²⁹ Ningeb Epafroditus gayen Doyan Al Kurunyen aman matare gargar irde igin igin irde hinayin. Irdeb al hoyan kura Epafroditus gahade gayen wor yenenbe gargar yirde hinayin.

³⁰ Yenbe Yesu Kristuyen meten ten henya son kamun. Dindiken hantinden faran nurtek gob metenen geb yen hulyan irke wanbe faran nurde henya gogo son kamun. Ningeb palap irde hinayin yenbe gago dinen hime.

3

Ulnininde mata ten ten nin ma hekken nurde hitek

¹ Be, kadne yago, merene pasi iren tihim. Nebe mere min unjukan han kanya momon dirmirin goyen po sopte kan dunen dunen ge kanduknen ma nurde hime. Gogab gorebe den goyen faran durde det kura bulun dirtek goke pet dirde hiyen. Momon diren tihim gobe gahade: Doyan Al Kurunya hen aman hen hinayin.

² Irde mel Yuda mar kura gore guba mata nin tagalde han goke kenkela hen ga hinayin. Go mar gobe kulu duwi yara geb matamin gore bulun dirnayin.

³ Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun dilinde guba yen yen mata fudindere kutin marbe nen gago, yen mon. Nende guba yen yen matabe Holi Spirityen saninde Al Kurun dolon irde hityen, irde Yesu Kristuya hen aman hen hityen gogo. Nenbe ulnininde guba yen yen mata gore mun kura igin diryen yen ma nurde hime.

⁴ Fudinde, bikkenbe ne belem ulninin sope irde wukken hen hen mata goyen goke hekken nurtek gote minbe budam wor po hinhan. Ningeb al kura belem, "Nebe min gwahade geb, ulin sope ird ird mata goke hekken nurde hime," yiyyen al gobe epte ma fole niryen.

⁵ Nebe kawan hen nan fay 8 hemekeb Yuda marte mata gama irde guba yen

nunaminj. Nebe Israel mar al binj tolak wor po, irde Benyaminyen minje mat watinj. Mamneya nanneyabe Hiburu mar wor po, hoyanj munj kura monj. Irdeb Moseyen saba goyen kenkela gama ird ird ninj tenje Farisi mar al himirinj.

⁶ Irdeb hakotbe Yuda marte tikula goke amanenj wor po nurde hinhem geb, Yesuyen alya bereya sios goyen daha wor hubu hewonj yenj nurde buluj buluj yirde hinhem. Nebe Moseyen saba gama irde al huwak hej hej mata kuruj gobe kenkela po gama irde hinhem. Kura munj sonj ma hej hinhem.

⁷ Goyenpoga iginj niryenj yenj nurde hinhem mata kuruj goyen Yesu Kristu ninj tenje minj minjmonj wor po yenj nurdeb yubul po timirinj. Gayenter wor gwahade po nurdeb gwaha tenj hime.

⁸ Irde Doyanj Al Kurujne Yesu Kristuya kadam nurd gunenj tenj awalikde hej hej gobe det kuruj wor po geb, det hoyanj kuruj gobe minj minjmonj nirde hiyen. Ningeb yenj ge tenje det hoyanj kuruj gobe yemeyde pasi himirinj. Det hoyanj kuruj gobe nebanj yenj yenenj himyen.

⁹ Gogab Yesu Kristube nere hiyyenj, irde yenya awalikde hirenj yenj nurde himyen. Nigenje Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde al huwak hej hej gobe tubul timirinj. Irdeb Yesu Kristu ninj dufayne tarenj irde himere matbe Al Kuruj dilinje huwak hej hej belenj gama irde hime. Al Kuruj dilinje al huwak hej hej gokeb Yesu ninj dufaynininj tarenj irde hityen geb, gogo al huwak yenj denenj hiyen.

¹⁰ Nebe Yesu Kristuya kadam nurd gunenj tenj awalikde hirewonj, irde Al Kuruj belenj Yesu kamke isanj hirinj gote saninj goyen nigenj wor nurmewonj yenj nurde hime. Irdeb yenj kanduk yenenj hinhin gwahade goyen ne mananj yenenj himewonj, irde yenj belenj alyen mata buluj goke kamyinj gwahade goyen po, ne wor mata buluj ulner hanj gayen pasi yirmewonj yenj nurde hime.

¹¹ Gwaha tenj gabe Yesu kamyinje mat huwaryinj gwahade goyen po, ne wor gwaha timewonj yenj nurde hime.

Murungem iginj tenj tenj ninj kurut yenj

hitek

¹² Be, mata goke yenj hime kuruj gobe bikkenj yawarminj yenj ma yenj hime. Irde munj kura bulujnem monj, iginj po hime yenj ma yenj hime. Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube ne belenj yenya awalik wor po hej hej ninj kurut yenj hime gate murungem gunenj yenje bikkenj basinja niryinj geb, murungem goyen temewonj yenj kurut wor po yenj hime gago.

¹³ Goyenbe, kadne yago, nigenje murungem goyen tumnanj yade pasi himinj yenj ma nurde hime. Gwaha titjenje det harhokne belenj hanj goke ma nurde hejbe det kame wanayinj goyen yawarmewonj yenj kurut wor po yenj hime.

¹⁴ Ningeb Yesu Kristuya awalikde hej gama ird ird mata gote murungem Al Kuruj belenj nunenj yenj basinja niryinj geb, murungem goyen yawarenj yenj Yesu Kristuya awalikde hej gama ird ird ninj kurut wor po yenj hime. Kup yenj yenj karire kup yenj hanj marte mata yara, tenje ilhal tenj dufayne unjkurenj po irde kurut yenj hime.

¹⁵ Goyenbe gwaha tenj tenj gobe ne po monj. Nejen Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak yara hitinj marbe tumnanj mata goyen tenj hitek. Munanj denj hanj bana goyen al kura dufay gwahade ma kerde hanj kenem go mar goyen wor Al Kuruj belenj dufayminj wuk yirkebe bebak tinayinj.

¹⁶ Goyenbe nenje mere fudinde hanj kopya titirinj geb, go po tanarde gama irde hitek.

¹⁷ Ningeb, kadne yago, denje ne mata tenj himyen gwahade goyen po gama nirde hinayinj. Irdeb denj gama irde hitek mata kura nenj belenj dikala dirtirinj goyen al kura gama irde hike yenenje denj wor gwahade po tenj hinayinj.

¹⁸ Ga dinenj hime gabe al budam mata buluj tenj hanj goreb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyinj goyen asogo irde hanj geb, gago momonj dirde hime. Mere gabe huginjenj momonj dirde hinhem goyen gago sopte delne fiminj mananj dinenj hime.

¹⁹ Be, Yesu Kristu asogo irde hanj mar gote al kurujminje binje, irde mata kura memyak nurtek goyen iginj tihit yenj parpar tenj hanj, irde dufayminje megen

gar niñ mata bulun niñ po nurde han. Niñgeb gwahade mar gobe kun kun funanbe kak alare po kunayin.

²⁰ Goyenpoga nenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde niñ alya bereya. Irde Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu, Dumulgan ten ten Alniniñ belen Al Kurun hiyende mat wan wan niñ po doyan hen hite.

²¹ Yen belen katenbe ulin turun yan wor po hitin gwahade po, tarenminde nende ulniniñ sanin minmon gayen wor yende yara sanin yiryen. Gwaha yiryen tarenmin gobe megenya nankinya irde det kurun gayen yingen yufukde yerde doyan yirde hi gote tarende yiryen.

4

Nenbe awalikde hen aman henbe dufay igin po ten hitek

¹ Niñgeb, kadne yago, den ge amanen wor po nurde dunen hime, irde kun denmewon wor po yen nurde hime. Den niñ nurde henbe bener mat aman dufay po forok yen hiyen. Irdeb Al Kurun niñ meten ten himyen gote murungembe den gogo yen nurde himyen. Niñgeb Doyan Al Kurunya hen sanin hanyen gwahade po sanin wor po hen ga hinayin.

² Be, Yuodiaya Sintikaya, derbe merene ga nuryi ko. Derbe Doyan Al Kurunya hen ire babamya wor po hitin har. Niñgeb der ulin kadam mohonde ten hoyan hoyan ma hiriryen, awalikde po hiriryen.

³ Irde den Yesu niñ nurde metenje faran nurde hanyen mar manan bere irawa goyen ne belen yinhem gwahade po ten hiriryen yen faran yurnayin. Hakotbe bere irawa gob neya Yesu niñ yitin mere igin goyen tagal tagal niñ meten kurun wor po ten hinhet. Irem gobe Klemenya meten kadne hoyan yagoya manan dufaymin gabu irde meten ten hinhan. Meten kadne yago niñ yihim gobe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen bana han geb, yende denembe Al Kurunya huginen hitek marte denem katin asande han.

⁴ Be, denbe Doyan Al Kurunya henbe amanen wor po nurde hinayin. Irde sopte po dinen hime. Amanen wor po nurde hinayin.

⁵ Irdeb bekkende igin mat al mere yirde hinayin. Irkeb al hoyan belen gwahade po dennayin. Be, Doyan Al Kurun watek nalube binde hihi.

⁶ Niñgeb kanduk kura yenen han goke galgalnen ma nurde hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe det kuran nurdeb det goke Al Kurun mere irde gusunan irde hinayin. Irdeb gusunan irde henyabe wol hen dunyen go yen nurdeb huginen igin nurdunen hinayin.

⁷ Irdeb Al Kurunyen bin kamke igin hen hen mata al belen bebak titek mon wor po gore den Yesu Kristuya han mar gote bitinya dufaytinya doyan yirde pet yirde hikeb al bulun belen epte ma bulun diryen.

⁸ Be, kadne yago, merene gayen pasi ird ird niñbe gaha dinen: denbe Al Kurun belen turun dirtek mata igin ten ten niñ dufay hen hinayin. Niñgeb mere fudinde ten tenya al belen gama yirtek mata igin ten tenya niñ po dufay hen hinayin. Mata huwakya mata wukkekyabe al belen yenen turun dirtek mataya goke po dufay hen hinayin. Irdeb kadin ge amanen nurd yunen yunen mata goke wor dufay hen hinayin.

⁹ Irdeb saba dirmeke nuramin irde kurabe mata dikala dirmeke yenen bebak tiyamin kurun gobe dufayinde po ma hiyen. Sabaya mataya ne hitte mat yawaramin goyen gama yirde tunan yurde hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun bin kamke igin hen hen mata gote min al gore denya hiyen.

Filipai mar belen Pol faran uramin goke amanen nurde yunin

¹⁰ Be, den belen faran nuramin, irdeb wan wan gayenter wor sopte faran nuran. Niñgeb Doyan Al Kurun belen goke amanen nurde hi gwahade po ne manan amanen nurde hime. Fudinde denbe faran nurd nurd niñ dufay hen hinhan gega, metenen dirde hinhin. Goyenbe faran nurtek belen kenenbe gogo faran nuran.

¹¹ Mere ga dinen hime gabe det kura niñ amu wor po hen ga ma dinen hime. Nebe mata kurayen kurayen, iginya bulunya ne

hitte forok yeŋ hike go bana heŋ bene kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ goyen keneŋ keneŋbe kerd nuntiŋ hime.

¹² Nebe det niŋ amu heŋ heŋ bana hinhem geb, gwahade heŋ heŋ matabe nurde hime. Irde kurabe det budamne yaŋ heŋ hinhem geb, gwahade heŋ heŋ gobe dahade goyen wor nurde hime. Nebe mata irawa goyen bana heŋya bene kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ belheŋ al belen keneŋ bebak ma teŋ hanyen goyen bebak teŋ hinhem. Niŋgeb mata dahade ne hitte forok yenayiŋ gore epte ma iŋgogaha nirnayiŋ. Biŋge ep nene bene maŋiŋ hiyyeŋ ma biŋge kamen, irde detne budam miŋyaŋ heŋ ma siksukheŋ heŋ gobe tumŋaŋ igiŋ ala yeŋ nurde hime.

¹³ Nebe al gwahade geb, Yesu Kristu belen tareŋ nirkeb ne hitte mata forok yeŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ goyen igiŋ fole yirde heŋ.

¹⁴ Ne belen gwaha dineŋ hime gega, ne kanduk yeneŋ himeke neneŋbe faraŋ nuraŋ gobe igiŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hime.

¹⁵ Haŋkapye ne belen gor kuŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ tagaldeb Masedonia naŋa tubul teŋ hoyande kumiriŋ goya goyenbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyande niŋ belen kura faraŋ ma nuramiŋ. Deŋ Filipai niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya gore po ga faraŋ nuramiŋ gobe dindikeŋ nurde haŋ gogo.

¹⁶ Irdeb Tesalonaika taunde hinhemya wor det niŋ nurde hi yeŋ nurdeb faraŋ urniŋ yeŋbe ne niŋ det yad yerke wayamiŋ. Goyenbe gogo po moŋ, sopte faraŋ nurde tebaŋ teŋ hinhan.

¹⁷ Ga dineŋ hime gabe det nuneŋ hinhan gwahade goyen sopte nunnayiŋ yeŋ ma dineŋ hime. Gwaha titheŋbe deŋ belen mata gwaha teŋ hinhan gote muruŋgem Al Kuruŋ belen dunwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb gago dineŋ hime.

¹⁸ Goyenbe ne belen deŋ ge teŋ meten teŋ hinhem goke sopte wol heŋ faraŋ nurtek yeŋ nurde haŋ kenem ep faraŋ nuraŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Nebe detne epte hinhan. Gega deŋ belen Epafroditus hulyaŋ irke yawaŋ nunuŋ gore irkeb budam wor po haŋ. Niŋgeb det gobe det hamiŋeŋ kusamuŋ kura Al Kuruŋ galak irke igiŋ yeneŋ amaŋ heŋ hiyen go gwahade goyen

yara nurde hime.

¹⁹ Niŋgeb nere Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ turnuŋ yaŋ detmiŋ epte wor po hi al gore deŋ belen det niŋ nurde haŋ kuruŋ goyen Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋbe dunke ep wor po henayiŋ.

²⁰ Niŋgeb Nanniniŋ, Al Kuruŋ hugineŋ hugineŋ turuŋ irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.

²¹ Be, Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya Yesu Kristuya haŋ mar goyen goke dufay heŋ himyen geb, goke momoŋ yirtiŋ ala tinayiŋ. Irde kadne yago neya gar hite gare wor deŋ ge dufay heŋ haŋ goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ ninaŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime.

²² Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya gar haŋ gare wor tumŋaŋ deŋ ge yeŋ haŋ. Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisaryen meten mar kura Yesu gama irde haŋ gore wor deŋ ge dufay heŋ haŋ geb, gago bebak dirde hime.

²³ Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu belen hugineŋ bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiyeŋ. Fudinde wor po.

Kolosi **Kolosi niŋ Yesuyen alya** **bereya hitte Pol belen asan** **kayyin**

1-2 Ne Polbe kadniniŋ Timotiya dufay unjkuren po kerdeb den Kolosi taunde niŋ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios niŋ asan gago kan hime. Nebe Al Kurunyen dufayde Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel himirin. Denbe Yesu Kristuya heŋ Al Kurun dilinde wukken hitin, irde bitinde mat fudinde wor po meremin gama irde hanjen.

Ningeb Adoniniŋ Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin po hiwon yen nurde hime.

3-4 Be, deyyabe den belen Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytin sanin irde Al Kurunyen alya bereya goke amanen nurde yunen hanjen gote mere momonin goyen nurde haryen. Ningeb den ge ten Doyan Al Kurunniŋ Yesu Kristu Naniŋ Al Kurun mere irde henya be huginen igin nurde unen haryen.

5 Den belen Yesu niŋ dufaytin taren irde kadtin ge amanen nurde yunen hanjen mata gobe Al Kurun belen kame igin igin diryen go yen dufay henbe gogo gwaha ten hanjen. Dufay gobe hanƙapya Yesu niŋ yitin mere igin fudinde goyen nuraminde mat forok yirin. Dufay gokeb den goyen Al Kurun belen kame igin igin yiren yen nurde ga hi.

6 Mere igin goyen hanƙapya wor po den hitte kukeb Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dird dird mere goyen nurdeb fudinde yamin. Irdeb dufaytinja matatin yabe hoyan wor po hamin. Gwahade goyen po, megen kurun gayen mere igin gore iginen heŋ kurun heŋ kun hi.

7 Denbe mere igin goyen meten kadniniŋ wor po Epafras belen kun momon dirke nuramin. Yenbe binde mat fudinde wor po Yesu Kristu niŋ meten ten hien. Ningeb nen belen kun saba dirtinenbe yen belen nen faran dure yen gogo kun saba diryin.

8 Irdeb mulgan heŋ wanbe den belen Holi Spirityen tarende kadtin ge amanen nurde yunen hanjen goyen momon diryin.

Kolosi niŋ mar niŋ Al Kurun gusunan irde hinhin

9 Ningeb mere momonin nuraruŋ goyenter mat den ge ten Al Kurun gusunan ird ird niŋ bada ma heŋ haryen. Gusunan irde henya be Holi Spirit belen yende dufay wukken kurun goya meremin bebak ten ten saninja goyen dunwon, irkeb Al Kurunyen dufay kenen kenkela wor po bebak tiwon yen gusunan irde haryen.

10 Gogab matatin gobe Doyan Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen mata ten hanjen gwahade po ten hinayin, irde yen belen amanen nurde hitek mat po mata ten hinayin, irdeb meten igin po ten gote iginen kurun forok yirde hinayin. Irde Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen kenkela nurde yensa kadom nurd gunen ten ten gobe kurun heŋ taren heŋ hien.

11 Irdeb kanduk kurayen kurayen kurun yenen hinayin gega, tarenmin kurun turnun yan goreb sanin dirkeb kanduk goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po heŋ hinayin. Irde Al Kurun belen kanduk goyen pasi irwon yen doyan heŋ heŋ ge pinen ma heŋ hinayin. Irdeb mata den hitte forok yen hinayin kurun goke amanen wor po nurde henya

12 Nanniniŋ igin nurd unen hinayin yen gusunan irde haryen. Adoniniŋbe mata igin hulsire niŋ mar yen belen doyan yirde igin igin yirde hi gwahade goyen po, den manan igin igin dirtek mar diryin.

13 Irdeb mata bulunyen kidoma bana mat dumulgan ten Urmin bubulkuŋne wor po yen nurde untiŋ al gore doyan yirde hi gasun bana gon dawaryin.

14 Urmin gore mata bulunniŋ halde dunyin geb, nenbe kidoma bana ma heŋ igin po hite gago.

Yesu Kristuyen mataya metenya

15 Be, Yesu Kristube al belen kenenbe Al Kurun banare hi gobe al gwahade yen bebak titek. Yenbe det kurun gate min al.

¹⁶ Yen belen gab Al Kurun belen inke det kurun gayen yiryin. Det nanjinde ninya megen ninya, det kawan ninya banare ninya yiryin. Banare ninbe Al Kurunyen miyon tarenmin karkuwan kurayen kurayen hende ninya bande ninya, al denem yanya denem monya goyen yiryin. Forok yamin kurun gobe yen belen yingen ge ten yiryin.

¹⁷ Yenbe det kurun gayen forok ma yekeya hinhin. Irdeb det kurun gayen yirdeb gwahade po hinayin yen yiryin gwahade po gasunenyan han.

¹⁸ Yenbe alya bereyamin sios gote doyan al wor po geb, siosbe Yesuyen ulin pigin yara, irdeb yingenbe sios gote tonan. Yenbe al kamtinde mat huward huward mata goyen min uryin al geb, yenbe mata gote min al. Gogab det kurun gate doyan al kurun hewen yenbe gogo gwaha tiyyin.

¹⁹ Al Kurunbe matamin, dufayminyabe tarenminya goyen tumnan Urmin unen unen nin amanen nurdeb unyin.

²⁰ Irde Al Kurunbe megen nin detya nanjinde nin detya kurun gayen yenya awalikde hen hen goke amanen nuryin. Ningeb gwaha ire yenbe Urmin ten kerke katen kuruse hende darim wok irde kamyin.

²¹ Hakot denbe mata bulun ten hinhan geb, dufaytinbe gisaw wor po hen Al Kurun hitte ma hinhin, irde asogo irde hinhan.

²² Gega Al Kurunbe denya awalikde hitek yenbe Urmin ten kerke katen al wor po hen kuruse hende kamyin. Gogab hanke gabe den kurun gayen dilinde wukken hen ultinde merem mon henbe gwaha mat kura merem yan dirtek mon hinayin yen gogo gwaha tiyyin.

²³ Ningeb gwahade hitek yenbe dufaytin Yesu nin sanin irdeb gwahade po hinayin. Dufaytin yen ge taren iramin goyen taren po tanarde hinayin. Irde Yesu nin yitin mere igin go nurde kame Al Kurun belen igin igin diryen go yen nurd nurd gobe go ma tubul tinayin. Mere igin gobe megen nin alya bereya kurun gayen mon yirde tukutin han. Ne Pol wor mere igin tagalde tukun tukun meten al wor po

himirin. Ningeb mere igin goyen den wor nuramin.

Kolosi sios Pol belen faran uryin

²⁴ Be, nebe den ge ten ulne misin katen hime goke amanen nurde hime. Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya siosbe Yesu Kristu ulin pigin yara geb, sios belen kanduk yenen hi gobe Yesu Kristu yingen kanduk yenen hi yara. Ningeb kanduk kurun sios hitte forok yen han goyen ne hitte manan tumnan forok yen hinayin goke amanen nurde hime.

²⁵ Nebe Al Kurun belen den ge ten meremin tumnan tagalde tukun hayin ninyin. Ningeb goyen meten ten ten al himirin geb, gago meten ten hime.

²⁶ Bikenbe Al Kurunyen mere gote minbe ulyande wor po banare hinhin. Ningeb megen nin al tumnan bebak ma ten hinhan. Gega gayenterbe alya bereyamin hitte kawan yikala yirkeb bebak ten han.

²⁷ Mel gobe Al Kurun belen meremin igin wor po turnun yan gote min banare hitin goyen yikala yirmeke bebak tinayin yen nurdeb al min hoyan Yuda mar mon bana nin mar goyen basina yiryin. Meremin banare hi gote minbe gahade: Yesu Kristube denya han geb, den wor Al Kurunyen sanin turnun yan bana hinayin.

²⁸ Goke tenbe Yesu Kristu nin al buda kurun gayen momon yirde tukun hityen. Irde daha wor al buda kurun gayen Yesu Kristuya henbe mun kura bulun minmon hinayin yen Al Kurunyen dufay wukken al bebak yirde saba yirde hityen.

²⁹ Nebe meten gayen gake ulne misin tap urde kurut wor po yen himyen. Gwaha ten henyabe ne hitte meten taren po ten hi al gote taren meten ten himyen.

2

¹ Be, den Kolosi nin marya Laodisia nin marya irde kenkela ma nurd nunen han marya goyen tumnan faran durd durd nin kurut wor po yen hime gayen den tumnan nurwon yen nurde hime.

² Den ge ten kurut yen hime gabe kurut yen hime gore faran durke bitinde mat

sanjij henbe kadtiñ ge amanen nurde awalikde hinayij yenbe gago kurut yen hime. Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay nurde bebak ten ten tarenbe kurun hiyyen. Irde gab Al Kurunyen mere gote miñ bikken banare hinhin goyen miñ nurnayij. Al Kurunyen mere gote miñ banare hinhin gobe Yesu Kristu.

³ Yen banabe Al Kurunyen dufay wukkenya meremiñ bebak ten ten dufayya goyen bana yirtij han. Dufay wukkenya meremiñ bebak ten ten dufayya gobe samun taren wor po.

⁴ Monjo al kura belej wan usi dirde Yesu Kristu niñ dufaytij sanjij irtinde mat hoyan dukunak geb, mere gago dirde hime. Gogab go mar gote mere hapek yan goyen fudinde yen ma nurnayij.

⁵ Nebe denya tumnan gor ma hite goyenbe, dufaynerbe denya tumnan gor hite. Irdeb hen hentijbe kenkela wor po han goke aman hen hime. Irde Yesu Kristu niñ dufaytij taren irde han goyen manan korgon mon, taren irtij han goke manan aman wor po hen hime.

Yesuya po hen mata ten hitek

⁶ Ningeb Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kurunniñ yen nurd unamiñ geb, hugiñen yenya henbe mata igij po ten hinayij.

⁷ Irdeb he filginiñ kura megen binde kurkun sanjij hanjen go gwahade, irde ya kura tola taren hende irtij go gwahade goyen po, Yesuya hen taren hen hinayij. Irdeb saba dirteke yen ge dufaytij sanjij iramiñ gobe taren po tanarde hinayij. Irdeb hugiñen Al Kurun igij wor po nurd unen hinayij.

⁸ Be, al kura belejbe megen niñ saba momon dirde hikeb fudinde yen nurde gama ma yirde hinayij. Go mar gote sababe miñ miñmon wor po. Yenbe asem yagot tikulaya megen niñ sabaya go po gama yirde han. Yesu Kristuyen merebe gama ma irde han. Ningeb saba gobe Yesu Kristuyen mon.

⁹ Yesu Kristube Al Kurun gega, al wor po hen megen gar hinhin. Ningeb yen po gab Al Kurunyen dufayya matayabe tarenmiñya goyen makin wor po hitij hi.

¹⁰ Den wor Yesu Kristuya hen dufaymiñya matamiñyabe sanjijmiñya goyen kurun wor po dunke makin hitij han geb, saba hoyan kura gama irtek ma han. Yenbe megen niñ doyan mar banare niñya kawan niñya kurun gote doyan al wor po.

¹¹ Be, Yuda mar guba yen hanjen gwahade yara, den manan Yesu Kristuya hikeb yen belej mata hoyan mat guba yen duntij yara dirij. Yen belej guba yen duntijenbe bitinde mata bulun ten ten dufay goyen yad siña yirij. Gobe al belej haniñde guba yen hanjen gwahade mon.

¹² Yesu belej guba yen yen mata duntijenbe fe baptais ten ten mata dunij. Den baptais tamiñ gote miñbe Yesu kamke mete tiyamiñ gwahade po, den wor fe bana kurkamiñ gobe kamtiñen tiyamiñ. Goyenpoga Al Kurun belej Yesu kamtiñde mat isan hiriñ tarenmiñ goke dufaytij taren irkeb Al Kurun belej den wor disan hitij yara dirde al gergen dirij.

¹³ Be, denbe Yuda mar mon al miñ hoyan. Ningeb hakotbe Moseyen saba ma nurdeb mata bulun kurayen kurayen ten henbe Al Kurun diliñde kamtiñ yara hinhan. Goyenbe Yesu Kristu isan hiriñ gwahade goyen po, den wor disan hitij yara dirde al gergen dirij. Al Kurunbe gwaha mat nen kurun gate mata bulun halde dunij.

¹⁴ Nenbe mata bulun ten hitekeb Moseyen saba gore merem yan dirtek hinhet. Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu belej kuruse hende kamiñ gwahade po, merem yan dirtij goyen wor kuruse hende kerde mayde pasi irij.

¹⁵ Gwaha matbe Al Kurun belej megen niñ doyan mar banare niñya kawan niñya kurayen kurayen gote sanjij goyen yad siña yirij. Tarenmiñ yad siña yirij goyen al belej kenen bebak tinañ yenbe gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamiñ.

Megen niñ marte mata ma gama irnayij

¹⁶ Ningeb al kura wan dula ten ten mataya Al Kurun niñ dufay hen hen ge gabu ird ird nalu karkuwanya gagasi gergen forok yeke goke gabu irde dula ten ten matayabe Sabat naluya goyen goke

gwaha gwaha ten hinayin dinen tikeb kenen unan ten hinayin.

¹⁷ Mata bikkek kurun gabe kame mata gergen forok yetek gote tunanen po hinhan. Irde Yesu Kristu wayyinde matbe mata gergen fudinde goyen forok yamin yenen hite gago.

¹⁸ Be, al kurabe ne harhem harhem dufay minyan gega, dufay goyen bana kerdeb al denem minmonde mata yara ten hanyen. Irde al kurabe Al Kurunyen miyon dolon yird yird nin aman hen hanyen. Go mar gobe huginen mitereya yuwarwarteya det yenen henbe goke ug po tagalde hanyen. Irde megen nin dufay po gama irde han geb, yingen ge turun turun ten hanyen. Ningeb denbe kame matatin gote murungem igin yawartek gega goyen gore usi dirke son henak geb, taren hen hinayin.

¹⁹ Go mar gobe Yesu Kristuya gabu hetek mon, hoyan hoyan wor po. Gega nenbe Yesu Kristu ulin pigin yara, munan yingenbe tonan yara geb, nenbe yen hitte mat basan henbe kurabe hanin, kurabe kahan gwahade ala henbe kadom faran gurd ten hite. Irde Al Kurun beley gwaha mat mat taren henayin yen nurde hi gwahade mat po sanin hen hite.

²⁰ Be, denbe Yesu Kristuya tumnan kamamin geb, megen nin saba gote yufukde ma han. Gega dahade geb saba bikkek goyen gama po irde han? Saba bikkekdebe,

²¹ “Det gobe tanarde ma, irde det go goya nene ma, munan det gobe san urde ma,” yitin goyen danin geb gama irde han?

²² Saba bikkek gobe megen nin al beley po forok yirtin, irde megen nin det mugol netek goke yen yitin.

²³ Saba bikkek gama irde han mar gobe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata goyen taren irtak yenbe yingen dufaymin po gama irde taren irde hanyen. Irde ne harhem harhem dufay minyan gega, dufay goyen bana kerdeb al denem minmonde mata yara ten hanyen. Irde mata bulun ulnininde han gayen hubu hewon yen nurdeb ulin yusulak ten, binje kutra

irde, ulinde mata kurayen kurayen ten hanyen. Mata gwahade ten han mar go yenenminbe dufay wukken gama irde han yara. Goyenpoga go mar gobe mata bulun ten ten nin bin harkeb dufay bulun go epte ma hika titek han.

3

Al Kurun dilinde wukken hen hen mata

¹ Goyenpoga denbe Yesu Kristuya kamtinde mat huwamin geb, bitinde mat wor po det Al Kurunyen gasunde han goke po nurde hinayin. Al Kurunyen gasunde gorbe Yesu Kristu beley Doyan Al Kurun henbe Al Kurunyen hanin yase beley keperde hi.

² Ningeb det Al Kurunyen gasunde nin goke po dufay hen hinayin. Det megen nin ge ma dufay hen hinayin.

³ Denbe Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin sanin iramin goya goyenbe yena kuruse hende kamamin yara hamin. Irdeb kamtinde mat Al Kurun beley disan heke huwarde al gergen hamin. Ningeb Yesu Kristu Al Kurun hitte hi gwahade goyen po, den al gergen hitin mar wor Al Kurun hitte han.

⁴ Ningeb Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata gote min al Yesu Kristu tarenmin turnun yan goya megen gar forok yiyyenya goyenbe den wor tarenin turnun yan manan forok yenayin.

⁵ Ningeb megen nin mata bulun ultinde han kurun gobe yisikamna ko. Mata bulun gobe gahade: lelep mata, mata bulun mormok dapna kukuwa beley titin yara ten ten mata, ulinde aman hetek mata ten ten dufay, mata bulun ten ten dufayyabe det ugun po yad yad nin dufay hen hen mataya. Det ugun po yad yad nin dufay hen hen mata gobe ungura dolon yird yird mataya tunande.

⁶ Al Kurunyen beararbe mata gwahade ten han mar goke katyen.

⁷ Den wor hakotbe mata bulun gwahade goyen ten kun hinhan.

⁸ Gega gayenterbe mata bulun gahade gayen yubul po tinayin. Mata gobe gahade: bearar mata, kunurun mata, al bulun yird yird dufay, mere bulun mat ten ten matayabe nanyan ten ten mataya.

Niŋgeb deŋbe mata goyen tumŋaŋ po yubul tinayiŋ.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Deŋbe mata bikkek bitiŋ bana hanŋen goyen yad siŋa yirdeb al gergeŋ haŋ geb, kadom usi gird ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Al gergeŋ hitiŋ gobe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ yiŋgeŋ yara dirde gergeŋ diriŋ geb, gogo hugiŋeŋ gergeŋ dirde hikeb Al Kurunŋbe al gwahade yeŋ keŋkela nurdeb yeŋya kadom nurd gunenŋ teŋ awalikde wor po hinayiŋ.

¹¹ Al Kurunŋya awalikde hiniŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ marbe igiŋ gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ. Yesu Kristube Kurunŋniniŋ wor po. Yeŋbe neŋ kurunŋ gaya awalikde hite. Niŋgeb Grik mar ma Yuda mar, guba yitiŋ mar ma guba ma yitiŋ mar, saba karkuwaŋ yawartiŋ mar ma gwahade ma yawartiŋ maryabe metenŋ mar ma doyaŋ marya kurunŋ goyen banabe bipti miŋmoŋ. Igiŋ ala po Al Kurunŋya awalikde hinayiŋ.

¹² Niŋgeb deŋbe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ bubulkunne wor po yeŋ nurde dunenŋ basiŋa dirde wukkeŋ wor po dirtiŋ haŋ geb, matabe gahade teŋ hinayiŋ: kadtiŋ ge bunineŋ nurd yunenŋ hinayiŋ, irde igiŋ igiŋ yirde hinayiŋ, dindikeŋ ge turunŋ turunŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ, bekkeŋde igiŋ mat al mere yirde hinayiŋ, irde kadtiŋ kura matamiŋ igiŋ hewoŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gahade gab ulitiŋ umŋa yade hor yirde kun hanŋen yara hugiŋeŋ gwaha po teŋ hinayiŋ.

¹³ Al kadtiŋ kura beleŋ bulunŋ dirke goya goke buluneŋ ma nurnayiŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ beleŋ mata bulunŋtiŋ halde dunyiŋ gwahade goyen po, ditiŋde mata bulunŋ goyen wor halde yunenŋ hinayiŋ.

¹⁴ Irdeb mata igiŋ igiŋ buda kurunŋ go hendebe kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yunenŋ yunenŋ matatiŋ yaŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe deŋ tumŋaŋ goyen al miŋ unkuŋeŋ wor po heŋ awalikde po hinayiŋ.

¹⁵ Be, Yesu Kristube al biŋ yisikamde kamde al. Niŋgeb tubul tike yeŋ beleŋ bitiŋ yisikamkeb awalikde hinayiŋ. Deŋbe al miŋ hoyan hoyan gega, awalikde heŋ Yesu yufukde al miŋ unkuŋeŋ heŋ heŋ

goke teŋ basiŋa diriŋ. Irdeb goke teŋ Al Kurunŋ igiŋ nurde unenŋ hinayiŋ.

¹⁶ Irde Yesu Kristuyen merebe bitiŋ bana gasunŋ unke keŋkela wor po kipiryenŋ. Irdeb keŋkela dufay heŋ Al Kurunŋyen mere kadom saba gird teŋbe, “Gwaha mat hitek gab igiŋ,” yeŋ kadom momoŋ gird teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb bitiŋde mat Al Kurunŋ igiŋ nurd unenŋya Al Kurunŋyen asaŋde niŋ tikiŋya Al Kurunŋ turunŋ ird ird tikiŋyabe Holi Spirit beleŋ bitiŋde tikiŋ yupul titiŋ goyen tikiŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.

¹⁷ Irdeb mere teŋ hinayiŋ ma mata kura teŋ hinayiŋ kurunŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ Yesu nurd untiŋ mar beleŋ titek mat po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb Yesu Kristu hitte mat saŋiŋ teŋbe Al Kurunŋ igiŋ nurd unenŋ hinayiŋ.

¹⁸ Be, deŋ bere almetiŋ yaŋbe almetiŋ yagot yufukde po hinayiŋ.* Go teŋ hinayiŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ gama irde haŋ mar beleŋ mata titek goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ.

¹⁹ Deŋ al berem yaŋbe bertinŋ yago niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yunenŋbe mata yeŋ biŋ misiŋ nurtek mat ma yirde hinayiŋ.

²⁰ Deŋ diriŋbe mamtiŋya nantinyat mere nurdeb gama irde hinayiŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋbe mata gwahade gokeb amaŋ heŋ hiyen.

²¹ Deŋ diriŋ naniŋ yagobe diriŋtiŋ yago biŋ ar yenaŋ mat ma mata yirde hinayiŋ. Monŋo gwaha yirkeb kame kafura dufay kurunŋ heŋbe keperd keperdmiŋ igiŋ ma henayiŋ geb.

²² Deŋ al kurat yufukde heŋ metenŋ teŋ haŋ marbe megen niŋ doyaŋ martiŋde mere nurde hinayiŋ. Metenŋ teŋ hinayiŋ goyen doyaŋ martiŋ yago beleŋ denenŋ hikeya po gwaha titekeb turunŋ dirnanŋ yeŋ nurdeya ma metenŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ palap irde yeŋ ge metenŋ teŋ hite yeŋ nurdeya bitiŋde mat wor po doyaŋ martiŋ ge metenŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.

²³ Metenŋ teŋ hinayiŋ kurunŋ gobe bitiŋde mat wor po Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ niŋ metenŋ teŋ

* **3:18:** Mere gabe albe hende berebe bande yeŋ ma yitiŋ. Albe Al Kurunŋyen mere saba yirke berembe nurde gama iryenŋ yeŋ goke yitiŋ.

hite yen nurdeya meten ten hinayin. Al nin meten ten hite yen ma nurde hinayin.

²⁴ Mata gwahade ten hinayinbe Doyan Al Kurun belen mata igin ten hinayin gote murungem dunen yirin goyen dunyen. Ningeb meten ten hinayin kurun gobe Doyan Al Kuruntin Yesu Kristu nin meten ten unen hite yen nurde gab meten ten hinayin.

²⁵ Munan al kura mata igin ma ten hiyenbe gote wolminenbe murungem bulun tiyen. Al Kurunbe al kura po igin inen, kurabe bulun inen ma yirde hiyen geb, bulun titekeb bulun diryen.

4

¹ Be, den doyan mar wor gwahade po meten martin goyen mata huwak mat po kenkela doyan yirde hinayin. Den wor Doyan Al Kuruntinbe Al Kurunyen gasunde hi gogo yen nurde han geb, gago dinen hime.

Al Kurunya mere ten ten matatinbe taren po irnayin

² Be, nalutin kurunbe Al Kurun mere ird ird nin nurde hinayin. Irdeb Al Kurun mere irde henyabe dufaytin mali hiburnen ma hiyen. Irdeb bitinde mat amanen nurde unen turun irde hinayin.

³ Be, Al Kurun mere irde henyabe nen belen Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere banare hi goyen tagaltek belnen kerd dunkeb al budam mere goyen nurnayin yen gusunan irde hinayin. Nebe mere go tagalde himeke goke nad koyare neran gago hime.

⁴ Ningeb ne nin Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. Irkeb mere tagalen yen nurde hime gobe kama ma hen kenkela po tagalen.

⁵ Be, Yesu Kristu nin ma nurde han mar hittebe dufay kenkela hen ga mata ten hinayin. Irdeb Yesu nin momon yirtek belen kura kenen goya kama ma hen momon yirde hinayin.

⁶ Irdeb meretinbe huginen al belen nurdeb, "Fudinde, ne faran nure yenbe gago mere nirde hi," yen nurtek mat mere ten hinayin. Irdeb al belen gusunan kura dirkeb gwaha mat wol hetekbe igin nurnayin mat po wol hen hinayin.

Mere funan

⁷ Be, Tikikus belen gab ne dahade hime goyen momon diryen. Yenbe kolne wor po yara, irde binde mat fudinde wor po Doyan Al Kurun nin meten ten hiyen. Yenbe meten kadne igin wor po.

⁸ Yen belen gabe nen dahade hite goyen momon dirke go nurdeb aman hen taren henayin yen gago hulyan irhem.

⁹ Yenbe Onesimusya kuriryen. Onesimus wor binde mat fudinde wor po Doyan Al Kurun nin meten ten hiyen. Yenbe kolninin wor po yara. Yenbe al hoyande nin mon, dende al po. Irem garebe nen hitere gar mata forok yen han kurun gayen tumnan momon diriryen.

¹⁰ Be, kadne kura neya koyare har al Aristakus belen den ge dufay hen hi gayen momon yirayin ninkeb gago dinen hime. Banabas nomon Mak wor gwahade po den ge dufay hen hi. Yen ge momon dirmirin gogo geb, yen kun forok yeke kenenbe gargar irde kenkela doyan irde hinayin.

¹¹ Be, Yesu denem kurabe Yastus manan den ge dufay hen hi. Meten faran nurde han mar bana gonbe al karwo ga po ga Yuda mar. Mel gobe neya hen Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gote meten ten kun hityen. Irde kurare kanduknen nurde himekeb bene yurum irde hanyen.

¹² Be, dende al kura Yesu Kristuyen meten al Epafra goyen wor den ge dufay hen hi goyen momon yirayin ninke gago momon dirde hime. Al gobe dende al. Yenbe den goyen Al Kurunyen dufay tumnan yenen bebak ten sanin po huwardeb Yesuyen mere gama ird ird ninbe al parguwak yara hen yen ge heken wor po nurde hiwon yen huginen taren po Al Kurun gusunan irde hiyen.

¹³ Yenbe den ge po mon, Laodisia taundeya Hierapolis taundeya nin Yesuyen alya bereya goke wor taren wor po Al Kurun gusunan irde hiyen gobe fudinde yen dinen hime.

¹⁴ Kadninin wor po yen ge amanen wor po nurde hityen al guram al Lukyabe Demasya manan den ge dufay hen har

goke momoŋ yirayiŋ ninkeb gago dinen hime.

¹⁵ Laodisia taunde niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya goya bere kura Nimfayabe yamiŋde gabu irde Al Kurun doloŋ irde hanŋen marya goyen manaŋ ne niŋ yeŋ, “Yeŋ belen den ge dufay hen hi,” yinnayiŋ.

¹⁶ Be, asaŋ gayen den wa kapyan henbe Laodisia taunde niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios wor kapyan henayiŋ yeŋ ten kerke gor kuyeŋ. Irdeb asaŋ kura yeŋ ge kamiŋ goyen wor kamebe den belen wor ten kapyan henayiŋ.

¹⁷ Irdeb Akipus goyen, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun belen meten guntiŋ gobe kenkela tanarde meten ten hayiŋ,” innayiŋ.

¹⁸ Ne Pol belen hanner wor po gahade kaŋ hime: “Den ge dufay hen hime.”

Be, ne koyare hime gake bitiŋ sir ma yiyyeŋ. Denbe Al Kurun belen buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gogo po.

1 Tesalonaika Tesalonaika niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beley meheŋde asaŋ kayyiŋ

¹ Be, ne Polya meten kadne waraŋ Sailasya Timotiya beley den Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Tesalonaika taunde haŋ kurun goke ten asaŋ gago kaŋ hite. Denbe Adoniniŋ Al Kurunya Doyaŋ Al Kuruniniŋ Yesu Kristuya haŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kurun beley buninen dirde igin igin dirde huginen bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen nurde hite.

Tesalonaika taunde niŋ mar goke ten Al Kurun niŋ amanen nurd unyin

² Be, nenbe huginen den ge Al Kurun mere irde hityen. Irde den ge ten igin nurde unen turun irde hityen.

³ Denbe Al Kurun niŋ hekken nurde henya meten ten hinhan. Irde bitinde mat wor po yenna alya bereya niŋ amanen nurde hinhan geb, Nanniniŋ Al Kurun mere irde henyaabe meten dunyin kurun goyen kenkela po pasi irniŋ yen kurut yen hinhan goyen goke bininiŋ sir ma yen hiyen. Irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruniniŋ Yesu Kristu kame mulgaŋ heŋ wakeb yenna tumnaŋ hitek yen nurde hinhan geb, Al Kurunyen mere gama irde kanduk karkuwan yenen hinhan gega, goke mukku ma ten goya goya saŋiŋ heŋ hinhan goyen goke wor bininiŋ sir ma yen hiyen.

⁴ Niŋgeb, kadne yago, mata gwahade goyen tumnaŋ yintirin geb, fudinde Al Kurun beley den goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yen nurde dunenbe dirinne wen dineŋ basaŋa diryin yen nurtirin.

⁵ Nen beley den ge ten kuŋ denya heŋ mata ten hinhet kurun gobe kenkela nurde haŋ gogo. Haŋkapyo den hitte gor kuŋ Yesu niŋ yitin mere igin goyen tagalde hinhet goya goyenbe mere ulin po moŋ, Al Kurunyen tareŋ manan kenamin. Irde Holi Spirit beley bitinde meten kurun wor

po tikeb mere tagaltirin gobe fudinde wor po yen nuramin.

⁶ Be, nenna Doyaŋ Al Kurunya kanduk yintirin gwahade goyen po, den wor Al Kurunyen mere niŋ igin ma nurde haŋ mar beley bulun bulun dirde hinhan. Gega Holi Spirit beley aman dufay dunkeb mere goyen fudinde yen amanen nurde ten bitinde kerde gama irde hinhan.

⁷ Niŋgeb Masedonia naŋa den hande gorya Akaiya naŋa nen hitere garya niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya beley den mata ten hinhan go nurdeb, “Yesuyen alya bereya beley mata ten hitekbe gwahade,” yen nurdeb matatin goyen po gama irde hanjen.

⁸ Fudinde wor po, den beley Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ yitin mere goyen nurdeb Al Kurun niŋ dufaytin tareŋ iramin goyen nuramin marbe Masedoniaya Akaiya naŋa bana ga niŋ mar po moŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen mereya den mata tiyamin gote mere momonyabe naŋa hoyande niŋ mar manan tumnaŋ nurtin ala tiyamin. Niŋgeb goke nen beley den ge al hoyan momon yirtek yen ma nurde hite.

⁹ Gobe mere momonin nuramin mar beley wanbe den beley mereninin fudinde yen nurdeb igin igin dirde hinhan goyen tagalamin, irde den beley det toneŋ al beley yirtin goyen doloŋ yirde hinhan goyen daha mat yubul tenbe Al Kurun fudinde hi goyen hitte wan yen po doloŋ irde metenmin ten hinhan goyen wor tagalamin geb, matatin goke gwaha kura yetek yen ma nurde hite.

¹⁰ Irde Al Kurun Urmin Yesu, Al Kurun beley kamtinde mat isan hirin al goyen Al Kurunyen gasunde mat mulgaŋ hiyyen yen doyaŋ irde hanjen mere momon goyen manan tagalamin. Niŋgeb goke nen beley gwaha kura yetek yen ma nurde hite. Fudinde, Yesube nen dumulgaŋ tiyyin geb, kame Al Kurun beley alya bereyat mata bulun gote murungem bulun yunen nature goyenter nenbe murungem bulun goyen go ma dunyen.

2

Polyen mata

¹ Be, kadne yago, neñ beleñ deñ hitte kuñ metenñ tenñ hinhet gobe duldul ma metenñ tenñ hinhet goyen nurde hañ gogo.

² Irde deñ hitte ma kutiriñya mehenñdebe Filipai taunde dahade hinhet goyen wor nurde hanñen. Gor niñ mar gore Al Kurunñen mere niñ igiñ ma nurdeb dinenñ tenñ sukal dirde bulunñ bulunñ dirke ulniniñ misiñ kattiriñ. Gega goke kafura ma hitiriñ. Irde gor mat deñ hitte kuñ Al Kurunñen mere tagaltiriñ goyenbe gor niñ mar wor Al Kurunñen mere goke igiñ ma nurde asogo diramiñ. Goyenpoga Al Kurunñeniñ beleñ farañ durke goke kafura ma heñ kawan po momoñ dirde hinhet.

³ Gobe mere tagalde hinhet goyen usi dirhet yenña ma dinenñ hinhet, irde gwaha yinteke turunñ dirde igiñ igiñ dirnañ yenñ nurde ga ma dinenñ hinhet, irde mere gote miñ kenkela nurdeya ga saba dirde hinhet geb, gogo kafura ma heñ kawan po momoñ dirde hinhet.

⁴ Irde Al Kurunñ beleñ, “Mel gabe mere igiñ Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen fudinde igiñ mat tagalde tukunayiñ,” yenñ nurdeb metenñ gago dunyiñ geb, dufaymiñ po gama irde meremiñ tagalde hityen. Niñgeb metenñ tenñ hityen gabe al beleñ denenñ amanenñ nurd dunnañ yenñ ma metenñ tenñ hityen. Gwaha titiñ yarab dufayniniñ kenkela yenenñ hi al Al Kurunñ gore denenñ amanenñ nuryenñ yenñ metenñ tenñ hityen.

⁵ Irdeb dindikenñ denenñ hinhan gwahade goyen po, merebe kirminñtiñde po hapek yanñ nurnayiñ yenñ ma tagalde hinhet. Irde sabaya mataya tenñ henñyabe bininiñde deñ beleñ igiñ igiñ dirde det dunnayiñ dufay bulunñ gwahade goyen bana kerde henña ma metenñ tenñ hinhet. Hubu wor po. Al Kurunñbe nurde dunenñ hi.

⁶ Neñbe al beleñ turunñ dird dird niñ ma nanñkenenñ hinhet. Deñ beleñ daw ma al hoyañ beleñ daw turunñ dirwonñ yenñ ma nurde hinhet.

Fudinde, neñbe Yesu Kristuyen mere basañ mar geb, igiñ gwaha gwaha dirnañ dintewonñ.

⁷ Goyenpoga gwaha ma dinenñbe diriñ kura miliñ beleñ kenkela doyañ irde okko irde hiyen go gwahade goyen po bekenñde

mere dirde doyañ dirde hinhet.

⁸ Neñbe gwaha mat bininiñde mat wor po deñ ge amanenñ nurde hinhet. Irdeb diriñ kura naniñ beleñ gone muñ yenñ nurde hiyen gwahade goyen neñ beleñ deñ ge amanenñ nurde hinhet. Niñgeb Al Kurunñ beleñ mere igiñ Yesu niñ yitiñ dunyiñ goyen momoñ dird dird niñ amanenñ nurde hinhet. Irde deñ ge tenñ kamtek wor igiñ yenñ nurde hinhet.

⁹ Niñgeb, kadniniñ yago, neñbe gwahade nurde hinhet geb, Al Kurunñ beleñ Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ dunyiñ goyen deñ hitte tagalde hinhetyabe deñ hantiñ doyañ po ma hinhet. Monño deñ po kanduk kurunñ duntek goke tenñbe wawunña nanñkahalya nindikenñ ge nurdeb hora metenñ kurunñ po tenñ hinhet. Niñgeb deñbe neñ metenñ kurunñ gwahade tenñ nufol durde hinhinñ gobe bitiñ sir ma yenñ hi yenñ nurde hite.

¹⁰ Be, neñbe deñ Al Kurunñ niñ dufaytiñ sañiñ irtiñ marya heñ mata igiñ Al Kurunñ diliñde wukkenñ, irde huwak wor po goyen tenñ hiteke al beleñ gwaha mat kura tagal duntek moñ hinhet goyen dindikenñ denenñ hinhan. Irde Al Kurunñ wor denenñ hinhinñ geb, ga dinenñ hime gayenbe fudinde yenñ nurde hi.

¹¹ Neñbe deñ nurde hanñen gwahade goyen po, neñbe al kura dirnenñ wenñ kenkela doyañ yirde hiyen gwahade goyen dirde hinhet.

¹² Gwaha dirde henñyabe mata igiñ tenñ tenñ dufaytiñ tarenñ irde kanduk yenenñ hike bitiñ yurum yirde hinhet. Irde mata Al Kurunñen alya bereya beleñ titek goyen po tenñ hinayiñ yenñ tarenñ po mere dirde hinhet. Al Kurunñbe deñ goyen alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird bana hurkunñ sañiñmiñ turnunñ yanñ kenenñ hitiñ hañ goyen kame wor gwahade po titek mar henayiñ yenñ hoy dirde hi.

¹³ Be, neñ beleñ deñ ge tenñ Al Kurunñ igiñ nurde unenñ hityen gote miñ hoyañ kurabe neñ beleñ Al Kurunñen mere momoñ dirtekeb, “Mere dirde hañ gabe fudinde Al Kurunñen mere, mali mere moñ,” yenñ nurde hinhan. Niñgeb goyen goke manañ Al Kurunñ igiñ nurd unenñ hityen. Fudinde

wor po, saba dirde hinhet gobe Al Kurunyen mere, den Yesu nin dufaytin taren irde han mar bana meten ten hi mere go goyen.

¹⁴ Fudinde, kadne yago, denbe Yudia nanare nin Al Kurunyen sios Yesu Kristuya han mar kanduk yenen hinhan gwahade goyen po, den wor kanduk yenen hinhan. Mel gobe nanamde nin mar belen bulun bulun yirde hinhan gwahade goyen po, den wor dende nanare nin mar belen bulun bulun dirde hinhan.

¹⁵ Munan Yudia nanare nin mar gobe Doyan Al Kurunynin Yesu mayamin. Irde nen wor bulun bulun dirde dakira tiyamin. Bikken asem yago wor Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet gasa yirde hinhan. Mel gobe al min hoyanya awalikde hitek ma yirde hikeb mata gwahade ten hanjen gogo. Irkeb Al Kurun belen goke igin ma nurd yunen hinhin.

¹⁶ Go mar gobe al min hoyan Yuda mar monbe epte ma Al Kurunyen dirnen wen henayin yen nurde hanjen. Ningeb nen belen al min hoyan hitte kun Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hen belnen goyen tagalde hitekeb igin ma nurde meteninin walde hanjen. Mata bulun gwahade tike kun kun kurun wor po hekeb Al Kurun belen yenen wasak titek mon geb, Al Kurunyen bearar bana po han.

Polbe Tesalonaika nin mar kun yemewon yen nurde hinhin

¹⁷ Be, kadne yago, nen gayenterbe al kura dirnen wen minyan goyen bur yirtin yara diramin geb, belnenen po hoyan hoyan hite. Gega dufayninindebe den ge huginen nurde hityen. Ningeb daha mat kura aranen kun dentewon yen nurde kurut wor po yen hinhet.

¹⁸ Fudinde wor po, ne Polbe kun dentek wor po nirde hiyen. Goke tenbe den hitte kun kun nin kurut wor po yen hinhem. Gega Satan belen, "Mel gore daha kun taren yirnayin," yenbe belen pet dirde hinhin.

¹⁹ Be, kame Doyan Al Kurun Yesu wakeb dilin mar huwardeb da ikala irnin? Nen belen ikala irtek detbe den gogo po geb. Nen belen den goyen Al Kurun dilinde

sanin hen hen ge doyan hen hityen, irde den ge dufay henbe amanen nurde hityen. Irde denbe meteninin gote iginen geb, goke tenbe Yesu belen den turun yan dunyen.

²⁰ Fudinde wor po, den ge ten meten ten hinhet goke Doyan Al Kurun belen den turun yan dunyen. Ningeb goke tenbe den ge amanen wor po nurde hityen.

3

Pol belen Timoti ten kerke Tesalonaika kurin

¹ Ningeb Atens taunde gar hinhetyabe aranen den hitte mulgan hetek wor po dirde hinhin. Gega nen tumnan kun kun gobe metenen dirkeb mere sege irde Sailasya neyabe Atens taunde hirekeb

² Timoti po den hitte kuyen yitirin. Timotibe Al Kurunyen dirin, denya nenya yara po. Yenbe nenya Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagalde tukun hityen. Ningeb yen belen kun dufaytin Yesu Kristu nin taren iramin goyen faran durkeb sopte dindiken dufaytin goyen taren po irnayin yenbe gogo ten kermeke kurin.

³ Mongo kanduk yenen hinhan gore dirke Yesu harhoktin unnak yenbe gogo Timoti ten kermeke kurin. Nen Yesuyen alya bereyabe kanduk gwahade po yenen hitek geb, gogo den wor kanduk yenen hinhan goyen denbe kenkela nurde han.

⁴ Ningeb nenbe denya hinhetyabe, "Al belen bulun bulun dirke kanduk yentek geb," dinen teban dirde hinhet go gogo. Ningeb gwahade po forok yeke yenamin nurde han gogo.

⁵ Ningeb goke tenbe den hitte mulgan hen kunin yen hinhet goyen kun ulyande po hekeb Yesu nin dufaytin sanin po irde han ma dahade goyen bebak tiye yenbe Timoti gogo ten kermeke kurin. Mongo Satan belen dufay bulun dunen usi dirkeb Yesu gama ird ird mata tubul tikeb metenininbe iginen ga mon hiyyen yen galgalnen nurdeb gogo Timoti ten kermeke kurin.

Timotibe Pol hitte mulgan hirin

⁶ Be, Timoti den hitte kurin goyen mulgan hen wan forok yiyun. Irdeb denbe Yesu nin dufaytin taren po irde han irde bitinde mat wor po Yesuya al hoyanya nin amanen nurde han mere momontin igin goyen momon dirun. Irde nen belen den dentek nurde hite gwahade goyen po, den wor nen ge bitin sir ma yeke dentewon wor po yen nurde han goyen momon dirun.

⁷ Ningeb, kadne yago, dufaytin Doyan Al Kurun nin taren iramin mere momon goyen nurdeb amanen wor po nurtin. Ningeb meten ten hitekeya al belen bulun bulun dirke kanduk yenen ulninin misin katen hityen goke ma nurtin. Irde gayenter manan gwahade po nurde hite.

⁸ Fudinde wor po, denbe Doyan Al Kurunya hen sanin hen han geb, nenbe goyen nurde goke aman nin pultik wor po yen hite.

⁹ Ningeb Al Kurun dilinde huwarde mere irde henya den ge ten Al Kurun igin nurd unen unen gobe ep gago yetek mon yen nurde hite.

¹⁰ Irdeb Yesu nin dufaytin taren ird ird matatin kura taren mon kenem nindiken kun denenbe saba dirde sanin dirtek yen nurdeb binininde mat wor po nankahalya wawunya huginen Al Kurun gusunan irde hite.

¹¹ Be, Nanninin Al Kurun yingenya Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesuya belen den hitte kun kun belen goyen kerde dunkeb kutewon yen nurde Al Kurun gusunan irde hite.

¹² Irde binininde mat den ge amanen nurde hityen gwahade goyen po, den wor kadtin yagoya al hoyan kurun goyen goke manan bitinde mat amanen nurd nurd mata goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen kurun po irwon yen nurde hite.

¹³ Irdeb yen ge po dufaytin taren irwon yen nurde hite. Gogab kame Doyan Al Kurun Yesu goyen miyonminya tumnan mulgan hen hen nalureb denbe Al Kuruninin dilin mar huwarkeb yen belen al wukke, ulinde merem mon yen dinyen.

Al Kurun belen amanen nurtek mata po ten hinayin

¹ Ningeb, kadne yago, den mata gwahade ten hike Al Kurun belen igin dinyen yen saba dirde hinhet. Irkeb gayenter wor gama irde han. Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesuya hen kadtin yago hitin hite gare matatin igin goyen kun kurun hen hiyen yen gago gusunan dirde teban dirde hite.

² Denbe gwaha gwaha ten hinayin yen nen belen Doyan Al Kurunyen taren saba dirde hinhet goyen nurde han.

³ Saba goyen gama irde mata ten Al Kurun dilinde wukke hen hen gobe Al Kurunyen dufay geb, alya bereya lelep mata ma ten hinayin.

⁴ Irde den dunken dunken ultin po aman hetek mata bulun ten ten belen pet ten hinayin, irde Al Kurun dilinde wukke al hoyan wor denen palap dirtek mata ten ten nin tunan urde hinayin.

⁵ Al Kurun nin ma nurde megen nin mata po gama irde han mar belen bin harke go po gama irde han yen yara ma ten hinayin.

⁶ Ningeb al kura mata gwahade goyenter kadomde berem lelep irde kadom bulun ma iryen. Gwaha tinayinbe bikken nen belen saba dirde hayhay dirde hinhet gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurun belen mata buluntin goke bulun wor po diryen.

⁷ Gobe Al Kurunbe mata bulun ten hinayin yen hoy dirtinbe mata igin Al Kurun dilinde wukke goyen ten hinayin yen hoy diryin geb, gogo mata buluntin goke bulun wor po diryen.

⁸ Ningeb saba gayen al kura gama ma irde hi al gobe alyen saba pel irhem usi tenbe Al Kurun, Holi Spirit dunyin al gote saba goyen pel irde hi.

⁹ Be, denbe bitinde mat kadom amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin yen Al Kurun belen saba dirtin geb, goke asande gar sopte ma momon dirtek yen nurde hite.

¹⁰ Irde fudinde wor po denbe kadtin yago Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia nana bana han kurun goyen goke bitinde mat amanen nurde faran yurde han yen. Ningeb, kadne yago, matatin gobe gwa-

hade po ten hinayin. Irkeb kun kurun hiyyen yen gago dinen teban dirde hite.

¹¹ Irde dintirin gwahade po, kenkela hen hiburnen ma hinayin. Irde det kura denya denya mon goyen goke tonantin hilwa ma yirde hinayin. Irde kumhaka hen al hanin doyan po ma hinayin. Dindiken ge nurde meten ten hinayin.

¹² Gogab Yesuyen alya bereya mon sinare han mar beley denenbe palap dirde hinayin. Irde det kuran nurde al hoyan hitte faran nin ma nankenen hinayin.

Al kamtin gobe kame huwarnayin geb goke bulun wor po ma nurde hinayin

¹³⁻¹⁴ Be, kadne yago, nenbe fudinde Yesube kamyinde mat huwaryin yen nurde hite. Ningeb gwahade goyen po yen ge dufaymin sanin irde kamtin mar goyen Al Kurun beley Yesu wayyen nalureb yisan hiyyen yen nurde hite. Ningeb al kamtin mar goke yitin mere fudinde goyen den beley nurde bebak tiwon yen nurde hite. Gogab Al Kurun nin ma nurde han mar beley al kamtin gobe epte ma huwarnayin yen nurde al kamtin goke buninen nurde esen hanyen gwahade ma ten hinayin.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Be, al kamtinde mat huwarnayin goke Doyan Al Kurun beley yingen mononde yirin goyen momon dirnin tihit. Doyan Al Kurunbe Al Kurunyen gasunde mat mulgan hen katyen goyarebe al kamtin goyen kuware, "Huwarnan!" yinyen. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon gote kurunmin beley wor gwahade po yinyen. Irkeb Al Kurunyen bigul mere tiyyen. Irkeb al Yesu Kristu nurd unen ga kamtin mar go wa huwarnayin. Go kamereb mel goya Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya dilin gergen hinayin goya tumnan Al Kurunyen taren beley yade hurkukeb nana kota kigarin kin faykek hende hurkun Doyan Al Kurun tupi tinayin. Gwaha ten gab yenya huginen hinayin. Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun wayyen goyenter al dilin gergen hinayin marbe igin hinayin munan bikken kamtin marbe igin ma hinayin yen ma nurde hinayin.

¹⁸ Ningeb mere gayen dindigen ulin kadam momon gird tenbe taren hen hen

ge kadam faran gurd ten hinayin. Gogab kuratin kura kamkeb huginen dubul tiya yen buninen ma nurde hinayin.

5

Yesu wan wan nin gitik ten hinayin

¹⁻² Be, kadne yago, Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalu gobe kawe al beley watin yara tiyyen gwahade goyen po, yen wor nalu goyare wayyen yen ma nurde hikeya wayyen goyen denbe kenkela nurde han gogo. Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalumin goke asande gar sopte katek yen ma nurde hite.

³ Be, al megen nin kurun gabe, 'Kanduk minmon, igin ala po hite,' yen nurde hikeya kanduk kurun gore wan bemel po bulun wor po yiryen. Gobe bere bin yan kura dirin kawan kertek hen ulin misin katyen yara gwaha mat kura busahartek mon henayin.

⁴ Goyenpoga, kadne yago, denbe megen nin mar kidoma bana han gwahade mon geb, Yesu wan wan nalu gobe kawe al beley bemel po watinen dirkeb hurkunat ma tinayin.

⁵ Denbe Doyan Al Kurun gama irde han geb, matatinya dufaytinyabe igin wor po. Al farende hen det kenkela yenen beley kun han go gwahade goyen han. Fudinde wor po, nenbe megen nin mar kidoma bana han gwahade mon. Mel gobe kidoma bana hen det kenkela ma yenen han go gwahade tintunen wor po han.

⁶ Ningeb nenbe Doyan Al Kurun mulgan hen hen nin ma nurde han mar beley mata bulun ten han gwahade ma ten hitek. Irde Ungura beley tunan durde bulun dird dird mata goke kenkela nurde ga hitek. Irde ulnininde po aman hetek mata fole irde hitek.

⁷ Munan Doyan Al Kurun ma nurde unen han marbe al wawun ferd ug po hen nana migirin ma nurde han go gwahade goyen, Satan beley lom yirde bulun yirde hiyen goyen bebak ma ten hanyen. Irde mel gobe al wawun fe nene kukuwa hen hanyen go gwahade goyen po, megen nin

mata ten ten dufay hika titek mon geb, go po gama irde kun kun bulun hen hanjen.

⁸ Gega nenbe al gwahade mon. Nenbe Doyan Al Kurunjen mere gama irde hityen geb, al farenje belen kenkela kenen kun hanjen go gwahade goyen po, hen henjini manan igin po hityen. Ningeb ulniniinde po aman hetek dufay fole irde Doyan Al Kurun nin heken nurdeb Al Kurunya al hoyanya bininiinde mat wor po amanen nurde yunen hitek. Mata gobe fulena mar belen kili misin pet ten ten ain belen po irtin dumunde yerde hanjen go gwahade geb, Satan belen epte ma bulun diryen. Irde nenbe Al Kurun belen nalu funande nen tumnan dumulgan tiyyen yen nurde goke doyan hen hitek. Go mata gobe fulena mar belen kili misin pet ten ten ge tonan aw yerde hanjen go gwahade geb, Satan belen epte ma bulun diryen.

⁹ Munan Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiyyin gobe beararmin bana hen hen ge ma basina diryin. Gwahade yarabe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu gama irteke dade dirnen wen dire yen basina diryin.

¹⁰ Yesu Kristube kame mulgan hen wayyanya goyare nen al kura dilin gergen hinayinya al kamtinya tumnan yanya huginen hen hen goke ten kamyin.

¹¹ Ningeb mata igin ten hanjen gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunjen mere kenkela gama irtek yenbe sanin hen hen ge kadom faran gurd ten hinayin.

Saba funan

¹² Be, kadne yago, gor nin Doyan Al Kurunjen meten mar den doyan dirde saba dirde huwa dirnin yen meten kurun ten han mar goyen meremin nurde palap yirde hinayin yen gago momon dirde hite.

¹³ Irdeb metenmin goke bitinde mat amanen nurde yunenbe turun yirde palap wor po yirde hinayin. Irde dindiken ulin wor kadom bulun nurde gunen ma ten awalikde igin po hinayin.

¹⁴ Gega, kadne yago, den bana goyen al kura kumhaka hen hike yenenbe saba yirde hayhay yirde hinayin. Irdeb al kura kanduk yenen kafura hen aran po yul yen han mar kura hike yenenbe faran yurde taren yirde hinayin. Irdeb megen nin

mataya dufay bulunya pel ird ird taren minmon mar kura yenenbe go mar goyen wor faran yurde hinayin. Irde kadin kura matamin igin hewon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinayin.

¹⁵ Irde den kurun goyen al hoyan belen bulun dirke wol ma hen hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe kadtinya al hoyanya goyen tumnan igin igin yird yird nin kurut yen hinayin.

¹⁶ Irdeb kanduk yenen hinayin ma kanduk ma yenen hinayin nalure goyenbe huginen aman hende po hinayin.

¹⁷ Irdeb Al Kurunya mere ten ten nin bada ma henayin.

¹⁸ Irdeb nalu iginde po ma Al Kurun igin nurd unen hinayin. Nalu iginya bulunya wan hiyen goyenbe huginen gwahade po ten hinayin. Mata gwahade ten hinayin yitin kurun gobe den Yesu Kristuya han mar belen gama irde hinayin yen Al Kurun belen dunyin geb, mata goyen po ten hinayin.

¹⁹ Irde Holi Spirit belen bitin bana hen meten tike okohom po yen ge nan mala ten unnayin. Gwaha ma tinayinbe kak isikamtinen irke meten ma tiyyen.

²⁰ Irdeb Al Kurun belen al kura hard unke mere tike kenenbe det karimnen kura yen ma nurnayin. Det kurun wor po momon dira yen nurnayin.

²¹ Goyenpoga al kura belen, "Holi Spiriten saninde mere ten hite, irde meten ten hite," yeke yenenbe fudinde ma dahade goyen kenkela yenen bebak ten hinayin. Irdeb fudinde yen kenem gama irde hinayin.

²² Irde mata bulunbe tumnan gama ma yirde hinayin.

²³ Be, Al Kurunbe bininin kamke igin hen hen dufay dunen dunen al. Ningeb yen belen den taren dirke dilinde wukke igin wor po hiwon yen nurde hite. Irde bitin, dufaytinya ultinya goyen igin wor po hekeb Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu wan wan nalureb gwaha mat kura mere ultinde irtek minmon hiwon yen nurde hite.

²⁴ Den hoy dirde hi al Al Kurunbe den gwaha diren yen bin tiyyin goyen bin sir

ma yeŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb meremiŋ go po gama irde yiŋgeŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ diriyeŋ.

²⁵ Be, kadne yago, neŋ ge nurde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ.

²⁶ Irde kadininiŋ yago Yesuyen alya bereya hoyan kura goyen yeneŋbe neŋ belen yeŋ ge dufay heŋ hityen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ.

²⁷ Irde asaŋ kaŋ dunhem gabe kadtiŋ yago Yesuyen alya bereya tumŋaŋ kapyaŋ heŋ yunnayiŋ yeŋ gago Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mar mere tareŋ po dirde hime.

²⁸ Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu belen bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ diriyeŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Gogo po.

2 Tesalonaika Tesalonaika niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beley asaŋ sopte kayyiŋ

¹ Be, ne Polya meten kadne waraŋ Sailasya Timotiya beley den Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Tesalonaika taunde haŋ kurun goke ten asaŋ gago kaŋ hite. Denbe Nanniniŋ Al Kurunya Doyaŋ Al Kuruniniŋ Yesu Kristuya haŋ.

² Niŋgeb Al Kurun beley den buninen dirde igin igin dirde huginen bitin yisikamke igin po hiwon yen yen nurde hite.

Kandukbe yenen hinayin gega yul ma yenayin

³ Be, kadne yago, denbe Al Kurun niŋ heken nurd nurd gobe saŋin haŋ hi. Irde bitinde mat kadam amanen nurd gunen ten haŋ mata goyen wor kurun haŋ hi. Niŋgeb goke ten Al Kurun huginen igin wor po nurde unen hitek yen nurde hite.

⁴ Niŋgeb den beley Yesu niŋ ten kanduk karkuwan yenen haŋ gega, goke mukku ma ten goya goya saŋin po haŋ yen ge heken wor po nurdeb gama ird ird niŋ bada ma haŋ hanyen goyen goke Al Kurun dirnen wen Yesuyen alya bereya hoyan hitte tagalde den ge turun turun ten hityen.

⁵ Be, den Yesuyen alya bereya beley Yesu niŋ ten kanduk gwahade yenen haŋ goke kame Al Kurun beley al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalure denbe dawaryen. Mata go tiyyen goke al kura beley, “Daniŋ gwaha tiya? Mata gobe huwak moŋ,” intek moŋ. Den goyen kanduk yenen haŋ gobe Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ igin hurkutek mar henayin yenbe gogo kanduk yenen haŋ.

⁶ Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun beley al iginya bulunya pota yirde matamin gote murungem yunyen gobe huwak mat po yunyen. Niŋgeb den bulun bulun dirde

haŋ marbe Al Kurun beley wol haŋ bulun po yiryen.

⁷ Irdeb kame Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu beley nalu funande tarenmin turnun yan manan Al Kurunen gasunde mat katyen goyenterbe den kanduk yenen hinayin goyen yad siŋa yirkeb igin po hinayin. Nen wor gwahade po diryen. Goyareb Yesube Al Kurunen miyon taren minyan goya tumnan katen gwahade diryen.

⁸ Goyare goyenbe alya bereya Al Kurun ma nurd unen Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu niŋ yitin mere igin go ma gama irde haŋ marbe gote murungem bulun yunyen.

⁹ Yen beley mel gote mata bulunmin wol haŋbe yakira tike huginen kanduk kurun bana hinayin. Irdeb epte ma Doyaŋ Al Kurunya haŋ saŋinmin turnun yan goyen kenen aman haŋ hinayin.

¹⁰ Munan alya bereyamin wukke gobe Doyaŋ Al Kurun wayyen nalu goyenterbe yenyawa awalikde haŋ denem turnun yan irnayin. Irde al yen ge dufaymin taren irde hinayin mar beleybe isoka irnayin. Den wor Yesu niŋ saba dirteke mereninin nuramin geb, mel goya tumnan Yesu denem turnun yan irnayin.

¹¹ Be, nenbe gwahade dufay henya den ge ten huginen Al Kurun gusunan irde hityen. Irde den goyen yen beley hoy diryin geb, den ge gusunan irde henyabe yen beley hoy yiryin mar beley titek mata igin po ten hinayin yen gusunan irde hityen. Irde mata igin titek dufay kurun goyen Al Kurun beley tarenminde faran durkeb gote iginen kurun forok yiyyen yen gusunan irde hityen. Irde kurabe Al Kurun niŋ heken nurde metenmin ten hinayin goyen iginen yingen forok iryen yen gusunan irde hityen.

¹² Nen beley Al Kurun gusunan gwahade irde hityen gobe yenyawa Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beley buninen dirde igin igin dirkeb den beley denem turnun yan irwon, irke yen beley wolminen matatin igin goke dentin turnun yan dirwon yen nurde gago Al Kurun gusunan irde hityen.

Al Kurunyen saba pel ird ird mata forok yiyyen

¹ Be, kadne yago, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu wan dawarke yenya hitek goyen goke momon dirnin tihit.

² Al kura belen, “Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalube bikken forok yiyun,” dinenbe, “Mere gabe Al Kurun belen Polya dinunya yinke basan hen tagalde han,” dinnayin. Irde kura belenbe, “Mere goke Polya dinun yagoya belen asande gago kan dunan,” dinnayin. Goyenpoga mere gobe usi mere geb, mere go nurde hurkunjat ten kafura ma henayin.

³ Nalu gobe hako geb. Megen nin al belen Al Kurun harhok unen tubul tinayin. Irke gab al kura Mata Bulun Al wor po kak alare kutek al gore forok yeke gab Doyan Al Kurun wayyen. Nin geb al kurat mere mali mali po gama ma irde hinayin. Mon go usi dirnayin geb.

⁴ Munan Mata Bulun Al wor po gobe megen nin al belen Al Kurun ninin yen det kurun gayen dolon yirde han yen goyen fole yirhem yen nurdeb yingen turun irde hiyen. Irde Al Kurun yen ya balem bana gon hurkun gasun himam wor po bana gon henbe al dilinde, “Nebe Al Kurun,” yiyyen. Al gobe gwaha matbe Al Kurun asogo iryen.

⁵ Be, mata gwahade gokeb denya tumnan hen huginen momon dirde hinhem. Nin geb mere gobe nurde han yen nurde hime.

⁶ Mata Bulun Al gobe Al Kurun belen nalu goyenter forok yiyyen yitinde wor po gab forok yiyyen. Nin geb han ka gab Al Kurun yen saninde belen pet irtinde hike kawan ma forok yen hi gobe nurde han gogo.

⁷ Goyenbe Mata Bulun Al gote tarenbe bikken banare balmin meten tiyyin geb, gayenter wor meten ten hi. Al Kurun yen tarenbe Mata Bulun Al gote meten kawan forok yetek goyen pet titinde gwahade po hiyen. Irde kun kun Al Kurun belen nalu kiryinde gor gab tubul tike Mata Bulun Al goyen kawan forok yen meten tiyyen.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Irkeb Mata Bulun Al go kawan hen Satanyen saninde mata tinen turun yan

wor po kurayen kurayen al belen epte ma titek goyen forok yirde hiyen. Mata kurun gobe Al Kurun belen forok yirde hi yen yentek gega, Al Kurun belen mon. Irde Mata Bulun Al gobe al kura meremin gama irde kakde kutek mar goyen mata hoyan mat hoyan mat lomlom yirde usi yirde hiyen. Be, Mata Bulun Al gore kawan forok yen mata gwahade tikeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesube tarenmin turun yan manan wayyen. Irdeb Mata Bulun Al gote tarenmin goyen isikamde mohon uka belen po teke goyare po huginen kamyen. Be, Mata Bulun Al gama irde hinayin mar gobe Al Kurun yen mere fudinde goke amanen ma nurkeb Al Kurun belen gwamun yuryen. Gwahade mon manhan Al Kurun belen yawarwon.

¹¹ Go mar gobe gwahade po Al Kurun yen mere nurtek ma wor po han geb, Al Kurun belen mel gote dufaymin wabun yurke usi mere goyen fudinde yen nurnayin.

¹² Irdeb Al Kurun yen mere fudinde goke dufaymin sanin ma irde mata bulun nin po amanen nurde han mar gobe Al Kurun belen merem yan yirde gasa yirke kamnayin.

Al Kurun belen dawaren yen bikken basina diryin

¹³ Goyenpoga, kadne yago, denbe gwahade mon. Doyan Al Kurun belen den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hi. Denbe Al Kurun yen mere fudinde goke dufaytin taren irde han, irde Holi Spirit belen bitin bana hen meten ten hikeb Al Kurun dilinde wukke wor po hen han. Al Kurun belenbe den gwahade dirde gab dade yende dirnen wen diren yenbe bikken nan kinya megenya forok ma yiryinya po basina diryin. Nin geb goke tenbe den ge Al Kurun huginen igin nurd untek wor po yen nurde hite.

¹⁴ Den goyen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuyen taren turun yan bana gon hen aman hen hinayin yenbe gogo Al Kurun belen den hoy diryin. Nin geb Al Kurun yen mere saba dirteke nuramin gogo.

¹⁵ Nin geb, kadne yago, bikken mohon ninindeya asandeya saba dirde hinhet

gobe kenkela yanarde sanjij po huwarde hinayij.

¹⁶ Be, Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu Kristu yingeny Nanninij Al Kurunjaben nej kurunj gayen bubulkundere wor po yen nurde dunen haryen. Irde bunijen dirde iginj iginj dirdeb taren hen hen ge huginjen faranj durde detmin iginj goke doyan hen hen dufay dunen haryen.

¹⁷ Ningeb gwaha dirde haryen Yesuya Al Kurunya gore den wor mataya mereya iginj kurunj goyen huginjen ten hitek dufay dunenben taren hen hen ge faranj durwon yen gusunanj yirde hite.

3

Nej ge Al Kurunj gusunanj irde hinayij

¹ Be, kadne yago, mere hoyanj kura momon dirnij tihit geb. Be, den beben nej nij Al Kurunj gusunanj irde henjaben Doyanj Al Kurunj nij yitij mere iginj nej beben tagalde kunj hityen goyen aranj kurunj hiyyen yen gusunanj irde hinayij. Irde den beben sabaninij nurde gama irde hinhan gwahade po, mere nurnayij mar goyen wor sabaninij palap irde gama irnayij yen gusunanj irde hinayij.

² Goyenben al tumnanj po ma yen ge dufaymin sanjij irde hanj geb, go mar goyen kuraben dufaymin bulun. Irde Yesu nij iginj ma nurde nej gayen bulun bulun dirde hanjen. Ningeb go mar gore bulun dird dird beben goyen Al Kurunj beben pet tiyyen yen gusunanj irde hinayij.

³ Fudinde wor po, Satanben den bulun bulun dire yen kurut yen hi. Gega Doyanj Al Kurunjen huginjen doyan dirde hen yen binja tiyyij goyen po gama irde hiyen geb, taren dirde Satan beben bulun dirtek belnen goyen pet ten dunyen.

⁴ Irde nenben gwaha ten hinayij yen saba dirtirij goyen Doyanj Al Kurunj beben taren dirke gwaha po ten hanj yen heken nurde dunen hite. Irde kame mananj gwahade po ten hinayij yen nurde hite.

⁵ Irde Al Kurunj beben den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hi goyen Doyanj Al Kurunj beben faranj durke kenkela bebak tinayij yen gusunanj irde hite. Irdeb Yesu Kristu kanduk yenen

hinhen gega, mukku ma ten sanjij po hen hinhen gwahade goyen po, den wor yende mata po ten hinayij yen gusunanj irde hite.

Kumhaka mata ma ten hinayij

⁶ Be, kadne yago, den hanj bana goyen kuratin kuraben saba dirtirij goyen gama ma irde kumhaka hen dulinj po hanj. Ningeb denben go mar goyen ketal ma yurde hinayij. Saba dirde hityen kurunj gobe Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu Kristu beben dinen hi yen nurdeb kenkela wor po gama irde hinayij.

⁷ Denben nej beben denja hinhetya mataninij kenenben meten ten ten mataben gwahade yen dindiken denen gwaha mat gama irtek yen bebak tiyaminj gogo. Nenben denja henja kumhaka ma hen hinhet.

⁸ Monjo nen paka dird dird nij ten metentij hoyanj ma tinak yenben nindiken ge nurde nankehalya wawunya meten kurunj po ten hinhet. Irde al kura beben binjen dunen hinhan gobe damu ten po ga nene hinhet.

⁹ Nenben den ge ten Al Kurunjen meten ten hinhet gote murungem den hitte mat iginj yawartewon gega, den beben mataninij yenen gama yirde hinayij yen gwaha ma ten det kuranj nurde nindiken meten ten hinhet.

¹⁰ Fudinde wor po, denja hinhetjaben, "Kumhaka alben binjen kura ma yunen hinayij," dinen hinhetben nurde hanj gogo.

¹¹ Ga dinen hite gaben kuratin kuraben kumhaka hen meten ma ten hanj yeke nurdeb gago dinen hite. Kumhaka mar gobe dulinj po hen mere kura yen yetek mon goyen bana gon tonanj hilwa hilwa tenben mere bulun yad forok yird yird nij ugunj po kunj wanj ten hanjen.

¹² Ningeb kumhaka al gwahade gobe balmin hen yingen meten ten binjen yaden nene hinayij yen Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu Kristu beben yinen hi yara nen beben gago taren po yinen hite.

¹³ Munanj den kadne yagoben mata huwak ten ten goke pinen ma hen hinayij.

¹⁴ Irde kuratin kura saba asanden gar kanj hite gayen go ma gama irken al goke

kenkela hen ga hinayin. Irdeb saba ma gama iryen al goyen memya hen mata bulunmin yubul ten mulgan hewon yen al go ma ketal urde yilwa irnayin.

¹⁵ Goyenbe gwaha ten henyabe asogotin yara ma yenen hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe dadatinya koltinya hayhay yirde saba yirde hanyen go gwahade goyen po yirde hinayin.

¹⁶ Be, Doyan Al Kurunbe al bin kamke igin hen hen gote min al. Ningeb den gon kura hinayin goyen yen belen bitin yisikamke huginen igin po hiwon yen nurde hite. Irde Doyan Al Kurun belen denya huginen hiwon yen nurde hite.

¹⁷ Be, den belen, "Asan gabe fudinde Pol belen kayun," yen bebak tinayin yenbe nigen hanner wor po gago kan hime. Asan kan himyen kurun gobe gahade po kan himyen.

¹⁸ Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belen den tumnan huginen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen yen gusunan irde hime. Gogo po.

1 Timoti Timoti hitte hanƙapya Pol belen asan kayyin

¹ Timoti, nebe Pol. Nebe neƙ gayen mata bulunƙe mat Dumulƙan teƙ teƙ Alniniƙ Al Kurunƙ belen, “Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al hawayin,” ninyin. Irde kame wayyen yen doyan irde hite al Yesu Kristu gore wor yinƙenƙe mere basan al niryin geb, gago ge nin asan kan hime.

² Gebe Al Kurunƙ nin saba girde himeke kenƙela po gama irde hayen goke teƙbe urne nigen wor po yen nurde gunen himyen.

Ninƙeb nebe Nanniniƙ Al Kurunya Kurunƙniniƙ Yesu Kristuya belen ge goyen buninƙ girde igin igin girke bege kamke igin po hiwon yen gusunƙan yirde hime.

Usi saba mar utan yirayin

³⁻⁴ Be, gebe nurde ha gwahade po Efesus taunde gor nin Yesu gama irde hanƙ mar kurabe Al Kurunƙyen mere teƙ bulunƙ mat saba teƙ hanƙ. Irde yinƙenƙe tikulaya asem yagot deƙeya asanƙe katinƙ kurunƙ goyen goke po dufay heƙ tagalde hanƙyen. Irdeb al faranƙ yurke Al Kurunƙ nin heƙkenƙ nurteƙdebe nƙnƙ teƙ kadam mohanƙe teƙ hanƙ. Goke teƙbe saba bulunƙ yirde hanƙ mar goyen utanƙ yirayin yenbe Masedonia nanƙare kwe yenya Efesus gor po hayin ginmirinƙ goyen gago sopte ginhem.

⁵ Go mar goyen utanƙ yirkeƙ bada po henayin. Irkeƙ alya bereyabe usi saba goyen yubul teƙbe binde dufay hoyan minƙmonƙ hinayin. Irde binde wukkenƙ wor po nurde Al Kurunƙ nin fudinƙe wor po heƙkenƙ nurnayin. Gwaha teƙbe al hoyanya Al Kurunya nin po amanƙenƙ nurde hinayin. Goke teƙbe gago gineƙ hime.

⁶ Gega al kurabe mata igin nin go wa ginhem goyen gama yirhet yenbe soƙ heƙ mere minƙ minƙmonƙ goyen teƙ hanƙ.

⁷ Go mar gobe Al Kurunƙ belenƙ mata iginƙ kiryinƙ goyen basan heƙ tagal tagal mar hetewonƙ yen nurde yinƙenƙe dufayminƙ tagalde hanƙ. Irde “Dufayniniƙbe fudinƙe

wor po,” yen nurde al saba yirde hanƙ. Gega Al Kurunƙ belenƙ mere kiryinƙ minƙ goyen kenƙela ma bebak teƙ hanƙ geb, “Minƙ gwahade nin tagalde saba yirhet,” yen ma nurdeya teƙ hanƙ.

⁸ Be, Al Kurunƙ belenƙ gama irnayinƙ yen saba kiryinƙ goyen minƙ kenƙela bebak tenya gama irde hiteƙbe saba gore igin diryenƙ yen nurde hite.

⁹ Al Kurunƙyen sababe mereminƙ kenƙela gama irde hanƙyen mar goke ma kiryinƙ yen nurde hite gogo. Saba gobe Al Kurunƙyen mere pel irde hanƙ mar, asogo irde hanƙ mar, palap ma irde hanƙ mar, mata bulunƙ teƙ hanƙ maryabe Al Kurunƙ dilingƙe wukkenƙ ma hanƙ mar goke saba goyen kiryinƙ. Kurabe meƙenƙ ninƙ mata ninƙ dufay kurunƙ po heƙ hanƙ mar, naniƙ milinƙ gasa yirke kamde hanƙ mar, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mar,

¹⁰ al berem yanƙ belenƙ bere hoyanya duwan teƙ teƙ mar, irdeb al yinƙenƙ ulinƙ gabu irde bere wor yinƙenƙ ulinƙ gabu irde ire unyat mata teƙ hanƙ mar, al belenƙ al kawe teƙ yukunƙ al hoyanƙ yunenƙbe gote murunƙgem yawarde hanƙ mar, usi mar, kadam bulunƙ yirinƙ yenbe mere yerd yunenƙ hanƙ maryabe, al kura mere Yesu ninƙ yitinƙ gote saba pel irde hanƙ mar kurunƙ gwahade goke mananƙ kiryinƙ.

¹¹ Saba fudinƙe gobe Yesu ninƙ yitinƙ mere bana gonƙ hi. Yesu ninƙ yitinƙ mere gobe turunƙ irde hityen al Al Kurunƙ gore tagalde tukayinƙ ninenƙbe nunyinƙ. Ninƙeb Yesu ninƙ yitinƙ mere gobe Al Kurunƙ belenƙ det kurunƙ wor po yen nurde hi geb, tonƙenƙ yanƙ wor po yen nurde hime.

Al Kurunƙyen metenƙ tiyayin

¹²⁻¹⁴ Be, bikkenƙ nebe Yesu Kristu goyen Al Kurunƙ Urminƙ yen ma nurdeb ne harhem harhem teƙbe Yesu Kristu ninƙ bulunƙ nurd unenƙ karan urde yende alya bereya merere yerde yad fere teƙ hinhem. Yenƙ gama irde hinhan mar goyen gasa yirde bulunƙ wor po yirde hinhem. Gega goyenterbe Yesu Kristu ninƙ bebak ma teƙ hinhem geb, “Yenbe Al Kurunƙ urminƙ,” yen hinhan goyen usi teƙ hanƙ yen nurdeb mata gogo teƙ hinhem. Ninƙeb Doyanƙ Al Kurunƙniniƙ Yesu Kristu belenƙ

buniñeñ wor po nirdeb igiñ igiñ nirke bene hekbe yeñ hitte po hinhin. Irde bener mat wor po yeñ ge amañeñ nurde hinhem. Goyenbe gwahade hinhem gobe Yesu beñeñ buniñeñ nirdeb farañ nurke gwahade hinhem gogo. Irkeb yeñ beñeñ ne niñbe, “Fudinde wor po meteneñ tiyyeñ,” yeñ nurdeb basiña nirde tareñ niriñ. Niñgeb goyen goke teñbe igiñ nurd unen hime.

¹⁵ Be, neñ tumñañ fudinde yeñ nurtek mere kura momoñ gireñ tihim. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu Kristube alya bereya mata buluñ bana hañ mar goyen yumulgañ tiyeñ yeñ megen gar katiñ. Ne wor mata buluñ bana po hinhem. Mata buluñnebe kurun wor po, al hoyañ gote folek wor po.

¹⁶ Gega ne al buluñ wor po gahade gayen wor Yesu Kristuyen buniñeñ bana hokoyañ himiriñ. Gogab ne gayen mata buluñde mat mulgañ hiyyeñ yeñ Yesu Kristu beñeñ doyañ heñ heñ ge piñeñ ma heñ hinhin goyen kame alya bereya beñeñ nurdeb, “Neñ wor igiñ, Pol iriñ gwahade diriñeñ,” yeñ nurdeb Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irde Al Kurunya hugiñeñ hinayiñ.

¹⁷ Niñgeb goke teñbe Doyañ Al Kuruniniñ hugiñeñ palap irde denem turnuñ yañ irde hitek. Yeñbe epte ma dilniniñde kentek, irde kamde kamde miñmoñ gwahader hiyen al.

¹⁸ Diriñeñ Timoti, saba girde hime gabe bikkeñ Al Kurunyen meten mar beñeñ gabu irde Al Kurunyen tareñde guram girde sañiñ girde henyañbe Al Kurun beñeñ ge niñ yeñ meremiñ yunke basañ heñ momoñ giramiñ goyen hende huwarde gago saba girde hime. Gogab sabane gayen gama irde fulenañ igiñ po teñ hitiñ al yara heñ megen niñ mata buluñ kurun goyen fole ird ird niñ kurut wor po yeñ hayiñ.

¹⁹ Goyenbe fulenañ goyen teñ henyañbe mali ma teñ hayiñ. Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nurtek dufay goyen tareñ po tanarde ga fulenañ teñ hayiñ. Irde beger wukkeñ wor po nurdeya fulenañ goyen teñ hayiñ. Goyenpoga al kurabe saba igiñ gobe temeyamiñ. Go mar gobe kuwe galañ yeñ ñeñor irtiñ yara tebañ sope yirtek moñ go gwahade goyen hamiñ.

²⁰ Go mar goyen kurabe Himeneusya Aleksandaya. Irem gobe mata buluñ gwahade po teñ hikeñ Yesuyen alya bereya bana mat yakira timeke Satanyen yufukde har. Gogab Al Kurun sukaliñ irde haryen mata goyen buluñ teñ har yeñ bebak teñ bada hiriryen.

2

Al Kurunya mere teñ teñ mata

¹ Niñgeb ginhem gwahade po teñ henyañbe ge beñeñ doyañ yirde hayen mar goyen Al Kurunyen diriñeñ weñbe gwaha mat hinayiñ yeñ saba yirde hayiñ. Saba gobe gahade: Al Kurunya mere teñ teñ gobe det kurun wor po geb, Al Kurunya mere teñ teñ mata teñ hinayiñ. Irde al kura det kurañ kandukneñ nurde hinayiñ mar niñ Al Kurun gusañeñ irde hinayiñ. Irde Al Kurun beñeñ al hoyañ manañ tumñañ farañ yuri yeñbe Al Kurun mere irde henyañ goke gusañeñ irde hinayiñ. Gwaha teñ henyañbe Al Kurun beñeñ wol heñ dunyeñ yeñ Al Kurun igiñ nurd unen hinayiñ.

² Al farañ yuri yeñ gusañeñ irde henyañbe megen niñ doyañ mar karkuwanyañ nañamde niñ doyañ marya goke biñ sir ma yeñ hinayiñ. Gogab doyañ mar gore keñkela doyañ yirke Al Kurun palap irtek mata teñ diliñde wukkeñ heñ heñ niñ kandukneñ ma nurde biñ kamke igiñ po hinayiñ.

³ Neñ gayen Dumulgañ teñ teñ Alniniñ Al Kurun goyen gwahade mere irde hinayiñbe yeñ beñeñ igiñ denen amañ heñ hiyeñ.

⁴ Yeñbe al tumñañ yumulgañ timeke mere fudinde goyen keñkela bebak tiwoñ yeñ nurde hi.

⁵⁻⁶ Gobe Al Kurun yeñ po gab alya bereya megen hañ kurun gate Al Kurun. Hoyañ kura hi miñmoñ geb, gogo gwahade nurde hi. Gega go mar gobe tumñañ ala harhok unenbe buluñ po hamiñ. Irkeb Yesu Kristu beñeñ megen hañ mar go tumñañ kanduk buluñ wor po yentek heke yeneñbe gasuñmiñ teñ kamdebe go mar go sopte Al Kurunya awalikde hitek beñeñ kerd yuniñ. Go mata gobe al hoyañ

kura belen ma tiyyin. Yesu Kristu yen unjkuren po meten go tiyyin. Yenbe Al Kurun belen bikken nalu kiryin goyenterbe gogo kamde Al Kurun belen al yumulgan tiyen yen dufaymin kiryin goyen kawan iryin.

⁷ Niŋgeb goyen goke tenbe Yesu belen, “Ne nin tagalde hayin,” ninenbe mere basan almin niryin. Usi ma girde hime, fudinde wor po ginen hime. Nebe Yesu belen, “Yuda mar mon al min hoyan goyen saba yirde hike dufaymin Al Kurun nin sanin irde yende mere goyen fudinde yen nurde gama irnayin,” yen basina niryin.

Alya bereya Yesu gama irde hanj marte mata

⁸ Be, mere gabe al dirin geya hanj mar goke po tagalen tihim geb, momon yirayin. Be, go mar gobe hinayin kurun goyenbe Al Kurun mere irdeya ga hinayin. Goyenbe mere irnin yenbe dufaymin Al Kurun dilinde wukken po henya mere irde hinayin. Bearar ten kadam mohanje tenya Al Kurun mere irde hinayin gobe Al Kurun dilinde min minmon. Goke tenbe mata bulun gwahade gob yubul po ten gab Al Kurun mere irde hinayin.

⁹ Be, bere nin wor tagalen tihim. Berebe ulin umna tinin yen goya kalyayya kalyayya damum hende wor po gore ma umna ten, amil damum hende wor po ma hor yirde hinayin. Irde umna mormok, al dufaymin bulun yirtek umna goyen ma ten hinayin. Tonan wor yentek igin mon mat matam matam ma yirde hinayin. Gwahade niŋgeb umna tinin yenbe umna kenkelak po ten hinayin. Irkeb alya bereya belen yenenbe bere igin, dufaymin bulun mon yen nurde yunen hinayin.

¹⁰ Niŋgeb Al Kurun palap irde hanj mar berebe ulin umna nin ug po ma dufay henayin. Gwaha titnenbe mata igin ten hinayin. Gobe tonen umna yirtin yara nurde hime.

¹¹ Be, berer saba kurabe gahade: berebe doyan marmin belen saba yirke kaknar ma ten balmin henbe gama yirde hinayin.

¹² Irde alya bereya gabu irde hanje gor epte ma al saba yirde hinayin. Irde epte

ma al doyan yirde hinayin. Bere belen mata gwahade ten ten gobe ne belen utan yirde hime. Berebe alya bereya gabu irde hanje gor dufayminde mali mere ma ten hinayin, balmin po hinayin.

¹³ Gobe Al Kurun belen hanj kapyabe Adam wa iryin irde Ewabe kame ga iryin geb gago yen hime.

¹⁴ Irde bere wa Satanyen usi nurdeb Al Kurunyen mere ma gama irde mata bulun tiyyin. Adam mon. Niŋgeb goke tenbe gago yen hime.

¹⁵ Berebe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde, kadam ge amanen nurde hinayin. Irde dufay bulun bulun fole irdeb megen nin marte mata bulun ma ten Al Kurun dilinde wukken hinayin. Mata igin gwahade goyen bada ma hen goyen po ten hinayinbe Al Kurun belen bere irdeya, “Berebe alyen faran mar henayin, irde dirin besa yirde hinayin,” yirin goyen kenkela gama irde hanj yen nurde yunen hiyen.

3

Yesu gama irde hanj marte doyan mar

¹ Be, gabe Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar nin tagalen tihim. Be, “Yesuyen alya bereya sios doyan ird ird meten titek irde hi albe igin mat po meten titek yen nurde hiyen,” yen hanjen. Mere gobe fudinde.

² Niŋgeb al kura doyan al hewe yenbe mata bulun yubul ten hiyen. Irkeb al belen tagal ma unen hinayin. Gwaha tiye yenbe al berem yanbe berem unjkuren go po hiyen. Yenbe bemel bearar minmon, irde ulinde po hapek yan nurtek dufay fole irtek hiyen. Irde al belen palap irtek mata po ten hiyen. Yenbe al gargar mata minyan. Irde al kenkela saba yird yird dufay minyan hiyen.

³ Al gobe kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata ma ten hiyen, det kurun ten kwep kwep ten al mali ma gasa yirde hiyen, dilin kamke balmin hiyen. Kadomya hingingangan ma ten hiyen, dufaymin hora nin po ma nurde hiyen.

⁴⁻⁵ Irde yenbe dirinminmin kenkela doyan yird yird mata ma nuryenbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen manan epte

ma kenkela doyan yirde hiyen geb, dirinmin doyan yird yird mata goyen nurde kenkela doyan yirde hiyen. Irkeb dirinmin manan nanin palap irde meremin nurde hinayin.

⁶ Irde gayamu ga Yesu gama irde hi al gore epte ma aran po doyan al hiyyen. Monjo Satan belen usi irke ne harhem harhem tikeb Al Kurun belen Ungura takira tiyyin gwahade goyen po al goyen wor takira tiyyen.

⁷ Be, al kura doyan al hewe yiyyen al gobe mata igin po ten hiyen. Irkeb alya bereya Al Kurun ma nurd unen han mar gore wor turun irde hinayin. Monjo Satan belen usi irke mata bulun tikeb doyan al gote denem bulun hiyyen. Metenmin manan bulun hiyyen.

⁸ Be, gwahade goyen po doyan marte faran marmen manan ulinde merem mon po henbe al belen palap yirtek mata po ten hinayin. Irdeb melak kalpan ma hinayin. Kukuwa fe netek netek ma yirde hiyen. Usi matare ma hora yade hinayin.

⁹ Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere al mali belen bebak titek mon goyen Al Kurun belen bebak yirke binde wukken wor po nurdeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren ird ird mata gote saba goyen taren po tanarde hinayin.

¹⁰ Ningeb doyan marte faran mar yirnin yenbe matamin yago goyen yenkela hen ulinde merem mon yenen gab meten goyen yunen hinayin.

¹¹⁻¹² Irde yen manan berebe yunkuren po yawarnayin. Irde dirinmin kenkela saba yirke yende mere nurde hinayin. Gwahade goyen po berem yago manan alya bereya belen palap yirtek mata po ten hinayin. Gwaha ten henyabe kadam yiya girde ma ten hinayin, bemel bearar ma ten hinayin. Irde mereya mataya ten hinayin kurun gobe fudinde binde mat po ten hinayin. Irke alya bereya belen dende mereya matayabe fudinde yen nurde hinayin.

¹³ Be, Al Kurun nin meten ten hinayin mar goyen saba kurun yirde hime gayen kenkela nurde goyen gama irde igin mat po meten ten hinayin. Gwaha ten hikeb alya bereya belen amanen nurdeb palap

yirde hinayin. Irkeb meten mar go goyen yenenbe, “Fudinde wor po, Yesu Kristube nenya hen faran durde hi geb, al belen gwaha dirde han gogo,” yen nurdeb Al Kurunyen meten epte titek yen nurde hinayin.

¹⁴ Be, Yesu gama irde han marte matabe gwahade geb, gwahade goyen po geya han mar goyen saba yirde hayin yen asan gayen kan gunen henyabe dufayner aranen po kun genmewon yen nurde hime.

¹⁵ Gega aran ma kun forok yemekeb merene asande hi gayen kenenbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wenbe gwaha mat hinayin yen nurdeb saba yirde hayin. Be, Al Kurunbe gwahader hitin, irde yende dirnen wen Yesuyen alya bereya sios goyen gayenter manan doyan yirde hi. Munan sios gobe Yesu nin yitin mere fudinde goyen kenkela po nurde gama irke mere fudinde gobe sanin po hekeb al hoyan belen epte ma bulun irnayin.

¹⁶ Fudinde wor po, Yesu nin yitin mere gobe al mali mali belen bebak titek mon. Al Kurun belen faran yurke gab igin bebak tinayin. Be, Yesu nin yitin mere minbe gahade:

Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde bere binde forok yen kawan hirin.

Holi Spirit belen yenbe Al Kurun Urmin wor po yen yikala yirayin.

Al Kurunyen miyon wor Yesu kamtinde mat huwaryin goyen kenamin.

Irkeb Nanin hitte mulgan hen hurkunbe denem turun yan wor po hirin.

Ningeb yen gama irde hinhan mar belen tagalde tukukeb megen nin mar belen go nurdeb gor mat po dufaymin yen ge taren iramin.

Be, mere gabe Yesu gama irde han mar belen kenkela po nurde gama irde hinayin.

4

Usi saba maryen saba

¹ Gega bikken Holi Spirit belen gaha yirin: “Kame kame Yesu gama irde hinayin mar kurabe Yesu nin dufaymin

taren irtin goyen tubul tenbe ungurayen usi mere tagalde han marte mere goyen po nurde, sabamin bulun goyen po gama irde belen fudinde wor po gobe son henayin,” yeke nurmirin geb, gago mata go forok yekeb nen tumnan bininin bak yan.

² Usi saba mar gobe al ulin kamtin kura kak isike ma nuryen go gwahade goyen po, dufay bulun belen po ulin kurun go mayde pasi hitin geb, usi mere ten hinayin goyenbe, igin tihit tihit po ten hinayin. Irkeb yenenminbe saba fudinde tagalde han yara gega usi ten hinayin.

³⁻⁵ Go mar gote sabamin kurabe gahade: “Al belen bere yad yad mata bisam irde, binje kurabe nen goya ma,” yen hanjen. Gega det buda kurun Al Kurun belen yiriyin gobe yingen, “Igin,” yirin. Irde Al Kurun dirnen wen belen det kura yawarnayin goyen yen belen guram yiri yen gusunan irkeb yen dilinde wukken ala po henayin geb, det megen han kurun gayenbe igin ala po, irde det kurun gake igin nurd unen hinayinbe bisam irtek det minmon wor po. Ningeb usi saba mar gore binje bisam irtin go manan Al Kurun belen yiriyin geb, saba fudinde po nurde gama irde han marbe binje go neteke Al Kurun dilinde bulun dinyen yen ma nurde hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun belen binje yiriyin goyen goke igin nurde unen ga nene hinayin.

Yesuyen meten al igin

⁶ Be, ne belen ginhem kurun gayen basan hen Yesu gama irde han mar momon yirayin. Goyenbe gigen wor gwaha ten henyabe Al Kurun nin heken nurd nurd mereya saba igin gigen gama irde hayen goya goyen sanin po yanarde hayin. Gwaha ten hayinbe Yesu Kristuyen meten al igin hawayin.

⁷ Irde ungurayen usi baranya megen nin baran min minmon goyen go ma po yenen hayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun palap ird ird mata ten ten nin po kurut yen hayin.

⁸ Gwaha ten hayin gab hayin kurun gobe igin po hayin. Igin hen hen gobe Al Kurun belen gwaha ten hinayin mar yunen yirin gote murungem geb hubu ma hiyyen. Ningeb gar ha gayenter, irde

kame Al Kurunyen gasunde hayinya wor hubu ma hiyyen. Goyenpoga al megen henya darim ugala yirde ulinde taren po hanjen gobe hubu hiyyen. Megen gar han gayenter po ulinde taren hinayin. Gega kamnayinbe goyare po taren gobe hubu hiyyen.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nenbe fudinde wor po Al Kurun gwahader hitin gore huwak hen hen gote murungem dunyen yen nurde hityen. Ningeb goyen goke tenbe huwak hen hen nin kurut wor po yen hityen. Kurareb goke kanduk yenen hityen gega, bada ma hen hityen. Ningeb huwak hen hen nin ginhem gobe fudinde wor po geb, mere go nurnayin mar manan gwahade po dufay hen hinayin. Gwaha diryen al Al kurunbe alya bereya mata bulun bana han mar tumnan goke Urmin Yesu ten kerke katyin. Gega yenbe alya bereya kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde han mar goyen mun po yade hi gobe nurde ha gogo.

¹¹ Be, mere girde hime kurun gayenbe geya han mar goyen kenkela po momon yirde saba yirde hayin. Bada ma hawayin.

¹² Irdeb gebe al fonen gega, goke ten al hoyan belen palap ma girtek mata ma ten hayin. Ningeb mere ten hayin, mata ten hayin gobe igin mat po ten hayin. Irde al hoyan nin amanen nurde hayin, Al Kurun nin bege heken po nurde hayin, irde mata huwak bulun minmon po ten hayin. Gogab geya han mar belen mata ten hayin goyen genenbe yen wor ge po gama girde hinayin.

¹³ Munan nebe geya ma har. Goyenpoga gebe Al Kurunyen mere kapyan hen yunenbe mere min kenkela pitik irde saba yirdeb mere goyen gama yirde hinayin yen tagalde hayin. Irde ne ge hitte kun kun nin doyan henyabe ginhem gwahade po ten hayin. Irkeb kame kun genen.

¹⁴ Be, Yesu gama irde han marte doyan mar belen ge nin Al Kurun gusunan irnin yen hanin yerd gunaminyabe Al Kurun belen, “Kame meten gwahade tiyyen,” yekeb basan hen momon giramin. Goyenterbe Al Kurun belen meten goke tenbe sanin giriyin gobe nurde ha gogo. Ningeb Holi Spirityen taren ge hitte hi gobe det

karim mon geb, tareñminde meten ten hayin.

¹⁵ Be, mata gwaha ten hayin ginen saba girhem kurun gayen pinen ma hawayin. Huginen gama irde hayin. Gogab hen henje igin hen hiyen goyen kenen hinayin.

¹⁶ Mata ten hayin, dufay hen hayin goyen gwahadeb bulun munan gwahadeb igin goyen kenkela nurde ga ten hayin. Irde al saba yirde hayin goyen manan gwahadeb bulun munan gwahadeb igin goyen kenkela nurde ga saba yirde hayin. Hayin kurun gobe gwaha po ten hayin. Gogab gigen manan go ma katayin, irde merege nurde han mar manan go ma katnayin.

5

Salannen, beretapyabe meten marya doyan yird yird mata

¹ Be, Yesu gama irde han mar geya han goyen bana salannen kura belen mata igin ma tike yenenbe bulun mat ma yinen ten hayin. Nanake palap irtin yara yirde bekkende igin mat mere yirde hayin. Al fonen wor dadake yago gigen yirtin yara igin mat po mere yirde hayin.

² Bere salannen wor gwahade po, momke irtin yara palap yirde bekkende igin mat po mere yirde hayin. Bere fonen wor igin mat po dufay bulun hen yunenya mon, babake yago gigen yirtin yara po yirde hayin.

³ Be, beretap nin momon giren tihim. Beretap kura al gore kura faran yurtek mon denya han gobe den belen daha mat faran yurtek yenbe mere sege irde gab kenkela faran yurde hinayin.

⁴ Munan Al Kurun belen mata huwak yen nurde hi kurabe gahade: dirin hikeya sinsilan hen hinhan goyen wol hen taynen yago salannen goyen faran yurde hinayin. Yesu gama irde han mar belen gwaha ten hikeb Al Kurunbe amanen wor po nurde hiyen. Ningeb beretap kura dirnen wenya abuymen wenya kura parguwak hitin han gore igin milinya abuyminya faran yurtek

minyan hike yenenbe saba yirke yingen minde gore wa faran yurde hinayin.

⁵ Munan beretap kura yen yunuren po hen faran nin wor po nurdeb Al Kurun nin po heken nurde yen po gise hanke mere irde faran duri yen gusanan irde han bere gwahade go gab den belen mere sege irdeb igin faran yurde hinayin.

⁶ Gega beretap kurabe gwahade mon. Yenbe megen nin mata nin po nurdeb Al Kurun nin dufay ma hen hanjen. Gobe dilin gergen han gega Al Kurun dilinde tonenbe kamtin han. Bere gwahade gobe faran yurtek mon.

⁷ Momon girhem gayen doyan yirde hayen mar goyen kenkela saba yirde hayin. Gogab mel go bana al kura ulinde mere ma forok yen hiyen.

⁸ Goyenpoga kuramin belen taynen ma faran yuryenbe al gobe Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin irtin goyen pel ira yen kentek. Al Kurun ma nurd unen han mar wor dirinmin faran yurde hanjen. Ningeb Al Kurun nurd unen hime yen hi al gore gwaha ma tiyyen gobe mataminbe Al Kurun ma nurd unen han marte mata bulun gote folek wor po.

⁹ Be, beretap kura alik wor po hen al sopte yawartek mon* goyen po gab den belen faran yurtek igin geb, denem yawar-nayin. Goyenbe al yunuren po yawartin,

¹⁰ irde mata igin po ten hike al hoyan belen turun yirde hitin beretap goyen denem po yawar-nayin. Yen belen mata igin ten hanjen kurabe dirinmin kenkela doyan yirde hanjen, al tinen wake gargar yirde hanjen, turun dirnan yen nurdya ma alya bereya faran yurde hanjen, irde alya bereya kanduk minyan yenenbe faran yurde hanjen. Ningeb mata igin kurun gayen ten hanjen beretap yenen gab gote denem po yawar-nayin.

¹¹ Gega beretap kura alik wor po ma hitin yenenbe denem ma yawar-nayin. Monggo kamebe, sopte al nin dufay henbe, "Teban al ma yawardeb Yesuyen meten po ten hitek," yen binan tinayin goyen sorkok hiyyen.

* **5:9:** Beretap gote damambe 60 mat hurkutin bere goke yitin.

¹² Irkeb al hoyañ belen goyen yenenbe igin ma nurdeb tagal yunnayin.

¹³ Bere gwahade gobe dulin hen kumhaka henbe al tiyun pasi irde henbe al hoyañ tagal yunen mere kura yenya yetek mon goyen bana gon tonañ hilwa hilwa tenbe mere igin mat ma ten hinayin. Ningeb beretap kura alik wor po ma hitinbe denem ma yawarnayin.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Goyenbe mata gwahade gobe kamere nin po mon. Beretap kurabe Yesuyen saba igin goyen bikken tubul tenbe Satanyen mata bulunde gor katke yenen himyen. Ningeb beretap gwahade gobe sopte al yade dirin besa yirde meten ten dirinmin paka yirde hinayin gobe igin yen nurde hime. Gwaha ten hikeb Yesu gama irde han marte asogom belen gwaha mat kura mere bulun mat yirtek minmon henayin. Ningeb beretap kura ulinde igin, alik wor po ma hitinbe denem ma yawarnayin.

¹⁶ Be, beretapbe taynen gore wa farañ yurnayin yen han kanya yihim gwahade po, Yesu nurd untiñ bere kura yen minde beretap kura hikeb bere gore farañ yurde hinayin. Gwaha tikeb beretap budam po farañ yurd yurd kanduk gobe mun kura hipirken hekeb beretap al gore kura farañ yurtek mon wor po go po gab Yesu gama irde han mar belen kenkela farañ yurde hinayin.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen dirnen wen doyan yird yird mar nin momon giren tihim geb geya han mar goyen saba yirde hayin. Al Kurunyen meten mar farañ yurd yurd nin Al Kurunyen mere asande katinbe gahade hi: "Al kura wit metenmin sak yeke metende nin dapna bulmakawmin gore, 'Farañ nuri,' yen metenminde tukun goya, 'Monjo witne niyyenkek,' yen mohon mala ma tiyyen. Dapna gore metenmin farañ uryen geb, tubul tike wit go nene henya meten ten hiyen," yitiñ hi. Munan mere kurabe gahade: "Meten albe meten ten hiyen gote murungem ten hiyen," yitiñ hi. Merebe gwahade ningeb, Al Kurunyen dirnen wen doyan yirde han mar kura belen kenkela doyan yirde mere tagalde saba yirde hike yenenbe alya bereya

gore doyan marmin goyen amanen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde yen belen det kuran nurkeb kenkela farañ yurde hinayin.

¹⁹ Be, al kura doyan almin ge igin ma nurdeb yen unkenen po ge hitte wan, "Yenbe mata bulun tiya," yen tagal unke goya aran po yende mere ma nurayin. Al irawa ma karwo gwahade belen wan, "Mere gobe fudinde," ginke gab kenkela min nin nankenayin.

²⁰ Irde fudinde doyan mar kura gwaha ten hike yenenbe al dilin mat, "Mata gobe igin ma ten han!" yinen goke yinen ten hayin. Gogab meten kadom manan go yenenbe mata bulun ten ten ge kafura hen hinayin.

²¹ Irde gwaha ten henyabe al igin nurd unen hayin go po igin irde, bulun nurd unen hayin go bulun irde hayin gobe igin mon. Gwaha ten henya saba yirde hayin gobe go ma nurde hinayin. Goke tenbe mata goyen kenkela po ten hayin ginen Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuya miyonmin yagot dilinde mere taren po girhem gago.

²²⁻²⁵ Be, doyan al kura gergen keren yenbe merene gayen kenkela gama irde hayin. Be, mata kurabe al belen tike yenenbe gobe iginya bulunya goyen bebak titek. Goke tagaltek mon. Gega mata kurabe yenen aranen ma bebak titek. Goyenbe go manan kamebe kawan henayin. Ningeb albe kenkela kenen ep hen gab Al Kurunyen meten al hiwi yen meten unen hayin. Munan bemel bemel ma ten hayin. Monjo yen belen kame mata bulun tikeb ge manan bulun timin yen horo tiyayin. Ningeb albe kenkela yenen gab yade hayin.

Be, Timoti, gebe garbam binderen hen hayen, irde beger bulun girde hiyen goke tenbe fe gergen po ma nen hayin. Wainbe han kayen mun kura po nen hayin.

6

¹ Be, al kurate meten mar murungem mon dulin meten ten yunen hanjen mar goke momon giren tihim. Be, mel gore, "Doyan marnininbe Yesu ma gama irde han. Ningeb meremin ma nurtek," ma yen hinayin. Meremin po nurde kenkela gama

yirde hinayin. Gogab doyan marminya Yesu ma gama irde han mar belen Al Kurunyen denemya sabaminya mere bulun mat ma yirde hinayin.

² Munan meten mar kurabe doyan marmin manan Yesu gama irde han kenem meten mar goya doyan marmin goyabe irawakde Al Kurunyen dirnen wen ningeb, Al Kurun belen tunande yenen hiyen. Gega meten mar gore bulun mat dufay henbe, "Yenya nenyabe tunande," yen doyan marmin goyen palap ma yirde meremin ma nurde hinayinbe igin mon. Gwaha titnenbe doyan marmin goyen meten ten yunen henjab, "Doyan marninin manan nen gahade Al Kurunyen dirnen wen geb, al hoyan mon, nen ulin po," yen nurdeb, "Meten gabe nen belen titek po ten hite," yen wilaknen wor po nurdeya meten ten yunen hinayin. Be, mere tihim kurun gayen geya han mar goyen saba yirde mere go gama irde hinayin yen yinen taren yirde hayin.

Al Kurunyen meten huwak po ten hayin

³ Be, al kura belen Doyan Alninin Yesu Kristu nin mere yitin gote saba fudinde goke igin ma nurde hinayin. Irde Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak ten ten nin manan igin ma nurde Al Kurun dirnen wen goyen saba hoyan mat yirde hinayin. Al gwahade goyen yenenbe

⁴ al gobe, "Satan belen usi yirke nen nurhet nurhet ten Al Kurunyen mere go ma bebak tenya gogo hoyan mat tagalde han," yen nurde hayin. Al gobe gwahade geb al kura mere tike min minmon mere walkaka ten go ulinde kadam mohonde ten hinayin. Mata gwahade goyenterbe kadam igin mat hike yenen dani nen gwahade mon yen nurde awalikde ma hen nanyan ten, bearar hende kadam besir girde ten hinayin.

⁵ Al gwahade gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde binde ma hikeb dufaymin bulun hitin geb, mata igin titek epte mon po henbe huginen netnotde po hinayin. Irde Al Kurun palap ird ird matabe hora ten ten belnen yen nurde hinayin.

⁶⁻⁸ Be, go mar gobe hora nin ug po dufay hen han gega, megen nin detya horaya gobe kawan hitirinya goyenterbe det kura ma yade goya kawan hitirin. Nenbe kupson forok yitirin geb, kame kamde kamdere wor gwahade goyen po kamtek. Goke tenbe bingeya ulninin umna mun kura goninin yan kenenbe gog ep yen nurde hitek. Ningeb det goninin yan hen gog ep yen nurdeya Al Kurun palap irde hitek. Gogab megen hitekya goyen hen heninin igin po hitek.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Munan hora nin mitemitem nurde han mar gobe dufaymin gore yirkeb Al Kurun nin ma nurde gisaw wor po hanjen. Irkeb kanduk kurayen kurayen ulinde forok yekeb bin misin wor po nurde hanjen. Gobe, "Hora nin dufay kurun hekeb mata bulun kurun gor mat forok yenayin," yen hanjen mere gote iginenbe gogo. Ningeb mere gwahade goyen po, al kurabe "Daha mat kura samuninin budam hena," yen mitemitem nurde han mar gobe ungura belen usi yirke mata bulunde katen hanjen. Al gwahade gobe gwaha kura tihit minmon ten det gore bulunde yukutek goke po, "Daha kura ten goninin yan hetewon," yen mitemitem nurde hanjen. Dufay gore yirkeb mata bulunde kun hanjen.

¹¹ Munan Timoti, gebe Al Kurunyen meten al geb, al gwahade gobe delge po yenen wasak ten hayin. Irde Al Kurun palap irde dilinde huwak po hen yen ge po hekken nurde hayin. Irde Al Kurunya dirnen wenya nin amanen nurde yunen hayin. Irde kanduk ulger forok yen hikeb mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po henbe bekende igin mat mere ten mata ten hayin.

¹² Be, gebe Al Kurun belen yenya huginen hen hen nin hoy girkeb al buda kurun dilinde Yesube al gwahade yen nurde tagalarin goke Al Kurun belen amanen nuryin. Irdeb Yesu nin hekken nurde meremin po gama irde hen yen kurut wor po yen hayin goke manan Al Kurun belen amanen nuryen geb, gwahade po ten hayin. Irde yenya huginen hen hen mata goyen tubul ma wor po tiyayin.

13-14 Be, Yesube Pontius Pailat belen gusunan irke kimin mat huwardeb yingen ge kenkelak po wol henbe, “Gigen yaha gog po,” inyin. Ningeb ge manan gwahade goyen po saba girhem gayen kenkela po beger kerdeb mere ulger minmon hayin. Gwaha ten hikeb kun kun Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu mulgan hen wayyen. Munan Al Kurunyen tarendeb alya det kurun gayenyabe binfut minyan han gago. Ningeb mere girhem gabe Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuyat dilinde taren po saba girhem.

15 Yesu Kristube Al Kurun belen bikken nalu kiryin goyenterbe fudinde wor po mulgan hiyyen. Irde Al Kurun po gab al belen turun irde kasor irtek hi. Yen po gab nankinya megenya doyan yirde hi. Ningeb megen nin doyan mar karkuwan tumnan yende yufuk bana han. Yende saninbe hende wor po geb, doyan mar banare ninja kawan ninja tumnan gore epte ma tarenmin fole irnayin.

16 Yen mun po gab gwahader hitin. Yenbe wukken wor po geb, megen nin al mata bulun minyan gore yen bindere epte ma kutek. Irde epte ma kenteke. Yenbe bikken wor al mali belen ma po kenen hinhan. Yenbe gwahade geb fudinde wor po yen po gab huginen turun irde hitek.

17 Be, hanrapyabe hora nin ug po dufay hen hanyen mar nin tagalhem. Gega mere giren tihim gabe geya han mar kura samunmin budam han mar goke mon giren tihim. Ningeb kenkela bebak yirke nurde hinayin. Be, go mar gobe samunmin goyen yufut yunen yingen turun ma yirde hinayin. Irde det gobe daha nana hubu hiyyen gob ma nurde hite geb, “Det gore dirke keperd keperdninin igin hiyyen,” yen ma nurde hinayin. Gwahade yarabe Al Kurun belen nen megen hite mar gayen amanen nurde hinayin yen det kurun gayen dunyin geb, “Al Kurun belen po gab keperd keperdninin igin iryen,” yen nurde hinayin.

18 Irde samun minyan mar goyen yinke mata igin harsonen po ten hinayin. Yenbe samunmin budam geb, mata igin manan gwahade po ten hinayin. Irde al kura det

kuran nurde hike yenenbe samunmin ge be ma hen faran yurde hinayin.

19 Gwaha ten hinayinbe kame Al Kurunya huginen hen henmin igin mun wor po goke gitik ten hinayinbe gogo. Gogab kame Al Kurunya huginen hen hen fudinde goyen yende wor po hiyyen.

20-21 Be, Timoti, al kurabe Al Kurunyen saba son hamin goyen fudinde yen nurde tagalde hanyen gobe yenen hayen gogo. Go mar gobe usi saba goyen fudinde yen nurde han. Irde megen nin mere min minmon ten han. Ningeb gebe go mar goyen delge po yenen wasak ten hayin. Irde mel gore Al Kurunyen saba bulun irnak yen saba goyen kenkela hen doyan irde hayin. Goke tenbe gogo Al Kurun belen meten gunyin geb.

Be, nebe den nin huginen Al Kurun belen buninen nurd dunen kenkela doyan dirde hiwon yen gusunan irde hime. Gog po.

2 Timoti Timoti hitte Pol beley asan sopte kayyinj

¹ Timoti, nebe Pol. Nebe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde Yesu Kristuyen mere basanj al aposel himirin hime. Aposelmin himirin gobe al kura Yesu Kristuya awalikde hike Al Kurunya huginjen hinayinj yen Al Kurun beley binja tiyyinj go po gama irde gago aposelmin niryinj. Ningeb ne aposelmin gareb ge Timoti nin asanj gago kan hime.

² Munanj gebe Al Kurun nin saba girde himeke kenkela po gama irde hayen goke tenbe urne nigen wor po yen nurd guner himyen. Irde huginjen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd guner himyen.

Ningeb Al Kurunya Doyanj Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya beley huginjen buninjen girde faranj gurde bege isikamke iginj po hiwon yen gusunanj yirde hime.

Al Kurunyen meten kenkela ten hayinj

³ Be, nebe wawunya nan kahalya Al Kurun mere irde henyabe huginjen ge nin bene sir ma yen hiyen. Irde Yesu Kristu nin heken nurde hayen goke Al Kurun iginj nurd unen himyen. Al Kurunbe bikken asine yago beley doloj irde hinhan. Ningeb ne wor bener mat wukken nurdeya doloj irde himyen.

⁴ Ne gubul ten nana hoyande kwen timekeb go ma kenen hen yen esen nurarin goke bene sir ma yen hiyen. Ningeb kun genen aman wor po hemewon yen nurde hime.

⁵ Irde beger mat fudinde wor po Yesu Kristu nin heken nurde hinhan goke wor bene sir ma yen hiyen. Ge beley Yesu Kristu nin heken nurde hayen gobe abuyge Loisy momke Yunisy beley wa nurdeb saba girkeb ge mananj heken nurarin. Ningeb gayenter mananj fudinde gwahade po heken nurde ha yen nurde hime.

⁶ Gwahade ningeb, Al Kurunyen meten ten ten ge bikken hanne tonanger yerde Holi Spirityen taren nin gusunanj irmekeb

gunyinj goyen kak fu irke melak kurun hiyyen go gwahade yara sopte saninj po irde meten ten hayinj yen gago bebak girde hime.

⁷ Ga ginen hime gabe Al Kurun beley Holi Spirit dunyinj gobe kanduk yenen kafura hen hen ge ma dunyinj geb gago ginen hime. Holi Spirit dunyinj gobe saninj po hen Al Kurunya al hoyanya nin amanen nurde hinayinj irde megen nin dufay bulun fole irde hinayinj yenbe gogo dunyinj.

⁸ Ningeb Doyanj Al Kuruninin ge al dilinde huwarde tagal tagal nin memya ma hen hayinj. Nebe mata bulun kura ma timinj. Gega yen ge tagalde kun hime goke iginj ma nurde han mar beley nad fere niran. Irkeb al beley tagal nunen giwgiw nirde han gobe nurde ha gogo. Goyenbe go nurdeb memya ma hawayinj. Gwaha titnenbe ne ten himyen yara, ge mananj Al Kurunyen taren mere fudinde Yesu nin yitij mere goyen tagalde henya kanduk yenen hayinj goke bada ma hawayinj.

⁹ Al Kurunbe nen gayen mata bulun bana mat dumulgan tikeb dirnen wen hitirin. Irde nen gayen, "Megen nin mar mata bulun minyan gwahade mon, delner wukken po hinayinj," yenbe hoy diryinj. Go diryinj gobe mata iginj kura ten hiteke denenya ma diryinj. Yingen nen ge dufaymin bikken kiryinj goyen po gama irdeb buninjen dirde faranj durdeb gogo dumulgan ten yingen hitte dukurin. Goyenbe nen buninjen dirde faranj durd durd nin dufaymin kiryinj gobe gayamunkek mon. Bikken wor po megenya nan kinya gayen forok ma yekeya nen kame wor po forok yitij gayen gake buninjen nurde faranj duren yenbe nen ge ten dufaymin goyen Yesu Kristu haninde kiryinj.

¹⁰ Irkeb Al Kurun beley dufaymin kiryinde gor mat wan wanbe gago Yesu Kristu, mata bulunininde mat Dumulgan ten ten Al gore megen gar katenbe Al Kurun beley buninjen dirde faranj duren yen dufay hen hiyen goyen kawan iryinj. Be, kawan ire yenbe gogo kamyinde mat huwardeb kamde kamdere nin taren goyen isikamyinj. Irde Satanyen yufuk bana po hen Al Kurun dilinde kamtin yara

hityende matbe Al Kurun dirnen wen hen gayenter manan kame kame wor huginen yenya awalikde po hen epte ma kamtek belehen goyen nen belehen nurde bebak ten gama irnayin yen mere fudinde yingen ge tagaltin goyen dikala diryin.

¹¹ Munan nebe Yesu nin mere fudinde goyen tagalde tukunbe saba yirde hayin yen Al Kurun belehen, "Yesuyen mere basan al hawayin," ninenbe meten goyen nunyin.

¹² Ningeb meten gwahade tenbe kanduk kenen hime gago. Goyenpoga ne belehen hekken nurde unen himyen al Al Kurun gobe gwahade gwahade yen kenkela nurd unen himyen geb, koyare hime gayen gake memya ma hen hime. Irde Yesu nin tagaltin mere fudinde goke manan memya ma hen hime. Goyenbe memya ma hen hime gote minbe gogo po mon. Al Kurunbe ne doyan nirde hiyen yen ulneya tonneya tumnan haniinde yirmirin goyen yen belehen kenkela doyan nirde hike kun kun kame Yesu mulgan hen wayyen nalu funande goyenter manan fudinde wor po doyan nirde hiyen yen nurde hime geb, gago memya ma hen hime. Ningeb Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuyabe gwahade nirde haryen geb, ge wor igin gwaha giriryen geb, han karya ginhem gwahade po memya ma hen hayin.

¹³ Irdeb al saba yird yird meten tiyen yenbe saba fudinde girde himeke nurde hinhan goyen go po gama irde saba yirde hayen geb, igin gwahade po saba yirde hayin. Bada ma hawayin. Irde gwaha ten hen yabe Yesu Kristu belehen po doyan girde hikeya Al Kurun nin hekken nurde yenya al hoyanya nin amanen nurde hayin.

¹⁴ Irde Al Kurun belehen, "Yesu nin yitin mere gobe igin ningeb, al saba yirde hayin," ginenbe meten gunyin geb, mere goyen kenkela hen doyan irde hayin. Irkeb mere goyen al kura belehen epte ma bulun irnayin. Goyenbe gere saninde mon. Deyya hitte hi al Holi Spirit gote taren debe mere goyen doyan irde hayin.

¹⁵ Be, memya ma hawayin ginhem gega,

Figelusya Hermogenesyabe Yesu gama irde han mar hoyan Esia* nanare han goyen budam wor pobe koyare hime gayen gake memya hen harhok nunenbe nubul tiyan gobe nurde ha gogo.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Goyenpoga Onesiforusbe wan Rom taun kurunde forok yenbe ne nin nan kenen kun kunbe ninyin. Nenenbe koyare hime gake memya ma hen faran nurde huginen wan nintinde po hike dufayne kanduknen goyen hipirken nurde hinhem. Goke tenbe Doyan Al Kuruninin belehen Onesiforusyen dirinminmin goyen buninen yirde unwon yen nurde hime.

¹⁸ Yenbe bikken Efesus taunde hinhem goyenter wor al gore faran nurde hinhan kurun gobe nurde ha gogo. Ningeb goke tenbe nalu funandeb Doyan Al Kuruninin belehen buninen irde murungem igin unwon yen nurde hime.

2

Taren henbe al saba yird yird meten goyen al hoyan manan yunayin

¹ Ningeb urne, ge manan Yesu Kristu belehen buninen girde igin igin girde hi bana henbe mekerke Al Kurun belehen faran gurkeb taren hawayin.

² Gebe hakot neya kun henya saba girde hinhem. Gega ne po mon. Al hoyan manan saba girde hinhem gwahade goyen po Yesu nin saba girde hinhan. Ningeb al kura igin hekken nurd yuntek irde kenkela al saba yird yird mata nurde han goyen yenenbe go mar goyen mun po yade saba girde hinhet gwahade goyen po saba yirde hayin. Irkeb yen wor mere goyen basan hen al hoyan wor saba yirde hinayin.

³ Be, nen Yesu Kristuyen meten marbe yen ge ten kanduk yenen hityen gega, goke ma busaharde hityen gwahade po, ge manan fulenja al fudinde wor po yara henbe nen ten hityen gwahade po ten hayin. Fulenja al fudinde wor pobe doyan alminde mere nurde meten ten henya kanduk kura kinyen goyenpoga, go ma busaharyen.

* **1:15:** Esia nana gobe gayenter nin Esia nana kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen han yen.

⁴ Irde fulenja al gobe doyan almin daha mat kura amanen nurd nunyen yenbe fulenja mar monde mata tubul ten fulenja marte mata goyen po gama irde hiyen. Gobe metenen gega, bada ma hiyyen. Ningeb ge manan gwahade po, Doyan Al Kurunje belen daha mat kura amanen nurd nunyen yenbe Al Kurunyen meten alyen matabe metenen gega, goyen po gama irde hayin.

⁵ Be, Yesuyen meten al gote maya mere kurabe al kura kup yen yen karire hiyen al gote mata yara. Al gobe kari gote mata goyen kenkela ma gama irde kup yen kuyen gob epte ma murungem tiyyen. Hubu wor po. Be, karire nin mata minyan gwahade goyen po, Yesuyen meten mar belen gama irtek mata manan han. Ningeb ge manan yende meten al ningeb, meten marmin gote mata kenkela po gama irde hayin. Gogab kame yen belen gote murungem gunyen.

⁶ Be, Yesuyen meten al gote siraw mere kurabe gahade. Be, binje meten tenbe kame nen nen nalu forok yeke ganun wa binje goyen yade niyyen? Al hoyan mon. Meten min al gore wa fonen kan niyyen. Gega binjebe dulnen ma forok yeke niyyen. Meten kurun wor po ten gab niyyen. Ningeb ge manan gwahade po, Yesu nin meten kurun po ten hayin. Irde meten go ten henya kanduknen wor po nurde hayin goyenbe, kurut po yen hayin. Irkeb kame yen belen gote murungem gunyen.

⁷ Be, mere girhem gabe Doyan Al Kurun belen faran gurkeb mere gote min goyen tumnan igin bebak tiyayin geb, mere girhem gabe kenkela dufay hawayin.

⁸ Be, bikken Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewit gote minde nin al Yesu Kristu, Al Kurun belen kaminde mat isan hekeb huwaryin al goke bege sir ma yiyyen. Yesu nin ginhem gabe mere fudinde ne belen tagalde tukun himyen gogo.

⁹ Munan Yesu nin igin ma nurde han marbe daha mere goyen tagalde tukuyen yenbe bulun bulun nirde kawe al kura nirtin yara nade fere nirde koyare neran hime gago. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen mere

Yesu nin yitin goyen al budam nurde tukun han gobe al kura belen epte ma isikamtek hi.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunyen merebe gwahade geb, Al Kurun belen nawaryin gwahade po alya bereya kame yawaren yen bikken dufayminde basina yiryin goyen manan mere goyen nurde gama irkeb yawaryen. Irkeb go mar gobe Al Kurun saninmin turnun yan goya huginen hinayin goke tenbe meten ten himyen. Irde meten ten henya kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen himyen gega, mukku ma ten goya goya taren po hen himyen.

¹¹ Be, Yesu nin tenbe kanduk yenen yenen goke mere fudinde kura gaha yen hanjen:

“Yesu belen nende mata bulun nin ten kamin.

Irke nenbe yen ge dufayninin taren irtin geb, mata buluninin bikkek manan kamtin hi.

Ningeb nenbe kaminde mat huwaryin al Yesuya huginen hitek.

¹² Yesu nin kanduk yenen hityen gega, mukku ma ten sanin po hetek gobe kame yenya hen det kurun gayen doyan yirde hitek.

Munan Yesu pel irde harhokninin untek gob kame yen wor harhok dunyen.

¹³ Nenbe, “Yen po gama irde hitek,” yen hityen gega, son hen hityen.

Munan yenbe nen gayen yende wor po yen nurde harhok duntek ma irde hi geb, bin tiyyin goyen po gama irde hiyen,” yen hanjen.

Al Kurun dilinde meten almin igin hawayin

¹⁴ Be, al kura yade saba yirde hayin ginhem mar goyen saba girde hime gayen basan nenbe saba yirde bebak yirde hayin. Usi saba marya usi meremin goke kadam mohonde ten han gobe det igin kura ma forok yen hiyen. Irde mere gwahade tikeb marmuyan yirde han mar gote dufaymin manan bulun wor po hen hanjen. Ningeb saba yirde hayen mar goyen, “Usi saba mar goya kadam mohonde ma ten hinayin,” yinen Al Kurun dilinde sanin po hayhay yirde hayin.

¹⁵ Munan Al Kurunyen meten al iginbe Doyan Almin gote mere fudinde goyen fudinde mat tagalde al saba yirde hiyen. Irde meten ten hi goke Al Kurunya alyat dilinde memya ma hen hiyen. Ningeb ge manan Al Kurun belen meten alne igin yen nenen hiyen yen kurut wor po yen hayin.

¹⁶ Irde mere min minmon megen nin dufay bulun po ga kurun hitin mere ten ten mata goyen yilwa irde gisaw po hayin. Go mata bulun goyen epte ma tubul titek han marbe mata go po ten kun kun bulun wor po hen epte ma Al Kurun palap irtek mata ten hinayin geb, gago ginen hime.

¹⁷ Go mar gote sababe al kura ulinde usu kurun kura forok yen sikken bida hen kun hiyen go gwahade goyen po, Yesu nurd unti mar gote dufaymin bulun yiryen. Mata bulun gwahade ten han mar kurabe Himeneusya Filetusya gogo.

¹⁸ Irem gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen tubul tenbe, "Yesu nin dufayninin taren irtirin nalu goyenter tonninin gergen hamin gobe kamtinde mat huward huward mata gogo forok yirin. Ningeb ulninin kamyende mat huward huward matabe hubu," yen usi wor po ten haryen. Irkeb Yesu nurd unti mar kurabe sabamin nurdeb Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin goyen bulun hen han.

¹⁹ Gega Yesuyen alya bereya sios Al Kurun belen forok irtin gobe tola taren po yimiytin go gwahade yara geb, go ma bulun hiyyen, sanin po hiyen. Sios goke Al Kurunyen asandeb, "Doyan Al Kurunbe alya bereyamin goyen kenkela nurd yunen hi," yitin hi. Irdeb, "Al kura yingen ge yen, 'Nebe Doyan Al Kurunyen al,' yen hi al gobe mata bulun ten ten mata tubul po tiyyen," yitin hi.

²⁰ Be, sios bana igin meten titek alya bereya goke maya mere mat bebak giren tihim. Be, hora alyen ya kurun bana gonbe koron kurayen kurayen han. Kurabe golya silwaya belen kenkela wor po yirtin han. Kurabe heya megenya belen po mali malinen yirtin goyen manan han. Koron kura golya silwaya belen kenkela wor po yirtin gobe koron igin, damum hende wor

po geb, dula matarebe koron igin goyen yade bingge yerde nen hanjen. Munan heya megenya belen mali malinen yirtin gobe koron igin mon geb, mali nebanya bingge diknen gwahade goyen gor yerde yukun yemeyde hanjen.

²¹ Be, maya mere gote minbe gahade: al kura Yesu gama irde hi al belen usi saba marya awalik hen saba bulunmin goyen ma gama irde yingen bulun ma hiyyenbe al gobe mel gote tikin minmon geb, Doyan Almin dilinde wukken po hiyen. Irde Doyan Almin gote meten igin goyen tumnan igin titek ala hiyyen. Ningeb koron igin gwahade gobe min al belen bingge nen nen nalu karkuwanyan bingge igin yerde nen hanjen gwahade goyen po, al goyen manan Doyan Almin belen, "Al gabe wukken ningeb, kenkela metenne tiyyen," yenbe metenmin igin untek hiyen.

²² Ningeb gebe al fonende dufay bulunya mata bulunya gobe yubul tiyayin. Yubul tenbe beger mat fudinde wor po Doyan Al Kuruninin dolon irde kasor irde han mar belen mata ten hanjen gwahade goyen po ten hayin. Matabe gahade: Al Kurun dilinde huwak po hen hen mata, yen ge hekken nurd nurd mata, Doyan Al Kurunya al hoyanya nin amanen nurd nurd mata. Irde bege kamke igin po hen hen mata. Mata igin kurun gwahade goke po bingge kamtinen ten hayin.

²³ Irdeb al fonende mata kurabe kadam mohonde ten henbe gor mat arde hanjen geb, gebe mata gwahade ma ten hayin.

²⁴ Gebe Doyan Al Kurunyen meten al ningeb, meten marminde mata po gama iren yenbe kadam mohonde ma ten hayin. Gwaha titnenbe bearar hende mon, bekkende mere yirdeb igin igin yirde hayin. Goyenbe al yunkuren yunkuren hitte po mon, tumnan ala po gwaha yirde hayin. Irde al saba yird yird mata kenkela nurde hayin.

²⁵ Munan dufay bulun kerde asogo girde han mar goyen bearar hende ma mere yirde hayin. Bekkende mere yirde kenkela saba yirde henyabe Al Kurun belen mel goyen daha kura yirke mata

bulunmin yubul tenj Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan hekeb Al Kurunyen mere gote saba fudinde goyen kenkela bebak tiwon yenj nurdeya saba yirde hayinj.

²⁶ Irdeb mel gobe Satanyen usi mere po gama irde hanjen geb, saba yirde henyabe mel goyen sabage nurde bulunde hite yenj bin bak yeke Satan gote usi go ma gama irwon yenj nurdeya saba yirde hayinj.

3

Yesu mulgan henj henj ninj doyanj henj henj goyenterbe mata bulun kurun forok yenyinj

¹ Goyenpoga gayenter mat kun nalu funanj belen henj hikeb mata bulun kurayen kurayen forok yeke mata gote kanduk karkuwanj karkuwanj gore henj henjninj bulun wor po yirde hinayinj. Ningeb nalu gwahade forok yenj hinayinj goyen nurdeya ga hayinj.

² Be, mata bulun gobe gahade: alya bereyabe yingenj ge po nurdeb hora yad yad ninj po dufay kurunj henj hinayinj. Irde ne epte yenj nurdeb Al Kurunya kadomya palap ma yirde nanyanj yirde tenj hinayinj. Irde naninya miliyat mere ma gama irde hinayinj. Irde al kura belen faranj yurde hinayinj gega, goke iginj ma nurd yunenj hinayinj. Irde megen ninj mata wukkenj monj goyen po gama irde hinayinj.

³ Irde al hoyanj ninj amanj ma nurde hinayinj, al kura bulun yirtinj goyen halde ma yunenj hinayinj, irde mere bulun mat yirde hinayinj. Irde ulinde po amanj hetek dufay epte ma fole irtek hinayinj, irde beremya dirnenj wenj yagoya gasa yirde bulun po yirde hinayinj. Irde mata iginj ninjbe amanj ma po nurdeb

⁴ yingenj iginj henj henj ge po nurde al usi yirde hinayinj. Irde kame kanduk forok yetek goyen ma kenenya mali ga lawlaw yenj hinayinj. Irde usi dufay go gama irdeb dufayminjbe Al Kurunj gama irtinjenbe ulinde po amanj hetek mata bulun po gama irde hinayinj.

⁵ Al gwahade gobe hende hendem po Al Kurun palap irde hinayinj geb, binde mat fudinde palap ird ird mata gote iginenbe hubu wor po. Mel gobe hende hendem

po Al Kurun palap irde hanj. Ningeb mata gwahade tenj hanj mar gobe yilwa yirde hoyanj munj po pat yenj hayinj.

⁶ Be, mata bulun gwahade tenj hanj mar goyen kurabe bere kura dufayminj tarenj monj aranj mata bulunde katted gote yare hurkunbe usi yirde bin yawarkeb yende yufukde henj usi mereminj go po gama irde hanj. Bere gobe mata bulunminj bikkekbe Yesu belen halde yuntinj gega, goyen go kenkela ma bebak tenjbe gwaha ma dirtinj yenj kanduknenj wor po nurde hanjen. Irde mata bulun kurayen kurayen gwaha titek monj goyen titek yirkeb bada hetek monj geb, go po gama yirde hanjen.

⁷ Bere gwahade gob saba huginjen nurde hanjen gega, Al Kurunyen mere gote saba fudinde goyen bebak tenjbe go hende tarenj hetek yara gega, epte monj po. Ningeb usi saba mar bere bulun yirde hanj goyen yenenj yilwa yirde hoyanj munj po pat yenj hayinj.

⁸ Munanj usi saba gore bere dufayminj sanj monj goyen bulun yirde hanj mar gobe bikkenj Isip ninj doyanj al kurunj Fero yufukde henjbe Fero belen yinke karan mata tenj hinaryum al irawa Yanisya Yambrisya yara. Irem goreb Al Kurunyen mere Mose belen yirinj goyen asogo irde hinaryum gwahade goyen po, usi saba mar gobe Yesu ninj mere yitinj gote saba fudinde goyen asogo irde hanj. Mel gobe Unjura belen dufay iginj kertek gasunbe tenj pasi. Irde Yesu Kristu ninj dufayminj tarenj ma irde hanj. Ningeb Al Kurun belen mel gobe dirinne wenj yenj ma nurd yunenj hi.

⁹ Yanisya Yambrisya belen usi tiyaryum goyen kawan forok yeke al nurd pasi hekeb mereminj kurunj ma hirinj gwahade goyen po, mel goreb alya bereya usi yirde bulun yirde hanj gega, al budam bebak tenjbe gama ma yirkeb usi mereminj gobe kurunj ma hiyyenj.

Saba nurde hinhan goyen po gama irde hayinj

¹⁰ Be, ne belen al saba dahade yirde mata dahade tenj himyen, irde dufayne dahade kerde Al Kurunyen metenj tenj

hinyen goyen kenkela nurde ha gogo. Nebe Al Kurunj nin hekkej nurde himyen, irde al kura mataminj iginj hewonj yej doyanj hej hej ge pinenj ma hej himyen. Irde alya bereya goke amanenj nurde yunenj himyen. Irde kanduk forok yeke goke mukku ma tej goya goya tarenj po hej himyen.

¹¹ Nebe al belej bulun bulun nirde hike kanduk yenenj himyen gobe wawun unjkurenj po monj. Antiok, Aikoniamyabe Listra taunya bana gonj hinhemyabe ne ulner kanduk budam forok yaminj. Goyenterbe gonj ninj al belej Yesu ninj yitinj mere goke iginj ma nurde bulun bulun nirke gonj hej hej ninj metenjenj wor po nirde hinhin. Gega goke mukku ma tej goya goya saninj po hej hinhem. Gonj hej metenjebe tej hinhem po. Irkeb Al Kurunj belej kanduk yenenj himeke nenenjbe faranj nurke gago hime.

¹² Fudinde wor po, Yesu Kristuya awalikde po hej mata huwak po titek nurde hanj mar kurunj gobe mata goke iginj ma nurde hanj mar belej asogo yirde bulun bulun yirke kanduk kurunj yenenj hinayinj.

¹³ Munanj mata bulun tej al usi yirde hanj mar gobe mata bulun po tej kunj kunjbe bulun wor po henayinj. Mel gobe Unjgura belej lom yirke mata bulunde katnayinj. Goyenbe iginj hite yej nurdeb al hoyanj saba iginj mat yirhet yej bulun mat saba yirke al hoyanj goyen mananj bulunde katnayinj.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Goyenpoga gebe Al Kurunjen mere asande katinj gob ganunj mar belej saba girde hinhan gobe nurde ha. Irde hako dirinj henya mere goyen saba girde hike gote minj bebak tej hinhan goyen po wanj wanj gayenter mananj nurde ha gogo. Ningeb saba fudinde goyen tarenj po tanarde hayinj. Al Kurunjen mere asande katinj gobe mali mere asande katinj gwahade monj. Hoyanj wor po. Asande mere katinj goyen gigenj kapyanj henjbe wuk yenjebe Yesu Kristu ninj dufayge tarenj irarinj. Irke Al Kurunj belej mata bulun bana hinhande mat gumulganj tiyyinj gogo ha.

¹⁶ Al Kurunjen mere asande katinj gobe tumnanj Al Kurunj belej bikkenj metenj

marminj ketal yurke asande kayaminj geb tonnenj yanj. Ningeb al kura belej kapyanj hekeb mata daminje fudinde goyen mere gore saba yirde mata bulunminj yikala yirke bebak tenje yubul tej hanyen. Irde mere gore Al Kurunj dilinje mata huwakbe gogo yej yikala yirde hi.

¹⁷ Ningeb Al Kurunjen alya bereyabe Al Kurunjen mere belej ep yirtinj hinayinj. Gogab metenj kurayen kurayen Al Kurunj dilinje iginj gobe iginj ala po tej hinayinj.

4

Al Kurunj belej metenj guntinj goyen tumnanj pasi po yirayinj

¹ Be, Yesu Kristube Doyanj Al Kurunj hej wanjbe al dilinj gergenyja kamtinjya goyen tumnanj gabu yirdeb al iginjya bulunya pota yirde mataminj gote murunjem nende gigen yunyen. Ningeb Al Kurunja Yesu Kristuyat dilinj mar mere saninj po girenj tihim.

² Mere gobe gahade: Al Kurunjen mere tagalde tukunj hayinj. Irde huginjen tagal tagal ninj gitik po tej hayinj. Al belej mere goyen nurde gama irnayinj ma gama ma irnayinj gega, gebe huginjen tagal tagal ninj gitik po tej hayinj. Irde mata bulunminj yenenjbe sope yirde hayinj. Irde al kurab mata bulunminj goke yinenj tej hayinj. Irde mata iginj tej tej dufayminj saninj po yirde hayinj. Goyenbe gwaha yirde henjyabe al goyen aranj po mataminj iginj po hewonj yej doyanj hej hej ge pinenj ma hej hayinj. Bekkenje po saba yirde hayinj.

³ Fudinde wor po kamebe alya bereya belej saba fudinde nurtek ma yiryen. Irde megen ninj mata bulun titek dufay po gama irdeb saba kura ulinje hapek yanj nurtek goyen saba dirnanj yenjebe usi saba mar po budam yade hinayinj.

⁴ Usi saba mar yade hinayinj mar gobe saba fudinde nurtek goyen tubul tenje megen ninj usi baranj po palja yirde fudinde yej nurde gama yirde hinayinj.

⁵⁻⁶ Be, nebe Roma gabman belej mayteke kami yej bikkenj mere sege iraminj geb, megenj ga tubul tej kamtek nalunebe binde hej hi yej nurde hime. Goke tenjebe nigenj Al Kurunj une yej kamde

kamde niŋ hugiŋeŋ gitik teŋ hime gago. Niŋgeb megen gar ulyaŋde hayiŋ kurun gobe keŋkela po dufay heŋ ga mata teŋ hayiŋ. Kanduk yeneŋ hayiŋ gega, goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya tareŋ po hayiŋ. Meremiŋbe tagalde po hayiŋ. Gebe Al Kurunyen meten al geb, meten dahade kura gunyen gobe tumŋaŋ pasi po irayiŋ.

⁷ Munan nebe Al Kurunyen meten niŋ igiŋ ma nurde han mar beŋeŋ asogo nirde hanyen gega, nebe goke kafura ma heŋ fole yird yird niŋ kurut wor po yen himyen. Irde Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd mata goyen tareŋ po tanarde himyen. Irde kup yen yen karire han mar beŋeŋ kup yen kuŋ muruŋde forok yen han go gwahade goyen po, ne manan Al Kurun niŋ meten teŋ teŋbe gago funan kamtek nalune binde hihi.

⁸ Gwahade niŋgeb Doyan Al Kurun beŋeŋ huwak po neneŋbe yen sopte wan wan nalure matane gote muruŋgem nunen. Goyenbe ne po moŋ, yen mulgan heŋ heŋ niŋ doyan heŋ han mar goyen tumŋaŋ matamiŋ huwak gote muruŋgem yunen. Yenbe alya bereyat mata igiŋya bulunya goyen huwak mat po pota yirde gote muruŋgem yunen yunen al geb, gwaha po diryen.

Timoti, araneŋ po wayayiŋ

⁹⁻¹² Munan meten kadininiŋ Demasbe megen niŋ mata goke dufay heŋ heŋ mata gore tulun tike hapek yan nurdeb nubul teŋ Tesalonaika taunde kuriŋ. Kresensbe Galesia nanare kuriŋ. Irde Taitusbe Dalmesia nanare kuriŋ. Munan Tikikusbe Efesus taunde teŋ kermeke kukeb Luk po gab neya har. Niŋgeb gar wan wan beŋeŋ kura keneŋbe araneŋ po wayayiŋ. Goyenbe Makbe Al Kurun beŋeŋ meten nuntiŋ goyen igiŋ faran nuryen yen nurde hime geb, waye yenyabe Mak inen gab tumŋaŋ wayiryen.

¹³ Irdeb amilne Troas taunde Karpusyen yare tubul timiriŋ goyen manan teŋ wayayiŋ. Irde asaŋne yago manan yad wayayiŋ. Goyenbe asaŋ sobam mere kan bili irtiŋ goyen yad wan wan niŋ manan bege sir ma yiyyen.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Be, baras yade det kurayen kurayen yird yird meten teŋ hi al Aleksanda gobe nende saba goke igiŋ ma nurde asogo nirde bulun wor po niryiŋ geb, al goyen keŋkela keneŋ hayiŋ. Mongo ge manan bulun giriyen geb. Kame mata bulun tiyyiŋ goke Doyan Al Kurunniŋ beŋeŋ wol hiyyen.

¹⁶ Han kanya Roma gabmanyen merere huwarmiriŋya goyenterbe ne faran nurtek mar miŋmoŋ. Hubu wor po. Faran nurtiŋeŋbe tumŋaŋ kafura heŋ harhok nunen busaharde pasi hamiŋ. Gega nubul teŋ busaharamiŋ mar goyen goke Al Kurun beŋeŋ bunineŋ nurd yunwon yen nurde hime.

¹⁷ Mel gobe gwaha tiyamiŋ gega, Doyan Al Kurun beŋeŋ, “Nana hoyande hoyande kuŋ merene tagalde tukayiŋ,” nineŋ meten nunyiŋ goyen pasi ma irmiŋ geb, goke teŋbe yen beŋeŋ ne merere huwarmiriŋ goyenterbe neya heŋ faran nuryiŋ. Irkeb Roma gabman beŋeŋ nubul tiyamiŋ. Gobe dapŋa kafuram wor po kura laion beŋeŋ nisitek yara gega, Al Kurun beŋeŋ gor mat nawariŋ gogo.

¹⁸ Be, Al Kurunbe asogone beŋeŋ bulun nirniŋ tikeb faran nurke kuŋ kuŋ funanbe alya bereyamiŋ doyan yirde hi bana gon nad niryen. Niŋgeb yen po hugiŋeŋ denem turun yan irde hitek. Fudinde wor po.

Mere funan

¹⁹ Be, Prisilaya un Akwilaya, Onesiforusyen diriŋmiŋmiŋya gobe yen ge dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ.

²⁰ Erastusbe Korin taunde tubul timiriŋ. Munan Trofimusbe garbam irke Miletus taunde gor tubul timiriŋ.

²¹ Gebe makaŋ bulun ma heŋ hikeya gar wan wan beŋeŋ kura keneŋbe araneŋ po wayayiŋ. Al Kurun diriŋeŋ wen neya gar hite mar gare tumŋaŋ ge niŋ dufay heŋ hanyen goyen momoŋ irayiŋ ninaŋ geb, gago ginhem. Go mar goyen kurabe Yubulus, Pudens, Linusyabe Klodia.

²² Be, Doyan Al Kurunniŋbe geya hiriryen, irde Al Kurun beŋeŋ geyabe geya han marya goyen tumŋaŋ bunineŋ dirde

igin igin dirde hiwon yen gusunan irde
hime. Gog po.

Taitus Taitus hitte Pol belej asan kayyinj

¹ Taitus, nebe Pol, Al Kurunyen meten al, irde Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel. Nebe alya bereya Al Kurun belej basin ga yirtin mar goyen faran yurde himeke Al Kurun nin hekkej nurde hinayin yen aposel hen meten ten hime gago. Irde Al Kurun palap irtek mata gote mere fudinde saba yird yird meten goke manan aposel hen meten ten hime.

² Irde Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goke doyan hen himyen geb, go hende huwarde meten goyen ten himyen. Huginen hen hen gobe usi ma ten hiyen al Al Kurun gore nanjinya megenya forok ma yekeya detmin kura nen dunen yen bin tiyyin go goyen.

³ Ningeb nalu bikken kiryin goyen forok yekeb meten marmin hulyan yirke meremin tagalde hikeb bikken bin tiyyin goyen kawan forok yirin. Ne wor Dumulgan ten ten Alninin Al Kurun gore meten go tiya ninkeb meremin gago tagalde tukun hime.

⁴ Munan Taitus, gebe ne belej Al Kurun nin momon girmekeb ne timirin gwahade goyen po, ge wor yen ge dufayge sanj irarin. Ningeb goke ten gebe urne wor po yara nurde gunen hime.

Ningeb Adoninin Al Kurunya Dumulgan ten ten Alninin Yesu Kristuya belej buninen girde igin igin girde bege isikamke igin hiwon yen gusunan yirde himyen.

Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyan mar igin kura basin yirayin

⁵ Be, ne belej Krit motmotde gubul ten wamirin gobe meten kura pasi ma irdeya wamirin goyen ge belej gab pasi irayin yenbe gogo gubul ten wamirin. Irde ginmirin gwahade po, nan ga goyen bana nin taun kurar mat kurar kunbe taun goyenter nin Yesuyen alya bereya bana al kura basin yirde yen goyen doyan yird

yird mar yirayin yen nurdeb gogo gubul timirin.

⁶ Yesuyen alya bereya doyan yird yird mar goyen basin yire yenbe matamin kenkela yenen ga basin yirayin. Mataminbe gahade hinayin: al gobe ulinde merem mon, irde bere yun kuren po yawartin mar. Irde dirnen wenbe Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irtin, irde dapna duwi yara heke merere yukutin ma hen milinya naninyat mere kenkela gama irde hinayin.

⁷ Be, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan marbe Al Kurun belej po metenne tinayin yen basin yirtin. Ningeb go mar gobe ulinde merem mon hinayin, yingen ge turun turun ma ten hinayin, aranen bearar ma ten hinayin, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata ma ten hinayin, det kuran al kwep kwep ma yirde hinayin, irde al mali ma gasa yirde hinayin. Irdeb usi matare al kurate hora ma yade hinayin.

⁸ Gwaha titnenbe al wake gargar yirde hinayin, mata igin ten tenya igin hen henya nin amanen nurde hinayin, ulinde po aman hetek mata goyen epte fole irtek hinayin, irde Al Kurun dilinde al huwak wukken wor po hinayin. Irde metenminbe kumhaka ma hen kenkela po meten ten hinayin.

⁹ Yenbe deyya belej saba yirtin mere fudinde hekkej nurtek goyen taren po tanarde hinayin. Gogab saba fudinde gore po al hoyan igin saba yirdeb sanj hen hen ge faran yurde hinayin. Irdeb al kura saba fudinde goyen asogo irde hinayin mar goyen igin bebak yirke, "Fudinde, bulun ten hite," yen nurnayin.

¹⁰ Be, ga ginen hime gabe Krit motmotde gorbe al budam Al Kurun asogo irdeb merebe min minmon ten al usi yirde hanjen geb, gago ginen hime. Go ten hanjen mar goyen bulun wor pobe Yesu nurd untin gega Yuda marte tikula gama irde guba yen yen mata ten hanjen gogo.

¹¹ Go mar gobe det goke al saba yirtek mon goyen hora yad yad nin po nurdeb Al Kurunyen dirnen wen usi saba yirde dufaymin bulun yirde hanjen. Ningeb usi saba mar goyen utan yirkeb mata go bada

po henayin.

¹² Usi matamin goke tenbe yingen de al kura saba mar karkuwan yen nurde yunen hanjen mar goyen kuramin kura belen mere kura gahade tiyyin: “Krit motmotde nin marbe huginen usi po ten hanjen, irde al gasa yirde bulun po yirde hanjen, irde kumhaka po hen dulan po ten hanjen,” yirin.

¹³ Al gore mere tiyyin gobe fudinde. Ningen usi saba mar goyen kun yinen ten saba yirayin. Gogab Yesu nin dufay taren ird ird saba fudinde goyen po tanardeb

¹⁴ Yuda marte tikula ma gama irnayin. Irde Al Kurunyen mere fudinde pel iramin mar gote saba gobe yubul po tinayin.

¹⁵ Fudinde, al kura Al Kurun belen wukken iryen al gobe Al Kurun dilinde tiki minmon geb mata dahade kura ten hiyen kurun gobe wukken ala po hiyen. Goyenbe al kura binde dufay bulun po kerde Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren ma irde hiyen albe dufayminya binjabe bulun hitin geb, Al Kurun dilinde al gobe wukken mon, irde yen belen mata daha kura ten hiyen kurun gobe tiki minyan ala po hiyen.

¹⁶ Go mar gobe yingen ge yen, “Nenbe Al Kurun nurd unen hite,” yen han gega, matamin belenbe Al Kurun harhok unen han yen yentek. Gwahade mar gobe Al Kurun belen yentek ma irde hiyen mata go po ten hanjen, irde meremin pel irde mata igin kura titek ma hanjen.

2

Yesuyen alya bereya belen gama irtek mata

¹ Be, gebe Yesu nin yitin mere gote saba igin goyen gor nin Yesuyen alya bereya saba yirde hayin.

² Al parguwakbe gahade saba yirde hayin: aranen bearar ma ten hinayin, al belen palap yirtek mata po ten hinayin, ulinde po aman hetek dufay fole irde hinayin. Yenbe Yesu nin dufay sanin ird ird gote saba fudinde po gama irde hinayin. Irde al hoyan nin amanen nurd yunen hinayin. Irdeb kanduk yenen hinayin

gega, mukku ma ten goya goya taren po hinayin.

³ Gwahade goyen po, bere parguwak wor saba yirde hike alya bereya hoyan belen palap yirtek mata po ten hinayin. Irde mere bulun mat ma ten hinayin, kukuwa fe ug po ma nen hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe mata igin po ga dirin saba yirde hinayin.

⁴ Gwaha ten hinayinbe bere hoyan yen kamekken goyen igin saba yirde hike unya goya dirnen wenya goyen binde mat amanen nurd yunen hinayin.

⁵ Irdeb ulinde aman hetek dufay fole irde hinayin. Mataminya dufayminyabe Al Kurun dilinde wukken po hinayin, irde yaminyan meten taren po ten hinayin. Irde alya bereya igin igin yirde hinayin, un yagot mere nurde gama irde hinayin. Gogab matamin goke al kura belen Al Kurunyen mere nin bulun mat ma tagalde hinayin.

⁶ Be, gwahade goyen po, al fonen wor ulinde aman hetek dufay fole ird ird nin sanin henen yen faran yurde hayin.

⁷ Irdeb mereya mataya ten hayin kurun gobe igin mat po ten hayin. Irdeb al fonen gore ge mata ten hayin go yenen goyen po gama yirde hinayin. Irde al saba yirde henjabe hende hendem ma saba yirde hayin, irde nanosak hende ma saba yirde hayin.

⁸ Irde merebe huwak mat po ten hayin. Irdeb al belen mere kura tiyayin goke epte ma ulger merem yan girnayin. Gogab asogo girde han mar belen gwaha mat kura nen gayen ulnininde merem yan dirtek ma henbe yingen po ga memya henayin.

⁹ Be, al kura al kurate yufukde hen murungem mon dulin meten ten han marbe doyan marmin belen yinen hinayin kurun goyen nurde gama irde hinayin yen saba yirde hayin. Meten mar gobe doyan marmin aman hetek mat meten ten hinayin. Irde gwahade gwahade tinayin yinkeb uker ma yirde hinayin.

¹⁰ Irdeb doyan marminde det kawe ma ten hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe doyan marmin belen, “Meten marninbe igin,”

yen hekkej wor po nurd duntek mata po ten hinayin. Gogab al belen mel gote mata kurun goyen yenenbe Al Kurun nen Dumulgan ten ten Al nin yitin saba goke bulunen ma nurdeb mere goyen nurtek yiryen.

¹¹ Be, ga ginen hime gabe Al Kurun belen alya bereya buninen yirde igin igin yirde yumulgan tiye yenbe Yesu ten kerke al megen han kurun gake wayyin geb, gago ginen hime.

¹²⁻¹³ Nenbe Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin diryin goyen nurdeb saba kura titin. Gobe gahade: Al Kurun tarenmin hende wor po goya Dumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Kristuyabe denem turnun yan wayiryen. Ningeb nenbe goyen goke doyan hen hite. Irkeb doyan hen hite goke Al Kurun belen guram dirde taren dirde hi. Ningeb doyan henyabe Al Kurun palap ma irtek mataya ulnininde po aman hetek dufayya gobe pel po yirtek. Irdeb ulnininde aman hetek dufay fole irde hitek, irde mata huwak po ten hitek, irde Al Kurun palap irtek mata po ten hitek.

¹⁴ Munan Yesu Kristu gobe nen gayen mata bulun kurun goyen bana mat dad sinja diryin. Irdeb yende alya bereya po dirde Al Kurun dilinde wukken dirde mata igin ten hitek dufay po dunyin. Yenbe nen gayen gwaha dire yenbe gogo nende gasun ten kamyin.

¹⁵ Be, saba girhem kurun gabe al gwaha mat saba yirde hayin yen saba girde hime. Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya gor han gote doyan al geb, go hende sanin huwardeb mel gore saba gayen kenkela gama ird ird nin dufaymin taren irde hayin. Munan saba go pel irde han marbe kun kimin mat po bulunmin goyen goke yinen ten utan yirde hayin. Irde yubul tike sabage goyen nurde wasak ma ten hinayin.

3

¹ Irdeb tiyunminde nin doyan marya doyan mar karkuwanjat yufukde hen bitinde mat meremin nurd nurd nin sopte bebak yirayin. Irde mata igin ten ten nin gitik ten ga hinayin yen bebak yirayin.

² Mel gobe al kura mere bulun mat ma yirde hinayin, al hoyanya awalikde hinayin, al hoyan kurun goyen igin nurd yuntin ala ten hinayin, irde al dilin mar yingen ge turun ten ten mata ma po ten hinayin.

³ Bikkenbe nen wor Al Kurun ma nurd unenbe kukuwa po hen hinhet. Irde meremin ma gama irde hinhet geb, megen nin mata bulun ten ulnininde aman hen hen dufay kurayen kurayen gore usi dirke gote yufukde po hen go po gama yirde hinhet. Gwahade geb nenbe mata bulun ten hinhet, irde kadninin igin mat hike yenenbe danin nen gwahade mon yen nurde hinhet irde kadom asogo gird ten hinhet.

⁴ Goyenpoga Dumulgan ten ten Alninin Al Kurun belen igin igin dirde bubulkujne wor po yen nurde dunyin goyen kawan forok iryin.

⁵ Irdeb nen gayen dumulgan tiyyin. Dumulgan tiyyin gobe nen belen mata huwak kura titekeb goke ma dumulgan tiyyin. Nen ge buninen nurde dumulgan tiyyin. Yen belen dumulgan tiye yenbe mata buluninin halde dunyin. Irkeb halde dunyin gobe Holi Spirit belen sopte kawan hitin yara dirde al gergen diryin.

⁶ Dumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Kristu belen dumulgan tikeb gogo Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dunkeb katenbe taren wor po meten ten hiyen.

⁷ Gogab Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde al huwak dinyen, irde yenya huginen hen hen gobe nende hiyyen. Fudinde, Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gobe nen belen goyen goke po doyan hen hityen.

⁸ Ga ginhem gabe fudinde ginhem geb, ge wor Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar geya han goyen mere gayen taren po momon yirde hayin. Irkeb mel gobe mata igin ten ten nin kurut wor po yen hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe igin wor po, irde go ten hinayin goreb al budam wor po faran yuryen.

⁹ Irdeb mere min minmon goke kadom mohonde ten hinayin gobe kukuwamnen geb, gwaha ma ten hayin. Irde mel gore

yinjenɗe tikula gama irde tagalde hanyen goyen gebe gwaha ma ten hayin. Irde dufaymin hoyan hoyan goke ten geya kadam mohonɗe ma ten hinayin. Irde Moseyen saba goke kadam mohonɗe ma ten hayin. Mata gwahade gobe bulun geb, gore kura faran ma duryen. Ningeb mata goyen ma ten hayin.

¹⁰ Irde al kura saba hoyan tawan alya bereya saba yirde bin yade mel goyen bana bipti forok irde hiyen al goyen mata gobe bada hawa inen utan irayin. Goyenbe merege ma nurkeb sopte inayin. Gwaha irayin gega, go ma nurkeb okohom po tubul tiyayin.

¹¹ Al gwahade gote dufayminbe bulun hitin, irde mata bulunmin gore po al gobe bulun gwahade yen kawan irde hi gobe nurde hayen gogo.

Taitusbe Pol kun kinyen

¹² Be, nebe makan bulun hen hen nalureb Nikopolis taunde kun gor hen yen nurde hime. Ningeb Atemas daw ma Tikikus wet kura ten kermeke kun momon girkeb makan igin hiya gayenter aran po ne hitte wan wan nin kurut wor po yawayin.

¹³ Be, Apolosya Roma gabmanyen merere huwarde mere nurde sope ird ird meten ten ten al Senasyabe geya gor har. Goyenbe irem goyen nanɗa hoyanɗe kura kure yeke yenenbe kenkela po faran yurayin. Det goke kura nuriryen gobe tumnan yade yunayin.

¹⁴ Irdeb nende alya bereya goyen saba yirde hike huginen mata igin po ten ten nin kurut yen hinayin. Kurut yen henyabe al kura belen det nin amu hen hike yenenbe faran yurde hinayin. Mali po gwaha kura tihit minmon ten titminen ma ten hinayin.

¹⁵ Be, al neya hite mar gare ge nin dufay hen han goke momon irayin ninkeb gago momon girde hime. Nen belen gor nin al Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde nen ge amanen nurde han mar goke dufay hen hite goke momon yirayin.

Al Kurun belen den kurun goyen buninen dirde igin igin dirwon yen gusanan irde hime. Gogo po.

Filemon Filemon hitte Pol beley asan kan unyinj

1-2 Be, nebe Pol, Yesu Kristu ninj tenj gago koyare hime. Irdeb kadininj Timotiya dufay unjkurenj po kerdeb asanj gago kanj hime. Asanj gabe ge Filemon ninj kanj hime. Irdeb babaninj Apiaya Aksipusya irde Yesuyen alya bereya gere yare gabu irde hanjen goyen goke mananj kanj hime. Filemon gebe kadininj wor po, irde metenj kadininj mananj.

3 Be, Adoninj Al Kurunya Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu Kristuya beley buninj dirde iginj iginj dirde bitinj yisikamke iginj hiwonj yenj gusujanj yirde hime.

Filemonyen mata iginj

4-5 Be, Filemon, nebe ge beley Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj dufayge saninj irde Al Kurunjen alya bereya ninj amanenj nurde yunen hayen goyen gote mere momonj nurde himyen. Ningeb Al Kurunj mere irde henjyabe goke tenj ge ninj dufay henj Al Kurunj iginj nurd unenj himyen.

6 Irde Yesu Kristu ninj dufayge tarenj irarinj go hende harde detge yade al hoyanj faranj yurde hiwonj yenj Al Kurunj gusujanj irde himyen. Gogab nenj Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya gayen Yesu Kristuya hiteke Al Kurunj beley guram dirde tarenj dirtinj bana ha goyen ge wor kenkela bebak tiyayinj.

7 Be, kadne, ge beley Al Kurunjen alya bereya binj yurum yirde tukanj geb, go nurdeb ge beley kadge yago ninj amanenj nurde yunen ha yenjbe bener mat amanenj wor po nurdeb saninj henj hime.

8 Ningeb det kura goke gusujanj girenj tihim. Nebe Yesu Kristuyen mere basanj al geb, gusujanj henj henj ge kama ma henjbe ge beley mata titek goyen iginj gwaha gwaha tiyayinj gintek hime.

9 Goyenbe ge ninj amanenj nurde gunenj hime geb, gago esenj mere girtinj yara girde hime. Ne Polbe alik himinj. Gega Yesu Kristu ninj mananj tenj koyare gago hime.

10 Ningeb ne al gahade gare Onesimus ninj tenj gusujanj girenj tihim. Metenj alge Onesimusbe koyare gar himeyabe kenenj Yesu ninj momonj irmekeb mata bulunminj yubul tiyuj. Irdeb Yesu gama irde hi geb, urne yara nurde unenj hime.

11 Hakotbe kenkela ma metenje tenj gunenj hinhin. Goyenpoga hanjka gabe metenj iginj tiyyenj, irde geya neya tumnanj faranj duryenj.

12-14 Ningeb Yesu Kristu ninj yitinj mere iginj goke tenj koyare hime gayen ge beley faranj nurtinjenbe yenj beley gere gasunj tenj faranj nurwonj yenj nurdeb basinja ire yenj nurminj. Goyenpoga dufaynerbe gigenj, "Iginj faranj urayinj," inke gab faranj nuryenjenbe iginj yenj nurde hime. Gogab ne beley gwaha tiyayinj ginmeke ma tiyayinj, gigen dufayger nurde tiyayinj. Goke tenjbe Onesimusbe bubulkujne wor po yenj nurd unenj himyen gayen ge hitte tenj kermeke mulganj henj kuyenj.

15 Be, Onesimus gayen Al Kurunj beley ge hitte mat tenj beljenj munj po hoyande tukunj gobe kame ge hitte mulganj henj kunj geya huginjenj henj henj ge tenj gogo gwaha irunj daw yenj nurde hime.

16 Ningeb gaha nanjabe metenj al dulnenj yara monj, al gwahade gote folek, kolge gigen wor po yara nurde unenj hayinj. Nebe kenkela ma nurd unenj hinhem gega, gayenterbe amanenj wor po nurde unenj hime. Munanj gebe kenkela nurde unenj hinhan. Yenjbe metenj alge, irde Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj tenjbe kolge yara hiyuj geb, yenj ge amanenj nurde hayinj gobe ne beley yenj ge amanenj nurde unenj himyen gote folek yenj nurde hime.

17 Ningeb ne gayen metenj kadge yenj nurde nunenj ha kenem ne gargar nirde hayen gwahade po, Onesimus wor gargar irayinj.

18 Irde yenj beley mata bulun dahade kura girtinj daw ma horage gwahade kura yawartinj kenem goke wol henj henj ge gusujanj ma irayinj. Ne ninke gab wol henj gunenj.

19 Mere gabe ne Pol nigenj hanner wor po kanj hime. Ningeb Onesimusyen kankuk goyen tenjbe ne beley horage goyen

wol hewen ginen hime gayen fudinde yen nurayin. Goyenpoga nebe Doyan Al Kurun nin momon girmeke yen ge dufayge tarej irdeb Al Kurun urmin harij goke wol hawayin ma ginen. Nin geb ge wor Onesimus belen kanduk guntin goke ma nurayin.

²⁰ Nin geb, kadne, Onesimus gayen ge hitte kukeb igin igin irde hiwon yen nurde hime. Gwaha ten hayin gobe Doyan Al Kurun nin ten ne faran nurde ha yen nurd gunen. Gusunan girde hime gayen igin nurayin be Yesu Kristu nin ten tarej nirde ha yen nurd gunen.

²¹ Nebe mere girde hime kurun gayen fudinde wor po gama irayin yen nurde hime. Irde go po mon, det hoyan manan irde nuntek girde hi gobe nurde hime.

Mere funan

²² Be, det kuran sopte gusanan giren tihim. Ne nin ten Al Kurun gusanan irde hayen gobe Al Kurun belen wol hen gunen nad nerke ge hitte kwen yen nurde hime geb, yager gasun kura tubul ten nunke hiyen. Gogab kun gor ferde hen.

²³ Be, Epafra be Yesu Kristu nin ten neya tumnan koyare gar har. Yen wor ge nin dufay hen hi goke momon irayin ninkeb gago ginen hime.

²⁴ Irdeb yen po mon. Meten kadne yago Mak, Aristakus, Demasyabe Lukya wor ge nin dufay hen han.

²⁵ Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belen buninen dirde igin igin dird dird gobe geya hiwon yen gusanan irde hime.

Hiburu Hiburu mar kura Yesu nurd untin hitte asan katin

Al Kurun Urmin Yesube kurun wor po

¹ Bikkenbe Al Kurun belen asinini yago mere yire yenbe mere basan marmin porofet wawun budamde yad yerke wan asinini yago mere yirde hinhan. Goyenterbe porofet gore asinini yago daha mat bebak tiwon yen mere yird yird belnen kurayen kurayen mat mere yirde hinhan.

² Goyenbe kun kun nalu funan belen hen hikeb Al Kurun belen Urmin ten kerke katenbe Al Kurunyen mere momon diryin. Yenbe det kurun gate min al hiyyen yen Al Kurun belen basina iryin. Irdeb Urmin goyen hitte mat nanjinya megenya kurun goyen yiryin.

³ Yenbe Al Kurunyen denem turun yan wor po goyen kawan forok irde hi. Irde Al Kurunbe al dahade wor po goyen Urmin hitte matbe kenkelak wor po kenen bebak ten hityen. Irdeb Urmin gote merebe tonnen yan wor po geb, nanjinya megenya irde det kurun gayen mohonde po yekeb tumnan gasunenyan po han. Yenbe alya bereyat mata bulunmin halde yunen yunen meten pasi irdeb Al Kurun sanjimin kurun wor po goyen hitte hurkun hani yase belen mat keperde Doyan Al Kurun hirin.

Yesube Al Kurunyen miyon gote folek

⁴ Al gobe Al Kurun belen 'Urne' iryin. Munan miyonminbe "meten marne" yinyin. Ningeb Urminbe Al Kurunyen miyon buda kurun gote folek wor po.

⁵ Gobe Al Kurun belen yen ge amanen nurde unen hiyen geb, gogo gwaha iryin. Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurun belen gaha inyin:

"Gebe Urne wor po haha. Irkeb han kab nebe Adoge wor po hihim," inyin.

Tikin 2:7

Irde mere kurabe gahade:

"Nebe Nani, hemekeb yenbe Urne hiyyen," yirin. *2 Samuel 7:14*

Mere gobe Al Kurun belen miyonmin kura goke ma yirin.

⁶ Irde Al Kurunbe Urmin unkenen mun goyen megen nin alya bereyat Doyan Al Kurun iryin goke tenbe Urne Matalin iryin. Ningeb Urmin Matalin goyen megen gar ten kerke wayen tikeyab Urmin goke yirin goyen asanminde gahade katin hi:

"Al Kurunyen miyon kurun gayen tumnan yen dolon irde hinayin," yitin hi. *Tikin 2:7; 89:26-27*

⁷ Irdeb Al Kurun dilinde miyonminbe Urmin yara mon geb, goke asanminde gahade katin hi:

"Al Kurunyen meten mar miyonminbe meremin po gama irde han.

Ningeb Al Kurun belen mene yire yenbe mene yiryen, munan kak melak ulin po yire yenbe gwahade po yiryen," yirin. *Tikin 104:4*

⁸ Goyenpoga Urmin gokeb asanminde gahade katin hi:

"Al Kurun, ge belen alya bereyage doyan yirde ha gobe hubu ma hiyyen, gwahader hiyen.

Irde doyan yirde henyabe mata huwak mat po doyan yirde hayin.

⁹ Gebe mata huwak nin amanen nurdeb mata bulun ninbe bege ar yen hiyen.

Goke tenbe gere Al Kurun belen basina girde al denem yan wor po gire yen olip finin ten tonanger wok iryin.

Irkeb goke amanen wor po nurarin.

Goyenbe kadge yago kurabe gwahade ma iryin," yitin hi. *Tikin 45:6-7*

¹⁰ Irdeb,

"Doyan Al Kurun, han kanya wor po det kurun gayen forok yenmin monde megen ga kerarin. Nanjin wor gigen irarin.

¹¹ Det megen ninya nanjinde ninya kurun gabe bulun henayin. Gega gebe huginen hayin.

Det kurun gabe amil bida hen erek yenayin go gwahade goyen po, bulun henayin.

¹² Al kura ulinhormin bidak mupi yirde yemeyde han yen go gwahade goyen

po, det kurun gayen kun kun bulun heke yemeyayin.

Irde amil gergen tej amil bidak gote gasunende kerde hanyen go gwahade goyen po,

det kurun gayen wor bulun heke kame det gergen belen gasunmin yawarnayin.

Goyenbe gebe gwahader hayen geb, gwahade po hayin,” yitin hi. *Tikin*

102:25-27

¹³ Al Kurunbe miyonmin kura goke mere gahade mun kura ma iryin:

“Wan ketalner hen al denem yan wor po hawayin.

Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawan gasa yirmeke katkeb yufurka tiyayin,” yitin hi. *Tikin*

110:1

¹⁴ Miyonmin gobe alya bereya Al Kurunyen dirnen wen henbe kame yenya hinayin mar goyen faran yurde hinayin yen yiryin.

2

Al Kurunyen mere kenkela bebak titek

¹ Ningeb nenbe saba fudinde nurde hinhet goyen kenkela wor po tanarde go po gama irde hitek. Monjo son hen saba fudinde goyen tubul tej saba hoyan gama irtek geb.

² Al Kurunyen saba miyonmin belen basan hen asininin yago yuntin gobe saba fudinde geb, al kura sabamin walkaka irde gama ma iramin marbe mata bulunmin gote murungem bulun yawartek goyen po yawaramin.

³ Saba gobe bikkek gega, pel irde kanduk kenen hinhan. Ningeb saba gergen Doyan Al Kurunninin Yesu belen tagalyin gobe saba bikkek gote folek geb, saba gergen goyen pel irtekbe daha mat Al Kurunyen bearar goyen fole irtek? Epte mon. Ningeb gago sabamin kenkela nurde gama irde hinayin dinen hime. Saba gergen gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulunde mat dumulgan tiyen yen Doyan Al Kurunninin belen yingen wa tagalyin. Irdeb sabamin yingen kirminde nuramin mar

belen basan hen fudinde yen momon diramin.

⁴ Irde saba gergen gobe fudinde goyen alya bereya yikala yire yenbe Al Kurun belen mata tinen turnun yan wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhin. Irde alya bereyamin Holi Spirityen tarende mata tej tej goyen yunen yen nurde hinhin mar goyen yunen tukun hinhin.

Yesube nen faran durd durd al wor po hirin

⁵ Be, nenbe alya bereya belen Al Kurunya hen hen mata gergen goyen goke mere tej hite gago. Al Kurunbe alya bereya yenya hen hen mata gergen forok yiyyen goyen doyan irtek al kura basina iryin. Goyenbe miyonmin gwahade kura ma basina iryin.

⁶ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande kurar kurabe gahade katin hi:

“Megen nin marbe al denem minmon wor po.

Gega gebe yen ge nurdkakala wor po yirde hayen.

Megen nin alyen dirnen wen gabe al denem minmon.

Gega gebe kenkela doyan yirde hayen.

⁷ Ge belen al yirdeb tarenen manan yunarin.

Gega alyen saninbe miyonger tarenen gote bande hen irarin.

Gega mel goyenbe denen turnun yan yunarin, irde al denem yan wor po yirarin.

⁸ Irdeb det kurun gayen yen yufukde yerarin,” gwahade yitin. *Tikin*

8:4-6

Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun belen det kurun gayen alyen yufukde yiryinyabe det mun kura ma tubul tiyyin. Tumnan yerde pasi iryin. Goyenbe hanke gabe det kurun gayen alyen yufukde ma hike yenen hi-tyen.

⁹ Ningeb goke tenbe Yesu nin dufay hen hite. Yenbe nalu dolfonde po megen nin al hirin. Irde yen wor Al Kurunyen miyon gote tarenen bande tirin. Irde nen ge ten kanduk tenbe kamiy geb, Al Kurun belen isan henbe ten denem turnun yan irde al denem yan wor po iryin. Fudinde, Al Kurun belen nen megen nin mar nin

buniñeñ nurde igiñ igiñ diriñ geb, gogo Yesu belen neñ tumñañ gake kamiñ.

¹⁰ Al Kurunbe megenya nanñinya irde det kurun gate miñ al. Yeñ belen po ga det tumñañ kurun gayen yirde doyañ yirde hi. Yeñbe alya bereya budam dirneñ weñ yirde saññimñ turñun yañ bana yukun yukun niñ nuriñ. Goke tenbe Yesu teñ kerke katiñ. Niñgeb gogo kanduk karkuwañ karkuwañ yiniñ. Al Kurunbe gwaha mat Yesu goyen alya bereya mata bulunminde mat Al Kurun hitte yumulgan teñ teñ meten keñkela po titek al wor po iriñ. Al Kurun belen gwahade iriñ gobe huwak wor po.

¹¹ Yesube gwahade geb, yeñ belen alya bereya mata bulunmin halde wukken yiriñ marya yinñenya goyen Naniñbe unñuren po. Niñgeb Yesu belen Al Kurun dirneñ weñ hitiñ mar goyen dine yago yinen yinen niñ memyak ma nurde hiyen.

¹² Yesu belen gwahade nurde hiyen goke Al Kurun mere iriñ goyen asañminde gahade katiñ hi:

“Alya bereya gama nirde hañ mar, dine yago goyen ge niñ momoñ yiren.

Mel go gabu irde hande gor kun diliñ mar turun girde tikiñ hewen,” yitiñ hi.

Tikiñ 22:22

¹³ Irdeb, “Nebe Al Kurun niñ po heken nurde hen,” yiriñ.

Irdeb sopte, “Nebe diriñne yago Al Kurun belen nuntiñ goya gago tumñañ hite,” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 8:17-18*

¹⁴ Goyenbe dirneñ weñ gobe al darim yañ geb, Yesu wor bere belen kawañ kerke darim yañ hiriñ. Al hiriñ gobe yeñ belen uliñ misiñ kateñ kamkeb kamde kamde tareñ Satan belen tanarde hitiñ goyen hubu ireñ yeñbe gogo al hiriñ.

¹⁵ Gogab alya bereya kamde kamde niñ kafura hen hugiñen kafura dufay gore bili yirde hike kandukneñ nurde hanñen mar gobe gwahade ma nurde hipirken nurde hinayiñ.

¹⁶ Fudinde, Yesube Al Kurunyen miyon ma farañ yuriñ. Yeñ farañ yurtiñenbe Abrahamyen foñenmin yago farañ yuriñ.

¹⁷ Yeñbe gwahade goyen po tiyen yeñ nurde hinhin geb, yeñ wor neñ megen

niñ al gahade hetek po hiriñ. Gogab yeñ belen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyañ mar pris buda gote kurunmin hen alya bereyat mata bulun halde yunen yunen niñ dapña gasa yirde galak irde hanñen yara yinñen uliñ pigiñ goyen Al Kurun galak irde kameñ yeñbe gogo al hiriñ. Yeñbe meten go teñ henñabe alya bereya niñ buniñen nurde hinhin, irde Al Kurunyen mere keñkela po gama irde meten teñ hinhin.

¹⁸ Yeñbe unñura belen lom irke gote kandukbe gwahade yeñ nurde hinhin geb, al kura unñura belen lom yiryen marbe igiñ yeñ belen farañ yuriñ.

3

Yesube Mose gote folek

¹ Niñgeb, kadne yago, Al Kurun belen neñ hoy diriñ gwahade goyen den wor hoy dirtiñ geb, Al Kurun diliñde wukken wor po. Niñgeb dufaytiñbe Yesu hende po irde hinayiñ. Yeñbe Al Kurunyen mere basañ al porofet, irde pris buda gote kurunmin fudinde wor po yeñ nurde tagalde hityen gogo.

² Yeñbe hakot Mose belen Al Kurunyen dirneñ weñ Israel mar binde mat wor po yeñ ge nurde keñkela doyañ yirde hinhin gwahade goyen po, Yesu wor Al Kurun belen meten unyiñ goyen keñkela po tiyiñ.

³ Goyenbe Yesu denem turun yañ hetek gobe Mose denem turun yañ hitiñ gote folek wor po. Gobe al kura ya irke ya goyen turun irtiñenbe ya iryen al goyen turun irde hanñen go gwahade goyen.

⁴ Fudinde, yabe al belen yirde hanñen. Goyenpoga det kurun gabe Al Kurun belen yiriñ.

⁵ Mosebe Al Kurunyen meten al henbe Al Kurun dirneñ weñ goyen binde mat wor po yeñ ge nurde keñkela farañ yurde hinhin. Gwaha teñ henñabe Al Kurun belen kame mere dahade tiyen goyen goke tagalde hinhin.

⁶ Munañ Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmin geb, Al Kurun dirneñ weñ goyen binde mat wor po yeñ ge nurde keñkela doyañ yirde hiyen. Irdeb neñbe tareñ po hen

Al Kurun belen kame gwaha diryen goke doyan hej hej goyen bada ma hetekbe yende dirnen wen wor po hetek.

Al Kurun gama ird ird nin bada ma hetek

⁷ Nin geb Holi Spirit belen gaha yirin:

“Haŋka gayen Al Kurunyen mere nurde haŋ kenem

⁸ tonanŋin saŋin ma irnayin, irdeb meremin nurde gama irde hinayin.

Hakot den Israel marte asetin yago sawsawa po kurun naŋa bana hin-hanyabe

Al Kurun tunan urtek yen tonan saŋin irde meremin pel irde hinhan.

⁹ Bana gon kun hen yabe dama 40 gayen asetin yagobe mata tinen tunun yan wor po forok yirde hin hem goyen yenen hinhan.

Gega tunan nurde kurut nirde hinhan.

¹⁰ Goke tenbe yen ge bene ar yirin.

Irdeb, ‘Mel gabe huginen det hoyan nin nurde ne nin ma nurde haŋ.

Irdeb matane ma kenen bebak ten haŋ,’ yimirin.

¹¹ Nin geb goke bene ar yeke, ‘Mel gabe nere usan hej hej gasun yunmirinde gor epte ma wan usan hej igin hinayin,’ yen masi taren po timirin,” gwaha yirin.

¹² Nin geb, kadne yago, bitinde Al Kurun gwahader hitin goyen harhoktin untek dufay bulun kerde yen ge dufaytin taren ird ird nin manan bada henak geb, kenkela po hej hinar ko.

¹³ Gwahade hitek yenbe naŋa nalu “Haŋka” inen hityen gayenter gabe den tunan saŋin hej hej ge huginen kadam faran gurd ten hinayin. Gogab mata bulun ten ten dufay gore epte ma bulun dirke tonanŋin taren henayin.

¹⁴ Irde mehen de wor po Yesu Kristu nin dufayninin taren irtirin goyen tubul ma ten saŋin po tanarde hitek. Kamde kamde nalu forok yiyyen gega, taren po tanarde hitek. Gwaha titekbe Yesu Kristuya gabu hej Al Kurunyen meten ten gote iginen igin wor po goyen yenya gale hej yawartek.

¹⁵ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande hay-hay gahade dirtin:

“Haŋka gayen Al Kurunyen mere nurde haŋ kenem

asetin yago belen tiyamin gwahade goyen tonanŋin taren ma irde meremin nurde hinayin,” yitin.

Tikin 95:7-8

¹⁶ Be, hakotbe ganun mar belen Al Kurunyen mere nurde hinhan gega, pel irde hinhan? Gobe Mose belen Isip nanare mat yade naŋa hoyande yukurin mar gore ten hinhan.

¹⁷ Irdeb Al Kurun belen dama 40 gayen ganun mar bearar yirde hinhin? Go mar gobe sawsawa po kurun naŋa bana gon henya mata bulun ten kamde erek namin mar goyen yirde hinhin.

¹⁸ Irdeb ganun mar hitte wor po Al Kurun belen bearar hende bin tenbe, “Mel gobe epte ma nere usan gasunde wan usan hej igin henayin,” yirin? Mere gobe meremin ma gama irde hinhan mar goke yirin.

¹⁹ Nin geb go mar gobe Al Kurun nin dufaymin saŋin ma irde hinhan geb, Al Kurunyen usan gasunde hurkun hurkun nin utan yirke ma kwamin gobe nurde hityen gogo.

4

Al Kurunyen alya bereyabe usan hej taren henayin

¹ Nin geb nen wor kenkela hej hitek. Al Kurun belen usan gasunmin nen ge tubul ten bin tiyyin hi goyen nen wor monjo epte ma bana gon hurkuni geb.

² Hakot asetin yagobe nen belen Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagalke nurde hityen gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyen mere nurde hinhan. Goyenbe meremin go nurde fudinde yen dufaymin taren ma yiramin geb, yen hittebe min minmon iryin.

³ Nin geb nen dufayninin yen ge saŋin irtin mar po ga yende usan gasunde igin hurkutek. Al Kurunbe megenya nan kin ya det kurun gayen yirdeb usan gasun wor gitik irde ep iryin. Goyenbe yen ge dufaymin taren ma irtin mar goke Al Kurun

belen asanmindeb, “Nebe bearar tenbe, ‘Mel gobe epte ma wor po usan gasunner hurkunayin,’ yen binā tihim,” yirin.

⁴ Munan usan hej hej gokeb Al Kurunyen asan bana gon kurar kurabe gahade katin hi: “Al Kurunbe nanā fay 6 gayen meten ten pasi wor po irde nanā faymin 7debe usan hirin,” yitin hi.

⁵ Goyenbe meremin pel iramin mar goke asanmin bana mere hoyan kurabe gahade hi: “Mel gobe epte ma nere usan gasunde hurkunayin,” yitin hi.

⁶ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyen usan gasunbe igin ala hurkunayin yen gitik irde ep irtin hinhin gega, hakot Israel marbe Al Kurunyen mere goyen igin ma nurde pel iramin geb, tumnan ma usan gasunminde gor hurkamin.

⁷ Goyenbe nanā nalu “Hanġa” inen hanjende nin alya bereya belen usan gasunde hurkunayin yen dufaymin kirtin goyen goke kamebe Dewit inyin. Munan nanā nalu “Hanġa” inen hanjende nin alya bereya gobe gayenter nin alya bereya nin yitin. Al Kurun belen Dewit inyin gobe asanminde gahade katin hi:

“Hanġa gayen Al Kurunyen mere nurde han kenem tonantij taren ma irde meremin nurde hinayin,” yitin.

Tikin 95:7-8

⁸ Be, usan gasun nin yen hime gobe Kenan megen Yosua belen Israel mar yukurin goke ma yen hime. Mel gore Kenan megende kun fudinde wor po usan hamin manhan usan gasun kun kun nalu hoyan goke Al Kurun belen Dewit momon ma irwon.

⁹ Ningeb usan nalu Sabat fudinde wor pobe Kenan nanare kun keperamin gogo mon. Go nalu gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereyamin nin ten kame forok yetek hinhin.

¹⁰ Ningeb Al Kurun belen metemin pasi irde usan hirin gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurunyen usan gasunde hurkunayin marbe tumnan usan henayin.

¹¹ Ningeb nen tumnan usan gasunde gor hurkun hurkun ninbe teninin ilhal ten kurut wor po yen hitek. Gogab Al Kurunyen mere pel irde hinhan mar gote

mata ma gama irde hitek. Irdeb usan gasunminde hurkun hurkun nin son ma hetek.

¹² Be, Al Kurunyen merebe mali mere yara mon, tonnen yan wor po. Mere gobe fulenare nin bidila kura misin kurhan kurhan yaltin gote misin folek wor po. Ningeb kininininin yago yawan tur yirtin teninin karkuwan goyen bidila gore walde, kininininin paten nangiram kawan irde hi gwahade goyen po, mere gobe dufayya mataya bininin binde nin wor po goyen yade kawan yirde hiyen. Irdeb dufaynininya matanininnya igin ma bulun goyen dikala dirde hiyen.

¹³ Det kura Al Kurun dilinde epte ma bana kunayin. Dawet Al Kurun belen yiryin gobe dilindebe kawan ala po han. Ningeb mata ten hityen kurun goyen unġuren mun kura yen dilinde epte ma bana kertek. Huwardeb mata ten hityen kurun goyen tumnan kawan po momon irtek.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga Al Kurun Urmin Yesu, nen ge ten pris buda gote kurunmin hirin al gore Al Kurunyen gasunde gor hen faran durde hi. Ningeb yen ge dufayninin sanin irde goke tagalde hityen goyen tubul ma po titek.

¹⁵ Nende pris buda gote kurunmin megen gar hinhinyabe megen nin dufay bulun kurayen kurayen forok yen lomlom dirde hanjen gwahade po, yen wor lomlom irde hinhan. Goyenbe mata bulun mun kura ma tiyyin. Ningeb yenbe nen belen mata bulunde katen hityen belnenbe damin goyen kenkela nurde buninen dirde hi.

¹⁶ Ningeb nenbe Al Kurun belen gab buninen dirde igin igin diryen yen heken nurdeb yen hitte kun kun nin kafura ma hen hitek. Irkeb yen belen buninen dirde hiyen. Gogab faran nin nurtekeb yen belen buninen nirde igin igin dirde faran durde hiyen.

5

¹ Be, pris buda gote kurunmin hen hanjen kurun gobe Al Kurun belen Israel mar nin ten pris buda bana gon nin al kura basinā yirde hikeb yen ge meten ten

hanjen. Meten gobe yen belen ga tonan hen Al Kurunjen ya balem bana hurkun Al Kurun hitte det galak irde, almet mata bulun halde halde nin dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun nin kunga ten hanjen.

² Pris buda gote kurunminj wor megen nin al, mata bulunde iginj kattek ala po hanj geb, bulun tihit yen ma nurdeya mata bulun ten hanj mar goyen yen belen kwep kwep ma yirde bekkenje mere yirtek po hinayinj.

³ Goke tenbe al hoyande mata bulun halde halde nin po ma Al Kurun dapna kunga ten galak irde hanjen. Yingenje mata bulun nin manan nurde gwaha ten hanjen.

⁴ Be, al kura denje yan hewe yen epte ma pris buda gote kurunminj hiyyen. Yenbe Al Kurun belen Aron basina iryinj gwahade goyen po irke gab pris buda gote kurunminj hiyyen.

⁵ Ningeb Yesu Kristu wor yingen denje turunjan yan hewe yen pris buda gote kurunminj ma hirinj. Gwahade yarabe yen ge amanen nurdeb, "Gebe Urne wor po haha. Irke hanjabe nebe Adoge wor po hihim," yirinj al Al Kurun goreb pris buda gote kurunminj iryinj.

⁶ Irdeb mereminj kurar kurabe, "Gebe Melkisedekyen minde nin al henbe huginenj pris hayinj," inyinj.

⁷ Be, Yesube gwahade geb, megen gar hinhinyabe alya bereya nin buninenj nurde esenjen henya Al Kurun gusunjan irde hinhin. Yenbe Al Kurun palap irde mereminj gama irde hinhin geb, gusunjanminj goyen wol hirinj. Al Kurunbe Yesu go kamde kamde mata fole irtek tarenj iginj untek hinhin.

⁸ Be, Yesube Al Kurun Urminj gega, kanduk kurayen kurayen yenenj hinhinde gor matbe Naniinde mere nurde gama ird ird matabe gahade yen bebak tiyyinj.

⁹ Gwaha matbe Naniinde mere gama ird ird mata goyen kura munj soj ma hirinj. Kenkela wor po gama iryinj. Ningeb alya bereya mereminj gama irde hanj mar goyen tumnanj yumulganj tike Al Kurunya huginenj hinayinj gote minj al hirinj.

¹⁰ Irkeb Al Kurun belen Melkisedekyen minde nin al irdeb pris buda gote kurunminj iryinj.

Dufaytinje dirinj kalak yara ma henayinj

¹¹ Be, Yesu belen Melkisedekyen minde nin al hen pris buda gote kurunminj hirinj goke momonj dirtek mere gobe budam po hanj. Goyenbe denbe aran ma bebak ten hanj geb, mere dird dird gobe metenenj wor po.

¹² Denje Yesu nin dufaytinj tarenj iraminj, irde dama ulyande kutinj geb, gaha nanabe al hoyan saba yird yird mar hewonj. Goyenbe Al Kurunjen mere tinjenya nuraminj go gwahade po, al belen po ga saba dirtek hanj. Ningeb denje dirinj kalak mamu po nene binje saninj ma nene hanjen go gwahade yara hanj.

¹³ Al gwahade kura saba tinjenya nuraminj goyen po nurde hanj marbe dirinj besare nin mamu po nene hanj go gwahade goyen. Ningeb mata daminje Al Kurun dilinde huwak goyen kenkela ma bebak ten hanjen.

¹⁴ Munan Al Kurun nin hekken nurde tarenj po hanj mar gote sababe al parguwakyen binje tarenj go gwahade goyen. Ningeb al gwahade gobe saba goyen nurde gama irde gab mata iginya bulunya kenkela yenenj bebak ten mata iginj ten ten nin po kurut yen hanjen.

6

¹ Ningeb mehenje wor po den tinjenya Yesu Kristu nin saba dirke nuraminj goyenter po sopte mulganj hen teban ma ten hitek. Gobe bada po hen Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak hen hen saba goke po nurtek. Munan saba tinjenya nurtirinj goyenter po mulganj hetekbe ya irninj yen tola yimiytinde po henbe ya pasi ma irtek go gwahade goyen. Ningeb Al Kurun tubul tenj gisaw kutek mata bulun goyen yubul tenj Al Kurun nin bitinj mulganj hen hen mataya Al Kurun nin dufaynininj saninj ird ird mataya gote sabare po ma hitek.

² Irde baptais tenj tenj mata, al hende hannininj yerde Al Kurun gusunjan ird ird mata, al kamtinj kame huward huward gote sabayabe nalu funande al tumnanj

merere huwarnayin gote sababe Yesuyen alya bereya gayamun ga gergen han mar gote saba geb, saba goyenter po ma hitek.

³ Al Kurun beley igin yen nurdeb faran durkeb dirinde saba go yubul tenbe taren dird dird saba goyenter kutek.

⁴⁻⁶ Munan al kura Al Kurun beley du-faymin wuk irtin gega, Al Kurun harhok unyen al gobe Al Kurun Urmin goyen pel irde al hoyan dilin mar sukal irde sopte kuruse hende mayke kamyen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb al gwahade gobe kame epte ma mata bulun go tubul ten Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan hiyyen. Ningeb al kura Al Kurunyen taren titin, irde Holi Spirityen saninde mata ten ten manan nurtin, irdeb Al Kurunyen merebe igin yen binde mat kenkela bebak titin, irde Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyan ird ird gote taren kame wayyen go wor bikken kintin al gore Al Kurun harhok unyenbe epte ma mata bulun go tubul ten bin mulgan hiyyen.

⁷ Ningeb megen kura kigarin katen bida irke binde igin wor po forok yeke meten min al beley yawaryen go gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurun beley det igin untin gote iginen igin wor po forok yirke al gobe guram irde taren iryen.

⁸ Munan megen gobe yamunya det hirwanen yan po forok yiryenbe megen igin mon geb, megen gote min al beley karan urde yasun ma tiyyen gwahade goyen po, al gwahade goyen wor Al Kurun beley bulun iryen.

⁹ Be, kadinin yago, gwaha mat hayhay dirde hite gabe den goyen mata goyenter ma kunayin yen nurde henya ga dinen hite. Denbe Al Kurun beley dumulgan titin han geb, kamebe huginen dawartek beley po han.

¹⁰ Fudinde, Al Kurunbe al kura po igin yirde kurabe bulun yirde ma yirde hiyen. Yenbe den beley yen ge meten kurun po ten han goke bin sir ma yen hiyen. Irde yen ge amanen nurdeb alya bereyamin faran yurd yurd nin bada ma hen faran po yurde han goke wor bin sir ma yen hiyen.

¹¹ Ningeb den kurun goyen kame Al Kurunyen det igin yawartek yen doyan hen han goyen fudinde yawartek yen megen

gar henya kadin faran yurd yurd nin huginen kurut yen hinayin yen nurde hite.

¹² Irde asetin yago kura beley mata ten hinhan goyen den wor gwahade po ten hiwon yen nurde hite. Mel gobe Al Kurun beley kame detmin dunen yen bin titin goke heken nurde tetewon po yen doyan hen hen nin pinen ma hen hinhan. Ningeb den wor gwaha ten ten nin pinen ma hen hinayin.

Al Kurun beley bin tiyyin goke heken nurtek

¹³ Be, asetin kura mata gwaha tiyyin albe Abraham. Al Kurun beley Abraham hitte bin tiyyinyabe al kura yen folek kura hite den urde bin titek mon geb, yingen den urde bin tiyyin.

¹⁴ Bin tenyabe, "Fudinde wor po guram girde sanin giren. Ningeb fonenge yago budam forok yen hinayin," inyin.

¹⁵ Irdeb Abraham go mere gote iginen nin doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen doyan po hen hinhin. Irdeb kun kun kame gabe Al Kurun beley inyin gwahade po forok yirin.

¹⁶ Be, albe kandukmin kura pasi irnin yenbe al hoyan kura yen folek goyen den urde bin ten hanyen. Irdeb kanduk goke kadam mohonde ten hinayin gobe gogo po hubu hiyyen.

¹⁷ Ningeb Al Kurun wor yingen den urde bin ten hinhin. Gogab Al Kurun beley yen ge ten bin tiyyin mar gore Al Kurunbe du-faymin hoyan ma irde hiyen goyen yen beley nurwon yenbe gogo yingen den urde bin ten hinhin.

¹⁸ Ningeb bin kura taren po ire yenbe yingen den urde ten hiyen. Bin ten ten mata irawa Al Kurun beley titin gobe usi mon geb, sorkok ma hiyyen. Ningeb Al Kurun beley detmin igin dunyen yen nurde goke doyan hini yen mata bulunde mat busaharde Al Kurun hitte watin mar nen gayenbe bin tiyyin gore faran durde taren diryen.

¹⁹ Ningeb Al Kurun beley gwaha diren yen bin tiyyin goke heken nurde doyan hen hen gobe anga temeyke hakwa tanarke unkennde po hiyen go gwahade, hen hennin wor sanin po hiteke det kura

belen bulun dirtek ma hite. Al Kurun belen gwahade diryen gobe Yesu hitte mat gwaha diryen yen nurde nenbe Yesu nin po nurde hite. Yen belenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gasun himam wor po amil tolok gore po pet titin goyen fole irde Al Kurun dilin mar hurkurin.

²⁰Yenbe nen ge ten bikken bana gon yen wa hurkurin. Irdeb Melkisedekyen minde nin al henbe pris buda gote kurunmin hen huginen meten ten hi.

7

Pris buda gote kurunmin Melkisedek

¹Be, Melkisedek gobe Salem taun kurun goyenter nin doyan al kurun. Irdeb yenbe Al Kurun tarenmin hende wor po goyen dolon ird ird mata doyan al. Yenbe hakot Abraham belen fulejare kun nanja hoyande nin doyan mar karkuwan gasa yirke busaharkeb detmin yade mulgan hen wakeb guram irde taren iryin.

²Irkeb Abraham belen fulejare kun dawet yawaryin kurun goyen pota yirde buda 10 yirdeb buda unkenbe yen unyin. Deje Melkisedek gote minbe "Mata huwak ten ten doyan al kurun." Munan denem kura "Salem nin doyan al kurun" gote minbe "Al bin yisikamde kamdere nin doyan al kurun."

³Al gote milinya naninyabe gogo yen ma po nurde hite. Irde asem yago min gwaha mat kura watin, irde kawan hirin naluya kamyin naluya wor bebakken mon. Yenbe Al Kurun Urmin yara, huginen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan al hitin.

⁴Ningeb al gobe al dahade wor po yen dufay henayin. Yenbe al denem turun yan wor po geb, asetin Abraham den belen denem yan inen hanjen gore wor fulejare kun dawet yawaryin goyen yawan pota irde buda 10 yirde buda unkenbe yen unyin.

⁵Gayenterbe Moseyen sabare yitin gwahade po al dawetmin yadeb buda 10 yirdeb buda unkenbe Liwai minde nin mar pris hitin goyen yunen hanjen. Liwai marbe Israel mar bana gon nin po gega, Israel mar bana gon hoyanbe Moseyen sabare yitin goyen po gama irde detmin

goyen buda 10 yirde buda unkenbe yen yunen hanjen.

⁶Goyenpoga Melkisedekbe Liwai minde nin al mon gega, Abraham belen detmin buda 10 yirde buda unkenbe unyin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen yen hitte bin tiyyin al Abraham goyen Melkisedek belen guram irde sanin iryin.

⁷Ningeb al kura taren minyan belenbe al hoyan tarenmin bande goyen guram yirde sanin yirde hanjen gobe nurde han gogo.

⁸Liwai mar pris hitin gobe al po geb kamnayin gega, Israel mar belen detmin pota irde buda unkenbe yunen hanjen. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen asande Melkisedekbe kamyin mon yitin al goyen Abraham belen detmin pota irde buda unkenbe unyin. Ningeb Melkisedekbe Liwai mar pris hitin gote folek.

⁹⁻¹⁰Irde hakotbe Liwai mar ma forok yekeya Melkisedek belen Liwai mar gote asem Abraham kinyin. Goya goyenbe Abraham belen detmin buda 10 yirde buda unkenbe Melkisedek unyin. Ningeb Abraham belen go tiyyin gobe asem wen Liwai mar belen Melkisedek untin yara hirin.

¹¹Be, bikken Israel marbe Moseyen saba tamin. Irde Moseyen sabarebe Liwai mar belen pris meten ten hinayin yitin. Goyenbe go meten ten hinhan gore alya bereyat mata bulun halde pasi ma irde hinhan. Halde pasi irde hinhan manhan Al Kurun belen Liwai marte fonen kura Aronyen minde nin al po meten goyen unwon. Gega gwahade mon geb, al min hoyan Melkisedekyen minde nin al gore wan pris meten tiyyen yen nurde hinhan.

¹²⁻¹⁴Be, pris hoyan wayyen goke yen hityen al gobe Liwai mar al mon. Al gote minde nin marbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana altare hen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata go ma ten hanjen. Gobe Doyan Al Kurunininbe Yudayen minde mat wayyin goke yen hime. Gega Mosebe pris metenbe Yudayen minde nin al belen ten hinayin yen ma tagalde hinhan. Goyenbe Liwai mar al mon Yesu gore wan pris meten

goyen tekeb Moseyen saba bikkek gote gasuñ manañ saba gergeñ belen tirin.

Pris gergeñbe pris bikkek gote folek

¹⁵ Be, saba gergeñ gore Moseyen saba bikkek gote gasuñ ten ten gote miñbe pris hoyañ kura Melkisedek yara gore forok yekeb kenkela wor po kawan forok yirin.

¹⁶ Al gore pris hiriñ gobe Israel marte asemde saba bikkek bana goñ yitiñ go ma gama iryin. Gwaha irtiñenbe hugiñen heñ heñ gote tareñde pris hiriñ. Hugiñen heñ heñ gobe epte ma det kura belen bulun irtek hi.

¹⁷ Niñgeb pris hiriñ al goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi:

“Gebe Melkisedekyen miñde niñ al heñ hugiñen pris hayiñ,” yitiñ. *Tikiñ 110:4*

¹⁸ Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, saba bikkek gore gwaha gwaha tinayin yitiñ gobe tareñ miñmoñ, irde gore farañ durtek epte moñ geb, Al Kurun belen saba bikkek goyen ten siñak belen kiryin.

¹⁹ Fudinde, Moseyen saba goreb epte ma det kura Al Kurun diliñde wukke kiryen. Niñgeb Al Kurun belen saba gergeñ igin wor po, Moseyen saba bikkek gote folek goyen dunyin. Niñgeb neñbe saba gergeñ goyen gama irde Al Kurun bindere igin kutek.

²⁰ Yesu Kristu pris meten unyin gobe bikken Al Kurun belen yingen deñ urde biña tiyyin go po gama irde pris iryin. Goyenbe pris hoyañ gokeb biña kura ma tiyyin.

²¹ Yesu belen pris hiriñ goke muñ po Al Kurun belen asañmiñde gaha yirin:

“Doyañ Al Kurun belen biña tenbe, ‘Gebe hugiñen pris hayiñ,’ inyin.

Irdeb meremiñ goyen tubul ma tiyyen,” yirin. *Tikiñ 110:4*

²² Niñgeb Al Kurun belen yingen deñ urde biña tiyyin goke tenbe Yesu goyen Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiñ hitte biña gergeñ tiyyin gote igineñ fudinde wor po forok irtek al iryin. Al Kurun belen biña gergeñ tiyyin gobe biña bikkek gote folek wor po.

²³ Be, Liwai marbe pris meten go ten hinhan gega, yenbe al geb kamde kuñ

hinhan. Irkeb Liwai mar hoyañ belen meten goyen ten hinhan.

²⁴ Gega Yesube gwahader hiyen al geb, pris meten tiyyin gobe gwahader po ten hiyen.

²⁵ Yesube gwahade geb, Al Kurunya hugiñen haryen. Irde alya bereya farañ yuri yen gusuñan irde hiyen, irdeb kame wor gwahade po ten hiyen. Niñgeb yen belen Al Kurun hitte kuñ kuñ belen kerd yunke yen hitte kuñ han mar goyen tumñan yade hiyen.

²⁶ Yesu gobe Al Kurun diliñde wukke wor po uliñde merem moñ, irde mata bulun miñmoñ. Al Kurun belen yenya mata bulun maryabe hoyañ muñ wor po iryin. Irdeb Al Kurun hire gorbe deñem yan kurun wor po iryin. Niñgeb neñbe pris buda gote kurunmiñ gwahade gore farañ durwoñ yen nurde hite.

²⁷ Liwai mar pris meten ten han mar gote karkuwanmiñ gobe yingen de mata bulun niñ wa gise hanka Al Kurun galak irniñ yen dapña gasa yirde kunga ten hanyen. Gwaha ten gab al hoyande mata bulun niñ wor gwaha po ten hanyen. Goyenbe Yesube alya bereya megen han kurun gote mata bulun niñ ten yingen Al Kurun galak irhem yen wawun unkuñen gogo po kuruse hende kamiñ. Irde sopte gwaha ma tiyyen.

²⁸ Be, Moseyen saba gama irde pris buda gote karkuwanmiñ heñ hanyen mar gobe mata bulun miñyan. Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen yingen deñ urde biña tiyyin goyen gama irde pris hiriñ al Al Kurun Urmiñ gobe kenkela wor po pris meten goyen ten pasi iryin.

8

Yesube pris buda gote kurunmiñ

¹ Be, mere gwahade ten hite gote miñ wor pobe gahade: neñbe pris buda gote kurunmiñ goyenniniñ yan hite. Yenbe Al Kurun sañiñmiñ hende wor po hitte hurkuriñ, irde Doyañ Al Kurun heñ ke-talmiñde hi.

² Irde gorbe gasuñ himamde hurkuñ Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan irde hi. Gor niñ gasuñ himam fudinde wor po

gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen po ga irtin, megen gar nin mar belen ma irtin.

3 Be, megen nin pris buda gote karkuwanminbe Al Kurun det galak irde dapna gasa yirde kumba ten dolon ird ird meten nin basiña yirde meten goyen yunen hanjen. Ningeb nende pris buda gote kurunmin Yesu wor det kura Al Kurun galak irtek go minyan po hiyen.

4 Munan megen garbe pris belen Moseyen sabare yitin go po gama irde det Al Kurun galak irde hanjen. Ningeb Yesu gobe megen gar hi manhan pris ma hewon.

5 Goyenbe megen gar nin prisbe Al Kurunyen ya balem megen hi bana gon hurkunbe Al Kurun dolon irde hanjen. Ya balem megen hi gobe ya balem fudinde wor po Al Kurunyen gasunde hi gote tunanen po. Ningeb Mose belen Al Kurun dolon ird ird nin sel ya iren tike Al Kurun belen, "Dugure gor geya henbe ya balem gikala girmin goyen kenkela po nurdeb go po gama irde sel ya goyen irayin," inen bebak iryin.

6 Goyenpoga Yesube meten igin hoyan wor po goyen tirin. Metenminbe megen nin pris belen saba bikkek gama irde meten ten hanjen gote folek wor po. Yesube alya bereyamin ge ten Al Kurun hitte kunbe Al Kurun belen binja gergen titin goyen taren po irde gote iginen forok irde hi. Al Kurun belen binja gergen titin gote iginenbe kurun, munan binja titin bikkek gote iginenbe kurun mon. Ningeb Yesuyen metenbe gogo megen nin prisyen meten folek wor po.

7 Be, Al Kurun belen hakot binja tiyyin goyen kenkelak wor po manhan sopte binja gergen ma tiwon.

8 Gega binja tiyyin bikkek goyen al belen kenkela ma gama irde hikeb Al Kurun belen yenenbe gaha yirin:

"Doyan Al Kurun belen gaha yirin:

'Nurnan ko! Nalu kura forok yiyyen.

Goya goyenbe Israel marya Yuda marya hitte binja gergen tiyen.

9 Binja gergen tiyen gobe bikken asem yago Isip nanare mat yukun hin-hem goyenter yen hitte binja timirin go gwahade mon.

Go mar gobe binja tenya yinmirin goyen ma gama irde hinhan geb, ne wor yenen wasak ten harhokne yunmirin,' gwaha yirin.

10 Irde Doyan Al Kurun belen sopte yirin. 'Kame kurabe Israel mar hitte binja tenbe gaha yiren:

Dufayminde sabane kerde binde kayen.

Irdeb nebe yende Al Kurun hewen, irke yenbe nere alya bereya henayin.

11 Irdeb al denem yanja denem monja goyen tumnan ne nin nurde hinayin.

Ningeb kadomya taynen yagoya kura goyen Doyan Al Kurun nurd unnan yen saba yirtek ma hinayin.

12 Nebe mata bulunmin halde yunen.

Irdeb sopte mata bulunmin ge ma po nuren, "gwaha yirin." *Yeremaia 31:31-34*

13 Be, Al Kurun belen mere gwahade kurun tiyyin gobe "binja gergen" inyin. Irkeb hakot binja tiyyin gobe bulun hirin. Ningeb binja bikkek gobe hen ga mon bana kuyen.

9

Binja bikkekde nin mata

1 Be, Al Kurun belen hakot Israel marte asem yagot dilinde binja kurun tiyyin go banabe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata nin yitin. Irde Al Kurunyen ya balem al belen irtin goke manan yitin.

2 Al Kurunyen ya balem gobe sel po irtin. Ya bana gon gasun kurhan mehen belenbe hulsi go hende yerde yusun yurde hanjen kutumya altaya kura gor hinaryum. Irkeb gise hanka alta go hende beret yerde hinhan. Det go hinhan gasun gobe "Gasun Himam" inen hanjen.

3 Irde gasun go harhokdebe "Gasun Himam Wor Po," inen hanjen goyen hinhin. Gasun iraw go kahaltebe amil tolok wor

po gore gasuñ iraw goyen kahalte giñ yitiñ hinhin.

⁴ Gasuñ Himam Wor Po bana goñbe det gahade hinhan: det hamiñ kusamuñ Al Kurunñ niñ kumga teñ unenñ unenñ gasuñ alta gol hora beñeñ po irtinyabe Biña Teñ Teñ Bokisya.* Bokis go wor gol hora parwek halgayiñ wor po irde gore po aw urtiñ goyen hinhin. Bokis go biñ banabe hora beñeñ kuwe dirñeñ irtiñ go biñdebe biñge kura “mana” inenñ hanñen goyen goñ hinhin. Irde Aronyen genuñ sopte ituñ hitiñ goyabe hora parwek irawaya Al Kurunñ beñeñ sabamiñ kañ Mose unyiñ goyen Bokis biñde goñ hinhan.

⁵ Al Kurunñyen miyonñ denem Serubim yinenñ hanñen gote tonenñ irawabe Bokis gote awmiñ hende heñ tapenñ yisañ hitiñ hinaryum. Serubim gobe Al Kurunñ denem turñuñ yañ wor po goyen kawan ird ird miyonñmiñ. Goyenbe hanñkab det kurunñ goke keñkela ma momonñ direñ.

⁶ Be, ya bana goñ niñ dawet kurunñ gob gwahade po gasuñenyañ yirtiñ hikeb pris beñeñ gasuñ himam meheñde niñ bana goñ gise hanñka hurkunñ Al Kurunñ dolonñ ird ird mata teñ hinhan.

⁷ Gega damam damam wawuñ unñkureñde po pris buda gote kurunñmiñ po ga gasuñ himam wor po bana goñ hurkunñ hinhin. Goyenbe mali mali ma hurkunñ hinhin. Yiñgenñde mata bulunña al hoyañ beñeñ ma nurde henña mata bulunñ titiñ goyen halde yunwoñ yeñ dapña dari goyen teñ gasuñ himam wor po biñde goñ hurkunñ hinhin.

⁸ Pris beñeñ gwaha teñ hinhan gobe gasuñ himam meheñde niñ goyen miñmonñ manhan Gasuñ Himam Wor Pore hurkunñ hurkunñ beñeñ kawan forok yewonñ yeñ Holi Spirit beñeñ dikala dirde hi.

⁹ Gasuñ himam meheñde niñ gobe gayenter niñ mata gote tunañeñ. Pris beñeñ Al Kurunñ dolonñ ird ird mata gama irde det galak irde dapña gasa yirde kumga teñ hinhan gega, mata teñ hinhan kurunñ gore mel gote biñ goyen Al Kurunñ diliñde wukkenñ ma yirde hinhin.

¹⁰ Al Kurunñ dolonñ ird ird mata bikkek gwaha teñ hinhan marbe biñgeya dapñaya irde feya damiñbe igiñ netek munañ damiñbe epte ma netek gote saba gama irde hinhan. Irde yiñgenñ uliñ sope yird yird mata kurayen kurayen po teñ hinhan. Al Kurunñ beñeñ nalu kiryiñ goyen ma forok yeñ hikeyabe mata goyen po teñ hinhan. Gega mata gobe biñ wuk irde irde niñ monñ, uliñ sope irde irde niñ po teñ hinhan.

Yesu Kristuyen dari

¹¹ Goyenbe Yesu Kristube mata igiñ bikkenñ forok yitiñ gar hañ gote pris buda gote kurunñmiñ heñ wayyiñ. Irdeb gasuñ himam fudinde wor po wukkek al beñeñ ma irtiñ bana goñ hurkuriñ. Gasuñ himam gote tareñmiñbe hoyañ, megen hi gwahade monñ, gote folek wor po. Gasuñ himam gobe megen gar ma hi.

¹² Be, yeñbe neñ ge teñ Al Kurunñ hiyende gor gasuñ himam goyen bana hurkuriñ. Goyenbe wawuñ unñkureñde po hurkuriñ. Irde hurke yeñya memeya bulmakaw dirñenñyat dari ma yade hurkuriñ. Gwahade yarabe dumulgañ teñ hugiñeñ Al Kurunñyen alya bereya dire yeñ darim wok irde kuruse hende kamiñ. Niñgeb mata gwahade tiyyiñ goke Gasuñ Himam Wor Po bana darim teñ hurkuriñ yihim gago.

¹³ Munañ Al Kurunñ beñeñ alyen mata bulunñ halde yunwoñ yeñbe pris beñeñ memeya bulmakawyat dariya, irde bulmakaw bere fonenñ kumga tike wor yitiñ tupimiñ goyen yade al herenñ yutiriñ teñ hinhan. Irke goreb uliñde wukkek yirde hinhin.

¹⁴ Gega Yesu Kristuyen daribe dapña dari gote folek. Yeñbe mata bulunñ munñ kuram monñ. Niñgeb Holi Spirit hugiñeñ hitiñ gote sanñdebe yiñgenñ Al Kurunñ galak irhem yeñ kamiñ. Niñgeb darimiñ gore ulniniñ siñare ga po ma wuk iryiñ. Ulniniñya bininiñya goyen tumñañ halde wuk diriñ. Gwahade niñgeb Al Kurunñ tubul teñ gisaw kutek mata bulunñbe yubul po titek. Gogab Al Kurunñ gwahader hitiñ go po gama irde yeñ ge po metenñ teñ hitek.

* **9:4:** Gol alta det hamiñ miñyañ kumga teñ teñ gasuñ gobe amil Gasuñ Himam Wor Po bana hurkunñ hurkunñ bindere wor po hinhin geb, gobe Gasuñ Himam Wor Po biñde hi yeñ nurde hinhan.

15 Goke tenbe Yesu Kristube alya bereyamin ge ten Al Kurun hitte kun Al Kurun belen binja gergen titin goyen taren irde gote iginen forok ird ird al hirin. Yenbe alya bereya Al Kurun belen hanjapya binja tiyyin goyen bana hen mata bulun ten hinhan goyen halde yunhem yen kamyin. Gwahade geb alya bereya Al Kurun belen basinja yirde hoy yiriyin marbe Al Kurun belen yunen yen binja tiyyin detmin goyen yunyen. Irkeb Al Kurunya huginjen hinayin.

16-17 Be, al kura kamen yen nurdeyab dirinminin hitte kammeke gab gwaha gwaha tinayin yinyen. Goyenbe mere tiyyen gobe kamke po gab dirnen wen belen mere go gama irnayin. Ningeb al kura kamen yenya mere titin gobe al go kamke gab meremin goyen pel ma irde yen yiyyen go po gama irnayin.

18 Gwahade goyen po bikken Al Kurun belen binja tiyyin goyen Israel mar belen gama irnayin yenbe al kamtinenbe Mose belen dapna gasa yirke kamamin gogo.

19 Irdeb mehende wor po Mose belen asande Al Kurunyen saba katin kurun goyen al buda goyen kapyan hen yunyen. Irde gab bulmakaw fonenya memeyat dari yade feya suluk yiriyin. Irdeb sipsip wuynen bukken irtin goya hisop he hanin yuwalnen minyan goyen yadeb dariya feya suluk irtin bana gon ulin yiriyin. Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere katin asan go hende utirin ten alya bereya ulinde wor gwaha po yirde tukurin.

20 Dari go utirin ten yunen henyabe, "Gabe saba den belen gama irnayin yen Al Kurun belen binja tiyyin goyen taren ird ird dari geb," yinyin.

21 Irdeb yiriyin gwahade po, ya balemya ya bana gon Al Kurun dolon ird irdde nin dawetya goyen heren wor utirin ten tukurin.

22 Moseyen sabareb det kura Al Kurun dilinde wukken irtekbe dari belen po gab wukken iryen yitin. Gwaha irtek detbe budam wor po. Ningeb dapna mayke dari wok yeke wor wor gab Al Kurun belen alya bereyat mata bulun halde yunyen yitin.

Yesu belen mata buluninin halde dunen yen darim wok irde kamyin

23 Be, megen gar nin ya balemya det bana gon ninya kurun gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde gor nin tunanen po. Ningeb dapna dari gore gab igin halde wuk yiryen gega, Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ya balemya det bana gon ninyabe dapna dari gore epte ma halde wuk yiryen. Dari kura dapna dari gote folek wor po gore gab epte halde wuk yiryen.

24 Ningeb Yesu Kristu belen darimin wok irde kamyin. Yenbe gasun himam fudinde wor po gote tunanen megen gar hi al belen irtin bana gon ma hurkurin. Gwahade yarabe Al Kurun hitte hurkurin. Ningeb hanja gayenbe nen faran durd durd nin tenbe Al Kurun dilin mar hi.

25 Munan megen nin pris buda gote kurunminbe yingende dari mon, dapna dari goyen yade damam damam gasun himam bana hurkun hiyen. Goyenbe Yesu Kristube yingen galak irde wawun budam ma kamyin.

26 Wawun unken kamde alien mata bulun halde pasi ma iryin manhan Al Kurun belen al yiriyinde mat mata bulun halde halde nin ten megen gar wawun budam forok yenbe ulin misin katen kamde teban ten hiwon. Goyenbe gwaha ma tiyyin. Gwaha titnenbe mata bulun halde pasi ird ird nin Al Kurun hitte yingen galak irde kamen yen nalu funan belen hen hi gayenter megen gar wawun unken po forok yirin.

27 Albe wawun unken po kamnayin, sopte ma kamnayin. Goyenbe go kamereb merere huwarke Al Kurun belen al igin ma bulun goyen pota yiryen.

28 Ningeb gwahade po Yesu Kristu manan al budam gote mata bulun yad sinja yire yen wawun unken yingen Al Kurun galak irde kamyin. Irdeb kame sopte wayyen. Goyenbe goyenterbe alien mata bulun halde halde nin ma wayyen. Gwaha titnenbe yen ge doyan hen han mar yumulgan ten ten nin wayyen.

10

Saba bikkek gama irde Al Kurun galak

irtek gobe miñ miñmoñ

¹ Be, Moseyen sababe det igiñ kura kame wanayiñ gote toneñ po, det fudinde Al Kurun hitte hañ goyen moñ. Niñgeb sabamiñ gama irde damam damam dapña gasa yirde Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata goyen po ten tebañ ten hinayiñ gega, mata goreb Al Kurun dolon irniñ yenbe yen hitte wañ hañ mar goyen epte ma mata bulunmin halde pasi iryen.

² Gwahade moñ kenem saba bikkek gama irde Al Kurun galak irde hañ mar gobe goyare po hugiñen mata bulun miñmoñ wukken hitiñ geb, mata bulun tihit yen matamiñ goke kandukñen ma nurwoñ. Irdeb saba bikkek gama irde Al Kurun galak ird ird mata goyen bada hewoñ.

³⁻⁴ Gega bulmakawya memeyat dari beñ alyen mata bulun epte ma halde yuntek. Niñgeb dapña gasa yirde darim goyen ten al hereñ utiriñ ten hanyen gobe mata bulunmin bebak yird yird meten po ten hi.

⁵ Niñgeb Yesu Kristu megen gar wañbe Al Kurun gaha inyiñ:

“Gebe al beñ ge niñ ten dapña gasa yirde, det galak nirwoñ yen ma nurde hinhan.

Niñgeb meten ge ten ten niñ ne gago al nirariñ.

⁶ Gebe al beñ dapña kumga ten galak girde,

kurab mata bulun halde halde niñ galak girde hanyen goke amanen ma nurde hinhan.

⁷ Irkeb ne beñ, ‘Al Kurun, ga nena! Asande yitiñ gwahade po dufayge gama ire yen wayhem,’ ginmiriñ,” yitiñ hi. *Tikiñ 40:6-8*

⁸ Yesube meñdeb, “Gebe al beñ ge niñ ten dapña gasa yirde, det galak girde, dapña kumga ten galak girde, kurab mata bulun hal hal niñ galak girwoñ yen ma nurde hinhan. Gwaha gird gird niñ amanen ma nurde hinhan,” yiriñ. Al Kurun galak ird ird mata gwahade gobe Moseyen sabare yitiñ gega, Al Kurunbe goke ma nurde hinhin.

⁹ Irdeb Yesu beñ basañ heñbe, “Al Kurun, ga nena! Nebe dufayge gama ire

yen wayhem,” yiriñ niñgeb, Yesube mere kame tiyyiñ gwahade po mata gergen forok ire yenbe meñde galak mata bikkek niñ yiriñ gobe pel iryiñ.

¹⁰ Yesu Kristube gwaha mat wawun unkuñde gog po yingen Al Kurun galak iryiñ. Irkeb gore po neñbe Al Kurun diliñde wukken hitiriñ.

¹¹ Moseyen saba gama irde nankahalmiñ nankahalmiñ pris beñ tumñañ huwarde altare dapña gasa yirde Al Kurun galak irde mata bulun halde halde meten ten tebañ po ten hanyen. Gega dapña darim gore mata bulun epte ma halde siña irtek hinhin.

¹² Goyenbe Yesube alyen mata bulun halde yunke goyare po hubu hiyyen yen nurdeb wawun unkuñde yingen Al Kurun galak irde kamiñ. Irdeb Al Kurun hitte hurkun haniñ yase beñ keperde Doyañ Al Kurun hiriñ.

¹³ Irdeb asogomiñ yago yawañ kahañ miñde yufurka ten ten nalu niñ doyañ heñ hi.

¹⁴ Yenbe wawun unkuñde yingen ten Al Kurun niñ galak iryiñ geb, aly bereyamiñ goyen Al Kurun diliñde al wukken yirtiñ mar goyen hugiñen bulunmin kuram moñ yiriñ.

¹⁵ Holi Spirit wor goke meñde gaha yitiñ Al Kurunyen asande hi:

¹⁶ “Ne Doyañ Al Kurun gareb gaha yen hime:

Kame nalu goyenter mel go hitte biña kurun tenbe gaha yinen:

Nebe dufaymiñ bana sabane keren, irde binde kayen,” yitiñ hi. *Yeremaia 31:33*

¹⁷ Irde Holi Spirit gore sopte gaha yiriñ: “Nebe mata bulunmin halde yunen.

Irdeb sopte mata bulunmin ge ma po nuren,” gwaha yitiñ. *Yeremaia 31:34*

¹⁸ Niñgeb yitiñ gwahade po, mata bulun halde pasi irtiñde gorbe sopte mata bulun hal hal goke dapña gasa yirde Al Kurun niñ galak ird ird mata gobe ma po hiyen.

Yul ma yetek, sañiñ po hetek

¹⁹ Niñgeb, kadne yago, Yesu beñ neñ ge ten darimiñ wok irde kamiñ goke

Gasuñ Himam Wor Po Al Kurun hire gor kafura ma heñ igin hurkutek hite.

²⁰ Yesu kamyin gobe Gasuñ Himam Wor Po bana hurkuñ hurkuñ beñ pet titin amil goyen erek yirin go gwahade goyen. Niñgeb neñ gayen Al Kurunya hugiñ hitek beñ gergeñ wor po goyen kerd dunyin.

²¹ Irdeb al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen doyan irde hi al gobe neñ hitte hi. Yenbe pris buda gote kurunmin fudinde wor po, megen gar nin moñ.

²² Niñgeb neñbe binininde mat fudinde wor po yen ge heken nurdeb Al Kurun hitte kutek. Neñbe Yesuyen dari ten binininde utirin titin, irde fe wukke beñ mata buluninin haltin geb, binininde wukke wor po nurde hite. Niñgeb Al Kurun hitte kun kun nin kama ma heñ hitek.

²³ Irde neñ hitte bin tiyyin al gobe yirin gwahade po fudinde tiyyen geb, dufay budam ma heñbe yen ge heken nurde hite yen hityen goyen tareñ po tanarde hitek.

²⁴ Irde kadinin ge amanen nurd yunen yuneya mata igin ten tenya goke kurut yen hitek yen kadam tareñ gird ten hitek.

²⁵ Irde al kura marbe gabu ten ten nin bada heñ hanjen gega, neñbe gwaha ma ten hitek. Gabu tenbe kadam sanin gird ten hitek. Hanke gayenbe yen mulgan heñ wan wan nalu binde heñ hi geb, gabu heñ kadam tareñ gird ten ten mata gobe sanin po irtek.

²⁶ Munan Al Kurunyen mere fudinde nurd nurd ga mata bulun ten ten nin bada ma hetekbe det hoyan kura mayke kamke Al Kurun galak irde mata bulun goyen haltek belnenbe hubu wor po.

²⁷ Al kura gwaha tinayin marbe Al Kurun beñ gote murungem kafuram wor po yunkeb kak beñ Al Kurun asogo irtin mar kunga yiryen goke po doyan henayin.

²⁸ Moseyen sabarebe al kura sabamin ma gama irtin al gobe al irawa ma karwo beñ al gote mata bulun goke merere huwarde tagalkeb al goyen bunin ma

irde mayke kamyen yitin geb, gwaha ten hanjen.

²⁹ Moseyen saba ulin goke wor al gwahade yirde hanjen. Niñgeb al kura Al Kurun Urmin harhok unen sukal irde hi al gobe daha iryen? Al gobe Al Kurun bin kurun tiyyin goyen Yesu beñ gama irde dari wok irde kamyin gore po al wukke hiriñ gega, Yesu darim wok irde kamyin goyen ten kari kari irde hi irde Holi Spirit al bunin yirde igin igin yirde hiyen al goyen sukal irde hi geb, gote murungem bulun kafuram wor po goyen tiyyen.

³⁰ Goke tenbe Al Kurun beñ Urmin gaha inyin: "Al kurate haniñ wol heñ heñ matabe nere geb, ne beñ ga haniñ wol hewen," inyin. Irde sopte gaha yirin: "Doyan Al Kurun beñ alya bereyamin goyen merem yan yiryen," yirin. Neñbe gwaha yirin al goyen nurd unen hityen.

³¹ Al Kurun gwahader hitin beñ gwaha yirin geb, yende bearar bana hitek gobe kafuram wor po yen nurde hime.

³² Niñgeb hanke Al Kurunyen mere fudinde huli yara go nurde dahade hinhan goke dufay henayin. Denbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinhan gega, tareñ po heñ hinhan.

³³ Kurarebe dukun al buda kurun dilin mar sukal dirde, mudunen hinhan. Irde kurarebe al kura kanduk gwahade yenen hinhan marya heñ yeny tumnan kanduk bana hinhan.

³⁴ Denbe al koyare heñ kanduk yenen hinhan mar goke bitin misin nurde faran yurde hinhan. Irde asogo dirde hinhan mar beñ samunin goran dirde hinhan gega, samunin megen gar nin moñ, hugiñ hinayin go minyan yen nurde hinhan. Niñgeb megen nin samunin goran dirtin goke ma nurde aman heñ hinhan.

³⁵ Niñgeb, kanduk dahade kura kenen hinayin gega, Al Kurun nin heken nurtin goyen tubul ma po tinayin. Gote murungembe igin wor po, irde kurun wor po.

³⁶ Niñgeb det igin goke doyan heñbe aranen yul yen bada ma henayin. Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde meten tenbe yen beñ detmin dunen yen bin tiyyin

goyen tenayin.

³⁷ Yenbe hen ga mon wayyen goke ga-hade katin:

“Al wayyen yitin al gobe wayyen.
Wan wan nalumin singir ma iryen.

³⁸ Delner al huwak gobe ne nin hekken nurde hinayin.

Gega al kura nubul tiyyen al gokeb amanen ma nurd unen,” yirin.

Habakuk 2:3-4

³⁹ Ningeb nenbe dufayninin sorkok hen Al Kurun tubul ten kun bulun hetek mar mon. Gwahade yarabe yen ge hekken nurdeb yenya huginen hitek mar.

11

Al Kurun nin hekken nurtek

¹ Be, al kura Al Kurun nin hekken nurde han marbe Al Kurun belen det kura yunen yeke goke doyan henyabe fudinde wor po dunyen go yen nurde ga hanjen. Irde det kura dilinde ma yitin gega, Al Kurun belen goke yitin geb, det gobe fudinde hi yen dufay budam ma hen hanjen.

² Asinin yagobe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhan. Irkeb goke Al Kurun belen dilinde igin wor po yenen hinhin.

³ Nenbe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hite. Ningeb megenya naninyin irde det kurun gayen yen belen mohan po yeke forok yamin goyen bebak ten hityen. Irde det kurun gabe det kura dilninin yenen hite gare ma yirin yen nurde hityen.

⁴ Be, Abelbe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb yen belen Al Kurun nin galak iryin gobe igin wor po, itin Keinyen folek. Ningeb Al Kurunbe det Abel belen galak iryin goke amanen nurhem yirin. Irdeb Abel belen yen ge hekken nurde hinhin goke al huwak inyin. Abelbe kamyin gega, yen belen Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin mata gobe gayenter wor nen belen gama irtek mata hi.

⁵ Be, Enokbe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb dilin gergen hikeya Al Kurun belen yingen hitte tukukeb bemel po bana kurin. Irkeb al kura ulin hakwam go ma po kenamin. Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin goke Al Kurun belen dilinde igin wor po kinyin.

⁶ Fudinde, al kura Al Kurun nin hekken ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kurun belen matamin goke amanen ma nurde hi. Ningeb Al Kurun hitte kun han marbe Al Kurunbe hi goyen fudinde yen nurde hinayin. Irde yen ge sari kerde nanenen han mar gobe Al Kurun belen gote murungem igin yunyen goyen wor fudinde yen nurde ga hinayin.

⁷ Be, Noabe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb kame mata forok yiyyen goke Al Kurun belen inke nurdeb meremin po gama iryin. Irdeb hakwa kurun wor po kura irdeb dirinminin goyen daha kamnak yen hakwa bana gon yirin. Yen belen mata gwaha tiyyin goreb goyenter nin alya bereyat mata bulun kawan yikala yirin. Irkeb Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hanjen mar Al Kurun belen al huwak yinen hiyen gwahade po, yen wor al huwak inyin.

⁸ Be, Abrahambe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen hoy irde nana kura kame yende hiyyende gor kwayin inke kurin. Yenbe nana gor yen ma nurde hinhin gega, nanamin tubul ten kurin.

⁹ Abrahambe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb nana kura Al Kurun belen unen yen bin tiyyin nanare gor kurin gega, albak hen kun hitin yara hinhin. Nana gobe kame urmin Aisakya asem Yekopyat nana hiyyen gega, tumnan albak hitin yara dapna sikken belen po ya irtinde hen kun hinhan.

¹⁰ Abrahambe megen gar nin taun nin ma nurde hinhin. Yenbe taun kura epte ma bulun hen huginen hitek goyen goke po nurdeb nanamde goyen albak yara hen kun hinhin. Taun huginen hitek gobe Al Kurun belen po gwaha gwaha iren yen dufay henbe iryin.

¹¹ Be, Abrahambe alik bulun wor po hirin, irde berem Sara manan dirin kawan kertek ma hirin. Goyenbe Abraham go Al Kurunbe bin tiyyin gwahade po forok irde nunyen yen yen ge hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb Sara gob bin hen dirin al dirin kawan kiryin.

¹² Al go alik buluj wor po epte ma dirin minyan hetek gega, yen hitte mat al budam wor po fuful tiyyin. Al fuful tiyyin goyenbe dinambeya makan ferenje nin sawsawa yara epte ma kapyan hetek gwahade hamin.

¹³ Be, mel gabe tumnan Al Kurun nin hekken nurde kun kunbe kamamin. Mel go megen henyabe Al kurun belen detmin yunen yen bina tiyyin goyen ma yawaramin. Goyenbe det go kame kame gwahade forok yiyyen yen nurdeb goke aman hen hinhan. Irdeb, "Nenbe megen gar nin mon, albak yara hen belnen hite," yen hinhan.

¹⁴ Gwaha yen hinhan gobe, "Nananinin fudindebe hoyan hi," yen nurdeb gogo yen hinhan.

¹⁵ Munan mel gore megen nin nanamin yubul tiyamin goke dufay ug po hen hinhan manhan hakot po mulgan hen kuwon.

¹⁶ Gega gwaha ma tiyamin. Gwaha titnenbe mel gobe nana igin Al Kurun hiyende gor kunin yen goke po nurde hinhan. Irkeb Al Kurunbe mel goke nurde taun kura megen nin yara mon goyen yunen yen gitik iryin. Ningeb Al Kurunbe mel gore Al Kuruninin inen inen goke memya ma hen hiyen.

¹⁷ Be, Abrahambe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen tunan ure yen urmin Aisak nin inke meremin po gama irde urmin go Al Kurun nin galak iryin.

¹⁸ Bikken Al Kurun belen Abraham dilinde bina tenyabe, "Fonenge yago nin bina tihim gobe urge Aisak hitte mat forok yenayin," inyin.

¹⁹ Ningeb Abraham go Al Kurun belen gwahade bina tiyyin go bebak tenbe, "Al Kurunbe urne maymeke kamyen goyen igin sopte isan hiyyen," yen hekken nuryin. Irde urmin mayen tike Al Kurun belen bada hawa inyin. Ningeb mata goke tenbe, "Abrahambe urmin kamtin goyen Al Kurun belen isan hen tumulgan ten unyin," yen hanyen.

²⁰ Be, Aisak wor Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb urmin waran

Yekopya itin Isoya hitte kame mata dahade forok yenayin yen nuryin gwahade po guram yirde sanin yiryin.

²¹ Yekop wor Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb alik buluj wor po hen kamen ten henyabe Yosep urmin waran hitte kame mata dahade forok yenayin yen nuryin gwahade po guram yirde taren yiryin. Irdeb genumin hende tawun hen huwarde henyabe Al Kurun dolon iryin.

²² Be, Yosepbe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb yen kamen ten henyabe kame kame Israel mar goyen Isip nana tubul ten kunayin goke tagalyin. Irdeb Israel mar goyen kunin yenbe kininin manan yade goya kun nanamde gab mete ten ten nin yinyin.

²³ Be, Mose naninya milinyabe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinaryum. Ningeb urmin Mose kawan hekeb dirin malinen mon yara kenaryum. Irdeb Isip nin doyan al kurun belen dirin muknen al dirin kawan hekeb gasa yirke kamnayin yirin goke kafura ma haryum. Irde Mose kawan hirinde mat gagasi karwo gayen bana kerde hike kun kurun hirin.

²⁴ Be, go kamereb Isip nin doyan al kurun Fero wirin belen Mose ten yende urmin yara irke kun kurun hirin. Goyenbe Mosebe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin ningeb, kamebe Fero wirin gote urmin hen hen goyen pel iryin.

²⁵ Yenbe Fero wirin gote urmin hen denem yan henbe belnen megen nin mata bulun nin aman hetek hinhin. Gega pel irde Al Kurunyen alya bere belen kanduk yenen hinhan goyen yen wor mel goya hen tumnan kanduk yentek belnen goyen po gama irde hinhin.

²⁶ Yenbe gwaha ten hinhin gote murungembe kame Al Kurun belen kurun wor po nunyen yen nurde hiyen geb, Israel marya hen kanduk yenen yenen gobe det kurun, munan Isip nana nana nin samun kusamun wor po yad yad gobe det dirnen yen nurde hinhin. Yen belen gwaha ten hinhin gobe Yesu Kristu nin ten gogo ten hinhin yen nurde unen hime.

²⁷ Mosebe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb Isip nin doyan al kurun

belen yen ge bin ar yirin goke kafura ma hej Isip tubul ten kurin. Yenbe Al Kurun banare hitin goyen kinyin geb taren po hinhin.

²⁸ Be, Mosebe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb Pasoba dula mata ten sipsip gasa yirde dari yade yame kantayan sam yirde yukunayin yinke gwaha tiyamin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon, alya dapnayat dirin matalin gasa yirke kamtek gore wanbe dari yamere go yenenbe fole yirde kukeb Israel marte dirin matalinbe ma kamamin.

²⁹ Be, Israel marbe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhan. Ningeb makan ala kura Makan Bukken inen hanyen goyen Al Kurun belen pota irke kahalte megen fudin forok yirin. Irkeb goyan kun kurhan forok yamin. Goyenbe Isip marbe Israel mar belen tiyamin gwaha tini usi ten kukeb makan belen aw yurke tumnan kamamin.

³⁰ Be, Israel mar gobe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhan. Ningeb nana fay 7 gayen nankahalmin nankahalmin Yeriko taun go milgu irde kun hinhan. Irkeb koya kurun hora karkuwan belen po taun go milgu irtin gobe gilgalan irde katamin.

³¹ Goyenbe belen nin leplep bere kura denembe Rahap gobe Al Kurun nin hekken nuryin. Ningeb Israel mar al irawa kura Yeriko taun go kawemde nana tulyan kure yen kwaryum goyen Yeriko taunde nin mar belen gasa yirnak yen hoy yirde yaminde bana yirin. Irkeb Yeriko taunde nin mar goyen Israel mar belen kun tumnan gasa yirde henyabe Rahap mun po gab tubul tiyamin.

³² Be, Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhan mar hoyan gote baran sopte momon ma diren. Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, Dewit, Samuelyabe porofet yagoya gore mata ten hinhan gote baranmin tagalenbe ulyande kutek geb, gar po bada hewen.

³³ Mel gobe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhan. Ningeb mel go kurabe megen nin doyan mar karkuwan yakira ten yende gasunde keperamin. Irde kuraminbe mata huwak mat al doyan yiramin. Irde kurabe Al Kurun belen det igin yunen yen bin tiyyin goyen yawaramin. Irde

kurabe laion kafuram wor po gote mohon fada yiramin.

³⁴ Irde kuraminbe kak ala karkuwan bana yemeyamin gega go ma kamamin. Irde kurabe fulenare nin bidila belen gasa yirteke kamnan yamin gega, son hamin. Irde kurabe sanin minmon gega, Al Kurun belen taren yirin. Kurabe fulenare nin mar taren minyan geb, nana hoyande nin fulen mar gasa yirde yakira tiyamin.

³⁵ Bere kurabe dirinmin kamtin goyen sopte huwarke yenamin. Munan kurabe Al Kurun nin ten al hoyan belen bulun bulun yirke ulin misin kurun wor po katamin. Gega kame Al Kurun belen disan hiyyen go yen nurde kamde kamde nin kafura ma hej Al Kurun harhok ma unamin.

³⁶ Irde kurabe al hoyan belen giwgiw yirde yusulak tiyamin. Irde kura marbe kahanya haninya fere yirde yukun koyare yeramin.

³⁷ Mel gobe horare gasa yirke kamamin, irde he walde walde det belen kahal yon yurke kamamin, irde kurabe fulenare nin bidilare po gasa yirke kamamin. Mel gobe det nin amu wor po hej hinhan, irde kurabe ulin umna igin mon sipsipya memeyat sikken kerkek wor po goyen hor yirde hinhan. Mel gobe al bunin, det minmon wor po, irde al hoyan belen nanyan yirde bulun bulun yirde hinhan.

³⁸ Megen nin marbe al gwahade goyen goke igin ma nurde hinhan geb, mel go gor kura kun igin kepertek minmon hamin. Mel gobe gwaha yirkeb sawsawa po kurun nana bana hinhan. Munan kurabe duguyan kun horabok bana hinhan. Irde kurabe megen yameyan hej kun hinhan.

³⁹ Be, al buda kurun goke tagalhem mar gobe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhan. Ningeb Al Kurun belen nere alya bereya fudinde yen nurde yunin. Goyenbe mel gobe Al Kurun belen det yunen yen bin tiyyin kurun goyen kura ma tamin.

⁴⁰ Al Kurunbe mel go po mon, nen gayen wor yen belen bin tiyyin gote igin igin wor po goyen yunmeke yenna nenna tumnan bulun minmon igin wor po henayin yen nurdeb gogo aran ma yunin.

12

Yesu po gama irde hitek

¹ Niñgeb Al Kurunñ niñ hekkeñ nurd nurd mata dikala dirtiñ mar gwahade gobe budam wor po nurd yunenñ hite geb, Al Kurunñ niñ hekkeñ nurd nurd belenñ pet dirtek detbe yade siña yirtek. Irde mata bulunñ, neñ gayen bulunñ dirke katenñ hityen goyen yubul po titek. Irde gab al kura kup yeñ yeñ karire heñ kup yeñ kuñ pasi irde hanñyen yara, neñ wor megen gar henña Al Kurunñyen dufay gama ird ird belenñ kerd duntinñ goyen kuñ kuñ niñ bada ma heñ kurut wor po yeñ hitek.

² Yesube Al Kurunñ niñ hekkeñ nurd nurd mata gote miñ al, irde go mata goyen iginñ wor po irtek al. Niñgeb neñbe Yesu yeñ unñkurenñ niñ po dufay heñ hitek. Hoyañ hoyañ niñ ma nurtek. Yeñbe kame Al Kurunñ belenñ turunñ iryenñ goyen nurde hinñhin geb, kuruse hende kamde kamde niñ memya ma heñbe ulinñ misinñ katenñ kamyinñ. Irdeb kamyinñde mat huwardeb Al Kurunñ hitte hurkurinñ. Hurkunñbe Doyañ Al Kurunñ heñ Al Kurunñyen haninñ yase belenñ kipiriyinñ.

³ Irde mata bulunñ mar belenñ bulunñ bulunñ irde hike goke mukku ma teñ goya goya saninñ po hinñhin goke dufay henañ ko. Gogab deñ wor Al Kurunñ gama ird ird goyen yul ma yeñ bada ma henayinñ.

Al Kurunñbe huwak dire yeñbe kurareb kanduk yubul tike forok yeñ hanñyen

⁴ Deñbe mata bulunñ ma teñ hitek yeñ kurut wor po yeñ hañ. Goyenbe mata bulunñ asogo irde hañ goke kura ma kamde hañ.

⁵ Irde Al Kurunñ belenñ dirinñe yago dinenñbe tareñ heñ heñ ge farañ durtinñ goyen bitinñ sir yeñ hi. Tarenñ dirtek mereminñbe gahade:

“Dirinñe, Doyañ Al Kurunñ belenñ saba girde hiyen goyen kari kari ma irayinñ.

Irde mata bulunñge goke ginenñ tikeb bulunñ ma nurde hayinñ.

⁶ Doyañ Al Kurunñbe alya bereya bubulkunñe wor po yeñ nurde

yunenñ hi goyen saba yirde kukalde hiyen.

Irde Al Kurunñ belenñ al kura nere yeñ nurde unenñ hi al gobe mata bulunñ tike bebak tiyyi yeñbe gote murunñgem bulunñ unenñ hiyen,” yitinñ hi.
Mata Iginñ 3:11-12

⁷ Niñgeb Doyañ Al Kurunñ belenñ saba dirde kukalde dunke goya busahard hard niñ ma nurde hinayinñ. Yeñbe al belenñ dirñenñ weñ saba yirde hanñyen gwahade goyen po, neñ gayen saba dirde hiyen. Al kura urminñ saba ma irde hiyen kenem dirinñ gobe urminñ yende wor po moñ.

⁸ Dirinñbe tumñañ naninñ yago belenñ saba yirde huwa yirde hanñyen. Goyenbe adotinñ belenñ deñ goyen saba dirde huwa ma dirde hinayinñbe deñbe yende dirñenñ weñ fudinde moñ.

⁹ Neñbe nannininñ yago megen niñ belenñ saba dirde huwa dirde hanñyen goyen goke palap yirde hityen. Niñgeb det kawan hanña banare hanña gote miñ al Al Kurunñ gore neñ gayen yeñña huginñ heñ heñ ge teñ saba dirde huwa dirde hike dahade geb palap ma irtek? Epte moñ, palap po irtek.

¹⁰ Nannininñ yagobe dufayminñde iginñ yeñ nurde hinhan belenñ goyen gama irde neñ gayen belñenñ po saba dirde kukalde dunenñ hinhan. Munañ Al Kurunñbe neñ gayen yinñenñ yara dilinñde wukkenñ wor po hewonñ yeñ saba dirde huwa dirde hiyen.

¹¹ Goyenbe saba dirde huwa dirde hikeb binininñde misinñ nurde hityen geb, saba dird dird niñbe amanñenñ ma nurde hityen. Gega binininñde misinñ gwahade nurde gab kenñkela bebak teñbe Al Kurunñ dilinñde iginñ mata huwak teñ hitek. Irdeb binininñ kamke iginñ po hitek.

Kenñkela heñ hinañ ko

¹² Niñgeb Al Kurunñyen mere tanartek tareñ miñmoñ irde mereminñ gama irde kutek saninñ manañ hubu kenem gor po bada ma henayinñ. Sopte tareñ po heñ gama irde kuñ hinayinñ.

¹³ Irde mata huwak teñ teñ belenñinñ goyen sope yirde huwa yirde hinayinñ. Gogab mata huwak teñ teñ tareñ dirñenñ

munj po hi goyen sopte kurunj heke iginj gama irde kunj hinayinj.

14 Ninjeb gwahade hitek yenbe bitinj kamke al buda kurunj goya awalikde hej hej ge kurut wor po yenj hinayinj. Irde Al Kurunj diliñde wukkekek hej hej ge kurut wor po yenj hinayinj. Al Kurunj diliñde wukkekek ma hinayinjbe epte ma Al Kurunj kennayinj geb, gago dinenj hime.

15 Irde kuratinj kura soñ heñbe Al Kurunj belen buninjenj dirde iginj iginj dirde hi bana goyen ma hinak geb, kenkela hej ga hinanj ko. Irde he bulunj kura* belen he hoyanj iginj goyen salaw yurde tukunj hanjen gwahade yara, monjo denj hanj bana al kura belen dufay bulunj kerde wanbe dende dufay tumñanj bulunj yirnak geb, goke kenkela hej ga hinanj ko.

16 Aisakjen urminj matalinj Iso gobe Al Kurunj belen guram irde saninj wor po irwonj. Goyenbe binje kamiñj goke tenj Al Kurunjen tarenje naniñ belen guram irde tarenj ird ird goyen goke ma nurdeb pel iryinj. Ninjeb denbe Iso belen mata tiyyinj gwahade ma tenj hinayinj. Irde leplep mata ma tenj hinayinj.

17 Isobe kame binj bak yeke Al Kurunjen saninje guram nirde tarenj niryenj yenj naniñ gusunanj iryinj gega, naniñ belen mereminj ma nuryinj goyen denbe nurde hanjen gogo. Yenbe esenya esenya naniñ gusunanj iryinj gega, Al Kurunj ninj binj mulganj hej mata bulunj tubul titek nalube bikkenj hubu hirinj geb, gogo soñ hirinj.

Neñbe Al Kurunjen Yerusalem bana hite

18 Be, asetinj yagobe kunj Sainai dugu ka-hanj minde forok yaminj. Gor forok yenbe kak melak kurunj forok yeke kenaminj. Irde kidoma tarenj wor po kukuwamnenj belen dugu go aw urde mene kurunj forok yeke kenaminj. Goyenbe denj wayanj dugu gabe bikkenj asetinj yago belen Sainai dugu kenenj ufuraminj gwahade monj.

19 Asetinj yagobe Sainai dugure gor bigul fuk irke nuraminj, irde al melak kura saninj minyanj wor po nanjinde mat forok yeke nuraminj. Irdeb kafura wor po heñbe, “Neñ gahade gare mere gwahade nurtek

monj. Ninjeb sopte goya mere ma dirwonj yenj nurde hite,” yaminj.

20 Mel gobe Al Kurunj belen, “Al kura dugu gayen ufurnayinjbe hora belen gasa yirke kamnayinj. Dapña wor gwahade po yirnayinj,” yinyinj goyen nurdeb kafura heñbe sopte nurtek ma yiryinj.

21 Mel gore mata kenaminj gobe kafuram wor po geb Mose wor, “Kafura heñ ulne barbar yenj hi,” yirinj.

22 Goyenpoga dugu denj wayanjde gab Sainai dugu gwahade monj. Denbe Saion dugure wayanj. Dugu gobe megen ninj monj, Al Kurunj gwahader hitinj gote taun. Taun gobe Al Kurunjen gasunde ninj Yerusalem. Denbe Al Kurunjen miyonj budam wor po epte ma kapyanj hetek goyen gabu irtinje wayanj.

23 Gorbe Al Kurunjen dirnenj wenj tumñanj gabu irtinj hanj. Yende denembe Al Kurunjen gasunde gor hanj. Irde dende wor gor hanj. Irde al belen dirinminj matalinj guram yirde tarenj yirde hanjen gwahade yara, Al Kurunj belen denj goyen guram dirde tarenj dirde hi. Yenbe alya bereya tumñanj al iginya bulunya pota yirde gote murungem yunenj yunenj al. Denbe Al Kurunj gwaha tenj hiyen al goya al huwak Al Kurunj belen bulunminj kuram monj iginj wor po yirtinj gote tonenya gor gabu irtinj hanj.

24 Irdeb denj wor Yesu hitte wayanj. Yenbe alya bereya ninj tenj Al Kurunj hitte kunj Al Kurunj belen binja gergen tiyyinj goyen saninj irde gote iginenj forok irdeb alya bereyat mata bulunj halde halde ninj tenbe darim wok irde kamiñj. Yesuyen dari gobe Abel mayke darim wok yirinj go goya tunjande monj. Abelyen daribe al go mayke kamke dari go kenenbe Al Kurunj belen mayyinj al goyen wol hirinj geb, dari gobe wol heñ heñde ninj dari. Ninjeb Yesuyen dari gobe Abelyen dari gote folek.

25 Ninjeb Al Kurunj belen mere dirke pel irnak geb, kenkela hej hinanj ko. Bikkenjbe megen ninj al nindikenj yara Mose belen asetinj yago Israel mar saba yirde hayhay yirke mereminj pel iraminj gote murungem bulunj wor po taminj. Munanj gayenterbe

* 12:15: He gayenbe nendebe buwi he go gwahade.

Al Kurun, Mose gote folek gore saba dirde hayhay dirke ga pel irnayinbe gote murungembe dahade tetek yen nurde han? Asetin yago belen tamin gote folek wor po tenayin geb.

²⁶ Al Kurun belen Sainai dugure katen mere tiyyin goya goyenbe megenya dugu kurun goya angor yiryin. Goyenbe gayenter nin yen Al Kurun belen bina tenbe, "Kamebe sopte megen ga angor iren. Nan kin manan gwaha iren," yirin.

²⁷ Mere bilmin "Kame sopte angor yiren," yirin gote minbe kame wanbe det angor yirke korgon henayin goyen tumnan gwamu yuryen goke yirin. Korgon henayin det gobe megenya nan kinya irde det kurun yingen yiryin goyen goke yirin. Korgon ma henayin detbe huginen hinayin.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ningeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan irde hire gobe ugala mun kura ma tiyyen geb, huginen kin kinen hiyen goke Al Kurun igin nurd untek. Irde Al Kurunbe kak yara geb, alyen mata bulun nin igin ma nurdeb kumga yirde hiyen geb, palap irde kafura irdeya dolon irde hitek.

13

Al hoyan nin amanen nurtek

¹ Ningeb denbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyan kadin hamin goyen dende dari wor po yara nurdeb yen ge amanen nurde yunen hinayin.

² Irdeb al tinen kura yenenbe gargar yird yird nin bitin sir ma yen hiyen. Al kura Al Kurunyen miyon yen hitte wayamin gega, bebek ma tenya gargar yiramin geb, gago dinen hime.

³ Irde Yesu nin ten koyare han mar goke bitin sir ma yen hiyen. Mel goke dufay henyabe den wor yena tumnan koyare hite yara nurde henya faran yurde hinayin. Irde al kura bulun bulun yirke kanduknen nurde han mar goyen yenenbe goke buninen yirde den wor yen misin nurde han gwahade yara nurdeya faran yurde hinayin.

⁴ Be, alya bereya ire unya hen hen mata gobe Al Kurun belen iryin geb, mata go

palap irde bulun ma irde hinayin. Munan al kura berem yan gore bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mata ten han marya leplep mata hoyan kurayen kurayen ten han marya gobe kameb Al Kurun belen merem yan yiryen.

⁵ Irde hora nin ugun po ma dufay hen hinayin. Al Kurun belen, "Nebe epte ma gakira tiyen, irde epte ma gubul tiyen," yirin geb, hora mun kura hikeb gago ep yen nurde hinayin.

⁶ Al Kurun belen gwaha yirin geb, nenbe yen ge heken nurdeb, "Doyan Al Kurunbe faran nurd nurd al geb, epte ma kafura hewen. Megen nin mar belen ne gayen epte ma bulun nirnayin," yen nurde hitek.

⁷ Irde den goyen Al Kurunyen mere saba dirde hinhan mar, dende doyan mar goke bitin sir ma yen hiyen. Irde Al Kurun nin heken nurde mata ten henbe gote iginen forok yen hike yenen hinhan goke dufay henbe yen mata ten hinhan gwahade po ten hinayin.

⁸ Fudinde, Yesu Kristube bikken hinhin gwahade po, han ka gayen hi. Irde kame manan huginen hiyen.

⁹ Ningeb al kura saba hoyan tawan bitin yawarnin tike mali mali ma gama yirde hinayin. Al Kurun dilindebe bingene nen mata gore epte ma dufaytin taren iryen. Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin dird dird saba go kenkela bebek tike gab dufaytin taren hiyyen. Bingene nen mata nin yitin saba bikkek go gama irde hinhan marbe gote iginen kura ma po yawaramin.

¹⁰ Nen hittebe Al Kurun galak ird ird alta kura hi. Goyenbe Israel marte pris megen nin gasun himam Al Kurun dolon ird ird bana gon hurkun meten ten han mar gobe nende alta hende gor det Al Kurun galak irtin goyen epte ma yade nenayin.

¹¹ Yende saba bikkekdebe pris buda gote kurunminbe alyen mata bulun halde yune yen dapna gasa yirde darim po ten Gasun Himam Wor Po bana gon hurkun hiyen. Munan gasonbe Israel mar tiyun ten hanyen sinare yukun kumga ten hiyen.

¹² Ningeb Yesu wor darimin wok irde

kamke gore po alya bereyat mata bulun halde halde nin Yerusalem taun sinjare ulin misin kurun katen kamyin.

¹³ Ningeb neŋ wor Yesu nin teŋ bulun dirke yul ma yeŋ saŋin po hetek. Irde Yesu belen kurin goyen po gama irde hitek.

¹⁴ Neŋbe megen gar nin taun kura huginen hiyen goke ma nankenen hite. Gwaha titŋenbe kame forok yeŋ huginen hiyen taunde hurkun hurkun nin nankenen hite.

¹⁵ Ningeb Yesuyen tarende Al Kurun huginen kasor irde hitek. Gobe Al Kurun galak ird ird mata geb, mohonininde denge urde isoka irde hitek.

¹⁶ Irde al hoyan igin igin yirde, al kura det nin amu heŋ han mar faran yurd yurd nin bitin sir ma yeŋ hinayin. Al Kurun belen matatin go kenenbe ne galak nirde han yeŋ nurdeb amanen nurd dunyen.

¹⁷ Be, denbe den Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan marte mere nurde gama irde hinayin. Irde yende yufukde heŋ mata teŋ hinayin. Mel gobe den belen Al Kurun mere kenkela gama irnayin yeŋ Al Kurun belen meten yuntin geb, doyan dirde han. Ningeb meremin nurde gama irde hinayin. Gogab mel gobe meten teŋ han yeŋ goke bulunen ma nurde aman heŋ hinayin. Gwaha ma tinayinbe metemin gore faran ma duryen.

¹⁸ Irde neŋ ge Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. Neŋbe binininde mat wukken wor po nurde hite, irde mata huwak po teŋ hitek dirde hiyen.

¹⁹ Irdeb Al Kurun gusunan irde henyabe yeŋ belen aranen nad nerke den hitte kun kun nin wor gusunan irde hinayin.

²⁰ Be, Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesube neŋ sipsip yara gate doyan al kurun hirin. Yeŋbe Al Kurun belen bin tiyyin huginen hitin goyen taren ire yeŋ darim wok irde kamyin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen kamtinde mat isan hirin. Al Kurun gwahade gobe bin kamke igin heŋ heŋ gote min al.

²¹ Ningeb Al Kurun belenbe den goyen saŋin heŋ dufaymin gama irde mata igin tinayin yeŋ det igin kurun gitik teŋ dunwon yeŋ nurde hime. Irde yeŋ belen mata amanen nurde hitek goyen neŋ

bana forok yirde hikeb Yesu Kristuyen tarende mata teŋ hiwon yeŋ nurde hime. Yesu Kristube huginen denem turnun yan hiyen. Fudinde wor po.

²² Be, kadne yago, asan gabe den taren dire yeŋ kayhem gega, ulyan ma kayhem. Ningeb saba dirhem gayen al kura kapyan heŋ dunke pinen ma nurde kenkela palja irnayin.

²³ Kadninin Timoti koyare hinhin gobe gayamun ga po ga sinja iran goyen nurde ga hinayin. Timoti goyen heŋ ga mon ne hitte wakeb yenya tumnan den denye yeŋ kuren.

²⁴ Nebe Al Kurunyen alya bereya tumnan denya han marya doyan martin ya goke dufay heŋ himyen goyen den belen mel go momon yirnayin. Itali nanjare nin Yesuyen alya bereya wor den ge dufay heŋ han goyen momon yirayin ninhan geb, gago bebak dirhem.

²⁵ Al Kurun belen den tumnan buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiwon yeŋ gusunan irde hime. Gog po.

Yems Yems belej asanj kayyin

¹ Be, nebe Yems, Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuyat meten al. Ningeb den Israel mar kura Yesu nurd unen han mar nanatin tubul ten bur yen kun almet nanayan han kurun goyen goke ten asanj gago kan dunen hime.

Kanduk yenen gab sanj henayin

²⁻³ Be, kadne yago, denbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinayin gega, Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren iramin goyen go ma tubul tinayin gobe kame kanduk hoyan forok yen hinayin goyen wor taren hen igin fole yirde hitek yen nurde hanen. Ningeb kanduk kurayen kurayen goke bulunen ma nurde hinayin. Taren dird dird nin gago forok yen han yen nurde aman hen hinayin.

⁴ Ningeb kanduk yenen fole yird yird matatin gobe sanj po hiyyen. Gogab Al Kurunen mere gama ird ird matare parguwak yara henayin. Irde matatin kurun goyen bana kura ga bulun minmon henayin. Mata igin kura tinin yenayin gob igin ala po titek hinayin.

⁵ Goyenbe kuratin kura mata goyen daha mat tiyen yen ma nuryenbe mata igin goyen ten tenen nin dufay wukken nin Al Kurun gusunan iryen. Al Kurunbe det basin ma irde hiyen al geb, al kura det kurun gusunan irkeb goke pinen nurde unen inen ma tiyyen, irde igin ala unyen.

⁶ Gega gusunan irde henyabe dufay budam ma henayin, yen ge po hekken nurde hinayin. Munan al kura dufay budam hiyyen gobe mene belej makan duba tuk-tawan irde hiyen go gwahade yara, dufaymin kipirtin ma hiyyen geb, kurareb Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hiyen munan kurareb gwahade ma nurde hiyen.

⁷ Ningeb al gwahade gobe Doyan Al Kurun hitte mat det kura tewen yen ma po nuryen.

⁸ Al gobe dufaymin kipirtin mon geb, mata ten hiyen kurun gobe kukuwamnen ala po ten hiyen.

Al horam yanja al siksuknenja

⁹ Be, den Yesuyen alya bereya kura hora minmonbe megen nin mar dilindeb al kura gogo kun han yen ma denen hanen. Goyenbe Al Kurun dilindeb det kurun yen denen hiyen geb, goke aman hen hinayin.

¹⁰ Munan busare nin det umnam igyen igyenbe pul yenbe hen ga mon gwilgwil irde hanen. Al horam yan wor gwahade po han geb, den Yesuyen alya bereya kura horatin yan gobe Doyan Al Kurun nin ten horatin yubul tinayin goke bulunen ma nurde hinayin. Yen belej matatin goke igin nurd dunyen geb goke aman henayin.

¹¹ Fudinde wor po, nana pirik irde wan hurkun misinen yan temeydeb busare nin det umnam igyen goyen fimin fudin yirke umnam bulaknen goyen hubu hekeb kamde katen hanen. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, al horam yan wor hora metenmin ten henya yubul ten kamnayin.

Kanduk yenen yenen goya mata bulun titek dufayya

¹² Be, Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gobe al kura yen ge amanen nurde han mar goyen yunen yen bin tiyyin. Ningeb al kura kanduk yenen hiyen gega, fole yirde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belej yenja huginen hen hen nin bin tiyyin goyen go unyen. Ningeb murungem go tenayin marbe amanen nurnayin.

¹³ Ungurabe, "Al Kurun mata bulun tiwon," yen epte ma lomlom iryen. Irde Al Kurunbe nen gayen mata bulun tinayin yen lomlom ma dirde hiyen. Ningeb al kura mata bulun kura titek dufay forok yeke goya, "Al Kurun belej lom nira," ma yiyyen.

¹⁴ Gwahade yarab mata bulun ten ten ge bin huwarkeb dufay bulunmin gore po tulun ten tukukeb mata bulunde katen hiyen.

¹⁵ Mege nin mata bulun ten ten ge bin huwarkeb gore mata bulun forok irde hiyen. Irkeb mata bulun go kun kurun henbe kamde kamde forok irde hiyen.

¹⁶ Ningeb, kadne yago, "Al Kurun belej lom dirke mata bulun tihit," mere gobe usi geb pel irde hinayin.

¹⁷ Mata iginya det igyen igyen bulun minmon kurun gobe nanjinde nin hulsi yiryin al Al Kurun gore dunen hi. Al Kurunbe nanjinde nin hulsi belen gasun unjuren de ma hen matam matam ten hanjen gwahade mon. Yenbe huginen igin po dirde hiyen.

¹⁸ Yenbe al min hoyan megen nin goyen wor kame yawaren yenbe nen wa dawaryin. “Mere fudinde Yesu nin yitin nurkeb neya huginen hitek,” yen basina diryin. Al min hoyan megen nin goyen wor kame yawaren yenbe gogo nen wa basina diryin.

Al Kurunyen mere nurtek, irde gama irtek

¹⁹ Kadne yago, nebe den ge amanen nurde hime. Ningeb merene ga kenkela nurnan ko. Al kura mere tike nure yenbe palna irde hinayin. Irde bemel ma mere ten hinayin, dufay hen ga mere ten hinayin. Irde aranen bearar ma ten hinayin.

²⁰ Bearar mata gobe Al Kurun belen mata huwak ten hiwon yen nurd dunen hiyen goyen mon.

²¹ Ningeb bitin bana dufay bulunya mata bulunya goyen tumnan yade sina yirnayin. Irde nen nurhet nurhet dufaytin go fole irdeb Al Kurun belen mere dirke nurde hanjen goyen fudinde yen kenkela po tanarde hinayin. Meremin go kenkela tanarde hinayinbe gore taren dirke mata bulunde ma katnayin geb.

²² Meremin dulin po nurde wasak ma ten hinayin. Meremin nurde go po gama irde hinayin. Gwaha ma ten hinayinbe meremin nurhet yen han gobe dindiken go po usi yirde hinayin.

²³ Al gwahade gobe al kura lunen ten dinsoknebe gwahade yen kinyen gega,

²⁴ lunen go tubul ten kunbe aran po bin sir yiyyen go gwahade yara. Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere nuryen gega, ma gama iryen al go wor meremin nuryen gobe min minmon hiyyen.

²⁵ Al Kurunyen mere gobe bulun minmon huwak wor po. Irde mata bulun bana mat al yade sina yird yird taren minyan. Ningeb al kura mere go huginen kenkela po kenen henbe ten binde kerde

gama irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen goke guram irde igin igin irde hiyen.

²⁶ Munan al kura belen, “Nebe Al Kurunyen mata gama irde hime,” yiyyen gega, mohon ma hibol ten yen ma yetek mere ten hiyen gobe yingen goyen po usi irde hiyen. Gwaha ten hiyenbe Al Kurun gama irde hime yiyyen gobe Al Kurun dilinde min minmon hiyyen.

²⁷ Al Kurunyen mata goyen fudinde gama irnin yenbe dirin kagewya bertapya kanduk bana han mar goyen kun faran yurde hinayin. Irde megen nin mata bulun kurun goyen yenen yilwa yirde Adoninin Al Kurun dilinde wukken po hinayin. Gogab ultinde merem mon, wukken wor po denen hiyen.

2

Al kura po igin irde al kurabe bulun ird ird mata gobe bulun

¹ Be, kadne yago, denbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu al turnun yan wor po goke dufaytin sanin irde han. Ningeb al kura po igin igin yirde, kurabe bulun bulun ma yirde hinayin.

² Be, al irawa kura dende gabu gasunde gor wayiryen. Kurabe horam yan al, ulin unna igin damum hende wor po goyen yerde wayyen. Irke goya goyen po al siksuknen kura det erek erekken tikin minyan bulun goyen yerde gor wayyen.

³ Irkeb denbe al unna igin igin ten wayyen al goke po nurde gargar irde, “Gebe wan gasun iginde gar kepera,” innayin. Gega al siksuknen gobe, “Gebe al dengem mon geb, irar ira huwara. Ey, monge wan gasun malire kahanne minde gar kepera,” innayin.

⁴ Den belen gwaha tinayinbe bitin bana dufay bulun minyan geb, gogo mata gwahade tihit yen bebak tinayin. Irde den Yesuyen alya bereya bana bipti kurun forok irhet yen nurnayin.

⁵ Kadne yago, den ge amanen nurde hime. Ningeb merene ga nurnan. Al siksuknenbe megen nin marte dilindebe al mali denem mon yen yenen hanjen. Gega Al Kurunbe al gwahade gore yen ge dufaymin taren irkeb Al Kurun dilinde

al denem yan henayin yen basiņa yiryin. Irkeb yen ge amañen nurde han mar goyen kame alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hinayin yen biņa tiyyin goyen tenayin.

⁶ Gega denbe al siksuknen goyen palap ma po yirde han. Goyenbe ganun mar belen bulun bulun dirde kanduk dunen hanjen? Samun minyan mar belenbe gogo ma merem yan dirde merere dukun han?

⁷ Go mar goreb den belen Kuruninin yen igin wor po nurde han al Yesu goyen mere bulun mat irde hanjen geb.

⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen asande saba kurun kura, "Gigen ge amañen nurde ha gwahade goyen po, al hoyan nin wor amañen nurde hayin," yen katin hi. Ningeb yitin gwahade po gama irde han kenem igin ten han yen nurd dunen.

⁹ Goyenbe al kura po igin igin irdeb kurabe kenen wasak ten han kenem denbe Al Kurunyen saba pel irde han geb, mata bulun mar yen nurd dunen.

¹⁰ Fudinde, al kura Al Kurunyen saba tumnan nurde kenkela gama yirde hiyen gega, unkenen mun kura son hiyyen gobe sabamin goyen tumnan son hihi yen kinyen geb gago dinen hime.

¹¹ Ningeb Al Kurun belen, "Al berem yanbe bere hoyanya ma duwan ten hinayin," yirin goya, "Al ma gasa yirke kamnayin," yirin goyen unkenen kura son henayinbe Al Kurun belen sabamin kurun goyen son hahan yen dinyen. Ningeb al berem yan kura gore bere hoyan kura ma duwan iryen gega, al hoyan kura bida iryenbe sabamin kurun goyen son hiyyen.

¹² Ningeb al hoyan nin amañen nurde hinayin yitin Al Kurunyen saba kurun goyen po gama irde mere ten mata ten hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe mata bulun bana ma hinayin. Munan gwaha ma ten hinayinbe sabamin kurun gore po Al Kurun belen dilinde merem yan diryen.

¹³ Goyenpoga al kura al hoyan buninen ma yirde hiyen gobe kame Al Kurun dilin mar huwarkeb yen wor buninen ma iryen. Munan al kura al hoyan buninen yirde hiyen gobe Al Kurun wor buninen

iryen geb, merem yan yird yird nalu funande yen dilin mar huward huward nin kafura ma hiyyen.

Mataminbe igin mon kenem Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin gobe min minmon hiyyen

¹⁴ Be, kadne yago, al kurabe yingen ge yenbe, "Nebe Yesu nin dufayne sanin irde hime," yen hiyen gega, mataminbe hoyan po kun hiyenbe mere gwaha tiyyen gore epte ma igin iryen. Ningeb al gore, "Yesu nin dufayne taren irde hime," yen hi goke Al Kurun belen mata bulunde mat epte ma tumulgan tiyyen.

¹⁵ Be, kadtin kura bere daw ma al dirin daw gobe ulin umna igin mat ten binje go kura netek minmon wor po hiyen.

¹⁶ Goyenbe den belen kenenbe, "Al Kurun belen doyan girde hi geb igin kwayin. Meje girkeb meje diba kura hor irayin. Binje nene ep hawayin," innayin. Goyenpoga det goke amu wor po hen hi goyen kura mun ma faran urdeb mere ulin po gwahade innayinbe meretin gobe min minmon hiyyen.

¹⁷ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, "Yesu nin dufayninin taren irde hite," yen han gega, matatinbe hoyan po kun hi kenem, "Yesu nin dufayninin sanin irde hite," yen han gobe duldul yen han.

¹⁸ Goyenbe al kura belen merene fudinde yen ma nurdeb, "Yesu nin dufay taren ird irdya gote mata ten tenyabe hoyan hoyan geb," yen hanjen. Gega meremin gobe fudinde mon. Meremin gokeb ne belen wol henbe, "Gebe Yesu nin dufayge taren iran gega, mata igin ma ten hayinbe daha mat dufayge sanin iran goyen fudinde yen nurtek? Epte mon. Munan nebe mata igin ten himekeb matane goreb dufayne Yesu nin taren irde himyen gobe fudinde yen gikala giryen," inen.

¹⁹ Gebe Al Kurunbe unkenen po hi yen nurde ha. Gobe igin. Goyenbe ungura wor gwahade po yen nurdeb yen ge kafura hen barbar yen han. Ningeb Al Kurunbe unkenen po hi yen nurde ha gega, mata igin ma ten hayin gobe min minmon.

²⁰ Deŋbe da kukuwa wor po? “Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irde hite,” yeŋ haŋ gega, matatiŋbe igiŋ moŋ kenem, meretiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ goyen daha mat dikala dirmeke gab keŋkela bebak tinayiŋ?

²¹ Be, asininiŋ Abrahambe Al Kurunyen mere po nurdeb urmiŋ Aisak goyen Al Kurun galak ire yeŋ tukun hora beŋ po alta irdeb go hende kerde kunga teŋ Al Kurun doloŋ ireŋ tiyyiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun beŋ go keneŋbe al huwak inyiŋ.

²² Abraham mata tiyyiŋ goreb keŋkela dikala dirde hi. Dufayya matayabe hoyan hoyan moŋ, tuŋande wor po. Yeŋbe Al Kurun niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryiŋ geb, meremiŋ po gama irde mata tiyyiŋ gogo. Niŋgeb matamiŋ goreb dufaymiŋbe fudinde wor po ep hitiŋ goyen kawan iryiŋ.

²³ Irdeb matamiŋ goreb Al Kurunyen asaŋde, “Abrahambe Al Kurun niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irkeb Al Kurun beŋ al huwak kinyiŋ,” yitiŋ gote miŋ goyen kawan forok iryiŋ. Abrahambe gwaha tiyyiŋ geb, Al Kurun beŋ kadne yeŋ nurd uneh hinhin.

²⁴ Niŋgeb Al Kurun diliŋde huwak heŋ heŋ beŋ gobe yeŋ ge dufay tareŋ ird ird po moŋ. Matatiŋde manan meremiŋ gama irnayiŋbe yeŋ beŋ al huwak yeŋ dinyeŋ.

²⁵ Gwahade goyen po, belen niŋ leplep bere deŋembe Rahap goyen Yeriko taunde hinhin wor Al Kurun diliŋde mata igiŋ tikeb Al Kurun beŋ bere huwak inyiŋ. Bere gobe Israel al irawa kura Yosua beŋ, “Yeriko taunde balmiŋ kun naŋa tulyan kunbe waŋ momoŋ niryi,” yinke kukeb gor niŋ mar beŋ gasa yirnak yeŋ bere gore yamiŋde yukunbe balmiŋde beŋ hoyan mat yad yerke mulgan heŋ kwaryum.

²⁶ Niŋgeb al kamtiŋ hakwambe toneŋ miŋmoŋ gwahade goyen po, al kura beŋ, “Al Kurun niŋ dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irde hite,” yeŋ hinayiŋ gega, matamiŋ hoyan kukeb, meremiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ.

3

Dufay heŋ ga mere teŋ hinayiŋ

¹ Be, kadne yago, kame neŋ tumŋan Al Kurun diliŋ mar huwartekyabe neŋ saba tagal tagal marbe al mali hoyan yara moŋ, mere kurun de wor po kutek gobe nurde haŋ gogo. Niŋgeb deŋ budam al saba yird yird mar ma henayiŋ. Kura beŋ po saba mar henayiŋ.

² Neŋ albe mata kurayen kurayende bulun teŋ hityen geb gogo gwaha diniŋ hime. Al kura mere soŋ ma heŋ hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kurun diliŋde bulunmiŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ. Irde yiŋgeŋ keŋkela dufay heŋ gab mata teŋ hiyeŋ geb soŋ ma heŋ hiyeŋ.

³ Be, hos go dufayniniŋ po gama irde kuwoŋ yeŋbe mohon bana ain parwek yerde goyenter kan feŋ teŋ gor yanarde yulun titekeb hos goyen igiŋ dufayniniŋ po gama irde hanyan.

⁴ Be, hakwa wor gwahade po. Hakwa kurun wor po goyen meŋe tareŋ huwarde tuktawan irde hiyeŋ. Goyenbe hakwa go teŋ kun hiyeŋ al gore goŋ kura kwe yeŋ nurdeb hakwa tigiri teŋ teŋ det dirneŋ mun hakwa kimyan beŋ hi goyen tigiri tikeb hakwa kurun goyen al gote dufay po gama irde kuyeŋ.

⁵ Gwahade goyen po, det dirneŋ mun al mohon bana gore mat mere forok yeŋ haŋ goreb alyen heŋ heŋmiŋ kurun goyen kurabe igiŋ irde, kurabe bulun irde teŋ hanyen. Be, kadilia kurun hiyyeŋde kak boŋeŋ kura busare katyeŋbe daha tiyyeŋ? Busa kurun gobe heŋ wor yeŋ kuyeŋ geb.

⁶ Niŋgeb mohonniŋ wor kak boŋeŋ dirneŋ mun go gwahade goyen po, neŋ al kurun gayen bulun dirde hiyen. Mohonniŋbe mata bulun gasun geb, gor matbe neŋ kurun gayen bulun heŋ hityen. Mata bulun mohonniŋde forok yeŋ hanyen kurun gobe kak beŋ det kunga teŋ pasi hiyyeŋ gwahade goyen po heŋ heŋniŋ kurun gayen bulun wor po dirde hiyen. Irde funaŋbe mata bulun gote murun gem teŋbe kak alare heŋ humga kunayiŋ.

⁷ Megen niŋ, hende niŋ, irde makan bana niŋ dapŋa kurayen kurayenya nuya kurun goyen al beŋ igiŋ yade paka yirke yase heŋ yewek yagot mere nurnayiŋ.

⁸ Goyenbe mohonniŋbe al kura beŋ

epte ma mala tiyyen. Dapña duwi yara metenen wor po. Niñgeb huginen ugala titinde po hen mere bulun ten hiyen. Irde det bulun al beley nene kamtek go gwahade goyen po, al bulun yirde hiyen.

⁹ Neñbe mohonninin gore Adoninin Doyan Al Kurun turun irde hityen. Irdeb gore po al hoyan Al Kurun beley yingen yara yiriyin goyen karan yurde ten hityen.

¹⁰ Mohonninin unkenen bana gor mat po Al Kurun turun irdeb bana gore po al karan yurde ten hityen. Niñgeb, kadne yago, mata gwahade gobe igin mon geb tubul po tinayin.

¹¹ Feya makanyabe igin fe dilin unkenende mat po marde wan hiriryen? Epte mon.

¹² Irde igin fik he hende olip he iginen forok yenayin? Irde wain iginen gob fik he hende forok yenayin? Epte mon. Gwahade goyen po, makan wan ala hen hiyende gorbe epte ma fe yase forok yiyyen.

Al Kurun dilinde dufay wukkek

¹³ Be, dufay wukkek minyan albe ne nurhem nurhem mata gob hubu. Niñgeb den kura beley, “Dufay wukkekne minyan geb, Al Kurunen dufay kenkela bebak ten hime,” yiyyen al gobe ne nurhem nurhem mata go tubul ten mata igin ten hinayin. Irkeb kenenbe meremin fudinde yen nurtek.

¹⁴ Munan kuratin kura kadam igin mat hike yenen danin nen gwahade mon yen nurd nurd mataya kudin mataya minyan al gobe, “Nebe dufay wukkekne yan,” yen parpar ten mere fudinde pel irde usi ma po ten hiyen.

¹⁵ Dufay wukkek den beley yen han gobe Al Kurun hitte mat ma wan hi. Megen nin po, Holi Spirityen dufay mon, Unjurayen.

¹⁶ Gwahade geb den beley kudin mataya ditin igin mat hike yenen danin nen gwahade mon yen nurd nurd mataya ten hinayinbe kadam bearar gird ten ten mata forok yirde hinayin. Irde mata bulun kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinayin.

¹⁷ Goyenbe dufay wukkek Al Kurun hitte mat watin gobe dufay bulun minmon

wukken wor po hiyyen. Irkeb dufay go minyan marbe bin kamke al hoyanya igin hinayin. Irde bin yurumen hinayin. Irde balmin hen al hoyande mere nurde hinayin. Irde albe buninen yirde hinayin. Irde mata igin kurayen kurayen ten hinayin. Irde al kura po igin igin yirde kurabe bulun bulun ma yirde hinayin. Mel gobe binde mat fudinde wor po Yesu gama irde hinayin.

¹⁸ Niñgeb bin kamke al hoyanya igin hen hen mata forok irde hinayin marbe mata go taren po irkeb al hoyan wor yenenbe Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak ten hinayin.

4

Megen nin mata gama irde han marbe Al Kurun asogo irde han

¹ Be, da beley dirkeb dindiken ulin kadam ginen ten arde ten han? Mata gobe megen nin detya mataya nin bitin huwarkeb gore po dufay iginya arde har goreb mata gogo forok yen hi.

² Niñgeb det kura goninin yan hetewon yen nurde han gega, go ma yadeb al det go minyan al goyen detmin goke po ten tuwagin bearar yirde al bida yirde hanjen. Goyenpoga det go ma po yade hanjen. Irdeb kadam mohonde ten arde hanjen. Det goyen go ma yade hanjen gote minbe Al Kurun gusunan ma irde hanjen geb gogo.

³ Kurabe gusunan irde hanjen gega, det go yade dindiken ge aman hetek dufay kerde gusunan irde hanjen. Niñgeb dufaytin bulun goyen Al Kurun beley yenenbe gogo ma dunen hiyen.

⁴ Denbe Al Kurun gama irde hite yen han gega pel irde megen nin dufay po gama irde han. Gobe al beremyan gore bere hoyanya duwan hen han go gwahade goyen. Niñgeb mata gobe Al Kurun nin bulun nurd nurd mata yen ma nurde han? Megen nin dufay nin amanen nurde go po gama irde hinayin mar gobe Al Kurunen asogo henayin.

⁵ Munan Al Kurunen asande, “Holi Spirit Al Kurun beley nen bana kiriyin gore, ‘Ne nin po nurde hinayin. Munan harhoktin nunnayinbe igin ma nuren,’

yiriñ,” gwahade yitiñ hi gobe miñ miñmoñ yeñ nurde hañ?

⁶ Denbe gwaha teñ hañ gega, Al Kurun beñ beñ buniñeñ dirde igiñ igiñ dird dird gobe mata bulunñiñ gote folek. Niñgeb goke asañmiñde gahade katiñ hi:

“Al kura yiñgeñ neñ harhet harhet teñ hañ marbe Al Kurun beñ beñ asogo yirde hi.

Munañ al kura yiñgeñ neñbe epte moñ yeñ nurde hañ marbe Al Kurun beñ beñ buniñeñ yirde igiñ igiñ yirde hi,” yitiñ. *Mata Igiñ 3:34*

⁷ Niñgeb dindiken turun ma irde Al Kurun yufukde po hinayiñ. Irde Satan asogo irde hinayiñ. Irkeb Unğura go dubul teñ busaharyeñ.

⁸ Al Kurunya awalik heñbe yeñ bindere kunayiñ. Irkeb yeñ wor deñ bindere wayyeñ. Niñgeb deñ mata bulun marbe mata bulunñiñ goyen yubul po teñ hinayiñ. Irde deñ Al Kurunyen dufayya megen niñ dufayya gabu yirde hañ marbe megen niñ gobe tubul po teñ Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde diliñde wukken hinayiñ.

⁹ Irde mata bulunñiñ goke kandukneñ nurde buniñeñ nurdeb esen hinayiñ. Denbe amañ heñ hinmañ teñ hanyen gega, hañka matbe mata bulunñiñ goke buniñeñ nurde esen hinayiñ.

¹⁰ Irde neñ harhet harhet ma teñ Al Kurun yufukde po hinayiñ. Irke gab yeñ beñ turun diryeñ.

Kadom tagal guney ma tinayiñ

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, dindigen kadom mere bulun mat girde ma teñ hinayiñ. Al Kurunyen sabarebe, “Kadom tagal guney ma teñ hinayiñ irde kadtiñde mata kura goke bulun mat ma yineñ hinayiñ,” yitiñ. Niñgeb al kura mata gwahade teñ hinayiñ mar gobe Al Kurunyen saba goyen bulun ineñ tagal uney hinayiñ. Niñgeb deñ beñ sabamiñ go igiñ moñ innayiñbe epte ma sabamiñ gama irde hinayiñ. Go gama irtineñbe dindiken Al Kurun hihit yeñ al hoyande mata goyen yeneñ gwaha gwaha tahañ yeñ tagalde yuneñ hinayiñ.

¹² Fudinde, neñ ge teñ saba kurun go forok ird duneñbe mataniniñ yeneñ igiñ

ma bulun dineñ dineñ albe Al Kurun unğureñ po hi. Go al gore po gabe neñ gayen dumulgañ tiye yeñbe igiñ gwaha tiyyeñ. Munañ bulun dire yeñbe igiñ gwaha diryeñ. Niñgeb denbe da al wor po geb gogo, kadtiñ yagot mata yeneñ igiñ ma bulun yineñ hañ?

Dende sanjibe ep yeñ ma nurnayiñ

¹³ Be, deñ kurabe, “Hañka ma gise dawbe taun kurun hoyande kuñ dama unğureñ goñ heñ hora metey teñ hora kurun yawartek,” yeñ hañ. Gega deñ al gwahade gobe ga nurnañ.

¹⁴ Denbe fay urke deñ hitte mata dahade forok yiyyeñ gobe ma po nurde hañ. Neñ megen hite mar gayenbe yamuñ yuwalñeñde dinamnam go gwahade po, megen gar epte ma ulyande hitek. Heñ ga ma hubu hetek geb.

¹⁵ Niñgeb gwaha yitiñeñbe, “Doyan Al Kurun beñ beñ igiñ nurde hi kenem ma kamde timañbe metey gwaha gwaha titek,” yeñ hinayiñ.

¹⁶ Goyenbe denbe gwaha ma teñ hañ. Ne harhem harhem teñ dindiken ge turun turun teñ hañ. Mata gwahade teñ hañ kurun gobe Al Kurun diliñde bulun wor po teñ hañ.

¹⁷ Niñgeb keñkela dufay henañ ko. Al kura mata igiñbe nurd nurd ga gama ma iryeñ gobe Al Kurun beñ beñ al gobe mata bulun teñ hi yeñ kinyeñ.

5

Bulun mat hora yade al horam yañ hitiñ al gobe kame kanduk kennayiñ

¹ Be, deñ al horam yañ mar, ga nurnañ ko. Kame matatiñ goke kanduk kurun wor po forok yeke yeneñ hinayiñ geb, goke dindiken ge buniñeñ nurde esen epte ma teñ hinayiñ.

² Matatiñbe gahade: dettiñya samunñiyabe yade al buniñeñ farañ yurtineñbe dulin po hike bida henayiñ. Amiltiñ manañ gwahade po hike sisige beñ walnayiñ.

³ Gol horaya silwa horaya yade dindiken ge po nurde yatiñ bana po yerde hike humuyeñ beñ po tum yurde hanyen geb, hora gote meteymiñbe hubu hitiyen hañ.

Irkeb kame nalu funañdeb hora meter ma yuntin goyen kenenbe Al Kurun beley merem yan diryen. Irde kak beley det kumga tikeb mugol nen hi go gwahade goyen kudin matatin goke Al Kurun beley bulun wor po diryen. Den goyen gwaha dirtek nalube binde heñ hi gega, megen nin det yade pipkatoka yirde han.

⁴ Ningebe den al horam yan mar, ga nurnan! Yamun usan ten ten marya wit sak yeke walde walde marya murungem ma yunkeb bin misin nurde esen han. Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun taren minyan gore goyen nurde hiyen geb, kamebe goke bulun wor po diryen.

⁵ Irde dapña beley kamde kamde nalumin ma nurde dula ug po ten bam yen hanjen go gwahade goyen, den wor Al Kurun beley mudunen mudunen nalu ma nurde henya dindiken ge po nurde dula bidak ten samun budam po yade han.

⁶ Denbe al kura bulun dirde ninnyam ma dirtek mar goyen titminen wor po ulinde merem yan yirde gasa yirke kamde hanjen gega, kura mun asogo ma dirde hanjen.

Kanduk yenen hinayin gega yul ma yen taren po hinayin

⁷ Ningebe, kadne yago, al beley bulun gwahade dirde han gega, mata bulunmin goyen yubul ten ten ge doyan heñ heñ nin pinen ma heñ hinayin. Irke kun kun Doyan Al Kurun wayyen. Denbe binge hardeb aran aran netek heke ninin ninin ma tenbe nalumde ga yen pinen ma heñ doyan heñ hanjen. Kigarin nin wor gwahade po ten hanjen.

⁸ Ningebe den wor Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalu binde heñ hi geb, kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen han goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po heñ hinayin.

⁹ Irde, kadne yago, kanduk kura den bana forok yeke fugugur ten dindiken ulin kadam mohonde ma ten hinayin. Gwaha tinayinbe al inginya bulunya pota yird yird Al beley wan matatin goke murungem bulun dunyen. Yen wan wan nalu gobe binde wor po heñ hi. Ningebe gwaha ma ten hinayin.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe kanduk karkuwan karkuwan yenen hinhan gega, goke mukku ma ten taren heñ Doyan Al Kurunyen denemde meremin tagalde kun hinhan. Ningebe den wor mel gote mata goyen po gama irde hinayin.

¹¹ Gwaha ten hitekeb Al Kurun beley guram dirde ingin ingin diryen gobe nurde hite. Denbe Yopyen baran nurde hanjen gogo. Yenbe kanduk kurun bana hinhin gega, yul ma yen taren po heñ hinhin. Irkeb kun kun funañbe Doyan Al Kurun beley faran urde sanin irkeb sopte ingin wor po hirin. Ningebe Doyan Al Kurunbe buninenmin kurun wor po.

¹² Be, kadne yago, mere kura momon diren tihim gabe det kurun wor po ningebe, kenkela nurnan ko. Denbe mere kura fudinde tihit yena ga nanjinya megenya irde det hoyan kura den ma yurnayin. Fudinde yenbe “Fudinde,” po yen hinayin. Munan monbe “Mon” po yen hinayin. Gwaha ma tinayinbe Al Kurun beley merem yan diryen.

Al Kurun gusunan ird ird gote tarenbe kurun

¹³ Be, den bana goyen al kura kanduk yenen han? Gwahade kenem goke Al Kurun gusunan irnayin. Munan al kura amanen nurde han? Gwahade kenem Al Kurun turun ird irdde nin tiken henayin.

¹⁴ Irde kuratin kura garbam hiyyen? Gwahade kenem Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar hoy yiryen. Irkeb mel gore wan al go ingin hewon yen det fimin ulinde sam irde Doyan Al Kurun Yesu denemde al goke ingin hiwi yen Al Kurun gusunan irnayin.

¹⁵ Al kura Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irde gusunan iryenbe garbam al gobe ingin hiyyen. Irde firinde po hiyen goyen huwaryen. Irde al go mata bulunmin beley kura irke garbam hitin kenem go wor halde unkeb ingin hiyyen.

¹⁶ Ningebe kadin bulun kura irde kenem goke kadam pohogay gird ten hinayin. Irde kadam faran gurd gurd nin Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun beley garbamin sope dirde hiyen. Al kura Al Kurun dilinde huwak henya

gusuṅaṅ irde hiyeṅbe Al Kurunṅ beṅ
gusuṅaṅmiṅ goyen nurde wasak ma teṅ
hiyeṅ. Hugiṅeṅ wol heṅ uneṅ hiyeṅ geb,
gogo diṅeṅ hime.

¹⁷ Be, Al Kurunṅyene mere basaṅ al Ela-
iabe al neṅ yara po. Goyenpoga Israel
naṅa bana goṅ kigariṅ ga kateṅ ma yeṅ
Al Kurunṅ gusuṅaṅ irde tebaṅ irkeb dama
karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen kigariṅ muṅ
kura ma katyiṅ.

¹⁸ Irdeb go kamereb sopte po Elaia beṅ
kigariṅ niṅ gusuṅaṅ irkeb Al Kurunṅ beṅ
wol hekeb kigariṅ katyiṅ. Irke megeṅ
bida hekeb biṅge yago harke igiṅ kawaṅ
hamiṅ.

*Mata buluṅde haṅ mar faraṅ yurke Al
Kurunṅ hitte mulgaṅ henayiṅ*

¹⁹ Kadne yago, deṅ bana goyen al
kura Al Kurunṅyene mere fudinde saṅ heṅ
beṅeṅ hoyan kukeb kadom kura beṅeṅ kuṅ
faraṅ urde sopte Al Kurunṅ hitte tumulgaṅ
tiyyeṅ.

²⁰ Mata gwahade goke yitiṅ mere goyen
bitiṅ sir ma yiyyeṅ. Merebe gahade: “Al
kura kadom mata buluṅ bana hikeya tu-
mulgaṅ tiyyeṅ. Irkeb mata buluṅ al gobe
hugiṅeṅ kamtek gega, Al Kurunṅ beṅeṅ
mata buluṅmiṅ kurunṅ goyen halde unkeb
igiṅ hiyyeṅ. Irkeb kadom faraṅ uryeṅ
al gobe fudinde wor po faraṅ ura yeṅ
kenteṅ,” yitiṅ hi. Gog po.

1 Pita Pita beley asañ meheñde kayyinj

¹ Be, nebe aposel Pita, Yesu Kristuyen mere basañ al. Ne beley denj alya bereya Pontus naña, Galesia naña, Kapadosia naña, Esia* nañayabe Bitinia nañaya bana goñ hañ mar kura Al Kurun beley basiña dirtinj hitte asañ gago kañ hime. Denbe nañatiñ wor po yubul tenj kuñ albak yara hitinj hañ.

² Denbe Adoniniñ Al Kurun beley po nere henayinj yeñ nurde bikkenj basiña diryinj, irde Holi Spirit beley Al Kurun diliñde al wukkekk wor po diryinj. Go diryinj gobe kame Yesu Kristuyen mere gama irke darim beley po mata bulunñinj halde wukkekk diryenj goke tenj gogo basiña dirde wukkekk diryinj.

Ningeb Al Kurun beley buninjenj dirde iginj iginj dirde bitinj yisikamke iginj heñ heñ gobe denj hitte kurun wor po hiwonj yeñ gusunanj irde hime.

Al Kurunja huginjenj heñ heñ mata ninj doyan heñ hityen

³⁻⁴ Be, Al Kurunbe buninjenj wor po dirdeb neñ gayen yingenj diliñde al gergenj diryinj. Gwahade geb Yesu Kristu kamtiñde mat huwaryinj go nurdeb neñ wor kame gwahade titek yeñ doyan heñ hityen gobe hubu ma hiyyen. Irde kame Al Kurunyen det kurun gote miñ mar hetek hite. Be, Al Kurunyen det kame nende henayinj gobe epte ma bulun henayinj, bida ma henayinj, irde hubu ma henayinj. Det gobe kame neñ dunen yeñ Al Kurun beley gasunminde yerde doyan yirde hi. Goke Doyan Al Kurunniñ Yesu Kristuyen Naniñ Al Kurunbe turun wor po irde hitek.

⁵ Denbe yeñ ge dufaytinj sañinj iramiñ geb, al bulun beley bulun dird dird belnenj goyen Al Kurun beley tarenminde pet tenj hi. Irde dumulgan tiyen yeñ nurde hi.

Dumulgan tiyen yeñ nurde hiyen gobe nalu funande gab kawan po forok yiyyen.

⁶ Ningeb goke tenbe amañenj wor po nurde hañ. Gayenterbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yenenj hañ gega, goke ma nurde amañ heñ hañ. Goyenpoga kanduk gobe ulyande ma hinayinj.

⁷ Kanduk gobe denj beley Yesu Kristu ninj dufaytinj tarenj irtinj goyen fudinde wor po ma dahade goyen kawan heñ heñ ninj forok yeñ hanjen. Be, gol hora fudinde wor po tenj tenj ninbe kakde kumga tenj hanjen. Gega gol fudinde wor po go mananj kamebe hubu hiyyen geb, Al Kurun diliñde det kurun monj. Goyenpoga Yesu ninj dufaytinj sañinj ird ird gobe kanduk yenenj gab tarenj hiyyenbe Al Kurun diliñde det kurun wor po, gol fudinde gote folek. Ningeb dufaytinj tarenj goyen iginj wor po ird ird ninbe ulitiñde kanduk kurayen kurayen gogo forok yeñ hanjen. Irkeb gwahade heñ kuñ kuñ kame Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya megen hañ mar kurun gayen hitte forok yeñ yeñ nalureb turun dirde denñinj turnun yanj dirde isoka diryen.

⁸ Denbe Yesu ma kenamiñ gega, yeñ ge amañenj wor po nurd unenj hanjen. Gayenter wor go ma kenenj hañ gega, yeñ ge dufaytinj sañinj irdeb goke amañenj wor po nurde hañ. Amañenj nurde hañ gobe kurun wor po geb, epte ma gwahade kura yeñ tagalnayinj.

⁹ Gobe dufaytinj yeñ ge tarenj irtinj gote murunjem tetek yeñ nurdeb gogo amañ wor po heñ hañ. Dufaytinj yeñ ge tarenj irtinj gote murunjembe Al Kurun beley dumulgan tiyyen gogo.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurun beley alya bereya yumulgan tenj tenj gobe daha mat kura forok yiyyen yeñ mere basañ marminj porofet beley goke ug po dufay heñ sari kerde hinhan. Mel gobe Al Kurun beley buninjenj dirde iginj iginj dird dird goyen denj hitte forok yeñ yeñ goke tagalde hinhan. Irkeb wanj wanj nende nalure gago forok yirinj.

¹¹ Irde Yesu Kristu kanduk bana heñ gab denjem turnun yanj hiyyen goyen Yesu

* 1:1: Esia naña gobe gayenter ninj Esia naña kurun goke ma yitiñ. Gayenterbe Turki inenj hanjen.

Kristuyen Holi Spirit belen mel go bana hej momon yirde hinhin geb, mata gobe daha nana forok yiyyen irde daha mat forok yiyyen yen nankenen hinhin.

¹² Mel gobe mata goyen goke tagalde hinhin gega, mata gobe yen hinhanya goyenter forok yen yen ge mon, kame kame den hitte forok yiyyen yen Al Kurun belen yinyin. Ningeb go mata gobe gayenter Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagal tagal mar belen Holi Spirit Al Kurun hitte mat watin gote saninde saba dirde hike nurde hanjen go goyen. Al Kurunyen miyon wor mata kurun goyen daha mat forok yiyyen goyen kentewon yen nurde han.

Al Kurun dilinde wukkek hinayin yen hoy diryin

¹³ Ningeb mata igin ten ten ge huginen dufaytin gitik irde ep irde ga hinayin. Irde ultinde po aman hetek dufay fole irde hinayin. Irde kame Yesu Kristu wayyen goyenter buninen dirde igin igin diryen goyen goke po doyan hej hinayin.

¹⁴ Denbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hitin han geb, meremin gama irtek po han. Ningeb bikken Yesu ma nurd unen hinhanya dufay bulun bitin bana forok yeke go po gama irde hinhin mata goyen yubul po tinayin.

¹⁵ Irde den hoy diryin al gobe wukkek wor po geb, mata ten hinayin kurun gobe dilinde mata wukkek po ten hinayin.

¹⁶ Gobe Al Kurunyen asande, "Nebe wukkek hime geb, den wor wukkek hej hinayin," yitin hi geb, gago mata wukkek ten hinayin dinen hime.

¹⁷ Be, Adoninin Al Kurunbe al megen han kurun gare mata dahade titin goyen murungem wor gwahade po yunen hiyen. Al kurabe igin yirde, munan kurabe bulun yirde ma ten hiyen. Denbe Al Kurun gwahade goyen dolon irde mere irde han geb, megen garbe albak yara belnen po hite yen nurde henya Al Kurun palap irde kafura irde hej ga hinayin.

¹⁸ Asetin yago megen gar henya mata min minmon ten hinhin. Irde mata gobe basan basan wan wan den wor goyen po ten hinhin. Goyenbe bana gon mat

dad sinja diryin albe Al Kurun yen nurde han geb, gago palap irde kafura irdeya ga hinayin dinen hime. Fudinde, denbe hej hentin min minmonde mat dumulgan tiyyin al Al Kurunbe gol horaya silwa horaya huginen hitek mon gote tarende ma dumulgan tiyyin.

¹⁹ Gwaha titnenbe Yesu Kristu Al Kurunyen sipsip al dirin dirnen ulinde merem mon irde mata bulun minmon gote darim wok irde kamyin go hende huwarde dumulgan tiyyin. Ningeb darimin wok irde kamyin gobe det kurun wor po yen nurde hityen.

²⁰ Yesu Kristube nanjinya megenya ma forok yekeya bikken Al Kurun belen meten goke basina iryin. Goke tenbe nalu funan belen hej hi gayenter gayen den ge tenbe Yesu go ten kerke megen gar katen kawan forok yirin.

²¹ Ningeb Yesu hitte matbe Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren irde han. Al Kurunbe Yesu kamyinde mat isan hirin irde denem turnun yan iryin goyen fudinde yen nurde dufaytin sanin irde han. Denbe gwaha mat Al Kurun nin hekken nurdeb kame yen belen igin igin diryen goke doyan hej han.

²² Be, denbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde po gama irde dindiken Al Kurun dilinde wukkek irde hanjen geb, bitinde mat fudinde wor po kadtin ge amanen nurd yuntek han. Ningeb bitinde mat wor po dindiken ulin kadam amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin.

²³ Gobe Al Kurunyen mere gwahader hitin hubu ma hiyyen gote tarende den goyen yingende dilinde sopte kawan hej al gergen hitin yara han geb, gago dinen hime. Al Kurunyen mere gobe binje muyken yara, goyenpoga bida hej bulun hetek mon, huginen hitek gore den bana meten tikeb gogo Al Kurun dilinde al gergen hamin.

²⁴ Be, gwahade hamin goke Al Kurunyen asandebe gahade katin hi:

"Megen nin mar kurun gabe gunguwi al-gup nen hanjen yara.

Irde denem turnun yan gobe det fugala wok yen katen hanjen go gwahade

tenj hanyen.

²⁵ Gega Doyan Al Kurunyen merebe huginen gwahader hiyen,” yitin hi.
Aisaia 40:6-8

Be, Al Kurunyen mere gobe Yesu nin yitin mere igin nej belen den hitte tagalde hinhet go goyen.

2

¹ Ningeb dufay bulun kurayen kurayenya usi mereya gobe tumnan yubul po tinayin. Mata iginbe hende hendem po ma tenj hinayin, kadtin igin mat hike yenenbe dani nej gwahade monj yen bearar ma tenj hinayin. Irde mere bulun mat kurayen kurayen ma tenj hinayin.

² Dirin besare nin belen mamu nin nurde hanyen gwahade goyen po, huginen Al Kurunyen mere nurtek po dirde hiyen. Gogab mata gwahade tenbe taren hej Al Kurun belen dumulgan titin bana gonj po hejbe Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak yara henayin.

³ Denbe Doyan Al Kurunbe igin wor po goyen dindiken kenej bebak titin hanj geb, mata gwahade tenj hinayin.

Yesube huginen hej hej Hora

⁴ Be, Yesu Kristube gwahader hitin Hora geb, dufayminj hoyan hoyan ma irde huginen sanj dirde hiyen. Yenbe al belen igin ma nurd unenbe pel iraminj gega, Al Kurun belen tenbe meten igin wor po unyin. Denj wor yen hitte wanbe

⁵ yen yara huginen hitek hora hitinyen hanj. Irkeb Holi Spirityen tarenje Al Kurun belen gabu dirde yingen hitek ya irde hi. Irdeb Al Kurun dolonj ird ird mata doyan mar wukkek wor po dirkeb Holi Spirityen tarenje dindiken Al Kurun galak irke amanj hetek det yara hej galak irkeb Al Kurun belen amanen nurde hi. Gwaha tenj hanyen gobe Yesu Kristu belen faranj durde hikeb gwaha tenj hanyen.

⁶ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asanje gahade katin hi:

“Ga nurnan.

Ne belen Saion* bana gonj hora kura kerej.

Hora gobe tola kahalte nin yara, bikken basina irde delner igin wor po irmirin.

Ningeb al kura yen ge hekken nuryenbe epte ma memya hetek hinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 28:16; Efesus 2:20*

⁷ Ningeb denj hora goke dufaytin sanj irtin marbe hora goyen igin wor po yen kenej hanj. Goyenpoga yen ge dufayminj taren ma irde hanj marbe igin yen ma kenej hanj. Goke Al Kurunyen asanje gahade katin hi:

“Ya yird yird mar belen igin monj yen nurde pel iraminj hora goyen al hoyan belen tenj go hende ya tarenj wor po iryin,” yitin hi. *Tikin 118:22*

⁸ Irde,

“Hora kura al belen kukuhuk yurde yak-tenj gasa yiryen.

Hora kurun kura gore yirke al yaktenj gasa yiryen,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 8:14-15*

Ningeb yitin gwahade po mel gobe Yesuyen mere ma gama irdeb gogo yaktenj gasa yirde hiyen. Mel go gwaha tenj hanyen gobe Al Kurun belen gwahade po tenj hinayin yen bikkenj dufay kiryin goyen po gama irde hanyen.

⁹ Goyenpoga denbe Al Kurun belen basina diryin. Doyan Al Kurunyen mere po gama irde Al Kurun dolonj ird ird mata doyan mar pris denem yanj wor po hitin hanj. Irde Al Kurun dilinde wukkek hitin hanj. Gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulunyen kidoma bana mat hoy dirde dadeb mataminj hulsu yara wukkek wor po goyen bana diryin mata turunj yanj goke tagalnayin yenbe gogo basina diryin.

¹⁰ Bikkenbe denj goyen yende alya bereya ma hinhan. Gega gayenterbe yende alya bereya hitin hanj. Bikkenbe Al Kurunyen buninenj dufay bana ma hinhan gega, gayenterbe Al Kurunyen buninenj dufay bana hanj.

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, denbe megen garbe al minj hoyan nanja hoyande mat watin yara hanj. Ningeb gago sanj po mere dirde hime: mata bulun titek dufay bulunbe mata igin titek dufaytin goya huginen arde

* **2:6:** Denjem kurabe Yerusalem taun.

haryen geb, dufay bulun gobe pel po irde hinayin.

¹² Irde den han nana bana gon Al Kurun ma nurde unen han mar dilinde mata igin po ten hinayin. Gogab matatin igin goyen yenenbe kun kun kame nalu funande Al Kurun wakeb den ge ten Al Kurun denem turun yan irnayin. Han kapyabe matatin goke kenkela bebak ma tenbe, "Mata bulun ten han," dinen merem yan dirde hinayin gega, kamebe bebak tinayin.

Yesuyen alya bereyat mata igin

¹³ Be, Doyan Al Kurun tin ge tenbe han bana gon nin doyan mar yirtin kurun gote mere nurde hinayin. Irde nana kurun doyan irde hiyen al denem yan wor po gote mere nurde hinayin.

¹⁴ Irde gote meten mar denem yan gote mere wor nurde gama irde hinayin. Go mar gobe mata bulun ten han mar gote murungem bulun yunen hinayin, irde mata igin ten hinayin marbe igin igin yirde hinayin yen doyan almin be len hulyan yiryin geb, meremin nurde hinayin.

¹⁵ Al Kurunyen dufaybe al kura dufaymin kukuwamnen mar be len matatin igin goyen yenenbe kenkela ma nurde mali mere ten han yen mata goyen bada po henayin yen nurde hi geb, gago doyan martinde mere nurde hinayin dinen hime.

¹⁶ Denbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen geb, dufaytinde dahade kura nurdeb igin ala ten hinayin. Gega, "Nenbe igin ala titek," yen nurdeb mata bulun wor igin ala titek yen ma nurde hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunyen yufukde po hen meremin po gama irde han yen mar henayin.

¹⁷ Irde al hoyan tumnan palap yirde hinayin. Kad tin Yesuyen alya bereya nin amanen nurd yunen hinayin. Al Kurun palap irde kafura irde hinayin. Irde nana kurun gate doyan al, gabmanyen doyan al kurun palap irde hinayin.

¹⁸ Be, den meten marbe doyan martin yufuk bana hen palap yirde hinayin. Doyan martin kurabe igin igin dirde den ge nurde han yen, munan kurabe bulun bulun dirde han yen goyenbe tumnande palap yirde hinayin.

¹⁹ Fudinde, den be len Al Kurun nin dufay hen mata ten hike goke doyan martin be len bulun bulun dirke kanduk bana hinayinbe den be len tetek kanduk mon gega, kanduk go ten hinayin geb, Al Kurun be len goke guram dirde taren diryen.

²⁰ Gega mata bulun ten hike goke bulun bulun dirke kanduk bana hinayinbe Al Kurun be len igin gote murungem dunyen? Hubu wor po! Gobe kanduk bana hitek po hinayin. Goyenpoga mata huwak ten henya kanduk yenen hinayin gega, mukku ma ten goya goya taren hen hinayinbe Al Kurun be len goke ten guram dirde sanin diryen.

²¹ Be, Yesu Kristu wor den ge ten ulin misin katyin goyen den wor matamin gama irde igin kanduk bana hinayin yenbe gogo mata goyen dikala diryin. Ningeb den goyen mata igin ten henya kanduk bana hen hen gobe Al Kurun be len goke hoy diryin geb, gogo kanduk bana han yen.

²² Fudinde, yenbe mata bulun kura ma titin, irde mohonde mat usi ma ten hinhin.

Aisaia 53:9

²³ Yesu Kristu bulun bulun iramin mar be len nayan bulun wor po iramin gega, wol ma hirin. Irde bulun bulun irke kanduk kinyin gega, kame wol hen bulun gwaha gwaha diren ma yinyin. Gwaha titnenbe mata igin ya bulunya huwak mat yinen yinen al Al Kurun haninde po kandukmin goyen kiryin.

²⁴ Yenbe nende mata bulun halde pasi ire yenbe yingen ulinde mata bulun goyen yadeb kuruse hende kamyin. Go tiyyin gobe nen gayen mata bulun goyen yubul po ten mata huwak po ten hinayin yenbe gogo tiyyin. Denbe ulinde dagim yan ir tinde gor matbe sope dirke igin haminyen han.

²⁵ Fudinde, bikken denbe sipsip kura doyan al minmon, gor kura kun hite yen ma nurde kun hitin yara kukuwamnen hinhan. Gega gayenterbe Sipsip Doyan Altin hitte mulgan hitinyen han. Den goyen kenkela doyan dird dird albe yen gogo po.

3

Ire unya igin hej hej mata

¹ Be, Yesu Kristu belen mata tiyyin gwahade po, den bere almetin minyanbe almetin yagot yufukde po hinayin. Gogab bere kura un goyen Al Kurunyen mere ma nurtin goreb bere gote mata igin go kenenbe Al Kurun hitte wayyen.

² Den bere belen mata wukkeek ten palap yirtek mata po ten hinayinbe almetin yagob matatin go yenenbe Al Kurun hitte wanayin.

³ Den goyen ultin umna sinare nin ten hinayin gore ma bulaknen diryen. Tonantin umna yirde kalyayya kalyuyya damum hende wor po gore umna ten amil manan damum hende wor po hor yirde hinayin gore epte ma bulaknen dirnayin.

⁴ Gwahade yarab bulak matatinbe bitin bana mat forok yiyyen. Gobe bitin kamke bekkende mere ten, balmin hej hej mata go goyen. Mata gwahade gobe hubu ma henayin, irde Al Kurun belen det kurun wor po yen yenen hiyen.

⁵ Bikken bere kura Al Kurun dilinde wukkeek hinhan berebe Al Kurun belen igin igin yirtek goke doyan henya Al Kurun dilinde mata igin hoyan yenenmin igin mun goyen ten hinhan. Bere buda gobe un yagot yufukde po hej meremin gama irde hinhan.

⁶ Bere gobe Abraham berem Sara mata ten hinhin gwahade ten hinhan. Sarabe un Abrahamyen mere gama irde un goyen doyan alne inen hinhin. Ningeb den belen mata huwak po ten kanduk kenen kenen nin kafura ma hej hinayinbe denbe Sara wirin yago hej hinayin.

⁷ Be, den al bertin yan wor gwahade goyen po, bertin yagoya hej hej belnen iginbe gogo yen nurdeya ga hinayin. Irde bertin yagobe taren wor po mon yen nurdeya ga doyan yirde hinayin. Al Kurunbe den alya bertinya tumnan bunnen dirde igin igin dirde yenna huginen hej hej goyen damum mon dulin duntek han geb, bertin yago palap yirde hinayin. Mongo bertin yagoya igin ma hinayinbe Al Kurunya mere ten ten matatin goyen pet ten dunen hiyen.

Al hoyan igin igin yirde hinayin

⁸ Be, mere dirhem kurun gate minbe gahade: denbe dindiken ulin awalikde hinayin, kadam bunnen gird ten hinayin. Irde den han bana goyen kamay itinyat mata ten kadam amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin. Irde kadam igin igin gird tenbe nen harhet harhet mata ma ten hinayin.

⁹ Irde al kura bulun dirke goyen wol hej bulun yird yird nin ma nurde hinayin. Nanyan dirke wolminen nanyan ma yirde hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunyen tarende guram yirde sanin yirde hinayin. Denbe Al Kurun belen gwaha ten hinayin yen hoy diryin geb, gwaha ten hinayin. Gogab kame Al Kurun belen guram dirde taren diryen.

¹⁰ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al kura keperd keperdne igin hewon, irde hej hej nalune wor igin ala po himewon yen nurde hi kenem mere bulun ma ten hiyen.

Irde usi mere ma ten hiyen.

¹¹ Yenbe mata bulun yubul tenbe mata igin po ten hiyen.

Irde bin kamke al hoyanya awalikde hej hej belnen nin nankenen mata goyen ten ten nin kurut wor po yen hiyen.

¹² Gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen al huwak po doyan yirde hiyen,

irde gusunamin palna irde wol hej hiyen geb, gago dinen hime.

Gega Doyan Al Kurunbe mata bulun ten han mar goyen asogo yirde hiyen,”
yitin hi. *Tikin 34:12-16*

¹³ Be, den belen mata igin ten ten nin kurut yen hinayinbe ganun al belen bulun diryen? Hubu wor po!

¹⁴ Goyenbe den belen mata huwak ten hike al kura belen bulun dirnayin gobe Al Kurun belen guram dirde taren dird dird ningeb, gogo forok yihi yen nurde hinayin. Ningeb al belen bulun dird dird nin kafura ma hej hinayin, irde kanduknen ma nurde hinayin.

¹⁵ Irde bitinde mat wor po Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kurun yen palap irde hinayin. Irde kame Al Kurun belen igin diryen goke

den beley doyan hen hanjen goyen goke al beley danij gwaha ten han dinen gusunan dirkeb min momon yird yird nin huginen gitik ten ga hinayin. Irde wol hen momon yirde henyabe bekkende igin mat mere yirde palap dirtek mata mat mere yirde hinayin.

¹⁶ Irde Al Kurun dilinde bitin wukkek wor po irde hinayin. Gogab Yesu Kristuya hen meten igin ten hinayin goke bulun mat tagal dunen hinayin mar beley matatin yenenbe mere bulun mat dirde hinayin goke memya henayin.

¹⁷ Ningeb mata igin ten kanduk yenen hinayin gobe Al Kurunyen dufay kenem igin. Gega mata bulun ten gote kanduk bana hinayin gobe igin mon.

¹⁸ Gobe Yesu Kristu wor mata buluninin ge ten wawun unkenende po kamyin geb gago dinen hime. Yen al huwak beley nen al huwak mon gayen gake ten kamyin gobe den goyen Al Kurun hitte duken yenbe gogo kamyin. Yenbe mayke kamyin gega, tonenbe ma kamyin.

¹⁹ Irdeb al kamtin tonej koya bana hanjen gasunde gor kun Al Kurunyen mere tagalyin.

²⁰ Al kamtin tonej koya bana han gobe bikken wor po Noa hinhin goyenter hinhan mar gote tonej. Mel gobe mata bulun yubul ten ten ge Al Kurun beley ulyande po doyan henya pinen ma nurde hinhin. Noa beley hakwa kurun irde hikeya doyan hen hinhin gega, mel gobe meremin gama ma irde hinhan. Ningeb hakwa go pasi irkeb megen ga fe ala kurun heke al tumnan kamamin. Goyenbe fe go hende hakwa bana hinhan albe 8 go mun po gab ma kamamin.

²¹ Be, fe ala hirin gobe gayenter fe baptais ten hanjen gote tunanen. Ningeb fe baptais taminde gor matbe dumulgan tiyyinyen han. Baptais tamin gobe dulin ultin sope ird ird nin ma tamin. Go tamin gobe Al Kurun dilinde binininde wukkek po hitek yen Al Kurun hitte binja tiyaminbe gogo. Ningeb bitinde wukkek po hinayin yenbe gogo Al Kurun beley Yesu Kristu kamyinde mat isan hirin.

²² Yesu Kristu gobe kamyinde mat

huwarde Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkurin. Irde al denem yan wor po hen Al Kurun hanin yase beley mat hi. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyonya det banare ninya kawan ninya sanin minyan kurayen kurayen goyen yende yufukde po han.

4

Mata bulunbe yubul po titek

¹ Ningeb Yesu Kristu beley ulin misin katen kanduk kinyin gwahade po, den manan taren po hen matamin gama irtek dufay goyen kerde hinayin. Gobe al kura ulin misin katyenbe mata bulun titek dufay ma forok yiyyen geb gago dinen hime.

² Ningeb gayenter mat megen gar henyabe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde hinayin. Megen nin dufay bulun gama ma irde hinayin.

³ Denbe bikken Al Kurun ma nurd unen hitin mar beley ten hanjen mata goyen ulyande po ten hinhan. Denbe mata gahade ten hinhan: lelep mata, ultinde hapek yan nurtek mata, kukuwa fe nen nen nin gabu hen hen mata, irde bana gon fe nene kukuwa hen mata bulun mali mali ten ten mata, irde ungura dolon yird yird mata mormok goyen ten hinhan.

⁴ Gega gayenterbe mel gore ten han mata goyen gama ma irde hike denenbe hurkunat ten kukuwammen nurde hanjen. Irdeb goke igin ma nurde ultinde mere bulun kurayen kurayen dirde hanjen.

⁵ Goyenpoga kame mel gobe al dilin gergen hitinya kamtinnya gote matamin iginya bulunya yinyen al Al Kurun dilinde huwarde gwaha gwaha ten hityen yen tagalnayin.

⁶ Goke tenbe Yesu nin yitin mere igin gobe al kamtin goyen kamdem monde momon yirke nuramin. Gogab mata bulun bikken titin goke ten ulindebe kamnayin gega, Al Kurunbe hi gwahade goyen po tonenbe yenya huginen hinayin.

Holi Spirityen taren forok yen yen matabe kenkela ten hinayin

⁷ Be, det kurun gayen hubu hen hen nalube binde hen hi. Ningeb kenkela

dufay hejbe ulitjnde po aman hetek dufay goyen fole irde hinayinj. Gogab iginj Al Kurunj mere irde hinayinj.

⁸ Irde mata tej hinayinj kurunj gote folek wor pobe kadtinj ge amanenj nurd nurd mata gogo geb, mata goyen tej hinayinj. Kadtinj ge amanenj nurd yunenj hinayinjbe Al Kurunj belenj mata buluntinj budam goyen iginj halde dunyenj.

⁹ Irde al denj hitte wanayinj mar goke bulunenj ma nurde yunenjbe gargar yirde hinayinj.

¹⁰ Irde al hoyanj faranj yurd yurd ninj tej Holi Spirityen saninj kawan forok yenj yenj mata Al Kurunj belenj murungem monj dulinj duntinj goyen kenkela tanarde metenj tej hinayinj. Irdeb Al Kurunj belenj buninjenj dirde iginj iginj dirde Holi Spirityen tarenj forok yenj yenj mata kurayen kurayen goyen bitinjde mat fudinde wor po yanarde kenkela metenj tej hinayinj.

¹¹ Ninjgeb al kura saba tagal tagal tarenj titinj kenem al gobe Al Kurunjen mere kenkela po tagalde hiyenj. Irde al kura al hoyanj faranj yurd yurd saninj titinj kenem al gobe Al Kurunj belenj unyenj tarenj gore po faranj yurde hiyenj. Gogab mata tej hinayinj kurunj gobe Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kurunj denjem turnunj yanj hiyyenj. Fudinde, yenj po ga huginjenj denjem turnunj yanj hiyyenj, irde tarenjinjbe gwahader hiyenj. Fudinde wor po.

Yesuyen alya bereya hejbe kanduk bana hinayinj

¹² Be, kadne yago, denj hitte kanduk kurunj forok yeke ultinj misinj katenj hanj goyen goke hurkunjat ma tinayinj. “Kanduk gabe nenj hitte forok yetek monj goyen forok yenj hanj,” yenj goke kukuwamnenj ma nurde hinayinj.

¹³ Gwaha titnenjbe Yesu Kristu belenj kanduk kinyinj goyen nenj wor kenenj hite yenj nurdeb goke amanj hej hinayinj. Gogab saninjminj turnunj yanj wor po goyen kawan forok yiyyenj nalureb denj wor amanenj wor po nurnayinj.

¹⁴ Yesu Kristu nurd unenj hanj goke tej al belenj nanyanj dirkeb goke amanj hej hinayinj. Al Kurunjen Holi Spirit tarenjinj turnunj yanj wor po gore denj kanduk

kenenj hanj mar hitte hi geb, amanj hej hinayinj.

¹⁵ Munanj al gasa yirke kamde, kawej tej, mata bulunj hoyanj kura tej, irde al hoyanjde metenj bulunj yirde gote kanduk yennayinjbe iginj monj geb, kenkela hej ga hinayinj.

¹⁶ Goyenpoga Yesu Kristu gama irde henja kanduk yenenj hinayinjbe goke memya ma hej hinayinj. Gwaha titnenjbe Yesuyen alya bereya haminj goke tej Al Kurunj turunj irde hinayinj.

¹⁷ Gobe Al Kurunj belenj alyen mata gote murungem yunenj yunenj goyen dirnenj wenj hitte wa forok irtek nalu hihi geb gago dinenj hime. Ninjgeb Al Kurunj belenj dirnenj wenjde mata gwahade gwahade yinenj gote murungem yunenjbe Al Kurunjen mere Yesu ninj yitinj goyen ma gama irde hanj marte mataminj gote murungembe dahade yunenj? Bulunj wor po yunenj!

¹⁸ Ninjgeb goke tenjbe Al Kurunjen asanjde gahade katinj hi:

“Al huwak yinenj hanj mar wor Al Kurunjen bearar goyen fole ird irdbe metenenj.

Munanj Al Kurunj ninj ma nurde mata bulunj tej hanj marbe daha wor wor tinayinj? Bulunj wor po geb,” yitinj.
Mata Iginj 11:31

¹⁹ Ninjgeb Al Kurunjen dufay gama irde kanduk bana hanj marbe hej hejinj kurunj goyen megenja nanjkinja irde det kurunj gayen yiryinj al Al Kurunjen haninjde po yerde mata iginj po tej hinayinj. Al Kurunjbe binja tiyyinj goyen po gama irde faranj durde hiyen.

5

Al salannjenya fojnyat mata

¹ Be, nebe Yesu Kristu ulinj misinj katyinj goyen delner kinmirinj. Irde kame sopte tarenjinj turnunj yanj goya wayyenj nalureb ne wor saninjminj turnunj yanj go bana hej. Ne wor denj Yesuyen alya bereyat doyanj mar parguwak gwahade goyen po geb, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyanj mar parguwak gote mata ninj dinenj tihim.

² Be, Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurunyen sipsip den yufuktiñ bana hañ goyen kenkela doyañ yirde hinayiñ. Mel goyen doyañ marte matare farañ yurde hinayiñ. Gwaha teñ henyañbe piñeñ hende ma meten teñ hinayiñ. Wilakñeñ nurdeya farañ yurde hinayiñ. Go teñ hinayiñ gobe Al kurun beñ gwaha teñ hiwoñ yeñ nurde hi matabe gogo. Irde meten go teñ henyañbe hora teñ teñ niñ ma nurdeb dulin farañ po yurtek yeñ nurdeya ga meten teñ hinayiñ.

³ Irde den yufuktiñ bana hañ mar goyen megen niñ doyañ mar beñ kanduk kurun al yuneñ hanjen gwahade ma yirde hinayiñ. Gwaha yirtineñbe Al Kurunyen sipsip gore denen gama dirtek mata igiñ po teñ hinayiñ.

⁴ Irkeb kame sipsip doyañ marte kurunmiñ Yesu Kristu wañbe metentiñ gote murun gem tarenmiñ turun yañ wor po goyen dunyen. Murun gem gobe go ma hubu hiyyen, gwahader hiyyen.

⁵ Be, gwahade goyen po den al fonenbe al parguwak den folek gote mere nurde hinayiñ. Irde den tumñañ neñ nurhet nurhet mata ma teñ kadam palap girde teñ hinayiñ. Gokeb Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi:

“Al Kurunbe al kura yingen ge turun turun teñ hañ mar goyen asogo yirde hiyen.

Gega gwaha ma teñ hañ marbe buninen yirde igiñ igiñ yirde hiyen,” yitiñ.

Mata Igiñ 3:34

⁶ Niñgeb Al Kurun beñ tarenmiñde doyañ dirde hikeya neñ nurhet nurhet ma teñ hinayiñ. Mata gwahade ma teñ hinayiñbe kame nalu kura forok yekeb denñiñ isañ hiyyen.

⁷ Irde yeñbe kenkela doyañ dirde hi geb, kanduktiñ kurun gobe yeñ haniñde po yerde hinayiñ.

⁸ Be, laion beñ det yisen nen nen niñ nankenen kun hiyen gwahade goyen po, asogotiñ Satan beñ bulun dird dird beñ niñ huginen nankenen hiyen. Niñgeb ulñde po aman hetek mata teñ dufay fole irdeb kenkela hen hinayiñ.

⁹ Kadtiñ hoyañ Yesuyen alya bereya megen gar hike kwa kurun goyen wor kanduk den yeneñ hanjen gwahade goyen bana po hañ geb, Yesu niñ dufaytiñ sañiñ irtiñ go hende sañiñ po huwarde Unjura Satan goyen asogo irde takira teñ hinayiñ.

¹⁰ Irkeb den goyen buninen wor po dirde igiñ igiñ dirde hiyen al Al Kurun yingen kanduk bana mat dade sope dirde taren dirkeb sañiñ henayiñ. Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu niñ teñbe tarenmiñ turun yañ gwahader hitiñ bana gon hinayiñ yeñ hoy diryiñ. Goyenbe aran ma dade sañiñ diryen. Den goyen kanduk bana mun kura hike gab gwaha diryen.

¹¹ Niñgeb tarenmiñbe huginen huginen hiwoñ yeñ nurde hime. Fudinde wor po.

Mere funañ

¹² Be, Sailas beñ farañ nurke asañ dolfon mun po gago kayhem. Yeñbe kolne yara wor po, binde mat fudinde Al Kurun niñ meten teñ hiyen. Be, asañ ga kayhem gabe taren dire yeñ gago kayhem. Irde asañ kañ hime gabe Al Kurun beñ fudinde buninen dirde igiñ igiñ dirde hi geb, goyen bebak dire yeñbe gago kañ hime. Niñgeb mere dirhem gayen hende sañiñ po huwarde hinayiñ.

¹³ Be, Yesuyen alya bereya Babilon* taunde gar hañ mar beñ den ge dufay hen hañ goyen momon yirayiñ ninkeb gago momon dirde hime. Al Kurun beñ den basaña diryiñ gwahade po, mel gayen wor basaña yiryiñ. Be, Al Kurun diliñde urne hitiñ al, Mak wor den ge dufay hen hi geb, gago momon dirde hime.

¹⁴ Be, den hañ bana goyen dindiken uliñ kadam gargar gird teñ hinayiñ. Go mata gobe Al Kurun diliñde wukken wor po.

Be, den Yesu Kristuya hañ marbe tumñañ bitiñ kamke igiñ po hiwoñ yeñ nurde hime. Gogo po.

* **5:13:** Babilon taun gobe Rom taun niñ yitiñ.

2 Pita

Pita belej asañ tebañ kayyinj

¹ Be, nebe Saimon Pita, Yesu Kristuyen meten al, irde mere basañ alminj. Ne belej den Yesu Kristu niñ dufaytinj tarenj irtinj mar hitte asañ gago kañ hime. Yesu Kristu niñ dufaytinj tarenj irtinj hañ gobe Al Kurunj dilinje iginj wor po, neñ wor gwahade po titirinj. Dufaytinj yenj ge sañinj iraminj gobe Al Kurunjininya Dumulgañ tenj tenj Al Yesu Kristuya belej al huwak yird yird tarenjde gogo tiyaminj.

² Be, Al Kurunya Doyañ Al Kurunjininj Yesuya nurd yunenj awalikde hikeb yenj belej buninjenj dirde iginj iginj dirde bitinj yisikamke iginj wor po hiwonj yenj gusunjanj yirde hime.

Al Kurunj belej hoy diriyinj go po gama irde hinayinj

³ Be, Al Kurunbe tarenminj kurunj wor po geb, neñ gayen megen gar henya Al Kurun palap irtek mata tenj tenj niñ tenj sañinminj kurunj goyen dunyinj. Tarenminj dunyinj gobe neñ belej yenj nurd unenj awalikde hitekeb gogo dunyinj. Yenbe tarenminj turnunjanj yanj wor po, irde al iginj wor po geb gogo hoy diriyinj.

⁴ Yenbe gwaha matbe detminj kame dunenjenj bikkenj binja tiyyinj goyen dunyinj. Gogab go hende tarenj henbe megen niñ dufay al bulunj yirtek sañinj bana mat busahardeb Al Kurunbe mata bulun minjonj wukkenj wor po gwahade goyen po, neñ wor gwahade po hitek.

⁵ Niñgeb goke tenbe Al Kurunj niñ dufaytinj tarenj irde henya mata iginj tenj hinayinj. Irde mata iginj tenj henya Al Kurunj nurd unenbe yenya awalik henj hinayinj.

⁶ Irde gwaha tenj henya ultinje po amañ hetek dufay fole ird ird matatinj tarenj irde hinayinj. Irde gwaha tenj henya kanduk forok yeke mukku ma tenj goya goya sañinj po meten tenj hinayinj. Irde gwaha tenj henya Al Kurunj palap irtek mata tarenj po tenj hinayinj.

⁷ Irde Al Kurunj palap irtek mata tarenj po tenj henya Yesu Kristu nurd unenj kadtinj hitinj mar wor dadatinja koltinja iginj iginj yirtinj yara yirde yenj ge amanen nurd yunenj hinayinj.

⁸ Mata gwahade gobe denj belej titek mata. Niñgeb mata gwahade goyen denj hitte kurunj po hiyenbe mata gore faranj durkeb Doyanj Al Kurunjininj Yesu Kristu nurd unenj yenya awalikde henj henj goyen metenenj ma diryenj, irde gote iginen minyanj henayinj.

⁹ Goyenpoga al kura mata iginj goyen ma tenj hañ mar gobe kameminj ge ma nurdeb gogo tenj hañ. Irde dilinj titminj yara Al Kurunjen mere bebak ma tenbe mata bulunminj bikkek Al Kurunj belej halde yunenj pasi hirinj goyen binj sir yekeb gogo mata iginj goyen ma tenj hañ.

¹⁰ Niñgeb, kadne yago, Al Kurunj belej basinja dirde hoy diriyinj goyen minj minjonj hiyyenkek geb, hoy dirtinj bana kenkela henj henj niñ kurut wor po yenj hinayinj. Gwaha tenj hinayinbe go ma katnayinj.

¹¹ Irde Dumulgañ tenj tenj Al Yesu Kristu, Doyanj Al Kurunjininj belej alya bereyaminj huginenj doyanj yird yird bana gonj hurkukeb gargar wor po diryenj.

¹² Niñgeb mehenje saba dirhem goyen huginenj momonj dirde himeke bitinj bak yenj hiyenj. Denbe saba goyen nurde hañ, irde Al Kurunjen mere fudinje denj bana hi go hende sañinj po huwarde hañ goyenbe, huginenj bebak dirde henj.

¹³ Nebe himeya gayen saba denj belej nurde ep hitinj goyen sopte dinmeke bitinj bak yenj hiyenj go gab iginj yenj nurde hime.

¹⁴ Fudinje, nebe henj ga ma kamenj goyen Doyanj Al Kurunjininj Yesu Kristu belej kenkelak po momonj nirunjanj geb gago dinenjenj hime.

¹⁵ Niñgeb ne kamde dubul tiyenja goyenbe daha wor saba dirde hime kurunjanj goyen bitinj sir ma yeke huginenj nurde hiwonjenj be kurut wor po yenj henj.

Yesu Kristuyen tarenj turnunjanj yanj wor po kintirinj

¹⁶ Be, neñ belej Doyanj Al Kurunjininj Yesu Kristuyen tarenjinja mulganj henj

wan wanya goyen goke momon dirtirinyabe usi baran kura al nurde fudinde yen nurtek goyen ma momon dirtirin. Nenbe sanjinmin kurun goyen dilninin bilminde wor po kintirin.

¹⁷ Al Kurunyen taren turun yan wor pore mat al melak kura forok yenbe gaha yirin: “Gabe Urne, bubulkuŋne wor po. Yen ge amanen nurde hime,” yirin. Be, Nani Al Kurun belem gwaha mat turun irde denem isan hirinya goyenbe nenbe gor hinhet.

¹⁸ Nenbe Al Kurun belem mata go forok ire yen dugu wukke iryinde gor Yesu Kristuya tumnan hitekeya mere goyen nanjinde mat forok yeke nindiken wor po nurtirin.

¹⁹ Ningeb gor mat nenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet belem tagalamin mere goyen fudinde wor po yen nurde hityen. Ningeb den wor meremin goyen taren po tanarde hinayin. Meremin gobe hushi belem kidoma bana melak hen agat urde hiyen go gwahade yara, saba daminbe fudinde goyen belem dirde hiyen. Goyenbe nana fay uren ten hikeya bayfon wan hiyen go gwahade yara, kame Yesu Kristu wayyen goyenterbe den tumnan bitin bana mat Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen kenkela belem ten wuk wor po yenayin.

²⁰ Goyenbe mere kurun wor po kura momon diren tihim. Mere gobe gahade: Al Kurunyen asande mere basan marmen porofet belem mere tagalamin gobe mere porofet yingende dufayde kayamin yen ma nurde hinayin.

²¹ Al Kurun belem porofetmin yinke tagalamin gobe alyen dufayde ma tagalamin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun belem mere yunke gab Holi Spirityen sanjinde basan hen tagalamin.

2

Usi porofet

¹ Goyenpoga usi porofet goyen Israel mar bana hinhan. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, kame wor den han bana goyen usi saba mar kura forok yenayin yen nurde hime. Usi saba mar gobe al belem sabamin

nurde gama yirke Al Kurun belem gwamun yurtek saba goyen balminde po saba dirde hinayin. Irde mata bulunmin ge ten kamtek hinhan goyen Doyan Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po gore mel gote gasun ten darim wok irde kamde yumulgan tiyyin goyen wor fudinde yen ma nurde harhok unnayin. Mel gobe mata gwahade tenbe yingen Al Kurun belem aranen gwamun yurtek bana po kunayin.

² Irkeb al budam mel gote matamin memyak goyen gama irde hinayin. Irkeb al hoyan belem yenenbe mata fudinde ten ten belnen goyen sukal irde hinayin.

³ Usi saba mar gobe horaya denem kurun hen hinya nin po nurdeb den goyen meremin gama irwon yenbe usi baran yingen forok yirde momon dirde hinayin. Goyenbe mel gote mata bulun goke bikken Al Kurun belem merem yan yirde gwamun yuren yen dufaymin kiryin gobe hubu ma hirin, hi geb.

⁴ Be, Al Kurunbe miyonmin belem mata bulun tikeb yenen wasak ma tenbe yakira ten ulin misin kurun katen katen gasun bulun bana yimiyyin. Irkeb kidoma kafuram bana gon po hen Al Kurun belem merem yan yiryen nalu goke po doyan hen han.

⁵ Be, bikken wor po Noa hinhin goyenter nin alya bereya belem Al Kurun palap irtek mata ma ten bulun ten hikeb yenen wasak ma tenbe fe ala kurun forok irde gwamun yuryin. Gega mata huwak nin tagalde hinhin al Noaya dirinminmin 7 goya po yawarkeb go ma kamamin.

⁶ Irde Al Kurunbe Sodomya Gomoraya taunde nin marte mata bulun goke merem yan yirde kak belem kumga yirke humga kun pasi hamin. Al Kurunbe yen palap irtek mata ma ten hinayin marbe bulun gwahade po yiren yen al yikala yiryin.

⁷ Goyenbe Al Kurunyen saba walde hinhan mar goyen kahal bana hinya go mar gote mata bulunmin ge kanduknen nurde hinhin al kura Lotbe al huwak ningeb, Al Kurun belem taun go kumga tiye yenbe Lot goyen ten sin iryin.

⁸ Al huwak Lot gobe Al Kurunyen saba walde hinhan mar kahal bana hen

matamiñ go yeneñ hugineñ dufaymiñde kandukneñ wor po nurde hinhin.

⁹ Be, gwahade goyen po, Doyañ Al Kurunbe yeñ palap irtek mata teñ hañ mar goyen gwaha mat gwaha mat kanduk bana mat yad siña yireñ yeñ keñkela nurde hi. Irde mata bulun teñ hañ mar goyen nalu funañde merem yañ yird yird goke doyañ henyañbe daha mat mel goyen mata bulun gote kanduk bana po yereñ goyen wor keñkela nurde hi.

¹⁰ Al Kurun beñ go yiryen gobe megen niñ dufay gama irde uliñde aman hetek mata bulun teñ hañ marya Al Kurun beñ doyañ mar yirtin gote mere pel irde hañ marya goyen fudinde wor po gwaha yiryen.

Be, usi saba mar gobe tonañ tareñ, irde neñ nurhet nurhet teñ hanjen. Irde det binfut miñyañ Al Kurunyen gasunde niñ goyen mere bulun mat yird yird niñ muñ kura ma kafura heñ hanjen.

¹¹ Doyañ Al Kurunyen miyonbe saninmin kurun, irde denem yañ wor po, usi saba mar gote tareñ folek gega, Al Kurun diliñ mar huwarde det binfut miñyañ goyen mere bulun mat yirde merem yañ ma yirde hanjen.

¹² Goyenpoga usi saba mar gobe det kura goke keñkela bebak ma tenya det goke bulun mat tagalde hañ. Go mar gobe kulu duwi dufay miñmon, irde uliñde mata po gama irde hanjen. Irke al beñ yad gasa yirke kamtek hanjen gwahade yara geb, Al Kurun beñ gwamuñ yuryen.

¹³ Go mar gobe al hoyañ bulun yirtin gote murungem goyen teñ yingen bulun henayin. Yenbe uliñde po aman hetek mata bulun goyen teñ teñ niñ amañer nurdeb nankahalde al diliñ mar kawan po mata go teñ hanjen. Mel goreb den gabu irde dula teñ hanjende wañ uliñde po aman hetek mata po teñ hikeb denñin bulun heñ hiyen.

¹⁴ Irde bere hoyanya duwan teñ teñ niñ nurde bere niñ po nankenenbe mata bulun teñ teñ goyen bada ma heñ hanjen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere hende tareñ wor po ma hitin mar goyen usi yirde hanjen. Irde hora yad yad niñ po dufay heñ

hanjen. Niñgeb go mar gobe Al Kurunyen karan bana gon hañ.

¹⁵ Mel gobe mata huwak teñ teñ beñ tubul teñbe soñ heñ Beor urmin Balamyen mata gama irde hañ. Balam gobe unjura doloñ yirde meremin basañ heñ al momon yirde hiyen al geb, hora teñ teñ niñ po nurdeb mata bulun teñ teñ belñen gama iryin.

¹⁶ Balambe mata bulun teñ teñ beñ gama irde kukeb al gote donki epte ma mere titek gore al mere titneñ teñ yewek gote mata bulun goke inen tiyyin. Irkeb al gobe matamiñ kukuwamnen goyen bada hirin.

¹⁷ Usi saba mar gobe fe diliñ kura fe miñmon go gwahade yara. Irde kigariñ kateñ tiya yeñ kentek gega, mene huwarke bur yiyyen go gwahade yara hañ. Niñgeb mel gobe al gwaha gwaha dirtek yineñ biña teñ hanjen gega, meremin gote igineñ kura ma forok irde hanjen. Niñgeb go mar gobe Al Kurun beñ bulun wor po yirke gote murungem kanduk kurun kidoma sanin bana po hañ yara hinayin.

¹⁸ Usi saba mar gote merebe miñ miñmon, yingen turun yird yird mere po teñ hanjen. Irde megen niñ dufay bulun uliñde hapek nurtek mata goyen gayamuñ ga yubul titin mar goyen sopte bin yade mata bulun goyenter yukun hanjen.

¹⁹ Usi saba mar yingenbe mata bulun gote yufuk bana po heñ mata go epte ma yubul titek hañ gega, gwahade hañ goyen bana kerdeb al hoyañ usi yirdeb, “Nenbe Al Kurun dirnen wen geb, megen niñ matabe bulun mon, igin ala teñ hitek,” yineñ hanjen. Al kura, al kurate yufukde hiyenbe al gote meten al hiyyen. Niñgeb usi saba mar gobe mata bulunyen yufukde hañ.

²⁰ Fudinde, mel gobe Dumulgañ teñ teñ Al Yesu Kristu, Doyañ Al Kurunniñ goyen nurd unen awalikde heñbe megen niñ mata bulun yubul tiyamin gega, sopte mata bulunde kateñ go bana heñ go po gama irde hinayinbe bulun wor po henayin. Han karya Yesu Kristu ma nurd unen hinhan goyenter teñ hinhan mata goyen fole irde mata bulun wor po bana

kunayin.

²¹ Al gwahade gobe huwak hen hen mata go ma nuramin manhan Al Kurunyen mere wukken goyen nurde gama irde gab harhok unnayin mar beley murungem bulun tetek goyen ma tewon.

²² Al gwahade goke saba dirtin gobe fudinde. Saba gobe gahade: “Kulu kura mor yitin goyen sopte nene hi,” irde “Bu kura fe gemde untin goyen sopte wona galun hen hi,” yitin hi.

3

Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalu

¹ Be, kadne yago, asan ga kan hime gabe mehen de kamirin goyen basan hen gago sopte kan hime. Asan mehen de kamirin goya ga kan hime gayabe dufay igin hen hinayin dinmeke bitin bak yiyyen yenbe gago kan hime.

² Ningeb den goyen bikken porofet Al Kurunyen dilinde wukke gore mere tagalamin goya Dumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Kristu, Doyan Al Kuruninin gore mere taren po yitin goyen mere basan marmin aposel beley dinamin goya goke sopte dufay hewon yen nurde hime.

³ Ningeb mere diren tihim gabe det kurun wor po geb, ga wa kenkela nurde bebak ten hinayin. Merebe gahade: nalu funan beley hen hikeb den beley Yesu Kristu wan wan nin doyan hen han goke hinman faykek dirde hinayin. Mel gobe hinman faykek dirdeb megen nin dufay bulun po gama irde hinayin.

⁴ Mel go gwaha dirde henyabe, “Yesu beley sopte wayen yen bin tiyyin gobe daha nana forok yiyyen? Hubu wor po. Adoninin yago kamaminde mat wan wan gayenter wor hityen gwahade po hite. Han kanya wor po det kurun gayen forok yamin gayen wor gwahade po han,” dinen hinayin.

⁵ Goyenbe go mar gobe han kanya wor po Al Kurun beley mohnon de po yeke nan kin forok yirin, irde fe bana mat megen forok irde fe beley po megen milgu iryin goyen nurd nurd ga pel irde bin sir yen han.

⁶ Al Kurun beley fe go po tenbe fe ala kurun irde alya bereya megen hinhan

mar goyen gwamun yuryn goyen wor mel gobe bin sir yen han.

⁷ Al Kurunbe nan kinya megenya mohnon de po yeke forok yitin gwahade po, mohnon de po yeke nan kinya megenya gobe gwahade har. Goyenbe gwahade hen henbe nalu funan deb Al Kurun beley nan kinya megenya kumga tiyyen. Al Kurun palap irtek mata ma ten han mar goyen merem yan yirde gwamun yuryn nalu goyen forok ma yekeya nan kinya megenyabe gwahade po hiriryen.

⁸ Goyenpoga, kadne yago, nalu nin yen hime gate min nin momon diren tihim gayen bitin sir ma yiyyen. Merebe gahade: Doyan Al Kurun hittebe nana fay un kurenbe dama 1,000 yen kenen hiyen. Irde dama 1,000 gobe nana fay un kuren yen kenen hiyen.

⁹ Ningeb al kura beley yen han yen gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurun beley bin tiyyin goyen gote iginen forok yirtek gobe mosoyen ma tiyyen. Gega yenbe al kura bulun de ma kuyen, tumnan yen ge bin mulgan hen mata bulun yubul tinayin yen nurde hi geb, megen ga kumga ten ten nin bemel bemel ma ten hi.

¹⁰ Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalu funan gobe kawe al beley nalu goyenter wayen yen ma nurde hikeya wan han yen go gwahade po wayen. Goyenterbe nan kinbe migirin kurun wor po tenbe hubu hiyyen. Irde bana gon han det kurun gobe tumnan kak beley kumga tiyyen. Irke megenya det kurun han gayen humga kun hubu henayin.

¹¹ Be, det kurun gobe gwaha mat hubu henayin geb, denbe daha tinayin? Denbe mata huwak Al Kurun palap irtek mata goyen po ten hinayin.

¹² Denbe Al Kurun beley megenya nan kinya kumga tiyyen nalu funan goyen goke doyan henya nalu goyen bindere wer ird ird nin kurut yen henyabe Al Kurun palap irtek mata huwak goyen po ten hinayin. Nalu funan goyenterbe nan kinbe humga kun pasi hiyyen. Irde bana gon nin det tumnan kak gore yirke fe yara henayin.

¹³ Goyenpoga nenbe Al Kurun belen nen hitte binja tiyyin goyen taren po tanarde henbe nanjinya megenya gergen wor po forok yiriryen goyen goke doyan hen hite. Nanjinya megenya gergen yiryen gobe Al Kurun dilinde al huwak henayin mar belen hitek gasunbe gogo.

¹⁴ Ningeb, kadne yago, den belen mata goyen forok yen yen ge doyan hen hanyen geb, mata bulun ma ten ultinde merem mon hen bitin kamke kadtinya awalikde hen hen ge kurut wor po yen hinayin. Irkeb gwaha ten hinayin goyen yen belen dinyen.

¹⁵ Irde Doyan Al Kuruninin belen nanjinya megenya gwamun yurd yurd goke bemel bemel ma ten hi gobe alya bereya yen hitte mulgan hen hen nin doyan henbe gogo ten hi yen nurde hinayin. Ne dinen hime gabe kadne Pol wor Al Kurun belen dufay wukke unkeb gogo kan dunyin.

¹⁶ Nalu funan nin asande kan hiyen kurun gobe ne belen dinen hime mere min unkuren goke po katin. Goyenbe mere kura asanminde han gobe bebak ten tenmin metenen geb, Al Kurunyen mere kenkela ma nurde go hende sanin ma huwarde han marbe son hen kukuwam mat nurde hanyen. Mel gobe Al Kurunyen mere hoyan wor gwahade po son henbe Al Kurun belen bulun yirtek bana gon katen hanyen.

¹⁷ Ningeb, kadne yago, denbe saba gayen bikken nurde bebak titin han geb, kenkela hen ga hinayin. Gogab Al Kurunyen saba walde han mar belen epte ma ingogaha dirkeb taren po huwardeb go ma katnayin.

¹⁸ Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun belen buninen dirde ingin ingin dird dird bana henbe Dumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Kristu nurd unen yanya awalikde hinayin. Irdeb go bana po hen meremin gama ird ird matare parguwak yara hen ga hinayin. Denembe han kaya kameya manan huginen turnun yan wor po hiyen! Fudinde wor po.

1 Yon Yon beley hanƙapya asan gago kayyin

Mere forok yenbe Al Kurun dilinde al gergen yiryin

¹ Be, asan gabe al kura Al Kurunyen Mere inen hanƙayen al goke kayen tihim. Al gobe alya bereya megen han kurun gayen Al Kurun dilinde gergen yird yird al. Yenbe megenya nanƙinya, irde det kurun gayen forok ma yekeya hinhin. Nenbe al gore mere tike nurde hinhet, dilnininde kenen hinhet. Irde mata ten hike kenen hinhet, irdeb hannininde wor po sisan urde nurde hinhet.

² Alya bereya Al Kurun dilinde gergen yird yird al goyen Al Kurun beley ten kawan irke tumnan ala kenen hinhet. Irdeb yen ge tagalde hityen. Yenbe alya bereya goyen Al kurunya hen hen gote min al. Al gobe Al Kurunya momnonde hitin al. Al Kurun beley dilnininde kawan irke kintirin goyen goke gago momon dirde hite.

³ Nenbe al goyen kenen hinhet, irde meremin nurde hinhet kurun goyen momon dirde hite. Gogab den wor yen ge dufaytin taren irkeb nenya tumnan awalikde hitek. Irdeb denya nenya tumnan Al Kurunya Urmin Yesu Kristuya irde awalikde hitek.

⁴ Ningeb asan ga kan hite gabe den wor bebak ten Yesu nin dufaytin sanin irkeb denya nenya tumnan aman hetek yenbe gago kan hite.

Al Kurun dilinde wukken hen yenya awalikde hitek

⁵ Be, saba Yesu beley dirke nurtin goyen gago momon dirnin tihit. Mereminbe gahade: Al Kurunbe hulsi yara wukken wor po, mata bulun minmon. Mata bulunyen kidoma goyen dirnen mun kura yen hitte ma hi.

⁶ Ningeb nen gayen Al Kurunya awalikde hite yen hitek gega, kidoma bana hitek gobe usi ten hitek, irde Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen ma gama irde hitek.

⁷ Goyenpoga nen gayen Al Kurun hulsi yara wukken wor po hi gwahade goyen hen mata igin po ten hitekbe fudinde wor po nenbe kadininya awalikde po hitek. Irdeb Yesu nen ge ten darim wok irde kamin goke ten Al Kurun beley mata buluninin halde dunke wukkek wor po hitek.

⁸ Be, nen gayen mata buluninin minmon, nenbe huwak hite yen hitek gobe nindiken usi wor po irde hitek. Gwahade yen hitek gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen binininde ma hikeb gogo gwaha yen hitek.

⁹ Munan nen gayen mata buluninin goke Al Kurun pohogay irde hitekbe yen beley halde dunyen. Irde yen dilinde mata huwak mon goyen yad sin yirde wukkek diryen. Yenbe gwaha tiyen yirin gobe fudinde wor po gwaha tiyyen, irde mata huwak po ten hiyen al geb, gogo mata buluninin halde dunen wukkek diryen.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunbe al gwahade geb, nen gayen mata bulun ma po ten hityen yetek gobe Al Kurunbe usi al intek. Gwaha ten hitekbe meremin goyen epte ma binininde hiyen.

2

Yesu Kristu beley faran durde hi

¹ Ningeb, dirin yago, asan gabe mata bulun ma ten hinayin yen gago kan hime. Goyenbe kurare son hen mata bulun titekbe mata buluninin halde dunen dunen nin Adoninin Al Kurun gusunan irtek al kura hi. Yenbe Yesu Kristu, Al Huwak wor po.

² Yenbe mata buluninin Al Kurun beley halde dunen yen nurdeb nen ge ten kamin. Kamin gobe nen ge po mon, alya bereya kurun megen ga hike kwa goyen goke manan kamin.

Al Kurun nurd unen han marbe meremin gama irde han

³ Be, nenbe Al Kurun beley gwaha gwaha ten hinayin diti goyen ten hitekbe fudinde Al Kurun nurde unen hite yen nurde hitek.

⁴ Goyenbe al kura belen, “Nebe Al Kurun kenkela nurde unen hime,” yiyyen gega, mata gwaha gwaha ten hinayin yitin goyen ma ten hiyen al gobe usi al. Al gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen binde ma hiyen geb, gogo gwaha ten hiyen.

⁵ Munan al kura Al Kurunyen mere gama irde hiyen al gobe fudinde wor po Al Kurun nin amanen nurde hiyen geb, gogo gwaha ten hiyen. Nenbe mata gwahade ten hitek gab fudinde Al Kurunya hite yen bebak ten hitek.

⁶ Ningeb al kura, “Nebe Al Kurunya har,” yiyyen al gobe Yesu belen mata igin ten hinhin gwahade po ten hiyen.

⁷ Be, kadne yago, nebe saba gergeren kura ma kan dunen hime. Hanƙapya ne belen saba dirmeke nuramin goyen po sopte kan dunen tihim.

⁸ Goyenbe saba gobe hanƙa saba diren tihim goya tunande. Saba gote iginen fudindebe Yesu belen mata ten hinhin bana gon mat kawan forok yen hinhin. Irde matatinde wor kawan forok yen hi. Gwaha ten hi gobe kidomare nin mata bulunbe hubu hen hikeb hulsire nin mata igin fudinde goyen bikken kawan hen kurun hen hi geb, gogo gwaha ten hi.

⁹ Ningeb al kura, “Nebe hulsire hime,” yen hi gega, kadom kura goke igin ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe kidoma bana po hi.

¹⁰ Munan al kura kadom nin amanen nurde hi al gobe hulsire hi. Irkeb dufay bulun kura binde ma hi geb, epte ma son hen mata bulunde katyen.

¹¹ Goyenbe al kura kadom kura goke igin ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe mata bulunyen kidoma bana po hen gor nin mata po ten hi. Al gobe mata bulunyen kidoma bana hi geb, kidoma gore dilin pet tike belen ma kenen kun hiyen go gwahade goyen po, mata bulun po ten hi.

¹² Den dirinbe Yesu Kristu belen mata tiyyin goke ten Al Kurun belen mata buluntin halde duntin han geb, gago asan kan dunen hime.

¹³ Den salannenbe Yesu Kristu gwahader hitin al goyen nurde unen han geb, gago asan kan dunen hime.

Den al fonenbe Satan mata bulunde dukutek al goyen fole iran geb, gago asan kan dunen hime.

¹⁴ Den dirinbe Adoninin nurd unen han geb, gago asan kan dunen hime.

Den salannenbe Al Kurun gwahader hitin al goyen nurde unen han geb, gago asan kan dunen hime.

Den al fonenbe taren po Al Kurun nin heken nurde han, irde meremin goyen bitin bana kerde gama irde han,

irde Satan mata bulunde dukutek al goyen fole iran geb, gago asan kan dunen hime.

Megen nin mata goke amanen ma nur-nayin

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ningeb denbe megen nin marte mata bulunya dufay bulunya kurayen kurayen kurun goke amanen ma nurde hinayin. Mata megen nin mar belen ten hanyen gobe gahade: ulinde po aman hetek belen nin nankenen han, irde det kura kenen tetek po yen goke po nurde han, irde detminya mataminya goke yingen turun turun ten han gobe megen nin marte mata. Mata gwahade ten han kurun gobe Al Kurun hitte mat ma watin. Mata gobe megen gar nin po. Ningeb al kura megen nin marte mata bulun goke amanen nurde hi al gobe epte ma binde mat Adoninin ge amanen nuryen geb.

¹⁷ Megen nin marbe hubu henayin, irde mata bulun titek dufay go manan hubu hiyyen. Goyenbe Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde han marbe yanya huginen hinayin.

Yesu Kristu asogo irde han mar nin kenkela hena ko

¹⁸ Be, dirinne yago, nalu gayenterbe megen gayen hubu hetek gobe binde hen hi. Nalu funan binde hekeb Yesuyen asogo wayyen yeke nurde hanyen gwahade po, asogominbe bikken budam forok yan. Ningeb go mar goyen yenenbe nalu funanbe binde hen hi yen bebak ten hite.

¹⁹ Mel gobe Yesu gama irhet irhet tikeb nenya tumnan hinhet gega, dubul diran.

Mel gobe nenya tumṅaṅ hitek moṅ. Munan tumṅaṅ hitek manhan nenya awalikde hitewoṅ. Goyenbe mel gobe neṅ dubul teṅ kuṅ Yesu asogo irde haṅ geb, matamiṅ goreb, “Neṅbe dende moṅ,” yeṅ dikala dirde haṅ.

²⁰ Deṅbe Yesu beṅ Holi Spirit duntin haṅ geb, deṅ tumṅaṅ mere damiṅbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen bebakken nurde haṅ.

²¹ Niṅgeb asaṅ kaṅ hime gabe mere fudinde goyen ma nurde haṅ yeṅ gago asaṅ kaṅ dunen hime? Moṅ. Deṅbe mere fudindebe damiṅ goyen nurde haṅ, irde usi merebe saba fudinde goyenter mat ma forok yeṅ hi yeṅ nurde hime geb, asaṅ gago kaṅ dunen hime.

²² Niṅgeb deṅbe usi albe ganuṅ yeṅ nurde haṅ? Usi al gobe, “Yesube Mesaia moṅ,” yeṅ hi al gogo. Al gwahade gobe Yesu Kristuyen asogo wor po. Al goreb Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu Naniṅ, irde Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmiṅ goyen fudinde yeṅ ma nurde hi.

²³ Niṅgeb al kura Al Kurun Urmiṅ pel irde haṅ marbe Naniṅ wor pel irde haṅ. Munan al kura Al Kurun Urmiṅ nurd unen haṅ marbe Naniṅ wor nurd unen haṅ.

²⁴ Niṅgeb saba haṅkapyā dirmeke nuramiṅ gobe bitiṅde kerde keṅkela po gama irde hinayiṅ. Gwaha teṅ hinayiṅbe Al Kurunya Urmiṅ Yesuya irde hinayiṅ.

²⁵ Irde gwaha teṅ haṅ marbe Al Kurunya hugiṅen hinayiṅ yeṅ Yesu beṅ biṅa tiyyiṅ goyen dunyen.

²⁶ Be, nebe mata bulunḍe katnayiṅ yeṅ bitiṅ yawarniṅ kurut yeṅ haṅ mar goke hayhay dire yeṅ asaṅ gago kaṅ dunen hime.

²⁷ Deṅbe Yesu beṅ Holi Spirit dunyiṅ goyen deṅ bana hi. Niṅgeb al kura beṅ epte ma saba dirtek haṅ. Holi Spirit yiṅgen beṅ damiṅbe fudinde goyen tumṅaṅ saba dirde hi. Irde sabamiṅbe fudinde usi moṅ geb, Holi Spirit beṅ diniṅ hiyen gwahade po, Yesu Kristuya po hinayiṅ.

Neṅbe Al Kurun dirṅen weṅ

²⁸ Be, diriṅne yago, hugiṅen yenya hinayiṅ. Gogab yeṅ mulgan heṅ megen gar

waṅ waṅ nalureb keneṅ keneṅ niṅ kafura ma henayiṅ, irde memya ma henayiṅ.

²⁹ Deṅbe Yesu gob al huwak wor po yeṅ nurde haṅ kenem alya bereya Al Kurun diliṅde mata huwak teṅ haṅ mar gobe Al Kurun dirṅen weṅ yeṅ nurde hinayiṅ.

3

¹ Fudinde wor po, Adoniniṅbe neṅ gayen gake bubulkunne wor po yeṅ nurde dunen hiyen. Irde gwahade nurde dunen hiyen gobe kurun wor po geb, diriṅne weṅ diniṅ hiyen. Fudinde, neṅbe yende dirṅen weṅ! Goyenbe megen niṅ mar beṅ neṅbe Al Kurunyen dirṅen weṅ hitiṅ goyen bebak ma teṅ haṅ. Mel gobe Al Kurun ma nurde unen haṅ geb, gogo denen bebak ma teṅ haṅ.

² Kadne yago, neṅbe Al Kurunyen dirṅen weṅ. Gega gayenterbe kame dahade hetek gobe ma nurde hite. Goyenbe Yesu Kristu wake gab yeṅbe dahade hi goyen kentek geb, neṅ wor yeṅ yara hetek gobe nurde hite.

³ Niṅgeb al kura kame gwahade hitek yeṅ nurde goke doyaṅ heṅ haṅ marbe Yesu gobe mata bulun miṅmoṅ wukken hi gwahade po, mel goyen wor mata bulun ma teṅ Al Kurun diliṅde wukken po hinayiṅ.

⁴ Be, mata bulunbe Al Kurunyen saba pel ird ird mata. Niṅgeb al kura mata bulun tiyyen al gobe Al Kurunyen saba pel iryen.

⁵ Goyenbe Yesu beṅ nende mata bulun yad siṅa yiren yeṅ wayyiṅ goyen deṅbe nurde haṅ gogo. Fudinde, yeṅbe mata bulun miṅmoṅ wor po.

⁶ Niṅgeb al kura yenya haṅ marbe mata bulun teṅ teban ma teṅ hanyen. Munan al kura gwaha teṅ haṅ marbe Yesube al gwahade yeṅ bebak ma teṅ haṅ irde yeṅ ma nurde unen haṅ mar.

⁷ Niṅgeb, diriṅne yago, al hoyan beṅ mata bulunḍe dukunak geb, keṅkela heṅ ga hinayiṅ. Al kura mata huwak po teṅ hi al gobe Yesu Kristu al huwak gwahade goyen po, yeṅ wor Al Kurun diliṅdebe al huwak.

⁸ Munan Satan gobe megenya nanṅkiṅya ma forok yekeya mata bulun miṅ uryiṅ al geb, al kura mata bulun teṅ hi al gobe

Ungura gote dirinj, Al Kurun Urminj megen gar katyinj gobe Ungurayen metenj bulun goyen isikame yenbe gogo katyinj.

⁹ Niñgeb al kura Al Kurunyen dirinj hitinj al gobe Naniñde dari iginj goyen minyanj hi geb, mata bulun kuyinj kuyinj ma tenj hiyen. Al gobe Al Kurunyen dirinj geb, epte ma gwaha tenj hiyen.

¹⁰ Niñgeb al kurate mata kenenbe al gobe Al Kurunyen dirinj ma Ungurayen dirinj goyen bebak tenj hityen. Mata gobe gahade: al kura Al Kurunj diliñde mata huwak moñ goyen tenj hi al gobe Al Kurunyen dirinj moñ, irde kadom niñ amañen ma nurde hi al go wor Al Kurunyen dirinj moñ.

Kadtinj yagoya kadom amañen nurd gunej tenj hinayinj

¹¹ Be, denj belenjan kopya wor po Yesu gama irde Al Kurunyen mere nuraminj gobe gahade: kadnininj yagoya kadom amañen nurde gunej tenj hitek.

¹² Niñgeb denjbe Kein yara ma henayinj. Yenbe Satan yufuk bana hinhin geb, kulinj yende gogo mayke kamyinj. Goyenbe da misiñde kulinj mayke kamyinj? Gobe Al Kurunj diliñde Keinyen matabe bulun wor po, munanj kulindebe huwak geb, kulinj niñ iginj ma nurdeb gogo mayke kamyinj.

¹³ Niñgeb, kadne yago, megen niñ mar belenjan iginj ma denenjan haram dirkeb goke hurkunkat ma tinayinj.

¹⁴ Nenbe kadnininj yago niñ amañen nurd gunej tenj hite. Niñgeb kamde kamde tarenjan goyen fole irde Al Kurunya huginjan hitek yenj nurde hite. Niñgeb al kura kadom niñ amañen ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunyen diliñde al kamtinj hi.

¹⁵ Irde al kura kadom niñ iginj ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe al gasa yirke kamde kamde al yara. Niñgeb al gwahade gobe epte ma Al Kurunya huginjan hiriryenjan gobe nurde hanj gogo.

¹⁶ Munanj Yesu Kristube nenj ge tenj yinjan ge ma nurde kamyinj. Niñgeb mata tiyyinj goreb kadnininj ge amañen nurtek belenjan goyen dikala dirde hi. Goke tenjbe nenj wor kadnininj ge amañen nurdeb iginj yenj ge tenj kamtek.

¹⁷ Goyenbe al kura samunjan minyanjan gore kadom kura det niñ amu henj hi goyen kura kinyenjan gega, buninjan ma nurde unyenbe dahadem, “Nebe Al Kurunjan niñ amañen nurde unenjan hime,” yiyyenjan? Epte moñ.

¹⁸ Niñgeb, dirinjne yago, mohonininjan mat po kadnininj yagonjan amañen nurde yunenjan hite ma yenj hitek. Gwaha titnenjbe binininjan mat fudinjan wor po faranj yurde hitek.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Gwaha titekbe nenjbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinjan goyen po gama irde hite yenj nurtek. Munanj mata kuranjan nurde bulun titinj yenj binininjan mat goke po kanduknenjan nurde hityenjan gobe dufayninjanbe wukkenjan moñ geb, gogo gwaha tenj hityen. Gega Al Kurunyen dufaynjanbende folek, irde nenj ge kenjela wor po nurde hi geb, nenj belenjan kanduknenjan nurtek mata goke bearanenjan ma nurde dunenjan hiyen. Niñgeb Al Kurunya henj yenjan mere tenj tenj niñ kafura ma henj hite gago.

²¹ Be, kadne yago, Al Kurunjanbe gwahade po matanininjan ge mali ma dinenjan tenj hiyen. Niñgeb nenjbe mereminjan po gama irde matanininjan ge kanduknenjan ma nurdeb Al Kurunya mere tenj tenj niñ kafura ma henj hityen.

²² Irdeb det kuranjan nurde gusunjanjan irde hityenjan kurunjan gobe tumnanjan dunenjan hiyen. Nenjbe mereminjan po gama irde mata kura yenj belenjan amanjan hetek goyen po tenj hityenjan geb, gogo det kuranjan gusunjanjan irtekeb det gobe tumnanjan dunenjan hiyen.

²³ Be, sabaminjan kurunjan gote minjan wor pobe gahade: Yesu Kristube Al Kurunjan Urminjan gobe fudinjan yenj nurtek, irde Yesu belenjan yirinjan gwahade po, kadnininjan yagonjan amañen nurd gunej tenj hitek.

²⁴ Al kura sabaminjan goyen gama irde mata tenj hanjan marbe yenjan hanjan, irke yenj wor mel goya hanjan. Munanj Yesu nenjan hite gobe Holi Spirit Al Kurunjan belenjan duntinjan gore bebak dirkeb nurde hite.

4

Al Kurunyen mere basanj mar falkuk ninjan kenjela henj hinanj ko

¹ Be, kadne yago, megen gabe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet falkuk budam wor po han. Ningeb al kura wan, "Nebe Holi Spirit belen mere nunke gago tagalde hime," yeke bemel ma yen ge hekken nurnayin. Gwaha titnenbe al go fudinde Holi Spirit belen mere irtin ma gwahade mon goyen kenkela kenen bebak ten hinayin.

² Ningeb al gote sababe fudinde Holi Spirit belen untin ma ungora belen untin goyen bebak ten ten gote belnenbe gahade: al kurat sabareb Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmin gega, al hen megen gar hinhin yekeb saba gobe fudinde Al Kurun belen untin yen nurnayin.

³ Munan al kurat sabare Yesu nin gwaha mat ma tagalkebe al gote sababe Al Kurun hitte mat ma watin yen nurnayin. Al gobe Yesu Kristuyen asogom gote saninde gwaha yen hiyen. Yesu Kristuyen asogom gobe wayyen yeke nurde hanyen gobe gogo bikken wayun geb, megen gar hi.

⁴ Be, dirinne yago, denbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya. Irdeb Holi Spirit den bana hi gote tarenbe Satan megen nin mar basin yirde Yesu Kristu asogo irde hi gote taren fole irde hi geb, den wor usi porofet goyen fole yirde hanyen.

⁵ Porofet falkuk gobe megen nin mar. Ningeb megen nin marte dufay po gama irde saba tagalde hanyen. Irkebe megen nin marbe fudinde yen nurde hanyen.

⁶ Goyenpoga nenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya. Ningeb al kura Al Kurun nurd unen han marbe saba tagaltekebe tumnon fudinde yen nurde han. Munan Al Kurun ma nurd unen han marbe saba tagaltekebe usi yen nurde han. Ningeb mata gwaha tikebe al gobe Satanyen usi mere go minyan ma Holi Spirityen mere fudinde go minyan goyen yenen bebak ten hityen.

Al Kurun nin amanen nurde ha kenem al hoyan nin wor amanen nurde hayin

⁷ Be, kadne yago, nen belen kadinin ge amanen nurd yunen yunen mata gobe Al Kurun belen duntin. Irde al kura kadam nin amanen nurd yunen han mar gobe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hitin geb, Al

Kurun nurd unen han. Ningeb kadinin ge amanen nurd yunen hitek.

⁸ Al Kurunbe alya bereya amanen nurd yunen yunen gote min al. Ningeb al kura kadam nin amanen ma nurde yunen han marbe Al Kurun ma nurd unen han.

⁹ Al Kurun belen alya bereya goyen bubulkuene wor po yen nurde yunen hiyen gobe gaha mat dikala diryin: yenbe nen al megen nin gayen yenya huginen hitek yenbe Urmin unkenen mun goyen nen gake ten kamyen go yen nurdeb ten kerke megen gar katyin.

¹⁰ Ningeb nen belen wa Al Kurun nin amanen nurde untirin mon. Nen belen gwaha irtinenbe yen belen po bubulkuene wor po yen nurde dunenbe mata buluninin halde dune yen Urmin ten kerke megen gar katen nen ge ten kamyin. Ningeb gwaha diryin gobe al hoyan nin amanen nurd yunen yunen mata fudinde wor po.

¹¹ Ningeb, kadne yago, Al Kurun belen gwaha mat nen gayen bubulkuene wor po yen nurd dunen hi geb, nen wor kadinin ge amanen nurd yunen hitek.

¹² Al kura Al Kurun ma kintin gega, kadinin ge amanen nurde yunen hitekbe Al Kurunbe nenya hitek. Irde yen belen alya bereya nin amanen nurd yunen yunen gote iginenbe nen hitte kurun wor po forok yiyyen.

¹³ Be, Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dunyin geb, Al Kurunbe nenya hike nen wor yenya hite goyen Holi Spirit belen gab bebak dirde hike nurde hityen.

¹⁴ Irdeb Al Kurun belen Urmin goyen alya bereya kurun gayen Yumulgan ten ten Al hewon yen ten kerke megen gar katyin hinhin goyen dilyninde kenen hinhit geb goke gago tagalde hite.

¹⁵ Ningeb al kura Yesube Al Kurun Urmin yen nurd unen han marbe Al Kurunbe yenya han, irke yen wor Al Kurunya han.

¹⁶ Ningeb Al Kurun belen nen gayen bubulkuene wor po yen nurde dunen hi yen nurdeb yen hitte po tawun hen hityen.

Gwahade ningeb Al Kurunbe alya bereya amanen nurde yunen yunen mata gote min al. Ningeb al kura kadam nin

amanen nurde yunen yunen mata ten hi al gobe Al Kurunya har, irke Al Kurun wor al goya har.

¹⁷ Ningeb gwaha matbe Al Kurun belen alya bereya nin amanen nurd yunen hi mata gote iginenbe nen belen ga kawan forok irde pasi irtek. Gogab Yesu mata igin ten hinhin gwahade po, nen wor megen gar henyabe gwaha ten hitekbe kame yen belen wan al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalureb merem yan ma diryen. Irkeb dilin mar huwartek goke kafura ma hetek.

¹⁸ Fudinde, al kura Al Kurun belen bubulkuɲne wor po yen nurd unen hi goyen bebak ten hiyen al gobe kafura dufay minmon hiyen. Gega al kura Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin goke merem yan yiryen yen nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun nin kafura hen hiyen. Go ten hiyen gobe Al Kurun belen bubulkuɲne wor po yen nurde yunen hi goyen igin wor po bulun kuram mon goyen kenkela bebak ma tenbe gogo kafura hen hiyen.

¹⁹ Al Kurun wa nen gayen bubulkuɲne wor po yen nurde duntin geb, nen wor yenya kadinin yagoya nin amanen nurde yunen hite.

²⁰ Munan al kura, “Nebe Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen hime,” yen hi gega, kadam nin amanen ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe usi al wor po. Al gobe kadam dilinde yenen hi goyen goke amanen ma nurde unen hi kenem Al Kurun epte ma kentek al gobe dahadem amanen nurde unen hiyen? Epte mon.

²¹ Ningeb Al Kurun belen saba kura dirtin gobe gahade: al kura belen Al Kurun nin amanen nurd unen hi kenem kadam nin wor amanen nurde unen hiyen.

5

Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde han marte mata

¹ Be, al kura Yesu Kristube fudinde Me-saia yen nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunen dirin. Nen megen nin albe al kura goke amanen nurde hityen kenem urmin ge wor amanen nurde unen hityen.

² Ningeb nenbe daha mat Al Kurunen dirnen wen goke amanen nurde yunen hite yen nurtek? Gobe Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen sabamin po gama irde hitek.

³⁻⁴ Fudinde wor po Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen hityen kenem sabamin goyen kenkela gama irde mata ten hitek. Al Kurunen dirnen wenbe megen nin marte mata bulun goyen igin pel irde fole irtek han geb, Al Kurunen saba go gama irtek gobe metenen mon. Megen nin marte mata bulun goyen pel irde fole irde hityen gobe dufayninin Yesu nin taren irde hite geb, gogo fole irde hityen.

⁵ Goyenbe ganun belen megen nin marte mata bulun goyen pel irde fole irde han? Al kura Yesube Al Kurun Urmin yen dufaymin yenge taren irde han mar gore po gab megen nin marte mata bulun fole irde han.

⁶ Be, al kura, “Fe baptais ten gab meten tiyen, irde darine wok irde kamen,” yen megen gar katyin al gobe Yesu Kristu. Yenbe fe baptais po tenbe meten tiyen yen ma wayyin. Darim wok irde kamde kamde nin manan wayyin. Yesu wan gwaha tiyyin goke tagalde hi al gobe Holi Spirit. Holi Spiritbe mere fudinde po ten hi gore goke tagalde hi.

⁷ Ningeb Yesu nin kenkela bebak titek detbe karwo gago:

⁸ Holi Spirit, irde Yon Baptais belen fe baptais iryin goyabe Yesu darim wok irde kamyinya gogo. Det karwo gobe al unkuɲen Yesu goke po yen han, hoyan nin ma yen han.

⁹ Al megen nin belen kadam nin tagalke fudinde yen nurde hityen. Goyenpoga Al Kurunen merebe det kurun wor po, al megen ninde mere folek. Ningeb Al Kurun goreb Urmin goke momon dirde hiyen geb, fudinde wor po yen nurde hityen.

¹⁰ Ningeb al kura Al Kurun Urmin nin dufaymin sanin irde hi al gobe Al Kurun belen Urmin goke tagaltin gobe fudinde yen nurde hi. Munan al kura Al Kurun nin heken ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kurun belen Urmin goke tagaltin goyen fudinde

yeŋ ma nurde hi geb, Al Kurunbe usi al yeŋ hi.

¹¹ Be, Al Kurun belen Urmin ge tagaltin gobe gahade: Al Kurun belenbe yingenya huginen heŋ heŋ goyen dunyin, irde huginen heŋ heŋ gote min albe Urmin.

¹² Ningeb al kura Urminya awalikde han gobe Al Kurunya huginen heŋ heŋ minyan. Munan al kura Al Kurun Urminya awalikde ma han gobe Al Kurunya huginen heŋ heŋ goyen minmon.

Nenbe Al Kurunya huginen heŋ heŋ goyenninin yan

¹³ Be, nebe den alya bereya Al Kurun Urmin goke dufaytin taren irtin han mar goyen Al Kurunya huginen heŋ heŋ matabe dende hitin goyen go nurwoŋ yeŋ asaŋ gago kan dunen hime.

¹⁴ Nenbe Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde det kuran gusanan irtekeb gusananinin huginen wol heŋ hiyen gobe nurde hite. Ningeb gwahade po diryen yeŋ dufayninin taren po kerdeya gusanan irde hite gago.

¹⁵ Irde det kuran gusanan irtek kurun goyen wol heŋ dunen hi yeŋ nurde hite kenem gusanan irtek goyen tumnan yawartek yeŋ nurde hite.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ningeb al kura Yesuyen alya bereya kadam kura belen mata bulun kura tiyyen gega, mata bulun gobe Al Kurun belen igin halde untek kenenbe kadam goke Al Kurun gusanan iryen. Irkeb Al Kurun belen yenya huginen heŋ heŋ goyen go ma goran iryen. Al Kurun dilinde mata igin mon gobe tumnande mata bulun ala po. Al Kurunbe mata bulun igin halde yunyen gega, mata bulun kurabe epte ma halde yunyen. Ningeb mata bulun kura Al Kurun belen igin halde yuntek mata titin mar goke po Al Kurun gusanan irnayin dinen hime. Fudinde, mata bulun kurabe Al Kurun belen epte ma halde yunyen geb, kame huginen kak alare hinayin. Ningeb kadtin kura gwaha ten hi al goke Al Kurun gusanan ma irnayin dinen hime.

¹⁸ Be, Al Kurun Urminbe al kura Al Kurunyen dirin hitin mar goyen kenkela doyan yirde hiyen geb, Satan belen epte ma bulun yiryen. Ningeb al gwahade gobe

mata bulun ten teban ma ten han yeŋ nurde hite.

¹⁹ Irde megen nin mar kurun gabe Ungurar yufukde han, munan nen Al Kurun nurd unen hite marbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen yeŋ nurde hite.

²⁰ Irde Al Kurun Urminbe nen gare Al Kurun nurde unen hinayin yeŋ megen gar wan bebak diryin goyen wor nurde hite. Ningeb Al Kurunbe fudinde yeŋ nurde hite. Fudinde, nenbe Al Kurunya hite. Irde Urmin Yesu Kristuya wor hite. Yesube Al Kurun fudinde wor po, irde Al Kurunya huginen heŋ heŋ gote min al.

²¹ Ningeb, dirinne yago, denbe megen nin mar belen Al Kuruninin yeŋ det mali dolon yirde hanyen goyen yenen bebak tenbe yilwa yirde hinayin.

2 Yon Yon belej sopte asañ ga kayyiñ

¹ Be, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyañ al par-guwak ne gare ge bere salannjenja diringe wenya Al Kurun belej basinja dirtiñ goke asañ gago kañ hime. Nebe denya Al Kurunyen mere fudinde gama irde hityen geb, goke den ge amañen nurde hime. Goyenbe ne po moñ. Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen nurde hañ mar gore wor tumñan den ge amañen nurd dunen hañ.

² Gobe denya nenya tumñan Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen nurde hite irde huginen nurde hitek geb, gogo den ge amañen nurde dunen hite.

³ Njenja denya tumñan meremij fudinde goyen po gama irde kadniniñ yago niñ amañen nurd yunen hityen. Niñgeb Adoniniñ Al Kurunya Urmiñ Yesu Kristuya belej buninen dirde igiñ igiñ dirde bininiñ yisikamke igiñ hitewoñ yen gusujan yirde hime.

Mere fudinde po gama irde hitek

⁴ Be, diringe yago kura Al Kurun belej gwaha gwaha ten hinayiñ dintiñ gwahade po mataya mereya fudinde goyen po gama irde kuñ hanjen gote mere momoñ nurdeb amañen wor po nurde himyen.

⁵ Niñgeb, bere salannen, nenbe kadniniñ ge amañen nurd yunen hitek. Ne belej mere gahade kañ hime gabe saba gergen niñ ma kañ hime. Saba gabe nen belej hanjapya Yesu gama irtiriñde mat nurde gayenter wor nurde hite goyen goke po ginen hime.

⁶ Irde Al Kurun niñ fudinde wor po amañen nurd unen hitek belnenbe yende saba gama irde mata ten hitek gogo. Sabamiñ hanjapya nuramiñ gobe kadtiñ yago niñ amañen nurde yunen hinayiñ yitiñ go goyen.

⁷ Be, usi mar budam megen gar forok yen tukun hañ. Go mar goreb, “Yesu Kristube megen gar forok yiriñ gega, al hen ma forok yiriñ,” yen hanjen. Saba

gwahade tagalde hañ mar gobe usi mar, irde Yesu Kristuyen asogom.

⁸ Niñgeb mel gore usi dirnak geb, kenkela hen hinan ko. Gogab Al Kurun niñ meten ten hanjen gote murunjembe soñ ma henayiñ. Yen belej metentiñ gote murunjem igiñ wor po dunen.

⁹ Al kura Yesu Kristuyen saba go hende yingenje dufay bulun manan goya irde al saba yirde hinayiñ marbe Al Kurunya awalikde ma po hinayiñ. Munan al kura sabamiñ fudinde goyen gama irde kuñ hinayiñ marbe Al Kurunya Urmiñya irde tumñan awalikde hinayiñ.

¹⁰ Niñgeb al kura Yesuyen saba moñ saba hoyan ten yatiñde wan saba direñ tikeb al goyen yatiñde ma yukunayiñ. Irde gargar ma po yirnayiñ.

¹¹ Munan kuratiñ kura al gwahade goyen gargar iryenbe Al Kurun belej yen wor al gote meten bulun go faran urde hi yen kinen.

¹² Be, nebe mere budam momoñ dirtek nurde hime gega, asande ma kayen. Gwahade yarab nigen wor wor kuñ denen gab mere dirmewoñ yen nurde hime. Gogab tumñan aman niñ pultik wor po yetek.

¹³ Be, babake Al Kurun belej werne yen basinja irtiñ gote dirnen wen gore wor ge niñ nurde hañ goyen momoñ irayiñ ninan geb, gago momoñ girde hime. Gogo po.

3 Yon Gaius hitte Yon belej asan kayin

¹ Be, kadne Gaius, ne Yesuyen alya bereyat parguwak gare ge nin asan gayen kan gunen hime. Nebe geya Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen gama irde haryen geb, goke ge nin amanen nurd gunen himyen.

² Be, kadne, gebe Al Kurunya awalikde po hej beger wukke hayin gwahade po, ulger manan igin po hayin, irde meten ten hayin kurun goyen wor igin po hiwon yen Al Kurun gusunan irde himyen.

³ Yesuyen alya bereya kura wan ge nin yen, "Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde go po kenkela gama irde kun hi," ninke goke amanen wor po nurde gunmin.

⁴ Nebe al kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde dirine yara hitin gore Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen po gama irde mata ten han yekeb goke gab amanen wor po nurde himyen. Det hoyan ninbe gwahade ma nurde himyen.

⁵ Be, kadne, gebe kadge yago faran yurde hayen. Irde al go po mon, al hoyan kenkela ma nurd yunen hayen mar manan faran yurde hayen. Nin geb matage gwahade goreb gebe beger mat fudinde wor po Yesu gama irde ha goyen kawan irde hi.

⁶ Mel go kurabe gar wan ge belej mel goke amanen wor po nurde yuntin goyen gar nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios gayen momon diran. Nin geb al kura ge hitte wanbe gubul ten nanan hoyande kunin tikeb Al Kurun belej amanen nuryen mat faran yurde hayin.

⁷ Fudinde, mel gobe Yesu nin meten ten ten ge nanan hoyande kun han gega, Yesu ma nurd unen han mar kura belej faran ma yurde hanen. Hubu wor po.

⁸ Nin geb nen Yesuyen alya bereya belej al meten gwahade ten kun han mar goyen gargar yirde faran yurde hitek. Gogab nen manan Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goke meten ten hite yen nurtek.

Diotrefesyen mata bulun

⁹ Be, nebe bikken den gor nin Yesuyen alya bereya goke asan kan dunmirin. Goyenbe Diotrefesbe Yesuyen alya bereya gote doyan al hej hej ge po nurde hiyen geb, merene nurtek ma irde hiyen.

¹⁰ Nin geb ne gor kun gab yen belej yiya dirde usi mere fakamde dunen hiyen goyen kawan po tagalen. Al gote mata bulunbe go mon po mon. Yesuyen alya bereya kadom Al Kurun nin meten ten kun han mar goyen gargar ma yirde hiyen. Irde kadom kura belej Yesuyen meten mar goyen gargar yirtek belej wor pet ten hiyen. Irde faran yurde han mar goyen Yesuyen alya bereyat gabure wan wan nin utan yirde hiyen.

Demitriusyen mata igin

¹¹ Be, kadne, mata bulun ten han mar goyen gama ma yirde hayin. Mata igin ten han mar go po gab gama yirde hayin. Al kura mata igin ten hi al gobe Al Kurunyen al, munan al kura mata bulun ten hi al gobe Al Kurun ma nurd unen hi.

¹² Demitriusbe al budam belej turun irde hanen. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde go po gama irde mata ten hiyen geb, matamin gore wor yenbe al igin goyen kawan irde hi. Nen wor yen ge igin mat tagalde hiten. Irke ge wor merenin gobe fudinde yen nurde hayen.

¹³ Be, nebe mere budam momon girtek nurde hime gega, asande ma kayen.

¹⁴ Nebe hej ga ma kun genen. Irde genen gab mere giren yen nurde hime.

¹⁵ Bege kamke igin hayin. Kadge yago gar han ga wor ge nin nurde han. Munan Yesuyen alya bereya geya han goyen ne nin yen, "Yen belej den ge nurde hi," yen yunkuren yunkuren momon yirde yukayin. Gogo po.

Yut Yut beley asaj kayyiñ

¹ Be, nebe Yems kuliñ Yut, Yesu Kristuyen meten al. Nebe den alya bereya Adoniniñ Al Kurun beley hoy dirde bubulkuñne wor po yen nurd dunen hiyen irde Yesu Kristu beley doyan dirde hiyen mar goke asaj gago kan hime.

² Denbe Al Kurun beley buninen dirde, bitin yisikamde, bubulkuñne wor po yen nurde dunen hiwon yen gusunaj irde hime.

³ Be, kadne yago, hanjapyabe Al Kurun beley nen tumñaj dumulgan tiyyin goke asaj kan dunmewon wor po yen nurde himyen. Goyenbe mere momonñin nurdeb mere miñ hoyan kayen yen nurde gago asaj kan hime. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu niñ dufay sanin ird ird gobe Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin wawun unjurenje po yuniñ. Niñgeb beley hoyanbe hubu wor po. Goke tenbe Yesu niñ dufaytin taren iramin goyen sanin po tanarde hinayin. Monjo al hoyan beley dufaytin bulun yirnayin geb.

⁴ Mere ga dinen hime gabe al kura mar beley balmin den hitte wan usi dirde hanjen geb, gago dinen hime. Mel gobe Al Kurun palap ma irde hanjen mar. Irdeb, "Al Kurun beley buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi geb, mata bulunbe igin mali ga ten hitek," yen hanjen. Irde Doyan Al Kuruniniñ Yesu Kristube tarenmin kurun wor po gega, pel irde hanjen. Niñgeb mel gote mata bulunmin goke bikken Al Kurun beley kame merem yan yiren yirin.

⁵ Be, Doyan Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin Israel mar goyen Isip nanare mat hoyande yukurin gega, yukun hikeyabe al kura dufaymin yen ge sanin ma irkeb gasa yirke kamde pasi hamin goyen denbe kenkela nurde han. Goyenbe goyen goke sopte bebak dirmeke nurnan yenbe gago dinen hime.

⁶ Irde Al Kurunyen miyon buda goyen denem karkuwan yuntin gega, goke ep yen ma nurde Al Kurun asogo irkeb gasunminde mat yakira tike tubul ten hoyande kwamin goke nurnayin. Miyon gobe Al Kurun beley sen taren epte ma tol yetek gore po fere yirde kidoma bulun wor po bana yirtin han.* Gon po hen kame merem yan yird yird Nalu Kurun goke doyan hen han.

⁷ Sodomya Gomoraya taunde nin marya taun binjan goyan nin marya wor mata bulun gwahade goyen po tiyamin. Go mar gobe lelep mata ten hinhan, irde alya bereya ferd ferd mata kura Al Kurun beley bisam yirtin goyen mali mali ten hinhan. Irkeb mata bulunmin gote murungem bulun kurun wor po goyen al beley go kenen kafura henbe gwaha ma ten hinayin yen Al Kurun beley kak huginen hiyen gore kunga yiryin.

⁸ Niñgeb den hitte balmin wayan mar goyen wor mata gwahade go ten hanjen. Go mar gobe mata bulun ten ten nin po mitemitem nurde go po gama irde yingen goyen po Al Kurun dilinde tikin bulun wor po yirde hanjen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere pel irde miyonmin wor mere bulun mat yirde hanjen.

⁹ Goyenbe Al Kurunyen miyon gote kurunmin Maikel wor Satan mere bulun mat kura ma iryin. Yenbe Mose hakwam ganun beley tiyyen yen Satanya kadam mohonde tiyaryumya goyen Satan go mere bulun mat kura ma iryin. Gwaha irtinenbe, "Mere bulun taha kurun gakebe Doyan Al Kurun beley gab ginen tiyyen," inyin.

¹⁰ Goyenpoga go mar gobe det kura min kenkela bebak ma ten henyabe mere bulun mat ten hanjen. Yenbe dapna beley mata ten hanjen yara, kenkela ma dufay hen mali ulinde po aman hetek mata go po gama irde hanjen. Mel gobe gwaha ten henbe yingen bulun wor po yirde hanjen.

¹¹ Niñgeb goke buninen wor po nurd yunen hime. Go mar gobe Kein beley

* **1:6:** Senya kidomaya yitin gobe megen gake yitin. Miyon yago gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde mat yakira tike megen katamin. Megenbe Al Kurunyen gasun yara mon, mata bulunbe makin hi. Goke tenbe megen gayen 'kidoma' yitin gogo.

mata bulun tiyyin goyen po gama irde hanjen. Irde Balam belej hora nin ten mata bulun tiyyin gwahade goyen po ten hanjen. Irde Kora belej Al Kurun asogo irde kanduk kinyin gwahade po, mel go wor Al Kurun asogo irde hanjen geb, kanduk kurun kennayin.

¹² Go mar gobe mata bulun tihit yen memyak ma nurde Yesu kamyin goke bebak ten ten ge dula ten hanjende gor mali wan keperde binje nene hanjen. Ningeb mel gore dula mata gote min goyen bulun irde hanjen. Mel gobe yingen ge po nurde hanjen. Mataminbe kigarinkin kura mene belej tawayyen gega kigarin ma katyen go gwahade goyen po, mataminbe iginen minmon. Yenbe he iginen hetek nalure iginen ma hiyyen, irde he go wasen temeyke kamtin hiyen go gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun dilinde huginen ge kamtin hinayin.

¹³ Yenbe makan duba huwarke dadilo kawan forok yen hanjen yara mata bulunmin memyak goyen bana ma kunbe kawan forok yirde hanjen. Go mar gobe dinambe kura hunhilok yinen hanjen gore beljen wor po goyen tubul ten belej hoyande kunayin go gwahade goyen, dufaymin kenkela ma kipirtin hanjen. Ningeb gwahade mar gokeb Al Kurun belej gasun bulun kidoma wor po goyen bana yermeke gon huginen hinayin yen gitik irtin hi.

¹⁴ Be, bikken Adam hitte mat wan wan asi basamin 7 Enok belej al gwahade forok yetek goke ten gaha yirin: "Doyan Al Kurun belej miyonmin yago budam wor po goya wan hi go kenna.

¹⁵ Yenbe wan megen nin alya bereya kurun gayen igin ma bulun yinen pota yiryen. Irdeb Al Kurun palap ma irde han mar gore asogo irde mata bulun titin kurun goyen goke merem yan yirde gote murungem bulun wor po yunyen. Irdeb Al Kurun asogo irde mere bulun bulun irde hitin kurun goyen goke merem yan yirde gote murungem bulun wor po yunyen," yirin.

¹⁶ Go mar gobe Al Kurunyen meten goke bearar tenbe ug po nagak yen hanjen. Mel gobe yingen ge po turun turun ten hanjen,

irde yingen ge po nurde al hoyan usi yirde bin yade hanjen.

Dufaytin Yesu nin sanjin irde hen hen mata

¹⁷ Be, kadne yago, denbe hanjapya Yesu Kristuyen mere basan mar aposel belej mata kame forok yenayin goke dinamin goyen bitin sir ma yiyyen.

¹⁸ Aposel belej gaha dinamin: "Nalu funan binde hen hikebe tatuwan dirde hinman dirde, dufay bulun Al Kurun belej igin ma nurde hiyen go po gama irde mata ten hitek mar forok yenayin," yamin.

¹⁹ Al gwahade goreb dindiken ulin kadam bulun nurd gunen ten hinayin yen den bana bipti forok irde hanjen. Mel gobe Holi Spiritya ma han geb, ulinde aman hen hende nin mata bulun po gama irde hanjen.

²⁰ Goyenbe, kadne yago, denbe Yesu nin dufaytin taren iramin go hende hen hentin igin wor po irde hinayin. Irde Holi Spiritya hen Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin.

²¹ Irde Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belej buninen dirde Al Kurunya huginen hen hen taren goyen dunyen yen nurde Yesu wan wan nin doyan hen hinayin. Gwaha ten henyabe Al Kurun belej den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd duntek mata igin goyen po ten hinayin.

²² Irde alya bereya Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin ma irde dufay budam irde han mar nin buninen nurde yunen hinayin.

²³ Irde al kura mata bulun ten kak alare kutek hen han mar goyen yade Yesu hitte yukun hinayin. Irde al kura mata bulun tike goke buninen yirde faran yurde hinayin. Goyenpoga den wor mata bulun goyen tinak geb, kenkela wor po hen ga hinayin. Denbe gwaha ma wor po tinayin!

²⁴ Be, Al Kurunbe sanjinmin kurun wor po geb, faran durke epte ma mata bulunde katnayin. Irdeb Al Kurun denem turun yan wor po hitte dukuke dilin mar huwanayin. Irde denbe mata buluntin minmon geb, kanduknen ma nurde amanen wor po nurde hinayin.

²⁵ Yen unkenen po gab Al Kurun. Irde Yesu Kristu belej meten titin go hende

nej gayen mata bulunde mat dumulgan
tiyyin. Niḡeb yeḡ po deḡem turḡuḡ yaḡ
irde hitek. Yeḡbe Doyaḡ Al Kuruḡ wor
po, tareḡmiḡ wor kuruḡ wor po. Irde
meyaḡya naḡkiḡya det kuruḡ gate doyaḡ
al wor po. Biḡkeḡ wor gwahade po hinḡin,
haḡka manaḡ hi, irde kame wor gwahade
po hiyeḡ. Fudinde wor po.

Yuwarwar Yesu Kristu belej mata banare niŋ Yon ikala iryiŋ

¹ Be, asaŋ kaŋ hime gabe kame mata forok yenayiŋ goyen Yesu Kristu belej nikala nirkeb gago kaŋ hime. Al Kurun belej mata heŋ ga moŋ forok yiniŋ tahaŋ goyen meten marmin yikala yiri yeŋ Yesu momoŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Yesu Kristu belej meten marmin kurab ne Yon gayen momoŋ irayiŋ yeŋ miyonmin hulyan irke waŋ momoŋ niryiŋ.

² Nebe Al Kurunyen mereya Yesu Kristu belej tagalde hinhin mereya kurun goyen delner yeneŋ hinhem geb, goke al momoŋ yirde himyen.

³ Niŋgeb al kura mata kame forok yetek goke yitiŋ gayen kapyan hinayiŋ mar gobe Al Kurun belej guram yirde tareŋ yiryen. Irde mata kame forok yetek goke yitiŋ gayen kapyan heke nurde gama irde hinayiŋ marbe Al Kurun belej guram yirde saŋiŋ yiryen. Gobe mata goke katiŋ gwahade po heŋ ga ma forok yiniŋ tahaŋ geb, gago dinen hime.

Yon belej taun 7 bana Yesuyen alya bereya haŋ goyen goke asaŋ kayyiŋ

⁴ Be, ne Yon belej deŋ Yesuyen alya bereya Esia* naŋa bana niŋ taun 7 bana haŋ mar goyen goke asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Be, bikken hinhin, haŋka hi, irde kame wayyen al Al Kurun belej buninen dirde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ gusunaŋ irde hime.

Irde Holi Spirit mata wukken wor po 7 miŋyaŋ† gore wor gwahade po dirwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

⁵ Irde Yesu Kristu wor buninen dirde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen mere binde mat fudinde wor po tagalde hinhin.

Yeŋbe kamtiŋde mat huward huward mata goyen yeŋ wa miŋ uryiŋ.

Yeŋbe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwan gote doyaŋ al.

Yeŋ belejbe neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd dunenbe darim wok irde kamiŋde mat mata buluŋ bana mat dad siŋa diryiŋ.

⁶ Irde Naniŋ Al Kurunyen yufukde derde yeŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar diryiŋ.

Niŋgeb deŋe turuŋ yaŋya tarenyabe huginen huginen Yesu hitte po hiyeŋ. Fudinde wor po.

⁷ Ga nurnaŋ, yeŋbe kigariŋkiŋ faykek hende kateŋ hikeb al tumnaŋ kennayiŋ.

Hakde fakamamin marya megen niŋ alya bereya tumnaŋ daniŋ gwaha irtiriŋ yeŋ esen obam tinayiŋ.

Gabe fudinde forok yiyyen! Fudinde wor po.

⁸ Be, Al Kurun tareŋmin kurun wor po, Doyaŋ Al Kurun belej, “Nebe Alfaya Omegaya,‡ det kurun gayen miŋ urmiriŋ al, irde det kurun gayen pasi ird ird al,” yeŋ hi. Yeŋbe bikken hinhin, gayenter hi, irde kame waŋ waŋ albe yeŋ gogo po.

Yon belej Yesu Kristu kinyiŋ

⁹ Be, ne Yonbe denya tumnaŋ Yesuya heŋbe dadatiŋ yara himiriŋ hime. Irde yeŋ ge teŋ kanduk tumnaŋde yeneŋ hite. Neya denyabe Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyaŋ yird yird bana goŋ tumnaŋ hite. Irde yeŋ ge teŋ kanduk bana hite gega, goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hite. Be, ne belej Al Kurunyen mereya Yesu belej tagalde hinhin mereya kurun goyen tagalde himeke al belej goke igiŋ ma nurdeb nade Patmos motmotde gago neramin.

¹⁰ Be, Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen naŋa nalu kurare kurab Holi Spirit belej saŋiŋ po ketal nuryiŋ. Irkeb harhokne belej mat

* **1:4:** Esia naŋa gobe gayenter niŋ Esia naŋa kurun goke ma yitiŋ. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanyen. † **1:4:** Namba 7 gote miŋbe Al Kurunyen asanbe buluŋ kuram moŋ, wukke wor po goke yitiŋ. ‡ **1:8:** Alfabe Grik mere kaŋ kaŋ matare mere bilmin mehenbe, munan Omegabe funanbe. Alfa gote miŋbe miŋ urd urd niŋ yitiŋ, munan Omegabe pasi ird ird niŋ yitiŋ.

al melak kura bigul mere yara kurun po forok yeke nurmirin.

¹¹ Meremibe gahade: “Mata keneh ha gayen asande kaya. Irdeb asan go Yesuyen alya bereya sios taun 7 bana han goke ten kerke kuyen. Taun 7 gobe Efesus, Sumena, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfi-ayabe Laodisia,” inyin.

¹² Be, al mere nira go kene yenbe tigiri timirin. Tigiri tenbe hulsi go hende yerde yusun yurde hanjen kutum 7 gol hora belen po yirtin goyen yinmirin.

¹³ Irdeb hulsi 7 go kahaltebe al kura “Al Urmin” inen hanjen goyen kinmirin. Yenbe amil sobam kerke kurkun kahan patare po hitin, irde gol belen po kan yara irtin goyen dumunde bili irtin minyan.

¹⁴ Tonanya tonan yuwaljenya gobe sip-sip wuyjenya gagapya faykek wor po go gwahade hinhin, irde dilibe kak melak yara agat urde hinhin.

¹⁵ Irde kahanbe ain kura baras inen hanjen goyen kakde kunga tike buk yen hel yen hanjen go gwahade yara hinhin. Irde merembe hamula kurunde mat fe solok yen migirin kurun po ten hitin yara nurmirin.

¹⁶ Hanin yase belenbe dinambe 7 yanarde hinhin. Irde fulenare nin bidila kura misin kurhan kurhan goyenbe mohon bana mat wan hinhin. Irde kimibe nana taren po timiytin yara hinhin.

¹⁷ Be, go kenebe kafura wor po hen al kamtin yara hen kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun timirin. Irkeb yen belen hanin yase ne hende kerde gaha ninyin: “Kafura ma hawayin. Nebe det kurun gayen min urmirin al, irde det kurun gayen pasi ird ird al.

¹⁸ Nebe gwahader hitin al. Kammirin gega, sopte huwarde gwahader po delne gergen himyen gago nenha. Nebe kamde kamde mataya kamtin marte gasunya doyan yird yird tarenne yan.

¹⁹ Ningeb ge belen mata gayenter forok yen han, irde kame forok yenayin kurun goyen delger yenen ha gayen asande kayayin.

²⁰ Hanne yase bana dinambe 7 han gaya hulsi 7 gol belen po yirtin gote min ba-

nare hitin gobe gahade: dinambe 7 gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios taun 7 bana han gote Al Kurunyen miyon 7 nin yitin. Irde hulsi 7 gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios taun 7 bana han goke yitin,” ninyin.

2

Efesus nin Yesuyen alya bereya nin yirin

¹ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Efesus taunde han mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan hen saba yirde hiyen al go hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere gabe al dinambe 7 hanin yase belen yanarde hulsi go hende yerde yusun yurde hanjen kutum 7 gol belen po yirtin goyen kahalte kun wan ten hiyen al gore gaha yirin:

² Nebe den belen mata igin ten meten sanin po ten hanjen, irde kanduk yenen hanjen goke mukku ma ten sanin po hen hanjen goyen nurde himyen. Irde al kura dufay bulun minyan mar goya hitek ma nurde hanjen go wor nurde himyen. Irde al kura yingen ge yen, ‘Nenbe Yesuyen mere basan mar,’ yen al hoyan usi yirde hanjen mar goyen tunan yurde meremibe usi goyen kenkela bebak ten hanjen go wor nurde himyen.

³ Denbe ne nin ten kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hanjen gega, goke mukku ma ten taren po hen hanjen. Kanduk goke yul ma yen hanjen.

⁴ Goyenpoga matatin kura goke igin ma nurde hime gobe gahade: denbe hanpaya Al Kurunya al hoyanya nin amanen wor po nurd yunen hinhan gega, gayenterbe go mata gob tubul ten gwaha ma ten han.

⁵ Denbe mata igin wor po ten hinhande mat katamin gobe uguj wor po katamin geb, goke dufay henayin. Irde mata buluntin yubul tenbe yen ge bitin mulgan hekeb hanpaya mata igin ten hinhan goyen sopte ten hinayin. Munan gwaha ma tinayibe ne belen den hitte kunbe nere hulsi den bana hi goyen gasunende mat ten sina irmeke gabutin gobe hubu po hiyyen.

⁶ Gega mata igiñ kura teñ han̄yen goke aman̄eñ nurde hime gobe gahade: Nikolasyen usi mere gama irde han̄yen mar gore mata teñ han̄yen goke ne beleñ igiñ ma wor po nurde himyen gwahade goyen po, deñ wor go mar goke igiñ ma nurde yunen̄ han̄yen. Gobe igiñ wor po teñ han̄yen.

⁷ Niñgeb al kirmin̄ min̄yañ marbe Holi Spirit beleñ sios momoñ yirde hi goyen nurde bebañ tinañ ko. Al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yir-nayin̄ marbe ne beleñ ok yinmeke nene hugin̄eñ hitek he igin̄eñ Al Kurun̄yen gasunde hañ goyen igiñ nenayin̄,” yirin̄.

Sumena niñ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niñ yirin̄

⁸ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin̄: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Sumena taunde hañ mar goyen doyañ yirde merene basañ heñ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin̄:

Mere direñ tihim gabe det kurun̄ gayen min̄ uryin̄ irde kame det kurun̄ gayen pasi iryen̄ al gote mere. Yen̄be kamiñ gega, sopte huwaryin̄. Meremin̄be gahade:

⁹ Nebe deñ beleñ kanduk yenen̄ han̄yen irde dettin̄ min̄moñ geb det niñ amu wor po heñ han̄yen gobe nurde himyen. Gega Al Kurun̄yen gasunde niñ detbe budam wor po deñ hitte hañ! Nebe al kura yin̄geñ ge yen̄, ‘Nen̄be Yuda mar,’ yen̄ al usi yirde hañ mar gore mere bulun̄ mat dirde han̄yen gobe nurde himyen. Go mar gobe Yuda mar wor po moñ, irde Satanyen mere gama irnin̄ yen̄ gabu irde han̄yen mar yen̄ yenen̄ himyen.

¹⁰ Niñgeb deñbe kanduk yennayin̄ goke kafura ma henayin̄. Ga nurnañ. Satan beleñ deñ goyen, “Gwaha yirmeke Al Kurun̄ niñ dufaymin̄ tareñ irtin̄ goyen tubul tinañ,” yen̄ deñ hañ bana goñ niñ al kura yade koyare yiryen̄. Irde deñ goyen bulun̄ bulun̄ dirke naña fay 10 gayen kanduk bana hinayin̄. Gega ne niñ dufaytin̄ sañin̄ irtin̄ gobe sañin̄ po tanarnayin̄. Mudunke kamnayin̄ goke bada ma henayin̄. Gwaha tinayin̄be kame

gote murun̄gem igiñ wor po Al Kurun̄ya hugin̄eñ heñ heñ goyen dunen̄.

¹¹ Niñgeb al kirmin̄ min̄yañ marbe Holi Spirit beleñ sios momoñ yirde hi goyen nurde bebañ tinañ ko. Al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yir-nayin̄ marbe kamnayin̄ gega, sopte kamde kamde gasun̄ kak alare ma kuñbe Al Kurun̄ya hugin̄ hinayin̄,” yirin̄.

Pergamum niñ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niñ yirin̄

¹² Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin̄: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Pergamum taunde hañ mar goyen doyañ yirde merene basañ heñ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin̄:

Mere direñ tihim gabe fulen̄are niñ bidila kura misiñ kurhan kurhan goyen min̄yañ al gote mere. Meremin̄be gahade:

¹³ Nebe deñ goyen Satan beleñ nigen tiyun̄ wor po yen̄ nurde tareñ po meten̄ teñ hiyende gor hañ gobe nurde himyen. Gega deñbe kanduk go bana hañ goke kafura ma heñ ne po gama nirde hañ. Deñbe ne niñ dufaytin̄ tareñ irtin̄ goyen tubul ma teñ hañ. Irde ne niñ bin̄de mat fudinde wor po tagalde hiyen al Antipas goyen al beleñ tauntin̄ bana goñ mayke kamiñ goyenter wor deñbe ne niñ dufaytin̄ sañin̄ irtin̄ goyen tubul ma tiyamin̄. Fudinde, tauntin̄ bana goñbe Satan beleñ heñ meten̄ teñ hi.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga matatin̄ kura igiñ ma nurde himyen goyen momoñ direñ tihim gobe gahade: deñ hañ bana goñ niñ al kurabe Balamyen saba gama irde hañ. Balambe Moap nañare niñ doyañ al kurun̄ Balak beleñ daha mat Israel mar usi yirke det tonen̄ al beleñ yirtin̄ goyen galak yirtin̄ bin̄ge nenayin̄ irde leplep matare katnayin̄ yen̄ goke saba iryin̄.

¹⁵ Gwahade goyen po, kuratin̄ kurabe Nikolasyen usi saba gama irde hañ.

¹⁶ Niñgeb matatin̄ goyen yubul teñ Al Kurun̄ niñ bitin̄ mulgañ hiyyen̄. Moñgo ne beleñ deñ hitte arañen̄ kuñ fulen̄are niñ

bidila mohojner hiyen goyen ten go mar goya artek geb.

¹⁷ Niṅgeb al kirminj minyanj marbe Holi Spirit belej sios momoj yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaṅ ko. Al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yir-nayinj marbe kame 'mana'* banare hitinj goyen kura yunenj. Irde hora faykek go hende al deṅe gergeṅ katiṅ goyen wor yunenj. Al deṅe gobe hora goyen tiyyenj al go po ga nuryenj," yirinj.

Taiataira niṅ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niṅ yirinj

¹⁸ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyinj: "Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Taiataira taunde haṅ mar goyen doyanj yirde merene basanj heṅ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayinj:

Mere direṅ tihim gabe Al Kurunyen Urminde mere. Diliṅbe kak melak yara agat urde hinhin. Irde kahaṅbe ain kura baras inenj hanjen goyen kakde kumga tike buk yen hanjen go gwahade yara hinhin. Mereminjbe gahade:

¹⁹ Nebe mata dahade ten hanjen goyen nurde hime. Irde deṅ belej Al Kurunya al hoyanya niṅ amaneṅ nurd yunenj hanjen irde Al Kurunj niṅ dufaytinj saninj irde yen ge meten ten hanjen goyen nurde hime. Deṅbe yen ge ten kanduk yenenj haṅ gega, goke mukku ma ten tarenj po heṅ hanjen goyen wor nurde hime. Gayenter deṅ belej mata iginj ten hanjen gobe haṅkapyā tinenj henya mata ten hinhan gote folek wor po ten hanjen goyen mananj nurde hime.

²⁰ Goyenpoga matatinj kura goke iginj ma nurde himyen. Matatinj gobe gahade: deṅbe bere kura goyen denya heṅ bikkeṅ Yesebel† mata ten hinhin goyen gama irde hiyen gega, goke bulunenj ma nurde tubul tike denya hi. Bere gobe yingenj ge yen, 'Nebe Al Kurunyen mere basanj bere,' yen hi. Bere gore meten

marne usi saba yirde mata bulun ten ten belneṅde yukukeb al kurabe leplep mata ten haṅ, irde kurabe det toneṅ al belej yirtinj goyen galak yirtinj binje nene haṅ.

²¹ Nebe bere goyen Al Kurunj niṅ bin mulganj heṅ mata bulunminj yubul ten ten nalu kerd unminj gega, gwaha titek ma nurde hi.

²² Niṅgeb bere goyen temeymeke kanduk kurunj bana katyenj. Irde al berem yan belej bere goya duwan ten ten mata ten hanjen marbe ulinje kanduk kurunj forok ird yunenj. Go mar gobe bere gote mata bulun gama irtinj goyen yubul ma tinayinbe kanduk kurunj forok irde yunenj.

²³ Nebe al kura bere gote saba po gama irde dirneṅ wenj hitinj mar goyen gasa yirmeke kamnayinj. Gwaha yirmeke gab Yesuyen alya bereya tumṅaṅ alyen binde niṅ dufay keṅkela nurde hi albe yen po yen bebak tinayinj. Nebe deṅ belej mata ten haṅ kurunj gote murunjem dunenj.

²⁴ Be, deṅ Taiataira taunde niṅ sios bana bere gote saba ma gama irde Sātanyen mata kura banare niṅ wor po inenj hanjen gote saba ma nurde hanjen mar goyen momoj direṅ tihim. Mere ga direṅ tihim gabe kanduk hoyanj kura dune yen ma dinenj hime. Merenebe gahade:

²⁵ Deṅbe saba iginj titinj goyen tarenj po tanarde hinayinj. Irkeb ne wan denenj.

²⁶ Niṅgeb al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole irde dufayne po gama irde hike kuṅ kuṅ nalu funanj forok yiyyenj marbe naṅa karkuwanj kurayen kurayen goyen doyanj yird yird saninj yunenj.

²⁷ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asanje gahade katiṅ hi:

'Yenbe doyanj al kurunyen kutum kura ain belej po irtinj goyen tanarde mel go doyanj yirde hiyenj.

* **2:17:** Mana gobe bikkeṅ Israel mar Isip naṅa tubul ten sawsawa po kurunj naṅa bana kuṅ hikeya Al Kurunj belej binje yunenj hinhin go goyen. Mana kurabe kuwe bana heṅ Biṅa Bokis bana hinhin gega, Babilon mar belej Israel marte naṅa wan yakira tikeya bokis gobe bana kurinj. Gega Israel marbe kame Mesaia wayyenj nalurebe Bokis gobe kawan forok yiyyenj yen nurde hanjen. † **2:20:** Yesebelbe bikkeṅ Israel marte doyanj al kura Ahapyen berem. Bere gobe unṅura doloṅ yirdeb Israel mar mananj usi yirke bere gote mere gama irde unṅura doloṅ yirde hinhan. (1 Doyanj Mar 16:31; 18:4; 21:1-26; 2 Doyanj Mar 9:22; 9:30-37)

Yen belen mel go gwamuñ yurke kuwe yase galañ yitiñ yara heñ buluñ wor po henayin, yitiñ. *Tikiñ 2:9*

Niñgeb yitiñ gwahade goyen po Adone belen alya bereya doyañ yird yird sañin nuntiñ geb, ne wor mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirde dufayne po gama irde hinayin mar goyen doyañ mar karkuwan heñ heñ tareñ yunen.

²⁸ Irde tareñne turñuñ yañ wor po bayfoñ yara goyen wor yunen.

²⁹ Al kirmin minyañ marbe Holi Spirit belen sios momoñ yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinañ ko," yirin.

3

Sardis niñ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niñ yirin

¹ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: "Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya Sardis taunde hañ mar goyen doyañ yirde merene basañ heñ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere direñ tihim gabe Holi Spirit mata wukken wor po 7 minyañ goya dinambe 7 goya yanarde hi al gote mere. Mereminbe gahade: nebe mata dahade teñ hanñyen gobe nurde hime. Al hoyañ belenbe igin po hañ yen denen hañ gega, delnerbe al kamtiñ yen denen hime.

² Niñgeb huwarnañ! Irde matatiñ igin yubul titek heñ hañ goyen sopte yanarde sañin po yirnayin. Gobe Al Kurun dilinde matatiñ gobe hako po hañ yen denen hime geb, gago dineñ hime.

³ Niñgeb hanƙapya saba damin dirke nuramin goke bitin sir ma yenayin. Irde saba goyen gama irde mata bulunñin goyen yubul teñ Al Kurun niñ bitin mulgan hiyyen. Munañ huwarnayin monbe ma nurde hikeya kawo mar wañ hanñyen gwahade po, den hitte kuñ matatiñ gote murungem buluñ dunen. Denbe ne gayen den hitte kuñ kuñ nalu goyen epte ma bebak tinayin.

⁴ Goyenpoga den sios Sardis taunde hañ mar bana goñ niñ al kura mataminbe ulin umña tikiñ ma yirtin yara Al Kurun dilinde wukken hañ. Mel gobe Al Kurun

dilinde wukken hitin mar gote amil faykek wor po goyen yunmeke hor tenbe neya heñ mata huwak teñ hinayin. Mel gobe gwaha yirtek po hañ geb, gogo yiren.

⁵ Niñgeb al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayin marbe mel go yiren gwahade goyen po, amil faykek wor po goyen hor yirde yunen. Irde denembe Al Kurunya hugin hitek marte denem katiñ asañde mat yade siña ma yiren. Gwaha titenbe Adoneya miyonminyat dilin mar mel goyen nere yen nurd yunen.

⁶ Al kirmin minyañ marbe Holi Spirit belen sios momoñ yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinañ ko," yirin.

Filadelfia niñ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niñ yirin

⁷ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: "Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Filadelfia taunde hañ mar goyen doyañ yirde merene basañ heñ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere direñ tihim gabe wukkek wor po, irde mere fudinde po teñ hi al gote mere. Yenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyañ yird yird gasun Dewityen taun inen hanñyen gote min al geb, taun yame degel degel ki goyen minyañ. Yen belen yame goyen hol iryenbe al kura belen epte ma tayyen. Irde yen belen yame goyen tayyenbe al kura belen epte ma digilyen. Mereminbe gahade:

⁸ Nebe den belen mata dahade teñ hañ goyen nurde hime. Den goyen igin Dewityen taun bana hurkunayin yenbe yame degelde dunmin ga hi ga kennan. Ne belen yame degelde dunmin gabe al kura epte ma tayyen. Denbe sañinñin kurun mon gega, merene po gama irde ne niñ helwan ma heñ hanñyen goyen nurde hime.

⁹ Ga nurnañ! Al buda Satanyen mere gama irde hañ mar gobe usi mar wor po. Go mar gobe yingen ge yen, 'Nenbe Yuda mar,' yen hañ gega gwahade mon. Nebe go mar goyen bul yirmeke den hitte wañ kahanñin minde urgun kanayin. Irdeb ne belen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurd dunen himyen goyen kenen bebak tinayin.

¹⁰Denbe kanduk yenen mukku ma ten taren hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinayin yen taren po dinmirin goyen po gama irde hanjen geb, ne wor kanduk kurun forok yen yen nalure kanduk gore bulun dird dird belnenbe pet tiyen. Kanduk gobe alya bereya megen han kurun gote dufayminya mataminya tunan yurd yurd nin forok yiyyen gega, den goyen kanduk go bana mat dad sinja diren.

¹¹Nebe hen ga ma wayen. Ningeb mere fudindeva mata huwakya den hitte hi goyen kenkela po tanarde hinayin. Gogab kame matatin igin gote murungem goyen al hoyan beben epte ma goran dirnayin.

¹²Ningeb al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayin marbe Al Kurunyen ya balem gote tolamin yiren geb, Al Kurunya huginen hinayin. Yenbe ya balem go ma po tubul ten sinjare kunayin. Nebe Al Kurunyen denemya taunmin gote denemya goyen mel go ulinde kayen. Irde denne wor kayen. Taun gobe Yerusalem gergen, Al Kurunyen gasunde mat katyen.

¹³Al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit beben sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tina ko," yirin.

Laodisia nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yirin

¹⁴Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: "Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Laodisia taunde han mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan hen saba yirde hiyen al hitte asan gahade kayayin:

Mere diren tihim gabe mere fudindeva gote min alyen mere. Yenbe binja tiyyin goyen fudindeva po gama ird ird al, irde Al Kurun nin fudindeva po tagal tagal al. Al gobe det kurun gayen Al Kurun beben forok yirin gote doyan al. Mereminbe gahade:

¹⁵Nebe den beben mata dahade ten hanjen goyen nurde hime. Dende Al Kurun gama ird ird matatinbe sanin wor po mon, irde bulun wor po mon, kahaltem po han. Gobe fe kura uka wor po mon, irde uysun wor po mon go gwahade goyen.

* **3:18:** Al Kurun dilinde mata igin wor po goke yitin.

Goyenbe den goyen uka hinin yenbe ukam po hiwon, munan uysun hinin yenbe uysun po hiwon yen nurde hime.

¹⁶Denbe fe kura uka wor po mon, irde uysun wor po mon yara geb, mon honner mat meyan titin yara dirde demeyde harhokne dunen tihim.

¹⁷Denbe dindigen ge yenbe, 'Nenbe igin wor po hite. Matanininbe igin po ten hityen geb, mata igin hoyan kura nen titekbe hubu,' yen hanjen. Goyenpoga denbe al buninen wor po, mata igin kura den hitte ma hi goyen bebak ma ten han! Denbe karan mar, kupson hen kun han, irde dilitin titmin yen dene hime.

¹⁸Ningeb ne hitte mat gol hora* kakde kunga tike igin wor po hitin goyen damu tina dinen hime. Gogab Al Kurun dilinde samuntin yan mar wor po henayin. Irde amil faykek† ne hitte damu tina dinen hime. Gogab kupson hen memyak hitin han goyen amil gore ultin aw duryen. Irde dilitin titmin go sope yird yird goke he finin kura ne hitte damu tina dinen hime. Gogab igin nan kennayin.

¹⁹Nebe al kura bubulku ne wor po yen nurde yunen himyen marbe bulun tike goke yinen ten saba yirde himyen. Ningeb mata igin gama yird yird mata goke po nurde hinayin. Irde mata buluntin yubul ten yen ge bitin mulgan hiyyen.

²⁰Ga nurnan! Nebe yamere huwarde yame mayde hime. Al kura merene nurde yame degelde nunkeb bana gon hurkunbe yenya dula ten yenya hiren.

²¹Ningeb al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayin marbe ne beben al bulun fole irde denne yan wor po hen Adoneya har gwahade goyen po, yen wor doyan mar karkuwan hen neya hen hen sanin goyen yunen.

²²Al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit beben sios mere momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tina ko," yirin.

4

Al Kurunyen gasunde nin taun goke

† **3:18:** Amil faykekbe mata huwak wukken wor po goke

yirin

¹ Be, al gore gwaha yirin go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkun hurkun yame figiltin hinhin goyen forok yeke kinmirin. Irkeb al melak kura hanƙaƙaƙa bigul mere titin yara nurmirin goyen gore po, “Hende gar waya. Irkeb kame mata dahade forok yenayin goyen gikala giren,” ninyin.

² Irkeb goya goyen po Holi Spirit belen taren po ketal nuryin. Irkeb kemne mat Al Kurunyen gasun bana Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde al kura keperde hike kinmirin.

³ Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde gor keperde hinhin al gote din-sokbe yaspa horaya hora bukken konilian inen hanƙaƙaƙa go gwahade yara agat urde hinhin. Irde gamatsaw belen keperd keperd gasun go milgu irtin goyen kinmirin. Gamatsaw gobe hora digulak emeral inen hanƙaƙaƙa yara melak hen hinhin.

⁴ Be, Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun go sinakyanbe doyan marte keperd keperd gasun 24 gore milgu irtin hinhan. Go herenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan mar parguwak 24 belen kipirtinde hinhan. Mel gobe amil fayken hor yirde tonanbe doyan alyen tonanhor yirtin hinhan.

⁵ Be, Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde matbe dagamel ten daga katen hururun ten hinhin. Keperd keperd gasun goyen dilin marbe hushi 7 belen melak hen toltol yen hinhan. Hushi 7 gobe Holi Spirit mata wukken wor po 7 minyan go goyen.

⁶ Irde makan ala galas belen po irtin yara wukken wor po goyen wor keperd keperd gasun go dilin mar belen hinhin.

Be, doyan mar 24 gote keperd keperd gasun Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun milgu irtin goyen kahal banabe det binfut minyan Al Kurun belen yirtin kura sipte hinhan. Det gote binya harhokya belenbe dilin belen po sam yirtin hinhan.

⁷ Det binfut minyan goyen kurabe laion yara kinmirin. Kurabe bulmakaw yara, irde kurate kininbe al kinin yara kinmirin. Irde funanbe buntulun nana kota foy titin yara gor hike kinmirin.

⁸ Det binfut minyan sipte goyen yunkuren yunkurenbe tapen 6 minyan hinhan. Irde ulin piginbe dilin belen po tumnan sam yirtin hinhan. Tapen yufuk bana manan dilin belen sam yirtin hinhan. Det binfut minyan gobe nanƙahalya wawunya huginen gaha yen hinhan:

“Al wukken, al wukken,
Doyan Al Kurunbe al wukken wor po.
Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po gobe
bikken hinhin, gayenter hi,
irde kame wayyen,” yen hinhan.

⁹ Det binfut minyan gore Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde keperde hen gwahader hitin al goyen denem turnun yan irde isoka irde metenmin goke igin nurd unen hinhan.

¹⁰ Gwaha ten hike goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan mar parguwak 24 belenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen gasunde keperde hinhin al gote dilin mar urgun kan gwahader hitin al goyen dolon irde hinhan. Mel gobe doyan mar karkuwande tonanhormin goyen yugu ten Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun goyen kahan minde yerdeb gaha yen hinhan:

¹¹ “Gebe Doyan Al Kuruninin, irde Al Kuruninin.

Ge belen po ga det kurun gayen yirarin.
Dufayge po gama irde det kurun gayen
forok yirarin.

Ningeb denen turnun yanya sanin kurunya tetek po ha.

Irde palap girtek po ha,” yen hinhan.

5*Asanya Sipsip al dirin dirnnya*

¹ Be, go kamereb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde kipirtin hinhin al gote haniƙaƙaƙa yase banabe asan sobam bili irtin kura goyen tanarde hike kinmirin. Asan gobe harhok belenya bin belenya tumnan katin, irde det unguni yara goyen 7 yade asan bili irtinde gor sanin yirtin hinhan.

² Be, nebe Al Kurunyen miyon tarenmin kurun wor po kura gore hokde, “Ganun al belen det unguni yara asan yulyanen bili

irtinje taga yurtin goyen epte yukala ten asan go digilyen?" yeke kinmirin.

³ Goyenpoga al gore kura asan ulyan go epte degeltek mon. Asan goyen bana kenen kenen manan epte mon. Al Kurunyen gasunde nin, megen nin, megen bin bana nin al ma det kura belen epte ma asan go degelde kente hinhan.

⁴ Irkeb al wukke wor po kura gore asan goyen epte degelde go binde kente minmon wor po kenenbe goke esitinje hinhan.

⁵ Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak kura belen, "Esen ma yo! Yekop urmin kura Yuda, denem kurabe Laion inen hanen gote dari gama irde forok yirin al gobe Dewityen minde mat watin. Yenbe asogom al bulun goyen fole irtin. Al gore gab det unguni yara belen asan sobam bili irde taren yirtin det 7 goyen epte yukala ten digilyen," ninyin.

⁶ Be, go kamereb al kura Sipsip al dirin dirnen go gwahade yara kinmirin. Sipsip go kenenminbe bikken mayke kamtin yara kinmirin. Be, Sipsip dirnen go Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun kahalte wor po gor huwarde hinhan. Keperd keperd gasun goyen sinakyanbe det binfut minyan sipteya Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwakya belen milgu irtin hinhan. Sipsip dirnen gote hirkambe 7, irde dilin wor 7 hinhan. Dilin 7 gobe Holi Spirityen mata wukke wor po 7 minyan go goyen. Holi Spirit gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereya megen han kurun goke ten kerke kurin.

⁷ Be, Sipsip dirnen gore Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde hinhan al go hitte kun hanin yase bana asan ulyan bili irde unguni po sanin irtin hinhan goyen tirin.

⁸ Be, yen belen asan go tekeb det binfut minyan sipte goya Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak 24 gore Sipsip dirnen kimin mat urgun kayamin. Urgan kayamin mar gobe yunkuren yunkuren tikiende nin det hap inen hanen goyen nende gigen yanartin hinhan. Irde koron gol hora belen po yirtin goyen wor yanartin hinhan. Koron

bana gonbe det hamin igin mun wor po go goyen minyan hinhan. Det hamin igin mun wor po gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen Al Kurun mere irde hanen go goyen.

⁹ Be, mel gobe tikiende nin det hap inen hanen goya koron gol hora belen yirtin goyen yanarde tiki gergen kura hamin. Tiki minbe gahade:

"Gebe mugunke kamarin.

Irde darige wok yitin go hende harde alya bereya Al Kurun hitte yumulan tiyarin.

Alya bereya gobe min kurayen kurayen, meremin kurayen kurayen, dari min kurayen kurayen, nan kurayen nin kura nin yumulan tiyarin.

Goke tenbe ge belen po gab epte asan goyen ten degelayin.

¹⁰ Ge belen mel goyen alya bereya Al Kurun belen doyan yird yird mar yirarin.

Irde Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar yirarin.

Irkeb yen belen det kurun megen han kurun goyen doyan yirde hinayin," yamin.

¹¹ Be, go kamereb nebe Al Kurunyen miyon budam wor po epte ma kapyan hetek goyen yenenbe meremin manan nurmirin. Miyon goreb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun, det binfut minyan sipte goyen, irde Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak goyen milgu yiramin.

¹² Irdeb hokde po tiki gahade hamin:

"Sipsip dirnen mayke kamin gore po gab epte sanin tetek hi.

Irde epte Al Kurunyen samun tumnan igin yawartek hi.

Dufay wukke, sanin, den turun yan goyen igin yende hetek hi.

Irde palap irde isoka irtek albe ge po," yamin.

¹³ Be, go kamereb det kurun gayen tumnan tiki han hinhan. Nan tikiende nin, megen nin, megen bin bana nin, irde makende nin det kurun goreb gahade tiki hamin:

“Doyan Al Kurunyen keperde keperde gasunde kipirtin hi al goya Sipsip dirnenya goyen isoka yirde palap yirde

dene turunun yan yirde tarej kurun gobe gwahader yen po yunen hitek,” yamin.

¹⁴ Irkeb det binfut minyan sipte gore wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po,” yamin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak belen dokolhon yugulun ten urgun kanbe Al Kurunya Sipsip dirnenya goyen dolon yiramin.

6

Asan bili irde tarej yirtin unguni goyen yukala ten asan go digiyin

¹ Be, go kamereb Sipsip dirnen belen asan bili irde unguni 7 po sanin yirtin goyen unkuramin ukala tiyyin goyen kinmirin. Irkeb det binfut minyan sipte hinhan goyen unkurun kura belen “Waya!” yirin. Mere tiyyin gobe daga migirin yara tiyyin.

² Irkeb hos faykek kura goyen forok yeke kinmirin. Al kura hos go hende hinhin al gobe hite haninde manan hinhan. Irde doyan alyen tonanhor hor irde untin. Irkeb megen hike kwa kurun goyen bana gon kun fulena tiyyin. Yen belen po megenya alya yad yad nin ten hos hende kurin.

³ Be, Sipsip dirnen belen unguni kura sopte ukala tikeb det binfut minyan sipte goyen kura belen wor sopte, “Waya!” yeke nurmirin.

⁴ Be, gwaha yekeb hos hoyan kura forok yirin. Hos gobe bukkenhel yitin wor po. Hos go hende keperde hinhin al gobe alya bereya megen han gayen bin kamke awalikde hen hen mata goyen ten sin irke al yingen ulin kadam mugunen ten kamde kamde sanin untin. Irde fulenare nin bidila kurun kura goyen wor untin.

⁵ Be, Sipsip dirnen belen unguni tarej yirtin 7 bana goyen karwomin ukala tikeb det binfut minyan sipte goyen hoyan kura belen wor, “Waya!” yeke nurmirin. Be, gwaha yekeb hos kura delne mar forok yeke kinmirin. Hos gobe halke wor po.

Hos go hende keperde hinhin al gobe det kanduk tunan ten ten det kura haninde tanartin hinhin.

⁶ Irkeb det binfut minyan sipte hinhan bana gon mat al melak kura forok yeke nurmirin. Merebe gahade: “Albe meten ten hinayin gega, bingebe budam ma forok yen hinayin. Irkeb nanan fay unkurun bana meten ten murungem ten hinayin gote hora gore binge damu ten hinayin gega, binge budam ma yade hinayin. Ningeb binge damu tinin yen wit damu ten hinayinbe koron dirnen unkurun gwahade po ten hinayin, munan bali damu ten hinayinbe koron muknen karwo gwahade po yade hinayin. Goyenbe mel gore olip fiminya wain fiminyabe igin yawarnayin geb, olip heya wain heyabe bulun ma yirayin,” yirin.

⁷ Be, Sipsip dirnen belen unguni tarej yirtin 7 bana goyen siptemin ukala tikeb det binfut minyan sipte hinhan goyen funan belen, “Waya!” yeke nurmirin.

⁸ Be, gwaha yekeb hos kura delne mar forok yeke kinmirin. Hos gobe wul-sakken. Hos go hende keperde hinhin al gote denembe Kamde Kamde. Yen hos hende wan hikeb Al Metebe harhokde go po bindere gama irde wan hike kinmirin. Al irawa gobe alya bereya megen han kurun gayen pota yirke buda sipte hekeb buda unkurunbe bulun yirke kamde kamde sanin yuntin. Ningeb buda unkurun goyen bana al kurabe fulenare nin bidilare kamnayin, binge kamde kamnayin, kurabe garbam hen kamnayin, irde kurabe dapnan duwi kafuram wor po gore gasa yirke kamnayin.

⁹ Be, Sipsip dirnen belen unguni sanin yirtin 7 bana gon siptesononmin goyen ukala tiyyin. Irkeb al buda kura Al Kurunyen mere gama irde tagalde kun hike gasa yirke kamamin mar gote tonenbe Al Kurun galak ird ird alta yufukde hike yinmirin.

¹⁰ Mel gore hokde po, “Doyan Al Kurun, tarengembe kurun wor po. Gebe wukken wor po, irde meregebe fudinde wor po. Goyenbe megen han mar belen

mudunke kamtiriŋ goyen goke daha naŋa gab merere yerde matamiŋ gote murungem buluŋ goyen wol heŋ yunayiŋ? Sobamde po doyaŋ hetek we?” inamiŋ.

¹¹ Irde mel gobe yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ amil faykenŋ nende gigen yuntiŋ. Irdeb, “Deŋ mudunke kamamiŋ gwahade goyen po, Doyaŋ Al Kurunya heŋ kadtiŋ yago hitiŋ marya Doyaŋ Al Kurunyaŋ metenŋ mar kadtiŋ hitiŋ goyen wor gasa yirke kamde hinayiŋ goyen kuŋ kuŋ budam heŋ ep heke gab muduntiŋ mar goyen merere huwarnayiŋ geb, goke doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Go nalu gobe ulyaŋde ma hikeya forok yiyyeŋ,” yinke nuramiŋ.

¹² Be, Sipsip dirneŋ beleŋ unguni tareŋ yirtiŋ 7 bana goyen 6miŋ ukala tiyyiŋ goyen kinmiriŋ. Irkeb niniŋa kurunŋ wor po forok yiriŋ. Naŋabe kidoma buluŋ po hiriŋ. Gobe meme sikkeŋ halkeŋ wor po gore uliŋhor irtiŋ gwahade yara hiriŋ. Irde gagasibe dari yara bukkenhel wor po hiriŋ.

¹³ Irde dinambe yagobe naŋkiŋde mat suk yeŋ megen katamiŋ. Dinambe gobe meŋe kurunŋ harde fik he igineŋ haŋkapok fuguru tike megen kateŋ hanyen go gwahade tiyamiŋ.

¹⁴ Naŋkiŋbe asaŋ sobam bili irtiŋ yara bili irke hubu hiriŋ. Duguya motmotyabe tumŋaŋ gasuŋeŋde mat yade hoyande yirtiŋ.

¹⁵ Irkeb megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ, doyaŋ mar, fulena marte doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ, al horam yaŋ mar, saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ mar, al kurate yufuk bana heŋ murungem moŋ duliŋ metenŋ teŋ haŋ maryabe yiŋgeŋ dufaymiŋde haŋ marya tumŋaŋ busaharde duguyaŋ hurkuŋ horabok bana hinhan, irde kurabe hora karkuwaŋ kahalte mabok biŋde hinhan.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mel gobe duguya hora karkuwaŋya goyen mabokde heŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kurunyaŋ keperd keperd gasuŋde keperde hi al goya Sipsip dirneŋya gote bearar goyen ganuŋ mar beleŋ epte saŋiŋ heŋ fole irnayiŋ? Hubu wor po! Niŋgeb deŋ duguya hora karkuwaŋya, neŋ hende katnaŋ. Irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kurunyaŋ keperd keperd gasuŋde keperde hi al gote diliŋde

hitek moŋ geb, bana dernaŋ. Irkeb Sipsip dirneŋ gote bearar go ma kenteŋ,” yamiŋ.

7

Alya bereya 144,000 goyen basiŋa yiryiŋ

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyaŋ miyoŋ sipte beleŋ megeŋ muruŋ kurhan kurhan huwarde hike yinmiriŋ. Miyoŋmiŋ sipte gobe moŋgo meŋe huwarde megeŋya makaŋyabe heya buluŋ yiryenkeŋ yeŋbe meŋe belneŋ sipte goyen pet teŋ hinhan.

² Irke Al Kurunyaŋ miyoŋ hoyanŋ kura naŋa waŋ waŋ beleŋ mat waŋ hike kinmiriŋ. Yeŋbe alya bereya Al Kurunŋ gwahader hitiŋ beleŋ basiŋa yiryiŋ goyen kimiŋde soŋ yird yirdde niŋ det goyen miŋyaŋ wake kinmiriŋ. Be, miyoŋ gore miyoŋ sipte, megeŋya makaŋya buluŋ yirtek tareŋ yuntiŋ goyen kuware po hoy yirdeb yinyiŋ.

³ “Neŋ beleŋ Al Kurunniŋ gote metenŋ mar kimiŋde soŋ yird yird goyen pasi irteke gab megeŋ, makaŋya heya goyen gwamuŋ yurnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

⁴ Irde alya bereya Al Kurunyaŋ metenŋ mar kimiŋde soŋ yirtiŋ goyen kapyan heŋ pasi irdeb, “Soŋ yirtiŋ mar tumŋaŋbe 144,000,” yeke nurmiriŋ. Kimiŋde soŋ yirtiŋ mar gobe Israel mar al miŋ 12 bana mat watiŋ.

⁵ Go mar gobe gahade:

Yuda miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Ruben miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Gat miŋde niŋbe 12,000,

⁶ Aser miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Naptali miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Manase miŋde niŋbe 12,000,

⁷ Simeon miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Liwai miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Isakar miŋde niŋbe 12,000,

⁸ Sebulun miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Yosep miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Benyamin miŋde niŋbe 12,000.

Al buda kurunŋ beleŋ Al Kurunŋ dolon iramiŋ

⁹ Be, go kamereb al buda kurunŋ wor po epte ma kapyan hetek goyen delne mar forok yeke yinmiriŋ. Mel gobe naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ, miŋ

kurayen kurayen, sikken umña kurayen kurayen, irde merem kurayen kurayende mat watin. Mel gobe amil fayken hor yirdeb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunya Sipsip dirnenyat dilin mar huwarde patila yuwalnen yanarde hinhan.*

¹⁰ Irde kuware po,

“Dumulgan ten ten mata gobe Al Kurunniya Sipsip dirnenya hitte mat watin.

Al Kurunbe Doyan Al Kurunyen gasunde keperde hi!” yamin.

¹¹ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon beley tumnan Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunya Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwakyabe det binfut minyan sipteya goyen gote harhokde huwarde milgu yiramin. Irdeb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun beley gon dilin mar wulgurut yen kimin megen irde Al Kurun dolon iramin.

¹² Dolon irde henyabe gaha yamin:

“Fudinde wor po!

Al Kurun isoka irde denem turnun yan irde hitek!

Dufay wukkekyata tarenya saninyabe huginen

Al Kurunniyinde po henayin.

Yen po ga igin nurd unen palap irde hitek! Fudinde wor po!” yamin.

¹³ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak 24 bana gon nin al kura beley, “Al buda amil fayken hor yirtin mar gabe ganun? Irde mel gabe damde mat watin?” ninen gusunan niryin.

¹⁴ Irkeb ne beley wol henbe, “Doyan al, gebe nurde ha,” inmirin. Irkeb yen beley, “Al buda gabe kanduk kurun yenen hinhan gega, sanin hen watin mar. Mel gabe amil hor yirtin goyen Sipsip dirnende dari beley po halde faykek wor po yiramin.

¹⁵ Gwahade ningeb mel gore Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hen Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde gon dilin mar nankahalya wawunya dolon ird ird mata ten hanyen. Irkeb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde keperde hi

al gore mel goya hen yufukde yerde doyan yirde hiyen.

¹⁶ Irkeb mel gobe sopte binje ma kamnain, irde fe nin ma yiryen. Irde nana ma, kak uka wor po kura gore epte ma bulun yiryen.

¹⁷ Gobe Sipsip dirnen, Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun kahalte hi al gore sipsip doyan al yara hen mel go doyan yirde hiyen geb, epte ma bulun henayin. Yen beley mel go bul yirde Al Kurunya huginen hen hen fe forok yen hanyen gasunyan yukuyen. Irkeb Al Kurun beley mel gote dilin fimin tumnan halde yunyen,” ninyin.

8

Asan bili irtin unguni taren yirtin goyen funan ukala tiyyin

¹ Be, Sipsip dirnen beley asan ulyan bili irtin goyen unguni taren yirtin 7 bana goyen funanmin ukala tiyyin. Irkeb 30 minut gwahade Al Kurunyen gasunde migirin minmon, dinde iramin.

² Go kamereb Al Kurun dilin mar miyon 7 huwarde hanyen goyen yinmirin. Miyon gobe bigul 7 yunke yanaramin.

³ Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura beley det hamnen yan kumba ten tende nin koron gol hora beley po irtin goyen tenbe Al Kurun galak ird ird alta dilin mar huwaryin. Yenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun dilin mar alta gol po irtin go hende det hamnen igin kumba ten ten goyen kurun po yawaryin. Gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya mere irde hanyen mar goya gabu yirde Al Kurun galak ire yenbe gogo tiyyin.

⁴ Irdeb det hamnen yan goyen kumba tike kaki goya Al Kurunyen alya bereya beley mere irde hanyen goya tumnan gabu hen Al Kurun hitte hurkurin.

⁵ Irke gab miyon gore det hamnen kumba ten tende nin koron goyen tenbe alta hende kak hinhin goyen faryin. Irdeb goyen ten megen timiyyin. Irkeb dagamel ten daga katen hururun ten niniya tiyyin.

Bigul 7 mere tiyamin

* **7:9:** Patila yuwalnenbe al bulun fole irtin goke yitin.

⁶ Be, gor matbe haɓkɓya Al Kurunyen miyoŋ 7 gore bigul 7 yawaramiŋ goyen fu yirniŋ tiyamiŋ.

⁷ Be, miyoŋ 7 bana goyen meheŋde niŋ gore wa bigulmiŋ fu iryiŋ. Irkeb kigariŋ bilmiŋ hora yara goya kak dariya suluk irtiŋya goyen kigariŋ kattin yara kurun po katiŋ. Irkeb megeŋ kurun gayen kurar kurar humga kuriŋ. Humga kuriŋ gobe megeŋ gayen patke karwo hiyyeŋ, irde unkuɓe humga kuyeŋ go gwahade hiriŋ. Irde he megeŋ haŋ manan gwahade po tiyamiŋ. Irde yamuŋbe tumɓan humga kwamiŋ.

⁸ Be, go kamereb miyoŋ 7 bana goŋ hoyan kura beleŋ bigulmiŋ fu iryiŋ. Gwaha irkeb det kura dugu kurun kak humga kuŋ hinhin yara goyen makaŋ alare timiytiŋ kinmiriŋ. Irkeb makaŋ ala kurun kurhanbe dari hiriŋ. Gobe makaŋ ala pota yirke karwo hitiŋ goyen unkuɓe dari hiyyeŋ go gwahade goyen.

⁹ Irkeb makaŋde niŋ det binfut miŋyaŋ pota irde buda karwo yirtiŋ bana goŋ buda unkuɓe tumɓan kamamiŋ. Irde hakwa yago manan pota irde buda karwo yirtiŋ bana goŋ buda unkuɓe gwamuŋ yuryeŋ go gwahade yiryiŋ.

¹⁰ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyoŋ 7 bana goŋ karwomiŋ beleŋ bigulmiŋ fu iryiŋ. Gwaha irkeb dinambe kurun miliŋ wor po hulsi melak heŋ hi yara gore nanɓiŋde mat fe karkuwanja fe mukɓenja hende katiŋ. Gobe fe karkuwanja fe mukɓenja gabu yirde buda karwo yirtiŋ bana buda unkuɓe go hende katyeŋ go gwahade goyen.

¹¹ Dinambe gote deŋembe “Urek”. Dinambe gore katkeb fe buda gobe urek hamiŋ. Irke al budam wor po fe urek hitiŋ go nene kamamiŋ.

¹² Be, go kamereb miyoŋ 7 bana goŋ siptemiŋ beleŋ bigulmiŋ fu iryiŋ. Irkeb naŋa diliŋ goyen paten karwo irke unkuɓe det kura beleŋ mayke aymuk iryiŋ. Gagasiya dinambe yagoya manan gwahade po bulun hamiŋ. Irkeb saŋiŋmiŋbe saŋiŋ heŋ haɓkɓya agat urde hanjen go gwahade moŋ, kidomak hiriŋ. Niŋgeb naŋa fay bana goŋ naŋa keŋkela

ma temeyde hinhin, kidomak po hinhin. Wawun wor gagasiya dinambeya keŋkela ma temeyde hinhan, kidoma bulun po hinhin.

¹³ Be, go kamereb buntulun kura naŋa kota hende hoyan foy teŋ hike kinmiriŋ. Buntulun gore hokde po, “Mata kafuram wor po! Mata kafuram wor po! Al Kurunyen miyoŋ hoyan karwo haŋ gore bigulmiŋ fu yirkeb mata alya bereya megeŋ haŋ mar hitte forok yenayiŋ gobe kafuram wor po!” yiriŋ.

9

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyoŋ 7 bana goŋ siptesoŋoŋmiŋ beleŋ bigulmiŋ fu iryiŋ. Irkeb dinambe kura bikken nanɓiŋde mat megeŋ katiŋ goyen kinmiriŋ. Dinambe gobe mete dukun wor po kimyan miŋmoŋ bana goŋ kurkun kurkun yame hol ird irdde niŋ ki untiŋ.

² Irkeb dinambe gore mete dukun wor po bana goŋ kurkun kurkun yame hol iryiŋ. Irkeb kaki beleŋ kak tupi kurunde mat kaki waŋ hiyen go gwahade goyen pul yeŋ wayyiŋ. Mete dukun wor po bana mat kaki watiŋ gore naŋa diliŋya nanɓiŋya pet tike kidoma hiriŋ.

³ Irkeb gusu budam wor po kaki bana mat megeŋ katen hinhan. Gusu gobe misiŋ kalpan beleŋ al yiseŋ hanjen gote tareŋ yara yuntiŋ.

⁴ Gusu gobe yamuŋya busa asanyabe he yago megeŋ haŋ goyen bulun ma yirnayiŋ yintiŋ. Gega alya bereya Al Kurun beleŋ kimiŋde soŋ ma yirtiŋ mar go po ga yisnayiŋ yintiŋ.

⁵ Goyenpoga gusu gobe al yisike kamde kamde saŋiŋ ma yuntiŋ. Yisike gagasi siptesoŋoŋ bana uliŋ misiŋ kurun po kattek tareŋ po yuntiŋ. Uliŋ misiŋ bulun po katnayiŋ gobe misiŋ kalpan kura gore al yisike misiŋ bulun po nurde hanjen go gwahade goyen.

⁶ Gusu beleŋ yisike gagasi siptesoŋoŋ uliŋ misiŋ bulun po katen hinayiŋya gobe kamde kamde niŋ wor po nurde hinayiŋ gega ma kamnayiŋ. Mel gobe kamtek wor po yirde hiyeŋ gega, kamde kamde beleŋ yenen yilwa yiryen.

⁷ Be, gusu gobe fulenare kuɗ kuɗ niɗ hos yara gitik yirtin yinmirin. Gusu go tonan hendebe det kura doyan al kurunyen tonanhor gol beɗ po yirtin goyen hor yirtin hinhan. Irde dinsokbe alyen yara yinmirin.

⁸ Irde tonan yuwalɗenbe sobam bereyen yara hinhan. Irde misinbe dapɗa kafuram wor po kura laion gote misin yara yinmirin.

⁹ Irde dumundebe dari mala pet teɗ teɗe niɗ det ain parwek goyen yirtin. Irde foy teɗ kuɗ hike tapen gote migirinbe kurun wor po. Migirin gobe fulenare niɗ nima hos beɗ yulun teɗ hanɗen budam wor po fulenare kuɗ hike naɗa migirin kurun wor po forok yeɗ hanɗen go gwahade goyen.

¹⁰ Gusu buda gobe gifirin manan, irde gifirin murunde gorbe misin kalpan gote misin hinhan. Gifirin murunde gorbe al yisike gagasi siptesonon ulin misin kattek sanin minyan.

¹¹ Be, gusu goyen doyan yird yird al kura hinhin. Al gobe Satanyen miyon, mete dukun bana wor po mat watin al. Deɗembe Hiburu mere mat Abadon, muɗan Grik mere matbe Apolion.*

¹² Be, mata kafuram meɗeɗe niɗ wor pobe gago fole tike hubu hihi. Mata kafuram irawabe kame forok yereɗ tahar.

¹³ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 bana goɗ 6min gore bigulmin fu irin. Irkeb Al Kurun galak ird ird alta gol beɗ po irde Al Kurun dilin mar hitin gote murun sipte kurhan kurhan goɗ hirkam hinhande matbe al melak kura forok yeke nurmirin.

¹⁴ Al melak gore miyon gayamun ga bigul fu irin goyen, "Satanyen miyon sipte Yufretis fe bana fere yirtin goyen yad sinɗa yirayin," inyin.

¹⁵ Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon gore Satanyen miyon sipte fere yirtin koyare hinhan goyen yad sinɗa yirin. Miyon sipte gobe koyare heɗ heɗbe megen niɗ alye bereya pota yirde buda karwo yirtin bana goɗ buda unkuɗen gasa yirke kamnayan

yeɗ nalu kirtin goyen forok yekeɗ gogo yad sinɗa yirin.

¹⁶ Be, fulenɗa mar hos hende kuɗ hinhan gobe 200 milion gwahade yeke nurmirin.

¹⁷ Be, hosya go hende kuɗ hinhan marya goyen yuwarwarte yinmirinbe gahade: dari mala pet teɗ teɗe niɗ det ain parwek dumunde yirtin gobe bukkeɗhel yitin, irde kurabe digulakya halkenya mun kura suluk irtin, irde kurabe wulsakken salfa hora gwahade yara yirtin. Hos gote tonanbe laionyen tonan yara. Mohonɗe matbe kak, kakiya salfa hora uka wor po heɗ buk yitinɗa goyen wan hike yinmirin.

¹⁸ Hos go mohonɗe mat det bulun karwo kak, kakiya salfa hora uka wor po heɗ buk yitinɗa gore alye bereya megen han goyen budam wor po gasa yirke kamamin. Kamamin mar gobe megen niɗ al tumnan pota yirde buda karwo heke buda unkuɗenbe gasa yirke kamnayan go gwahade goyen.

¹⁹ Hos gote tareɗbe mohonɗa gifirinɗa goyenter hinhin. Gifirinbe kunere yara, irde murun beɗenbe kunere tonan minyan ala. Gifirin gore al gasa yirde dagim yan yirde hinhan.

²⁰ Be, alye bereya det bulun karwo kak, kakiya salfa hora buk yitin hos mohonɗe mat wan hinhan gore ma gasa yirke kamamin mar gobe yingen mata bulun teɗ hitin goyen yubul ma teɗ Al Kurun niɗ bin mulgan ma hamin. Go mar gobe unguɗa dolon yird yird mataya det toneɗ gol, silwa, baras, horayab heya beɗ po yirtin goyen dolon yird yird mataya goyen bada ma hamin. Det toneɗ gobe epte ma nanɗennayan, mere ma nurnayan, irde kuɗ wan ma tinayan gega, Al Kurunniɗ yeɗ nurde dolon yirde hanɗen.

²¹ Irde al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, merebal kurayen kurayen, leplep matayabe kawe mataya teɗ han goke Al Kurun pohogay irde yeɗ ge bin mulgan ma hamin.

10

Al Kurunyen miyon kuraya asan bili irtin

* **9:11:** Abadonya Apolionɗa minbe gwamun yurd yurd al.

dirneƙa kura goya

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura tareƙamin kurun wor po gore Al Kurunyen gasunde mat megen kateƙa hika kinmirin. Yenbe kigarinƙin faykeƙa wor po beleƙa aw urtin, irde gamatsawbe tonan hende hinhin. Tonaƙa hende hinhin goyenbe tonan sisaƙa ma urde hinhin. Kiminbe nana timiytin yara agat urde hinhin. Irde kahaƙa be hora beleƙa po tola yirtin humga kun buk yen hanƙa go gwahade hinhin.

² Haniƙadebe asaƙa sobam bili irtin dirneƙa kura goyen digiltin hinhin. Irde kahaƙa yasebe makaƙa alare huwardeb kahaƙa tapabe siƙa fudinƙa huwariƙa.

³ Irdeb laion beleƙa mere kurun po teƙa hanƙa yara kuware wor po mere tiyyin. Gwaha tika gab daga 7 mere tiyamin.

⁴ Daga 7 mere tikeb ne beleƙa meremin goyen asaƙa kayeƙa timirin. Gega al melak kura forok yenbe, “Daga 7 mere tahaƙa goyen goya ma kayayin, mere gobe banare po hinayin,” ninyin.

⁵ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon makaƙa alareya megenya huwarde hika kinmirin gore Al Kurun palap ire yen haniƙa yase isaƙa hirin.

⁶ Irdeb Al Kurun deƙa urdeb biƙa saƙin po tiyyin. Al Kurun, hugineƙa hiyeƙa al, nanƙin, megeƙa, makaƙayabe det kurun gayeƙa yirin al gote deƙa urde biƙa tenyabe, “Al Kurun beleƙa dufaymin bikkeƙa kiryin gote igineƙa be heƙa ga moƙa forok yiyyeƙa. Nalu siƙir siƙir ma iryeƙa!”

⁷ Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe mere basaƙa marmin yinyin gwahade goyen po, miyonmin 7 bigul yawaramin bana goƙa funamin beleƙa bigulmin fu irke gab Al Kurun beleƙa dufaymin kiryin banare hitin gote igineƙa kawan forok iryeƙa,” yirin.

⁸ Irkeb al melak kura nanƙinƙa mat haƙkapa nurmirin gore sopte po gahade ninyin: “Al Kurunyen miyon makaƙa megenya hende huwarde hi gote haniƙa asaƙa digiltin hi goyen kun tawa,” ninyin.

⁹ Irkeb nebe Al Kurunyen miyon go hitte kunbe asaƙa goyen nuni yen gusaƙa irmirin. Irkeb miyon goreb, “Asaƙa ga teƙa nawa. Gabe moƙa gerbe yalaƙa fimin hapeƙa yan go gwahade nurayin gega,

bege bana kurkunbe beger tigiƙa tiyyeƙa,” ninyin.

¹⁰ Irkeb asaƙa dirneƙa goyen Al Kurunyen miyon gote haniƙa mat teƙa nimirin. Teƙa nemeke moƙa nerbe yalaƙa fimin yara hapeƙa yan nurmirin gega, nukuluk urmekeb kurkun benerbe tigiƙa tiyyin.

¹¹ Gwaha timekeƙa al melak gore, “Gebe alya bereya, nana karkuwan, merem hoyan hoyan, irde megen nin doyan mar karkuwanbe kame dahade hinayin goke Al Kurunyen mere basaƙa heƙa tagalayin,” ninyin.

11*Al Kurun nin tagal tagal al irawa*

¹ Be, go kamereb det kurayen kurayen karkuwanmin dahade goyen tunan teƙa teƙa nin kutum kura nuneƙa gaha ninyin: “Kun Al Kurunyen ya balemya Al Kurun galak ird ird altaya gote kurunmin tunan tiyayin. Irde ya balem bana goƙa Al Kurun doloƙa irde han mar goyen kapaƙa hawayin.

² Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen ya balem koya kirtin bana goyen siƙa beleƙa matbe sawsawa kura gabu ird ird gasun hi gobe tunan ma tiyayin. Gasun gobe al min hoyan Yuda mar moƙa goyen wan gabu irde hanƙa gasun geb gago dinea hime. Go mar gore gagasi 42 gayeƙa Yerusalem taun Al Kurun dilinƙa wukkeƙa keneƙa hiyeƙa goyen ufurka teƙa bulun bulun irnayin.

³ Nebe ne nin teƙa tagalde hiriryen al irawa kura saƙinƙa yunenbe yad yermeke wayiryen. Wanbe amil kerkeƙa hor irdeb merene basaƙa heƙa nana fay 1,260 gwahade goyen tagalde hiriryen” ninyin.

⁴ Be, Al Kurun nin mere teƙa teƙa al irawa gobe olip he irawaya hulsi irawaya Doyan Al Kurun dilin mar huwarde haryen go goyen. Doyan Al Kurun gobe alya bereya megen han kurun gate Kurunmin.

⁵ Al irawa goyen al kura beleƙa bulun yirin yen tunan yurnayinbe al irawa gote moƙa mat kak forok yen asogom mugol kiryen. Al kura irem go bulun yirin yen tunan yurnayin marbe gwaha mat kamnayin.

⁶ Irem gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalde henya kigarin goya katen ma yen nanjin pet ten ten taren minyan. Irde fe kurun gayen yigiri tike dari hetek sanin wor go minyan. Irde mata kafuram al bulun yirtek goyen kurayen kurayen forok yirde alya bereya megen han gayen igin gwamun yurtek taren wor go minyan. Irem gobe gwaha yirye yenbe igin gwahade po yirtek sanin minyan hinaryum.

⁷ Be, irem go Al Kurunyen mere tagalde pasi hekeb dapna kafuram kura mete dukun wor po kimyan minmon bana gon mat watin gore irem goya arnayan. Irde irem go fole yirde gasa yirke kamiryen.

⁸ Irkeb irem go kamtin hakwambe taun kurun Yerusalem bana gon nin belen kurunde gor yubul tike hiriryen. Taun gokeb Sodom yara ma Isip yara yen hanyen gogo. Taun goyenterbe bikken al irawa gote Doyan Al Kurun wor mayke kamyin.

⁹ Irkeb nana karkuwan karkuwan, al min kurayen kurayen, meremin kurayen kurayen, irde sikken umna kurayen kurayen nin alya bereya belen irem gote ulin hakwam wawun karwoya nana fay sipteya goyen belen yubul titin yennayan. Irde hakwam goyen mete ten ten nin pinen henayan.

¹⁰ Megen han marbe tumnan irem go kamke ayan yerdeb detmin yingen ulin murungem mon dulin kadom gunen tinayan. Al Kurunyen mere basan mar irawa gore megen nin mar kanduk kurun forok ird yunke bin misin nurde hinayan geb, irem go kamkeb gogo aman henayan.

¹¹ Be, nana fay sipteminde nankahal hekeb al yisan hen hen mene Al Kurun hitte mat katen irem go binde hurkukeb sopte geren hen huwararyum. Irkeb alya bereya tumnan irem go yenenbe kafura wor po hamin.

¹² Irkeb al melak kura kurun wor po nanjinde mat, "Hende gar wayyi" yeke Al Kurunyen mere basan mar irawa gobe nuraryum. Nurdeb asogom belen yenen hikeya Al Kurunyen gasunde kigarinjin faykek hende hurkaryum.

¹³ Goya goyenbe niniha kurun wor po forok yirin. Irkeb Yerusalem taun go

bulun hirin. Bulun hirin gobe taun goyen walka ten 10 irde unkurunbe bulun hirin go gwahade goyen. Bulun hirin bana gonbe 7,000 alya bereya kamamin. Go ma kamamin marbe kafura wor po hen Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po goyen denem turun yan iramin.

¹⁴ Be, mata kafuram kahalte ninbe gogo hubu hirin. Gega mata kafuram hoyan funan karwominbe hen ga ma wayen tiya!

¹⁵ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 bigul yawaramin bana gon miyon funan belen bigulmin fu iryin. Irkeb al melak budam kurun wor po nanjinde mat forok yenbe, "Gayenter alya bereya megen han kurun gayen doyan yird yird saninbe Doyan Al Kurunya yen belen basina irtin al Mesiayat haniinde hi. Yen belen gwahader doyan yirde hiyen!" yamin.

¹⁶ Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak 24, Al Kurun dilin mar keperde hinhan gore wulgurut yen kiminbe megen yirde Al Kurun dolon iramin.

¹⁷ Gwaha irde henyabe, "Doyan Al Kurun, gebe Al Kurun, tarenge kurun wor po. Gebe bikken hinhan, gayenter wor ha. Gebe saninge kurun goyen ten alya bereya doyan yird yird meten min urarin.

Ningeb goke igin wor po nurd gunen hite.

¹⁸ Ge ma nurd gunen han mar belen ge nin bin ar yen hinhan.

Gega bege ar yetek nalube gago forok yihi.

Al kamtin merere huwartek nalube gago forok yihi.

Meten marge, merege basan hen hen mar, alya bereyage, irde palap girde han mar tumnan matamin gote murungem yunen yunen nalube gago forok yihi.

Al denem yan ma al denem mon goyen tumnan murungem yunen yunen nalube gago forok yihi.

Alya bereya megen han kurun gayen bulun yiramin mar goyen mugol kertek nalube gago forok yihi!" yamin.

¹⁹ Be, Al Kurunyen ya balem gasunminde hi gote yame fegelke hol yirin. Irkeb bana gonbe Al Kurunyen Biya ten ten Bokis hike kinmirin. Irkeb dagamel ten daga katen hururun ten hinhin. Irde niniya forok yeke kigarin hora yara hitin goyen kurun po katyin.

12

Bereya asogomin deregonya

¹ Be, gwaha tikeb mata tinen kura matamnen nan kinde forok yirin. Mata gobe gahade: bere kura nana din ten amil hor irtin yara irde gagasi hende huwartin hinhin. Irde dinambe 12 belen doyan alyen tonanhor irtin goyen ten tonande hor irtin hinhin.

² Bere gobe bin minyan, irde dirin kawan kere yen ulin misin kurun katen esen hinhin.

³ Irkeb nan kinde mata hoyan kura forok yirin. Mata gobe gahade: deregon kurun milin wor po sikkenbe bukken, irde tonan 7 minyan goyen forok yirin. Tonan 7 gobe doyan al karkuwande tonanhor 7 goyen tonan 7yan goyan yirtin ala hinhan. Deregon gobe hirkam 10 minyan.

⁴ Deregon gobe singili ten nana kor irtin yara gifirin temeyde dinambe kwer yurke budam wor po wok yen megen katamin. Dinambe katamin gobe nan kinde dinambe kurun goyen tumnan buda karwo yirde unkenbe wok yen katnayin go gwahade goyen tiyamin. Be, deregon gobe bere gore dirin kawan kerkeb goyare po dirin go newen yen bere go dirin kawan kere ten hinhin gote kinin mat pet ten hinhin.

⁵ Be, bere goyen dirin al dirin kawan kiryin. Dirin gobe doyan alyen kutum ain belen po irtin goyen tanarde nana karkuwan karkuwan tumnan doyan yiryen albe gogo. Ningeb deregon gore dirin go niyyenkek yenbe bere gote dirin goyen aran po ten Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun Al Kurun keperde hinhide gor tukuke gor hinhin.

⁶ Be, bere gobe busahardeb sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon gasun kura Al Kurun belen bere goke ten gitik irtin de gor

kurin. Gasun gobe Al Kurun belen bere goyen nana fay 1,260 gahade doyan irde paka iren yen bikken gitik iryin go goyen.

⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen gasunde fulena kurun forok yirin. Al Kurunyen miyonya doyan almin Maikelya belen deregon goya yende miyonminya aramin.

⁸ Goyenpoga deregon gobe Al Kurunyen miyon epte fole yirtek taren minmon geb, deregon goya miyonminyabe Al Kurunyen gasunde mat yakira tikeb gasun minmon hamin.

⁹ Be, deregon gobe takira tikeb megen katyin. Deregon gobe kunere bikken hinhin go goyen. Gobe denem kurabe Ungura, kurabe Satan inen hanjen. Yen belen alya bereya megen han kurun gayen usi yirke mata bulunde katen hanjen. Deregon go temeyke megen katyinyabe miyonmin yago manan tumnan katamin.

¹⁰ Be, go kamereb al melak kurun wor po nan kinde mat forok yeke nurmirin. Merebe gahade: “Kadninin merem yan yird yird al gobe gogo takira tike megen kata. Huginen wawunya nan kahalya Al Kurun hitte kadninin merem yan yirde hiyen al gobe ten temeyke megen kata. Ningeb gayenterbe Al Kuruninin belen alya bereya yumulgan tiyyen. Al tumnan yende taren bana hinayin. Yen belen doyan yird yird nalube gago forok yihi. Mesaia Al Kurun belen basina iryin al gote sanin manan forok yihi.

¹¹ Mel gobe Sipsip dirnen gore darim wok irde kamin go hende huwarde al bulun go fole irtin. Irde mere fudinde po kawan tagaldeb al bulun go fole irtin. Ningeb mel gobe mudunke kamnin wor igin ala yen nurde ga hinhan.

¹² Ningeb den Al Kurunyen gasunde han mar tumnan aman henayin. Goyenpoga den megenya makanyabe Satan den hitte kurka geb, goke kafuram wor po nurde dunhem. Yenbe nalu ulyande ma hiyen goyen nurde hi geb, goke bin ar wor po yen hi,” yirin.

¹³ Be, deregon go Al Kurunyen gasunde mat ten temeyke megen katyin goyen bebak tiyyin. Irdeb dirin al dirin kawan

kiryin bere goyen bulun bulun ire yen nankenen kun hinhin.

¹⁴ Bere gobe sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon gasun kura Al Kurun beles gitik irde unti de gor foy ten kun kun nin buntulun kurun wor po gote tapen irawa unti. Gasun gobe bere goyen gor dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen gor po hike deregon gore epte ma bere goyen bulun iryen yen Al Kurun beles gitik iryin go goyen.

¹⁵ Be, deregon goyen po goyenbe kunere kurun gogo. Goreb bere goyen figilu tiwi yen mohonde mat fe kurun wor po fur tiyyin.

¹⁶ Gega megen beles bere go faran urde mohon an irde fe fur tiyyin kurun goyen nen pasi hirin.

¹⁷ Irkeb deregon gobe bin ar wor po yeke bere gote dirinmin yago go ma kamamin megen han goya arnin yen kurin. Go mar gobe Al Kurunyen saba gama irde Yesu nin yiti mere fudinde goyen kawan po tagalde hanyen mar go goyen.

¹⁸ Be, deregon gobe makan feren de huwaryin.

13

Dapna kafuram kura irawa forok yaryum

¹ Be, yen gor huwarde hike dapna duwi kafuram wor po kura makan alare mat forok yeke kinmirin. Dapna gobe hirkam 10 minyan, irde tonanbe 7 minyan. Hirkam go hendebe doyan alyen tonanhor hor yirtin ala hinhan. Irde tonan 7 go hendebe Al Kurun sukal irtin den goyan katin ala hinhan.

² Dapna duwi kafuram gobe dapna kura lepat inen hanyen goyen yara kinmirin. Goyenbe kahanbe dapna kura bea inen hanyen gote kahan yara, irde mohonbe laion mohon yara kinmirin. Be, deregon gore dapna kafuram goyen saninmin unyin. Irdeb den kurun unenbe doyan al kurun iryin.

³ Goyenbe dapna duwi kafuram gote tonan 7 goyen unken kurabe kamtek ge mayamin gega, geren hitin goyen kinmirin. Alya bereya megen han kurun

gore kenenbe tonnen yan wor po yen nurd unenbe gama iramin.

⁴ Albe deregon gore dapna duwi kafuram goyen doyan al iryin goke deregon goyen dolo iramin. Irde dapna duwi kafuram goyen wor dolo irdeb, "Ganun al beles epte dapna duwi kafuram gahade hiyyen? Irde ganun al beles epte yeny ariryen? Hubu wor po!" yamin.

⁵ Be, dapna duwi kafuram gobe yingen ge turun turun ten, Al Kurun sukal ird ird taren unti. Irde doyan al hen dama karwoya gagasi 6ya gayen meten ten ten sanin unti.

⁶ Irkeb dapna duwi kafuram gore mohon an irde Al Kurun mere bulun mat irde Al Kurunyen denmya gasunminya irde gasunmin bana han marya goyen nanyan yiryin.

⁷ Yenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya goya arde fole yirtek sanin unti. Irde alya bereya min kurayen kurayen, sikken unna kurayen kurayen, meremin kurayen kurayen, irde nana karkuwan karkuwan kurun goyen doyan yird yird taren unti.

⁸ Irkeb alya bereya megen han kurun gore dapna duwi kafuram goyen dolo irnayan. Go mar gote denembe tumnan Al Kurunya huginen hitek marte den naninyin megenya ma forok yekeya katin asan goyen bana ma han. Asan gobe al beles mayke kamyin al Sipsip dirnen gote asan.

⁹ Ningeb al kirmin yanbe merene gayen nurde bebak tinayin.

¹⁰ Al kura fere ten koyare yerke hinayin yen Al Kurun beles dufaymin kirtin marbe koyare hinayin. Munan al kura fulenare nin bidilare gasa yirke kamnayan yen Al Kurun beles dufaymin kirtin marbe gwaha mat po kamnayan. Ningeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyabe kanduk forok yenayin kurun goyen goke mukku ma ten taren po hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinayin. Irde Al Kurun nin heken nurtin goyen sanin po tanarde hinayin.

Dapna duwi kafuram hoyan kura forok yirin

11 Be, alya bereya megen haɗ gore dapɗa duwi kafuram goyen doloɗ irde haɗ goyen kinmiriɗ go kamereb dapɗa duwi kafuram hoyan kura wor megen bana mat forok yeke kinmiriɗ. Yenbe sipsip dirɗenɗ yara hirkam irawa minyanɗ hinhin. Mereminbe deregonyen mere yara tiyyiɗ.

12 Yenbe yinɗen ge tenɗ dapɗa duwi kafuram mehenɗe watiɗ gore saɗiɗ tiriɗ goyen tenbe metenɗ tiyyiɗ. Irdeb megenya alya bereya megen haɗ goyen yinkeb dapɗa duwi kafuram mehenɗe niɗ goyen doloɗ iramiɗ. Dapɗa kafuram mehenɗe niɗ gobe bikken kamtek ge maytiɗ gega geren hiriɗ go goyen.

13 Dapɗa kafuram kame wayyiɗ gobe mata tiɗenɗ turɗunɗ yanɗ wor po forok yiryiɗ. Kurabe al beɗenɗ diliɗde kawan po kenenɗ hikeya yen beɗenɗ irke nanɗiɗde mat kak megen katiyiɗ.

14 Yenbe dapɗa kadom mehenɗe wayyiɗ gote diliɗ mar mata tiɗenɗ turɗunɗ yanɗ forok yirdeb go hende huwarde alya bereya megen haɗ kurunɗ gayen usi yiryiɗ. Irde dapɗa duwi kadom kafuram fulenare niɗ bidilare dagim yanɗ irtiɗ gega go ma kamiyiɗ goyen turunɗ ird ird niɗbe dapɗa gote toneɗ irnanɗ yinyiɗ.

15 Yenbe dapɗa duwi kadom kafuram mehenɗe wayyiɗ gote toneɗ irtiɗ goyen binfut minyanɗ ird ird saɗiɗ untiɗ hinhin. Gwaha irkeb toneɗ irtiɗ gore binfut irde mere tiyyiɗ. Gobe alya bereya det goyen doloɗ ird ird niɗ igiɗ ma nurde doloɗ ma iramiɗ mar goyen tumɗanɗ gasa yirke kamnanyiɗ yenbe gogo meɗemiɗ fu iryiɗ.

16 Irde dapɗa duwi kafuram kame wayyiɗ gobe al tumɗanɗ Satanyen alya bereya hitiɗ gote haniɗ yasere wet ma kimiɗde wet soɗ yird yird niɗ wor pakku yiryiɗ. Al deɗem moɗ, al deɗem yanɗ, horam yanɗ mar, al siksukɗenɗ, irde al kurate metenɗ marya yinɗenɗe dufayde metenɗ tenɗ haɗ marya tumɗanɗ haniɗ yase ma kimiɗde soɗ yird yird niɗ pakku yiryiɗ.

17 Gogab al kura haniɗde ma kimiɗde soɗ yirtiɗ goyen hubu kenem epte ma det damu tinayiɗ, irde epte ma det yunke al hoyan beɗenɗ damu tinayiɗ. Al haniɗ

yasere kurab kimiɗde soɗ yird yird gobe dapɗa duwi kafuram gote deɗem, kurabe deɗem gote namba.

18 Niɗgeb albe mata goyen kenenɗ igiɗ bebak titek dufay wukkenɗ go minyanɗ ala hinayiɗ. Al kura kenkela bebak tenɗ tenɗ tarenɗ minyanɗ al gobe tubul tike dapɗa duwi kafuram gote namba gote miɗ bebak tinayiɗ. Namba gobe al unɗkurenɗ kura gote namba. Nambamiɗbe 666.

14

Sipsip al diriɗ dirɗenɗya al 144,000ya

1 Be, go kamereb Sipsip dirɗenɗ beɗenɗ Saion donɗonɗe huwarde hinhin goyen kinmiriɗ. Yenbe alya bereya 144,000 gote kimiɗdebe Sipsip dirɗenɗ gote deɗemya Naniɗde deɗemya katiɗ mar goya dugure gor huwarde hinhan.

2 Irkeb migiriɗ kurunɗ kura nanɗiɗde mat forok yeke nurmiriɗ. Migiriɗ gobe fe hamulare solok yen migiriɗ kurunɗ tenɗ hiyen go gwahade goyen, irde daga katenɗ hiyen go gwahade yara nurmiriɗ. Gega migiriɗ gobe kirminɗner igiɗ wor po nurmiriɗ. Tikiɗ heɗ heɗde niɗ det kura hap inenɗ hanɗen goyen kari yirde hike tikiɗ forok yen hiyen gwahade yara nurmiriɗ.

3 Hap goyen kari yiramiɗ mar gore Doyan Al Kurunɗyen keperd keperd gasunya det binfut minyanɗ sipte goya Al Kurunɗyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwakya gote diliɗ mar huwarde tikiɗ gergenɗ kura hamiɗ. Tikiɗ gobe Sipsip dirɗenɗya hinhan mar 144,000 yen beɗenɗ megen mat yumulganɗ titiɗ gore po gab tikiɗ go tunanɗ urde tikiɗ hetek hinhan. Al hoyanbe epte ma gwaha titek hinhan.

4 Mel gobe bere hoyanya ma firtiɗ gwahade goyen po, det toneɗ al beɗenɗ yirtiɗ goyen doloɗ ma yirde Al Kurunɗ diliɗde wukkenɗ hitiɗ mar go goyen. Go mar gobe Sipsip dirɗenɗ goyen hugiɗenɗ gama irde haɗ. Yenbe megen haɗ mar go bana gonɗ mat basiɗa yirde det damu titiɗ yara Yesu darim wok irde kamiyiɗ gore yumulganɗ titiɗ. Irdeb metenɗ gergenɗde niɗ binɗe mehenɗe yawartiɗ goyen Al Kurunɗ galak irde hanɗen yara mel goyen Al Kurunɗya Sipsip dirɗenɗya hitte galak yirtiɗ.

⁵ Mel gobe usi mere kura ma titin, irde ulinde mere minjon hinhan.

Al Kurunyen miyon karwo beley mere tagalamin

⁶ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura nana kota foy ten hike kinmirin. Yenbe megen han mar hitte Yesu nin yitin mere gwahader hitin goyen momon yirtek minyan hinhin. Yen beley nana karkuwan karkuwan, al min kurayen kurayen, meremin kurayen kurayen, irde al sikken kurayen kurayen goyen momon yirtek mere igin minyan hinhin.

⁷ Be, miyon gore kuware po, “Al Kurunyen beley alya bereya tumnan merere yertek nalu binde hihi geb, kafura irde denem turun yan irnayin. Nan kin, megen, makanyabe fe dilinya forok yiryin al goyen dolon irnayin,” yirin.

⁸ Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan beley kadom go gama irdeb, “Babilon taun kurun wor po gobe gwamun urtin! Bulun wor po hitin! Babilon gore alya bereya nana karkuwan karkuwan bana han mar goyen nene kukuwa wor po hetek wain yunyin. Wain gobe leplep matamin go goyen,” yirin.

⁹ Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura gore kadom irawa goyen gama irde kuware po gaha yirin: “Al kura dapna duwi kafuramya gote toney irtin goya goyen dolon yirde kiminde ma haninde dapna duwi gore nere yen basina yirde denem son yirtin marbe

¹⁰ wain sanin wor po nene garbam bulun po hen hanjen yara Al Kurunyen bearar kurun po kennayin. Go mar goyen hittebe Al Kurunyen beararin kurun wor po fe wogortin yara irde yunen. Irkeb go mar gobe Al Kurunyen miyon yago wukken wor poya Sipsip dirnenya dilin mar hen salfa hora humga kun hi gore yisike ulin misin kurun wor po katen hinayin.

¹¹ Go mar go kunga yirde hiyen kak gote kakimbe gwahader wan hurkun hiyen. Ningeb al kura dapna duwi kafuramya gote toney irtin goya goyen dolon yirde han mar, irde haninde ma kiminde dapna

gote denem son yirtin marbe usanen mon wawunya nan kahalya huginen ulin misin katen hinayin,” yirin.

¹² Ningeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya sabamin gama irde Yesu nin heken nurd nurd mata ma tubul titin maryabe kanduk budam yenen goke mukku ma ten taren po hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinayin.

¹³ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon karwo gore mere tiyamin go kamereb al melak kura nan kinde mat gaha yirin: “‘Gayenter mat al kura Doyan Al Kurunyen nin ten kamnayin marbe Al Kurunyen beley guram yirde sanin yiryen,’ gwahade kaya,” yirin.

Irkeb Holi Spirit beleybe, “Fudinde, mel gore Al Kurunyen nin meten tahan gote iginenbe kawan forok yenayin geb, mel gobe meten taren po ten hitin goyen yubul ten usan hen hinayin,” yirin.

Megen binje ep hitin yad yad nalu forok yirin

¹⁴ Be, go kamereb delne mar kigarin kin faykek wor po forok yeke kinmirin. Kigarin kin go hende al kura Al Urmin yara goyen keperde hinhin. Tonan debe doyan al kurunyen tonan hor gol beley po irtin goyen hor irtin, irde wit sak yeke walde walde bidila goyen haninde hike kinmirin.

¹⁵ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura beley Al Kurunyen ya balem bana mat sinare katen kuware po kigarin kin faykek hende kipirtin hinhin al goyen inyin. “Wit sak yen yen nalu forok yeke bidila ten walde yad buda yirde hanjen yara, megen nin mar yad yad nalube gago forok yihi geb, alya bereya ge beley yawartekbe yawara,” inyin.

¹⁶ Gwaha inkeb kigarin kin faykek hende keperde hinhin al gore bidilamin temeyde walyin. Alya bereya megen han goyen yawaryin.

¹⁷ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura Al Kurunyen gasun minde nin ya balem bana mat sinare katyin. Yen wor bidila yaltin kura haninde manan katyin.

¹⁸ Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura sopte Al Kurunyen ya balem bana kak doyan irde hiyen gore Al Kurunyen galak ird ird altare mat wanbe bidila go tanarde

hinhin miyon goyen kuware po inyin. “Wain iginenbe fiñ hahan geb, bidilage misin yan go ten megen nin wain metenđe gor kurkun wain iginen walde yawara,” inyin.

¹⁹ Irkeb miyon gore bidilamin goyen temeyde wain iginen benekde walde yade wain gilyan heñ heñ gasunđe yiryin. Wain gilyan heñ heñ gasun gobe Al Kurunyen bearar go goyen.

²⁰ Ningeb wain iginen gilyan heñ heñ gasun taun sinare hiyen goyenter yukun gilyan hitin yara Al Kurun ma nurd unen han mar go gilyan heñ heñ gasunđe gor yerde karka tikeb darimbe figilu yara katen 300 kilomita gisaw wor po kutin. Dari beñ figilu yara hitin gote dukunmin tunanbe megen mat hurkun hos gote pukin al keperde hanjende go gwahader hirin.

15

Al Kurunyen miyon 7 beñ mata kafuram 7 forok yiramin

¹ Be, go kamereb mata turnun yan wor po hoyan kura nankinđe forok yeke kinmirin. Mata gobe gahade: Al Kurunyen miyon 7 beñ mata 7 kafuram wor po tiyamin. Mata kafuram gabe Al Kurunyen bearar funan wor po goyen forok yetekbe gago.

² Be, go kamereb makan ala galas beñ po irtin goya kanya suluk yirtin goyen kinmirin. Irde al kura dapña duwi kafurama gote toneñ irtin goyabe denemde namba 666ya goyen fole yirtin marbe makan sinare huwarde hike yinmirin. Mel gobe tikiñde nin det hap inen hanjen Al Kurun beñ yuntin goyen yanartin hinhan.

³ Irdeb Al Kurunyen meten al Mose beñ tikiñ hitin goyen hamin. Sip-sip dirnen goke tikiñ hitin goyen manan hamin. Tikiñ bilmin gobe gahade:

“Al Kurun, gebe Doyan Al Kurun, tareñge kurun wor po.

Metengebe kurun wor po, irde turnun yan wor po!

Doyan Al Kurun, gebe gwahader hitin.

Matagebe fudinde, irde huwak wor po.

⁴ Doyan Al Kurun, ganun al beñ kafura ma girnayin?

Ganun al beñ denge turnun yan ma girnayin?

Ge po ga wukken wor po.

Matage huwak goyen alya bereya nana karkuwan karkuwan bana han mar goyen tunan kennayin geb, ge hitte po wan dolon girnayin,” yamin.

⁵ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasunđe nin ya balem bana gon gasun himam goyen yamemin kawan po hol yeke kinmirin.

⁶ Be, ya balem bana gon mat Al Kurunyen miyon 7 gore mata 7 kafuram wor po goyen forok yirin yen sinare katamin. Miyon gobe amil sobam faykek wor po milmulken goyen hor yirtin hinhan. Irde gol beñ po kan yara irtin goyen dumunde bili irtin hinhin.

⁷ Be, det binfut minyan sipte Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun milgu irtin hinhan goyen unken kura beñ kuwe gol beñ po yirtin 7 goyen Al Kurunyen miyon 7 go yunin. Kuwe 7 bana gonbe gwahader hiyen al Al Kurun gote beararmin fe makin yirtin yara hinhan.

⁸ Irke Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gonbe Al Kurunyen denem turnun yan wor poya saninmin kurun wor poya goyen kawan forok yird yird kaki beñ makin hirin. Irkeb al kura epte ma ya bana gon hurkutek hirin. Ya balem bana gonbe Al Kurunyen miyon 7 gore mata kafuram 7 forok yirtek goyen hubu heñ pasi yirke gab igin hurkutek hirin.

16

Al Kurunyen bearar gote kuwe 7

¹ Be, go kamereb al melak kura Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon mat kuware po Al Kurunyen miyon 7 goyen yinke nurmirin. Mereminbe gahade: “Kunan. Kun Al Kurunyen bearar kuwe 7 bana han goyen megen wogornan,” yinyin.

² Be, gwaha yinkeb miyon mehenɗe niɗ gore kuɗ kuwemiɗ goyen megen wogoryiɗ. Irkeb usu yeneɗmiɗ kafuramiya misiɗmiɗ buluɗ wor poya goyen dapɗa duwi kafuram gote deɗe uliɗde soɗ yir-tiɗ marya dapɗa gote toneɗ doloɗ irde hanɗen marya gote uliɗde forok yamiɗ.

³ Be, Al Kurunɗen miyon 7 goyen irawamiɗ beɗe kuwemiɗ makaɗ alare wogoryiɗ. Wogorkeb makaɗbe al kamtiɗde dari yara hiriɗ. Irkeb makaɗde niɗ dapɗa tumɗaɗ kamamiɗ.

⁴ Be, Al Kurunɗen miyon 7 goyen karwomiɗ beɗe fe karkuwanɗanya fe diliɗnya kuwemiɗ wogorke dari po hiriɗ.

⁵ Yeɗ beɗe gwaha tikeb Al Kurunɗen miyon kura fe doyaɗ yirde hiyen goreb gaha yeke nurmiriɗ: “Al Wukkeɗ wor po, gebe hakot hinhan, gayenter wor ha. Ge beɗe al merem yaɗ yird yird gobe huwak wor po.

⁶ Go yirha mar gobe gere alya bereya goya mere basaɗ margeya goyen gasa yirke darim wok yeɗ kamamiɗ. Goke teɗ ge beɗe go mar goyen wolmiɗeɗ yirde dari nenaɗ yeɗ yunha gobe gwaha yirtek po yirha,” yiriɗ.

⁷ Irkeb al melak kura Al Kurunɗ galak ird ird altare mat forok yeke nurmiriɗ. Meremiɗbe gahade: “Fudinde, Al Kurunɗ, gebe Doyaɗ Al Kurunɗ, tareɗgebe kurunɗ wor po! Ge beɗe merem yaɗ yirde ha gobe fudinde mat yirde ha, irde huwak wor po teɗ ha,” yiriɗ.

⁸ Be, Al Kurunɗen miyon 7 goyen siptemiɗ beɗe kuwemiɗ naɗa diliɗ hende wogoryiɗ. Irkeb naɗa gobe tareɗ po temeyde alya bereya kumga yirtek saniɗ miɗyaɗ hiriɗ.

⁹ Be, alya bereya gobe naɗa gote uka buluɗ wor po gore kumga yiriɗ. Irkeb go mar gore mata kafuram gwahade goyen doyaɗ yirde hi al Al Kurunɗ goyen karan uramiɗ. Irde mata buluɗmiɗ yubul ma teɗ Al Kurunɗ niɗ biɗ mulgaɗ ma hamiɗ. Irde Al Kurunɗ deɗem turɗuɗ yaɗ ma iramiɗ.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunɗen miyon 7 goyen sipte-soɗoɗmiɗ beɗe kuwemiɗ dapɗa duwi kafuram gote keperd keperd gasuɗ hende

wogoryiɗ. Gwaha irkeb dapɗa duwi kafuram gore alya bereyamiɗ doyaɗ yirde hiyen naɗa kurunɗ gobe kidoma beɗe aw uryiɗ. Irkeb mel gobe kandukɗeɗ wor po nurdeb melak yisamiɗ.

¹¹ Irdeb uliɗ misiɗ kateɗ haɗ goya usumiɗya goke teɗ Al Kurunɗ saniɗmiɗ kurunɗ wor po goyen karan uramiɗ. Irde mata buluɗmiɗ yubul teɗ yeɗ ge biɗ mulgaɗ hetek ma yiriɗ.

¹² Be, Al Kurunɗen miyon 7 goyen 6miɗ beɗe fe kurunɗ Yufretis ineɗ hanɗen go hende kuwemiɗ wogoryiɗ. Gwaha irkeb Yufretis fe kurunɗ gobe pet yiriɗ. Gobe naɗa waɗ waɗ beɗe mat doyaɗ mar karkuwanɗ waɗ waɗ niɗ beɗe kerd yune yeɗbe gogo fe goyen pet yiriɗ.

¹³ Be, gor matbe det toneɗ buluɗ karwo kura huri yara goyen yinmiriɗ. Det toneɗ kurabe deregon mohonɗ bana mat katiɗ, irde kurabe dapɗa duwi kafuram gote mohonɗ bana mat katiɗ, irde funaɗbe Al Kurunɗen mere basaɗ al falkuk gote mohonɗ bana mat katiɗ.

¹⁴ Det toneɗ gobe unɗura, mata tiɗeɗ turɗuɗ yaɗ wor po goyen forok yirde hanɗen gote toneɗ. Toneɗ goreb Al Kurunɗ watek nalu kurunɗ goyenter asogo irde fulenɗa irniɗ yeɗbe megen niɗ doyaɗ mar karkuwanɗ goyen yawaɗ gabu yird yird niɗ kwamiɗ.

¹⁵ Be, goya goyenbe al melak kura forok yeke nurmiriɗ. Meremiɗbe gahade: “Ga nurnaɗ! Nebe al kura kawe al goyare wayeɗ tiya yeɗ ma nurde hikeya wayeɗ go gwahade goyen tiyeɗ. Niɗgeb al kura kawe al goyare wayeɗ yeɗ ma nurdeya ma ferde uliɗhormiɗ kerde pet titiɗde hiyeɗ go gwaha goyen, ne waɗ waɗ niɗ doyaɗ heɗ keɗkela hinayiɗ marbe Al Kurunɗ beɗe guram yirde tareɗ yiryen. Gogab kawe al beɗe waɗ bemel irke kupsoɗ al diliɗde kuɗ memya ma hiyyeɗ go gwahade goyen po, ne niɗ keɗkela doyaɗ heɗ hinayiɗ mar wor memya ma henayiɗ,” yiriɗ.

¹⁶ Be, go kamereb det toneɗ buluɗ beɗe megen niɗ doyaɗ mar karkuwanɗ gasuɗ kura Hiburu mere mat Amagedon ineɗ hanɗende gor gabu yiramiɗ.

¹⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 goyen funanmin belen nana kota kuwemin wogoryin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen ya balem bana Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde gor mat al melak kurun kura forok yenbe, “Gog po hubu hihi!” yirin.

¹⁸ Irkeb dagamel ten daga katen hurun ten niniya kurun wor po forok yirin. Al megen forok yaminde mat wan wan gayenter niniya gwahade kura ma forok yen hitin. Niniya gobe bulun wor po, niniya ten hitin kurun gote folek wor po.

¹⁹ Be, niniya go forok yekeb taun kurun Babilon gobe gilgalan irde karwo hamin. Irde taun karkuwan hoyan megen han kurun goyen wor gwamun yurtin hinhan. Al Kurunbe Babilon* taun kurunde nin mar gote mata bulun goke bin sir ma yirin geb, mata bulunmin goke bearar ten gwamun yurinin. Gobe beararmin wain yuntin yirin.

²⁰ Irkeb motmot tumnan hubu hamin, irde dugu wor hubu hamin.

²¹ Irde nanjinde mat kigarin bilmin hora yara hitin gore al hitte kurun po katyin. Kigarin bilmin unken horam hitin gote kandukminbe 50 kilogram kanduk wor po. Be, kigarin hora yara hitin katyin goke al belen Al Kurun karan uramin. Mata forok yirin gobe kanduk kurun wor po geb, gogo karan uramin.

17

Belen nin bereya Dapna duwi kafuramya

¹ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 kuwe 7 yartan mar goyen unken kura belen ne hitte wanbe gaha ninyin: “Wake kure. Kun belen nin bere kura fe karkuwan budam hende keperde hi goyen daha mat Al Kurun belen gwamun uryen goyen gikala gire. Bere gobe taun kurun kura fe karkuwan kahalte irtin go goyen.

² Megen nin doyan mar karkuwan belen bere goya duwan ten ten mata ten han. Irde megen han marbe wain nene kukuwa hen han yara bere gote mata bulun goyen ulin bana hilyan kun pasi hekeb

yende mata po gama irde bulun wor po hitin han,” ninyin.

³ Be, Holi Spirit belen ketal nurkeb miyon gore sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon nukurin. Gorbe bere kura dapna duwi kafuram kura goyen hende kipirtinde hike kinmirin. Dapna gote ulinbe bukkenhel. Irde ulindebe Al Kurun sukal ird ird mere po makin hitin. Dapna duwi gobe tonan 7ya hirkam 10 minyan hinhin.

⁴ Bere gote amil umna kurabe bukkenhel, irde kurabe buken wor po mon digulakya suluk irtin* yara goyen hor irtin hinhin. Irde golya hora kusamun damum hende wor poya gore po umna titin. Irde pal hora selwen yara damum hende wor po goyen manan yade ulin umna irtin hinhin. Bere gobe gisu gol belen irtin goyen hanin yase belen tanartin hinhin. Gisu bana gonbe mata memyakya leplep mata mormokya goyen makin hitin hinhin.

⁵ Bere gote kimindebe denem kura min banare hitin goyen katin hinhin. Denembe gahade:

BABILON KURUN, BELEN NIN BERE
KURUN GATE MILIN, IRDE MEGEN NIN
MARTE MATA BULUN GOTE MIN BIRIN

⁶ Bere gore Al Kurunyen alya bereya budam gasa yirke kamamin. Irkeb bere gore dari goyen wain nene kukuwa hitin yara tiyyin goyen kinmirin. Mel gobe Yesu gama irkeb gogo gasa yirke kamamin.

Be, nebe bere go kenenbe kukuwamnen wor po nurmirin.

⁷ Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon nukurin goreb, “Danin kukuwamnen nurde ha? Bere gote min banare hinhin goyen momon giren. Irde dapna duwi kafuram tonan 7, irde hirkam 10 minyan, bere gore go hende keperde hi dapna duwi gote min wor momon giren.

⁸ Be, dapna duwi kafuram wor po kenna gobe bikken hinhin. Gega gayenterbe go ma hi. Goyenbe kame mete dukun wor po kimyan minmon bana mat wan forok yiyyen. Forok yekeb mayke huginen kamyen. Goyenbe dapna go megen forok

* **16:19:** Babilonbe Rom nin yitin. * **17:4:** Bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke umna hoyan kura forok yen hiyen. Umna goreb doyan marte amil umna yirde han yen.

yekeb megen niŋ mar belen keneŋbe diliŋ fot yenayiŋ. Dapŋa gobe kamiŋ gega, sopte forok yekeb gogo keneŋbe diliŋ fot yeŋ aman henayiŋ. Aman henayiŋ mar gote deŋembe Al Kurun belen megenya nanŋkiŋya forok yiryiŋde mat waŋ waŋ gayenter Al Kurunya hitek marte deŋem katiŋ asaŋde gor ma haŋ.

⁹ “Niŋgeb mata forok yitiŋ goyen bebak tiye yeŋbe keŋkela po dufay hawayiŋ. Dapŋa duwi kafuram gote tonan 7be higiliŋ 7 niŋ yitiŋ. Higiliŋ 7 go hendebe belen niŋ bere goyen keperde hiyen.

¹⁰ Higiliŋ 7 gobe doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ 7 niŋ manan yitiŋ. Doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ 7 bana goyen siptesoŋoŋbe bikkeŋ forok yeŋbe hubu hamiŋ. Irde doyaŋ al kurun unŋkureŋbe gayenter hi. Irde doyaŋ al kurun funaŋbe hako waŋ hi. Yeŋ wayyeŋbe nalu dolfonde po alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirdeb hubu hiyyeŋ.

¹¹ Dapŋa duwi kafuram bikkeŋ kamtiŋ geb, gayenterbe goyen ma hi gega, kame wayyeŋ goreb doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ 7 go kamereb al gergeŋ kura forok yeŋbe doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ 7 goyen basaŋ heŋ doyaŋ al kurun hiyyeŋ. Gega al go wor doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ 7 goya tuŋande. Irde kame buluŋ wor po heŋ hubu hiyyeŋ.

¹² “Be, dapŋa duwi kafuram gote hirkam 10 yenha gobe doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ hoyan 10 go goyen. Mel gobe alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird tareŋ goyen ma yawartiŋ haŋ. Gega doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋyaŋ saŋiŋ teŋ dapŋa duwi kafuram goya heŋ alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ gega, heŋ ga moŋ saŋiŋmiŋ hubu hiyyeŋ.

¹³ Doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ 10 gobe dufay unŋkureŋ po kerdeb alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird tareŋmiŋ goyen gabu irde dapŋa duwi kafuram go po unnayiŋ.

¹⁴ Irde mel gore Sipsip dirŋeŋ goyen asogo irdeb fulenja irnayiŋ. Goyen-poga Sipsip dirŋeŋ gobe doyaŋ marte Kurunmiŋ, irde doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ gote Kurunmiŋ geb, mel goyen fole yiryen. Sipsip dirŋeŋ gote alya bereya yeŋ belen hoy yirde basiŋa yirkebe biŋde mat fudiŋde po gama irde haŋ mar wor yenya gabu heŋbe

doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋya dapŋa duwi kafuramya goya arde fole yirnayiŋ,” ninyiŋ.

¹⁵ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyoŋ gore sopte gaha ninyiŋ: “Fe karkuwaŋ hende belen niŋ bere gore keperde hike yenha fe gobe al sikkeŋ umŋam kurayen kurayen, al miŋ hoyan hoyan, naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ, irde al merem kurayen kurayen teŋ haŋ mar go goyen.

¹⁶ Be, dapŋa duwi kafuram goya hirkam 10ya yenha goreb belen niŋ bere goyen biŋ ar irnayiŋ. Irde bere go buluŋ buluŋ irde detmiŋ goran irde uliŋ umŋa manan yuguya tikeb kupsoŋ hiyyeŋ. Irke bere gote gason talde neneb kak po kumga tinayiŋ.

¹⁷ Go tinayiŋ gobe gwaha po tinayiŋ yeŋ Al Kurun belen dufay kirtiŋ geb, gogo tinayiŋ. Niŋgeb doyaŋ mar 10 gore tareŋmiŋ tumŋan gabu irde dapŋa duwi kafuram goyen uneŋbe gama irnayiŋ gogo. Mel go gwaha teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe Al Kurunyen mere gote igineŋ kawan forok yetek nalu goyen forok yiyyeŋ.

¹⁸ Be, belen niŋ bere go kenna gobe taun kurun wor po go goyen. Megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ hoyan gobe yende yufukde haŋ,” ninyiŋ.

18

Babilon taun gobe buluŋ hirin

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyoŋ hoyan kura Al Kurunyen gasuŋde mat kateŋ hike kinmiriŋ. Yeŋbe deŋem yan wor po, uliŋde matbe saŋiŋmiŋ hulsi yara forok yekeb megen kurun gayen wuk yeŋ tukuriŋ.

² Be, yeŋ belen mere kurun po teŋbe, “Babilon taun kurun wor po gobe gwamuŋ urtiŋ! Buluŋ wor po hitiŋ! Irkebe taun gobe unŋurayen gasuŋ hitiŋ. Irde det toneŋ buluŋ wor bana goŋ haŋ. Irde nu Al Kurun diliŋde tikiŋ miŋyan gore bana goŋ hagam yirde haŋ.

³ Naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ tumŋan gobe nene kukuwa wor po hetek wain bere gore yunyiŋ. Wain gobe leplep matamiŋ go goyen. Megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ wor bere goya feramiŋ. Irkebe samuŋ ya miŋyan haŋ marbe bere gore

det damum hende hoyan goyen yeŋ hitte damu teŋ hike hora kurun wor po yade hinhan,” ninyin.

⁴ Be, go kamereb nanŋin de mat al melak hoyan kura forok yeke nurmirin. Mereminbe gahade:

“Alya bereyane, bere belen nin go tubul teŋ kunan.

Gogab yeŋ mata bulun teŋ hiyen gwahade ma teŋ hinayin.

Irde matamin gote murungem bulun tiyyen goyen denya ma tenayin.

⁵ Gobe bere gote mata bulunbe pipkatoka irke nanŋin sisan urtin hinhin geb, gago dinen hime.

Al Kurunbe mata bulunmin goke bin sir ma yeŋ hiyen geb, gago dinen hime.

⁶ Nin geb bere gore daha kura dirtin gobe gwahade po wol heŋ unnan.

Yeŋ belen bulun diryin goyen wolminenbe yeŋ belen dahade duntin goyen teban go hende kerde kurun po unnan.

Yeŋ belen gisumin de wain sanin duniyin goyen wolminenbe wain taren wor po yeŋ belen irde duniyin gote folek goyen gisumin bana gon po wok irde unnan.

⁷ Bere go denem turun yan heŋ det damum hende wor po goyen po yade aman heŋ hinhin geb, dahade aman heŋ hinhin gwahade po ulin misin katen kanduk kurun wor po nurde hiyen.

Bindebe yingen turun irdeb, ‘Nebe doyan bere kurun, irde beretap mon.

Ne hittebe kanduknen nurtek mata kura ma forok yiyyen,’ yeŋ hi.

⁸ Nin geb nalu kurare kurab bere gobe matamin gote murungem bulun wor po tiyyen:

Garbam bulun teŋ, binde kanduknen nurde, binde kamde hiyen.

Irde kak belen nen unyen.

Al Kurunbe Doyan Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po gore bere goyen merem yan iryen geb, gogo gwahade forok yiyyen,” yirin.

⁹ Be, al melak kura nanŋin de mat forok yirin gore sopte gaha yeke nurmirin: “Megen nin doyan mar karkuwan bere goya ferde bere gote samun damum hende hoyan teŋ teŋ mata gama iramin marbe bere go humga kuyen gote kakim kennayin. Irde yeŋ ge esen obam teŋ hinayin.

¹⁰ Mel gobe bere go ulin misin kurun katen hike kenen kafura wor po heŋ gisaw po heŋ esinayin. Irdeb, ‘Kafuram wor po! Kafuram wor po! Awo, taun kurun wor po Babilon! Bemel po ugun naluge forok yihi!’ yenayin.

¹¹ “Irdeb samun ya minyan marbe, ‘Detninin kurun damu teŋ hiyen berebe gogo hubu hihi geb, al gore kura detninin damu titek mon,’ yeŋ nurdeb bere goke esen obam teŋ hinayin.

¹² Al kura gore wan mel gote gol, silwa, hora kusamun wor po, pal hora selwen yara damum hende, irde amil faykek igin wor po, amil umnam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirtin, irde silika amilyabe amil bukhel yitin goyen damu titek berebe hubu hihi geb, goke esinayin. He kurayen kurayen hamin kusamun wor po gore det yirtin, irde kurabe dapna kura elefant gote bilnam belen po det kurayen kurayen yirtin, irde he damum hende wor po gore po det yirtin, irde barasya ainyabe hora milmulnenya gore po det yirtin goyen damu titek bere gobe gogo hubu hihi yeŋ goke esinayin.

¹³ Irde miyow, binde hapek yirtek det, irde det kunga tike hamin igin forok yeŋ hanjen goyen, irde he fimin hamin igin wor po kurayen kurayenyabe, wain, olip fimin, palawaya witya igin mun wor po, bulmakaw, sipsip, hos, irde nima hos belen yulun teŋ hanjen goyabe, meten mar dulnenya goyen damu titek bere gobe gogo hubu hihi yeŋ goke esinayin. Go mar gobe alya bereya kura meten mar yirde bere go unke damu teŋ hiyen.

¹⁴ “Go mar goreb bere go kamke kenenbe, ‘Det igin yawaren yeŋ nurde hayen kurun gobe gigen kamkeb hubu hihi. Samungeya detge igin wor poya goyen tumnan yubul taha geb, epte ma

sopte yenayin!’ innayin.

¹⁵ Samuñ ya miñyañ mar bere gore detmiñ damu tike horam yañ heñ hanñen mar gobe bere goyen uliñ misin kurun po kateñ hike keneñbe kafura wor po heñ tubul teñ gisaw po hinayin. Irde bere goke esen obam teñbe,

¹⁶ ‘Kafuram wor po! Kafuram wor po! Awo, Taun kurun. Taun gobe bere gogo, yeñbe amil igin bukkenya digulakya suluk yirtin goya bukkenhel yitin goya hor yirde hiyen. Irde golya hora kusamuñ wor poya pal hora selweñ yara damum hende wor po goya goyen yade uliñ umña teñ hiyen.

¹⁷ Goyenbe samuñmiñ kurun gobe bemel po hubu hihi!’ yenayin.

“Niñgeb hakwa doyañ yird yird marte karkuwañmiñ, irde alya bereya hakwa hende kuñ hañ mar, hakwa hende meten teñ hañ maryabe makañ alare heñ dapña yade hora teñ hañ marya tumñañ bere go tubul teñ gisaw po hinayin.

¹⁸ Mel gore bere go humga kuñ hiyen gote kakim keneñbe kuware po, ‘Bikkenbe taun kurun wor po gahade gayen kura ma hinhin!’ yenayin.

¹⁹ Irdeb bere goyen kamde hinhin goke bin misin nurdeb yinñende tonanñe mulowo wogordeb esen obam teñbe, ‘Kafuram wor po! Kafuram wor po! Awo, Taun kurun. Taun bana goñ al kura hakwa miñyañ mar gobe taun gote samunya detmiñ hakwamiñ hende yawañbe hora kurun yade hanñen. Goyenbe bemel po taun gobe detmiñ goya tumñañ mugol nihi!’ yenayin.

²⁰ Gega Al Kurunyen gasunñe hañ marbe bere go kamde hi goke amanñ henayin. Deñ Al Kurunyen alya bereya aposelya porofetyabe bere gore bulun bulun dirtin goyen goke merem yañ irtin goke amanñ henayin!’ yirin.

²¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon kura sanñinmiñ kurun wor po goreb hora kurun kura goyen teñbe makañ alare timiyyin. Hora gote kurunmiñbe wit bilmin karka teñ palawa irde hanñen hora kurun wor po hos beñ tulun teñ hanñen go gwahade goyen. Be, Al Kurunyen

miyon gore hora go temeydeb, “Hora kurun go makañ ala bana kurka gwahade goyen po, ge Babilon taun kurun goyen gad gemeyke makañ ala bana kurkun sopte ma po forok yawayin.

²² Tikiñde niñ det hap inen hanñen gote tikiñ, bulelunyen tikiñ, bigulyen tikiñyabe al beñ tikiñ heñ hanñen tumñañ goyen go ma sopte nurayin. Irde samuñ yare meten teñ hañ mar manañ sopte ma yenayin. Wit bilmin karka teñ palawa ird ird gote hora migirin manañ sopte ma po nurayin.

²³ Huls melak kura ge bana sopte melak ma henayin. Tikiñ merere niñ tikiñ sopte ma po nurayin. Ge Babilon taun bana goñ samuñ ya miñyañ marbe hora teñ teñ sanñinmiñ kurun wor po. Gega ge beñ merebal matare mata bulun forok irde alya bereya megen hike kwa kurun goyen usi yirarin.

²⁴ Taun gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya, irde porofet, irde alya bereya megen hinhin goyen gasa yirke kamamiñ kurun gote murunñgem tihibe gago humga kwa,” yirin.

19

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasunñe al buda kurun kura beñ kuware gaha yeke nurmirin: “Haleluya, Al Kurun turun irin! Al Kurunbe Dumulgan teñ teñ Al, deñembe turun yañ wor po, tareñmiñ manañ kurun wor po.

² Yeñ beñ alyen mata yenen igin ma bulun yinen yinen gobe huwak irde funde mat teñ hiyen. Al Kurunbe belen niñ bere gore lelep matamiñde alya bereya megen hañ kurun gayen bulun yirin goke merem yañ ira. Irde bere gore Al Kurunyen meten mar gasa yirke kamamiñ gote wolmiñen ira,” yamin.

³ Be, gwaha yeñbe sopte po, “Haleluya! Bere go humga kuñ hi gote kakimbe gwahader hurkun hiyen,” yamin.

⁴ Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyañ marte parguwak 24 goya det binfut miñyañ sipteya gore wulgurut yeñ Doyañ Al Kurunyen gasunñe keperde hi al Al Kurun goyen dolon iramin. Irdeb

kuware po, “Fudinde wor po! Al Kurun turun irnin ko!” yamin.

⁵ Irkeb go kamereb al melak kura Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde mat forok yenbe gaha yirin: “Den Al Kurunyen meten mar, Al Kuruninin turun irnan. Den al denem yanya denem monya Al Kurun kafura irde han marbe turun irnan!” yirin.

⁶ Irde go kamereb al buda kurun beben kuware mere tike nurmirin. Mereminbe kurun wor po, fe kurun hamulare solok yen katen migirin ten hi yara, irde daga katen hi yara nurmirin. Mereminbe gahade: “Haleluya! Al Kurun turun irnin ko. Al Kurunbe Doyan Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po. Yen po ga det kurun gayen doyan yirde hi.

⁷ Sipsip dirnen bere ten ten nalu forok yeke bere* gobe goke gitik titin hi. Ningeb goke igin po nurde aman henbe denem turun yan irtek!

⁸ Amil igin wor po wukke irde milmulken goyen hor ird ird nin bere goyen untin. (Amil igin gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereyat mata huwak nin yitin.)

⁹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon beben ninyin. “Mere kura gahade kaya: ‘Sipsip dirnen goyen bere ten ten gote dula matare wanayin marbe aman henayin,’ kayayin,” ninyin. Irde sopte, “Mere gabe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde wor po,” ninyin.

¹⁰ Gwaha ninkeb kahan minde katen dolon iren timirin. Irkeb, “Gwaha ma nirayin! Ne wor ge yara po Al Kurunyen meten al geb. Kadge yago Yesuyen mere gama irde han mar gwahade yara po geb. Yesuyen merebe porofet beben Holi Spirityen saninde yitin geb, Al Kurun po ga dolon irayin!” ninyin.

Hos faykek hende kipirtin al

¹¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasunde nin yame hol yekeb hos faykek kura hike kinmirin. Hos go hende kipirtin hinhin al gote denembe “Binde mat fudinde meten ten ten al, irde Mere Fudinde ten ten al”. Yen beben alyen mata igin ma bulun yinen

* **19:7:** Bere gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yitin.

fuleña ten hiyen gobe mata huwak mat gwaha ten hiyen.

¹² Al gote dilinbe kak melak yara, tonanbebe doyan al kurunyen tonanhor budam han. Irde den kura ulinde katin hi gega, den goyen al hoyanbe go ma nurde han, yingen po ga nurde hi.

¹³ Yenbe amil ulyan dari bana kirtin goyen hor irtin hi. Al gote denembe “Al Kurunyen Mere.”

¹⁴ Al Kurunyen gasunde nin fuleña mar beben al go gama irde hinhan. Mel gobe amil igin wor po faykek irde wukken goyen hor yirde hos faykek hende keperde kame gama irde hinhan.

¹⁵ Mehen hen hinhin al gote mohon bana matbe fuleñare nin bidila misin yan kura wan hinhin. Bidila gobe nana karkuwan karkuwan bana han mar gasa yird yird nin mohonde hinhin. Yen beben nana karkuwan karkuwan goyen doyan al kurunyen kutum ain beben po irtin goyen tanarde doyan yirde hikeb kafura henayin. Irde mel goke Al Kurun saninmin kurun wor po hi gore bearar ten hiyen goyen yikala yire yen wain karka ten fimin gilyan hitin yara yiryen.

¹⁶ Amil hor irtin go hendeya bulhekdeyabe den kura gahade katin hinhin:

MEGEN NIN DOYAN MAR KARKUWANDE
KURUNMIN, IRDE DOYAN MARTE
KURUNMIN

¹⁷ Be, gor mat Al Kurunyen miyon kura nana dilin hende huwarde hike kinmirin. Yen beben kuware po nu kurayen kurayen nana kota foy ten kun hinhan kurun goyen yinyin. “Wanan. Wan Al Kurunyen dula mata kurunde gar gabu irnan.

¹⁸ Gogab megen nin doyan mar karkuwan, fuleña marte karkuwanmin, al taren minyan mar, hosya go hende keperde kun han marya gote hakwam gote gason talde nenayin. Al tumnan, al dufayminde kun han marya meten mar dulhenya, irde al denem yanya denem monyat hakwam gote gason nenayin,” yinyin.

¹⁹ Be, gor matbe dapna duwi ka-

furam goya megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋyabe fulenja marminya belej hos faykek hende kipirtin hinhin al goya fulenja marminya arniŋ yeŋ gabu irde hike yinmirin.

²⁰ Goyenpoga dapŋa duwi kafuram gobe teŋ fere tiyamin. Porofet falkuk dapŋa duwi kafuram goke teŋbe mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ forok yirde hinhin al goyen wor yeŋya tumŋaŋ fere titin po hinaryum. Usi porofet gobe mata tiŋeŋ goyen forok yirde alya bereya dapŋa duwi kafuram gote deŋem ulinje teŋ dapŋa gote toneŋ irtin det goyen doloŋ irde hinhan mar usi yirde hinhin. Niŋgeb dapŋa duwi kafuram goya porofet falkukya gobe dilin gergeŋ hikeya salfa hora humga kuŋ buk yeŋ fe ala yara hitin bana goŋ yemeyamin.

²¹ Fuleŋa marminbe fulenare niŋ bidila hos faykek hende hi al gote mohon bana mat waŋ hinhin gore po gasa yirke kamamin. Irkeb nu tumŋaŋ waŋ gason talde nene biŋ makin hamin.

20

Dama 1,000

¹ Be, gor matbe Al Kurunyen miyon kura gasunminde mat katen hike kinmirin. Yeŋbe Mete Dukun wor po kimyan minmon bana kurkun kurkun yame goyen hol ird ird ki minyan. Irde hanindebe sen kurun wor po kura tanartin manan.

² Yeŋ belej deregon goyen tirin. Deregon gobe kunere bikken hinhin go goyen. Gote deŋembe Unjura, kurabe Satan inen hanjen. Be, Al Kurunyen miyon gore Satan goyen dama 1,000 gwahade fere titinde hiyen yeŋ teŋ fere tiyin.

³ Irdeb Satan goyen Mete Dukun wor po bana temeydeb mete gote yame tan kin urdeb al kura belej epte ma hol irnaying yeŋ Al Kurunyen deŋere son iryin. Gogab dama 1,000 bana goŋ Satan belej epte ma alya bereya megen han kurun goyen usi yiryen. Dama 1,000 go hubu hekeb Satan go sinare katyen. Goyenbe ulyande ma hiyen.

⁴ Be, gor matbe alya bereyat mata go yenen igin ma bulun yinen yinen taren

minyan marte keperd keperd gasun yinmirin. Irde Yesu Kristu niŋ tagalde Al Kurunyen mere sanin po tanarde hike goke al belej igin ma nurde binin walke kamamin marya gote toneŋ yinmirin. Mel gobe dapŋa duwi kafuram goyen ma doloŋ iramin. Irde dapŋa duwi kafuram gote deŋem kiminde wet ma haninde wet goyen ma katin hinhan. Mel gobe kaminde mat huwardeb dama 1,000 bana goŋ doyaŋ mar heŋ Yesu Kristuya megen gayen doyaŋ irde hinhan.

⁵ Niŋgeb Al Kurunyen mere tanarde heŋ kamamin mar go muŋ po huwarnayin. Munan al kamtin goyen hoyanbe dama 1,000 goyen hubu heke gab huwarnayin. Mata gobe al kamtin mar mehende huwarnayin go goyen.

⁶ Al kaminde mat mehende huwarnayin mar gobe Al Kurun belej guram yirde sanin yirde wukkeŋ wor po yiryen. Mel gobe epte ma kak alare kunayin. Kak alare kuŋ kuŋ gobe sopte kamde kamde mata go gwahade goyen. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuya doloŋ yird yird mata doyaŋ mar henayin. Irde dama 1,000 bana goŋ yeŋya megen gayen doyaŋ yirde hinayin.

Satanbe bulun hiyyen

⁷ Be, dama 1,000 hubu hekeb Satan gobe koya bana mat teŋ sinan irke katyen.

⁸ Irde megen murun kurhan kurhan kuŋ alya bereya budam wor po usi yiryen. Go mar gobe Gokya Magokya yinen hanjen. Satan belej go mar goyen fulenja teŋ teŋ niŋ gabu yiryen. Mel go gabu yirkeb makeŋde niŋ sawsawa yara budam wor po, epte ma kapyan hetek henayin.

⁹ Be, go mar gobe bantoto kurun wor po goyen sam irde kuŋbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya belej keperde han gasun goyen bulun yirin yeŋ milgu yirnayin. Al Kurunyen alya bereya keperde han gasun gobe taun Al Kurun belej goke amanen nurd unen hiyen go goyen. Be, alya bereya Gokya Magokya yinen hanjen mar gore taun go milgu irnaying gega, kak belej nanjinde mat katen gwamuŋ yiryen.

¹⁰ Irkeb mel go usi yiryen al Uᅅgura gobe sopte ten salfa hora kak hitin ala bana temeyke hiyen. Kak ala bana goᅅbe dapᅅa duwi kafuram goya porofet falkukya yimiytin haryen. Niᅅgeb Satanya dapᅅa duwi kafurama porofet falkukya gobe naᅅkahalya wawunya huginen ulin misin kurun po katen hinayin.

Al kamtin goyen Al Kurun belen merere yiryen

¹¹ Be, gor matbe Doyan Al Kurun belen keperd keperd gasunmin kurun faykek wor po hende kipirtin hike kinmirin. Megenya naᅅkinyabe yen hitte mat busa-hararyum gega, gor kura kutek mon geb, hubu po haryum.

¹² Irde kamamin mar kurun goyen al denem yana denem minmonya Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun dilin mar huwarde hike yinmirin. Gorbe asan hol yirtin hinhan. Irke asan hoyan kura hol yirin. Asan gobe Al Kurunya huginen hitek mar gote denem katin asan. Al kamtinbe megen henya mata ten hinhan kurun goyen asan buda goyen bana goᅅ katin geb, gor mat mata dahade ten hinhan gote murungem tamin.

¹³ Makan alare kamamin marya mete titin marya goyen tumᅅan merere huward huward nin Al Kurun hitte wayamin. Wanbe megen henya mata ten hinhan gote murungem yawaramin.

¹⁴ Irkeb Al Kurun belen kamde kamde mataya al kamtin yerde hanjen gasunya goyen kak alare yimiyin. Kak ala gobe al kamtinde mat huwarnayin mar kura sopte huginen kamde kamde gasunde kunayin go goyenbe gogo.

¹⁵ Niᅅgeb al kurate denem Al Kurunya huginen hitek marte denem asande katin bana goᅅ ma hikeb yade kak ala goyenter yimiyin.

21

Naᅅkin gergenya megen gergenya

¹ Be, gor mat naᅅkinya megenya bikkek gobe hubu hekeb naᅅkinya megenya gergen goyen yinmirin. Megen gobe makan minmon.

² Be, Taun Wukken Yerusalem gergen wor po gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde mat katen hike kinmirin. Taun gobe bere fonen kura un belen wan tupi ten kun kun ge ulin umᅅa kusamun wor po ten hanjen go gwahade goyen po Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nin gitik titin hinhin.

³ Be, go kamereb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde gor mat al melak kura forok yeke nurmirin. Mereminbe gahade: “Gayenter Al Kurun hen hen gasunbe alya bereya hande gor hi! Yenbe mel goya hiyen. Irkeb mel gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya henayin. Irkeb Al Kurun yingenbe mel goya henbe yende Al Kurun hiyyen.

⁴ Yen belen alya bereyat dilin fimin halde yunyen. Mata bikkekya det bikkekya hubu henayin geb, kamde kamde mata hubu hiyyen, irde al kamke esen obam ten ten mata wor hubu hiyyen. Go ma esinayin, irde ulin misin ma katnayin,” yirin.

⁵ Be, Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde kipirtin hinhin al goreb, “Det kurun gayen tumᅅan gergen wor po yirde hime!” yirin. Irdeb, “Mere gabe fudinde yen nurtek mere geb, asande kaya,” ninyin.

⁶ Irdeb gaha ninyin: “Metenebe pasi irhem. Nebe Alfaya Omegaya, det kurun gayen min urmirin al, irde pasi ird ird al. Nebe mehende wor po hinhem, irde kame wor hen. Al kura fe nin yirkeb Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen fe dilinde mat fe marde wan hi yara goyen yunen. Fe goyen yunenbe damu tinaᅅ ma yinen, dulin yunen.

⁷ Al kura al bulun fole iryenbe det gergen hitin kurun goyen tumᅅan yawaryen. Irke nebe yende Al Kurun hemekeb yenbe dirinne hiyyen.

⁸ Gega kanduk forok yen yen ge kafura hen han mar, Al Kurun nin dufaymin tareᅅ ma irde han mar, dufay bulun hen han mar, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mar, leplep mata ten han mar, merebal kurayen kurayen yirde han mar, det toneᅅ yirde dolon yirde han maryabe, usi marya gote hen hen gasunbe salfa hora humga

kun fe ala yara hitin bana gon po hinayin. Gor kunayin gobe kamtinde mat huwar-nayin gega, sopte huginen kamde kamde gasunde kunayin go goyenbe gogo," yirin.

Yerusalem gergen

⁹ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 mata kafuram 7 kuwe bana hitin 7 goyen kura tanarde hinhin miyon goreb, "Wake kure. Kun Sipsip dirnen gote berem gikala giren," ninyin.

¹⁰ Irdeb Holi Spirit belen ketal nurke nade dugu kurun hende hoyan wor pore gor nukun Taun Wukkek wor po goyen nikala niryin. Taun Wukkek wor po gobe Yerusalem gergen Al Kurunyen gasunde mat katen hinhin.

¹¹ Taun kurun gobe Al Kurunyen sanjin turun yan wor po gore hulsi melak yara agat uryin. Agat uryin gobe hora kusamun wor po belen ten hanjen yara tiyyin. Yaspaya kristal wukkenya yara agat wor po uryin.

¹² Taun gobe koya kurun milin hende hoyan wor po belen milgu irtin. Koya gobe yamemin 12 minyan. Yamere gorbe Al Kurunyen miyon 12 hinhan. Yame 12 go hendebe Israel marte al min 12 gote denem katin hinhan.

¹³ Yame 12 goyen karwobe nana wan belen hinhan. Irde karwo kurabe nana kurkur belen hinhan. Irde yame karwo kurabe gegelhek kurhan hinhan, muna karwo kurabe kurhan hinhan.

¹⁴ Koya kurun gobe hora karkuwan 12 go hende yirtin. Hora karkuwan 12 go hendebe Sipsip dirnen gote mere basan mar aposel 12 gote denem katin hinhan.

¹⁵ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon neya mere tiyaryum gore taunya koya, irde yameminya gote kurunmin tunan tiye yenbe tunan ten tende nin kutum gol belen irtin goyen haninde tanarde hinhin.

¹⁶ Taun kurun gobe murun sipte minyan. Sobamminya pelyenminyabe tunande wor po. Al Kurunyen miyon belen kutum go ten taun kurun goyen tunan

ten kenenbe ulyanminbe 2,200 kilomita, irde pelyenminya huwa hurkutinya wor gwahade po.

¹⁷ Yen belen taun gote koya tolokmin tunan tiyyinbe 65 mita. Miyon gore tunan tiyyin gobe megen nin det gote kurunmin tunan ten tende nin kutum tenbe tunan tiyyin.*

¹⁸ Yerusalem taun gergen gote koyabe hora kusamun kura yaspaya inen hanjen gore po irtin. Irde taun gobe gol belen po irtin. Gol gobe galas yara tiki minmon, wukken wor po.

¹⁹ Irde koya gote minbe hora kusamun wor po kurayen kurayen gore yade umna yirtin. Koya gote min 12 bana gon mehenbebe yaspaya hora belen irtin. Kamere nin min gobe sapaia hora belen irtin. Karwominbe aget hora, sipteminbe emeral hora,

²⁰ siptesononminbe sadonikis, 6minbe hora bukken konilian, 7minbe hora wulsakken krisolait, 8minbe hora digulak yara beril, 9minbe hora wulsakken yara topas, 10minbe krisopires hora, 11minbe haiasin hora, funan 12minbe ametis hora belen po umna yirtin hinhan.

²¹ Koya gote yame 12 gobe pal hora karkuwan wor po selwen yara gore po yirtin. Yame goyen unken unkenbe pal hora unken unken belen po yirtin. Taun kurun go bana gon nin belenbe gol belen po yirtin. Gol gobe tiki minmon galas yara wukken wor po.

²² Be, taun bana gonbe Al Kurunyen ya balem kura ma kinmirin. Ya balem gobe hoyan mon, Kuruninin Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po goya Sipsip dirnenya yingenbe ya balem go goyen geb, gogo kura ma kinmirin.

²³ Taun bana gonbe Al Kurunyen tarenmin turun yan wor po gore hulsi melak hen agat urde hiyen gwahade po ten hikeb nanaya gagasiya nin ma nurde han. Taun bana gon nin hulsibe Sipsip dirnen gogo.

* **21:17:** Al Kurunyen miyon belen megen nin det gote kurunmin tunan ten tende nin kutum ten Al Kurunyen gasunde nin Yerusalem gote kurunmin tunan tiyyin gobe Yon belen kenen bebak ten ten ge gwaha tiyyin. Ningeb "kilomita, mita" gobe nen al belen bebak ten ten ge po, Yerusalem kurunmin fudinbebe epte ma nurtek.

²⁴ Taun gote hulsi goyen temeykeb naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ bana haŋ marbe taun gote hulsire kuŋ hinayiŋ, irde megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ beley samuŋmiŋ igiŋ wor po goyen taun bana goŋ yade wanayiŋ.

²⁵ Taun bana goŋbe wawuŋ miŋmoŋ geb, taun gote koya yamebe hugiŋeŋ hoŋ hinayiŋ.

²⁶ Alya bereya naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ bana haŋ gore samuŋmiŋ igiŋ wor poya horamiŋya yad taun bana goŋ hurkunayiŋ.

²⁷ Goyenbe det kura Al Kurunŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ moŋbe taun bana goŋ epte ma yad hurkunayiŋ. Irde al kura mata memyak teŋ haŋ marya usi mata teŋ haŋ maryabe epte ma taun bana goŋ hurkunayiŋ. Gwahade yarabe Al Kurunŋya hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ marte deŋem katiŋ asaŋde deŋem haŋ mar go po hinayiŋ. Asaŋ gobe Sipsip dirŋeŋ gote asaŋ.

22

Al Kurunŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ fe kurunŋ

¹ Be, gor matbe Al Kurunŋyen miyoŋ gore Al Kurunŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ fe kurunŋ goyen nikala nirke kinmiriŋ. Fe gobe galas yara wukkeŋ wor po, irde Al Kurunŋya Sipsip dirŋeŋyat keperd keperd gasuŋde mat kateŋ hinhin.

² Irdeb taun bana goŋ beley kurunŋmiŋ kahalyaŋ gama irde kuŋ hinhin. Fe goyen siŋa kurhan kurhanbe he kura igiŋeŋ nene Al Kurunŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ he go hinhan. He gote igiŋeŋbe dama uŋkureŋ bana wawuŋ 12 gwahade igiŋeŋ heŋ hiyen. Gagasiŋ gagasiŋ turte igiŋeŋ heŋ hiyen. Irde he gote yuwalŋeŋbe alya bereya naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ bana haŋ mar gote garbam sope ird ird tareŋ miŋyaŋ.

³ Taun bana goŋbe det kura Al Kurunŋ beley karan yurtiŋbe goŋ ma hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kurunŋya Sipsip dirŋeŋyat keperd keperd gasuŋbe taun bana goŋ hiyen. Irkeb meteŋ marmiŋ beley meteŋ teŋ yuneŋ hinayiŋ.

⁴ Mel gobe Sipsip dirŋeŋ gote kimiŋ kennayiŋ, irde deŋembe mel gote kimiŋde katiŋ hiyen.

⁵ Taun bana goŋbe wawuŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ. Irde Al Kurunŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ geb, tareŋmiŋ turuŋ yaŋ gore hulsi yara heŋ agat urde hiyen. Irkeb hulsiya naŋaya niŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Mel gobe gwahader taun bana det kurunŋ goyen doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ.

⁶ Be, Al Kurunŋyen miyoŋ goreb, “Mere gabe fudiŋde, irde hekkeŋ nurtek hi. Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋbe mere basaŋ marmiŋ gote tonenŋde Al Kurunŋ. Yeŋ beley heŋ ga ma mata kura forok yenayiŋ goyen meteŋ marmiŋ yikala yire yeŋbe miyoŋmiŋ teŋ kerke katiŋ,” niŋyiŋ.

Yesube wayyeŋ

⁷ Be, Yesu beley gaha yiriŋ: “Ga nurnaŋ! Nebe heŋ ga ma wayeŋ! Al kura Al Kurunŋ beley kame mata dahade forok yiryenŋ goke asaŋde gar katiŋ mere gayen gama irde haŋ marbe Al Kurunŋ beley guram yirde saŋiŋ yiryenŋ!” yiriŋ.

⁸ Be, ne Yon gabe mata kame forok yenayiŋ kurunŋ goyen nikala nirde momoŋ nirtiŋ goyen nurmiriŋ, irde kinmiriŋ. Gwaha teŋbe Al Kurunŋyen miyoŋ mata go nikala niryiŋ al goyen doloŋ ire yeŋ kahaŋ miŋde wulgurut yimirinŋ.

⁹ Gega miyoŋ goreb, “Gwaha ma ni-rayiŋ! Ne wor ge yara po Al Kurunŋyen meteŋ al geb. Nebe geya kadge yago porofetya mere asaŋ gayen bana katiŋ gayen gama irde haŋ marya goyen yara po geb. Niŋgeb Al Kurunŋ po doloŋ irayiŋ!” niŋyiŋ.

¹⁰ Irdeb gaha niŋyiŋ: “Al Kurunŋ beley kame mata dahade forok yiryenŋ goke asaŋde gar katiŋ mere gate igiŋeŋbe heŋ ga moŋ forok yenayiŋ geb, asaŋ gayen taŋ saŋiŋ ma irayiŋ.

¹¹ Irde al kura mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ marbe yubul tike gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Al kura dufay buluŋ po gama irde haŋ mar wor yubul tike gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde al kura mata huwak teŋ haŋ marbe yubul tike gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Al kura mata wukkeŋ teŋ haŋyen mar

wor yubul tike gwahade po ten hinayin,” ninyin.

¹² Irdeb gaha yirin: “Ga nurnan, nebe hen ga ma wayen! Waye yenbe al han kurun goyen mata daha daha ten hitin gote murungem yawanbe yunen.

¹³ Nebe Alfaya Omegaya, det kurun gayen min urmirin al, irde pasi ird ird al. Nebe mehen de wor po hinhem, irde kame wor hen.

¹⁴ “Be, al kura amil halde han yen yara matamin wukke yirde han marbe Al Kurun belen guram yirde taren yiryen. Go mar gobe nene Al Kurunya huginen hitek he iginen goyen igin netek han. Irde taun kurun gote koya yame bana igin hurkutek han.

¹⁵ Gega taun go sinarebe Al Kurunen mere tubul titin mar hinayin. Go mar gobe merebal kurayen kurayen yird yird mata ten han mar, leplep mata ten han mar, al gasa yirke kamde han mar, det tone dolo yirde han mar, irde usi mereya mataya nin amanen nurde han mar kurun gobe taun sinare hinayin.

¹⁶ “Ne Yesu gare den alya bereyane sios goyen merene momon dird dird nin tenbe miyonne ten kermeke kurkun. Nebe Dewityen minde mat watin geb, nebe Dewit Urmin. Irde nebe Bayfon agatnen kurun wor po go goyen,” yirin.

¹⁷ Be, Holi Spiritya siosya belen, “Wanan!” yaryum. Irkeb al kura mere go nuramin mar wor, “Wanan!” yamin. Fudinde, al kura hugin hitek fe nin kamde han marbe wan fe go nenayin. Fe gobe al kura goke nurde han marbe damum mon dulin nenayin.

¹⁸ Be, ne Yonbe Al Kurun belen kame mata dahade forok yiryen goke asan de katin mere gayen nurtin mar goyen gahade hayhay yirde hime: al kura mere ga hende hoyan kura sopte kiryen al gobe Al Kurun belen asan gayen bana mata kafuram gwahade forok yenayin yitin goyen al go hende forok iryen.

¹⁹ Irde al kura asan de gar katin mere kura ten sin iryen al gobe nene Al Kurunya huginen hitek he iginen goyen netek mar han bana gon mat Al Kurun

belen ten sin iryen. Irde taun wukken wor po goke asan de gar katin taun bana gon epte ma hiyen.

²⁰ Be, mata forok yenayin kurun gayen kawan po tagalde hi al gore, “Gwaha, fudinde wor po, nebe hen ga ma wayen,” yen hi.

Gwaha, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu, wayayin!

²¹ Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen Al Kurunen alya bereya buninen yirde igin igin yirde hiwon yen gusunan irde hime. Fudinde wor po.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matiyu 1:1-2:12
2	Matiyu 2:13-3:6
3	Matiyu 3:7-4:11
4	Matiyu 4:12-25
5	Matiyu 5:1-26
6	Matiyu 5:27-48
7	Matiyu 6:1-24
8	Matiyu 6:25-7:14
9	Matiyu 7:15-29
10	Matiyu 8:1-17
11	Matiyu 8:18-34
12	Matiyu 9:1-17
13	Matiyu 9:18-38
14	Matiyu 10:1-23
15	Matiyu 10:24-11:6
16	Matiyu 11:7-30
17	Matiyu 12:1-21
18	Matiyu 12:22-45
19	Matiyu 12:46-13:23
20	Matiyu 13:24-46
21	Matiyu 13:47-14:12
22	Matiyu 14:13-36
23	Matiyu 15:1-28
24	Matiyu 15:29-16:12
25	Matiyu 16:13-17:9
26	Matiyu 17:10-27
27	Matiyu 18:1-22
28	Matiyu 18:23-19:12
29	Matiyu 19:13-30
30	Matiyu 20:1-28
31	Matiyu 20:29-21:22

date	Scripture
1	Matiyu 21:23-46
2	Matiyu 22:1-33
3	Matiyu 22:34-23:12
4	Matiyu 23:13-39
5	Matiyu 24:1-28
6	Matiyu 24:29-51
7	Matiyu 25:1-30
8	Matiyu 25:31-26:13
9	Matiyu 26:14-46
10	Matiyu 26:47-68
11	Matiyu 26:69-27:14
12	Matiyu 27:15-31
13	Matiyu 27:32-66
14	Matiyu 28:1-20
15	Mak 1:1-28
16	Mak 1:29-2:12
17	Mak 2:13-3:6
18	Mak 3:7-30
19	Mak 3:31-4:25
20	Mak 4:26-5:20
21	Mak 5:21-43
22	Mak 6:1-29
23	Mak 6:30-56
24	Mak 7:1-23
25	Mak 7:24-8:10
26	Mak 8:11-9:1
27	Mak 9:2-29
28	Mak 9:30-10:12

February

March

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10:13-31
2	Mak 10:32-52
3	Mak 11:1-26
4	Mak 11:27-12:17
5	Mak 12:18-37
6	Mak 12:38-13:13
7	Mak 13:14-37
8	Mak 14:1-21
9	Mak 14:22-52
10	Mak 14:53-72
11	Mak 15:1-47
12	Mak 16:1-20
13	Luk 1:1-25
14	Luk 1:26-56
15	Luk 1:57-80
16	Luk 2:1-35
17	Luk 2:36-52
18	Luk 3:1-22
19	Luk 3:23-38
20	Luk 4:1-30
21	Luk 4:31-5:11
22	Luk 5:12-28
23	Luk 5:29-6:11
24	Luk 6:12-38
25	Luk 6:39-7:10
26	Luk 7:11-35
27	Luk 7:36-8:3
28	Luk 8:4-21
29	Luk 8:22-39
30	Luk 8:40-9:6
31	Luk 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9:28-50
2	Luk 9:51-10:12
3	Luk 10:13-37
4	Luk 10:38-11:13
5	Luk 11:14-36
6	Luk 11:37-12:7
7	Luk 12:8-34
8	Luk 12:35-59
9	Luk 13:1-21
10	Luk 13:22-14:6
11	Luk 14:7-35
12	Luk 15:1-32
13	Luk 16:1-18
14	Luk 16:19-17:10
15	Luk 17:11-37
16	Luk 18:1-17
17	Luk 18:18-43
18	Luk 19:1-27
19	Luk 19:28-48
20	Luk 20:1-26
21	Luk 20:27-47
22	Luk 21:1-28
23	Luk 21:29-22:13
24	Luk 22:14-34
25	Luk 22:35-53
26	Luk 22:54-23:12
27	Luk 23:13-43
28	Luk 23:44-24:12
29	Luk 24:13-53
30	Yon 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Yon 1:29-51
2	Yon 2:1-25
3	Yon 3:1-21
4	Yon 3:22-4:3
5	Yon 4:4-42
6	Yon 4:43-54
7	Yon 5:1-23
8	Yon 5:24-47
9	Yon 6:1-21
10	Yon 6:22-40
11	Yon 6:41-71
12	Yon 7:1-29
13	Yon 7:30-52
14	Yon 7:53-8:20
15	Yon 8:21-30
16	Yon 8:31-59
17	Yon 9:1-41
18	Yon 10:1-21
19	Yon 10:22-42
20	Yon 11:1-53
21	Yon 11:54-12:19
22	Yon 12:20-50
23	Yon 13:1-30
24	Yon 13:31-14:14
25	Yon 14:15-31
26	Yon 15:1-27
27	Yon 16:1-33
28	Yon 17:1-26
29	Yon 18:1-24
30	Yon 18:25-19:22
31	Yon 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Yon 20:1-31
2	Yon 21:1-25
3	Aposel 1:1-26
4	Aposel 2:1-47
5	Aposel 3:1-26
6	Aposel 4:1-37
7	Aposel 5:1-42
8	Aposel 6:1-15
9	Aposel 7:1-29
10	Aposel 7:30-50
11	Aposel 7:51-8:13
12	Aposel 8:14-40
13	Aposel 9:1-25
14	Aposel 9:26-43
15	Aposel 10:1-33
16	Aposel 10:34-48
17	Aposel 11:1-30
18	Aposel 12:1-23
19	Aposel 12:24-13:12
20	Aposel 13:13-41
21	Aposel 13:42-14:7
22	Aposel 14:8-28
23	Aposel 15:1-35
24	Aposel 15:36-16:15
25	Aposel 16:16-40
26	Aposel 17:1-34
27	Aposel 18:1-21
28	Aposel 18:22-19:12
29	Aposel 19:13-41
30	Aposel 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposel 21:1-16
2	Aposel 21:17-36
3	Aposel 21:37-22:16
4	Aposel 22:17-23:10
5	Aposel 23:11-35
6	Aposel 24:1-27
7	Aposel 25:1-27
8	Aposel 26:1-32
9	Aposel 27:1-20
10	Aposel 27:21-44
11	Aposel 28:1-31
12	Rom 1:1-17
13	Rom 1:18-32
14	Rom 2:1-24
15	Rom 2:25-3:8
16	Rom 3:9-31
17	Rom 4:1-12
18	Rom 4:13-5:5
19	Rom 5:6-21
20	Rom 6:1-23
21	Rom 7:1-14
22	Rom 7:15-8:6
23	Rom 8:7-21
24	Rom 8:22-39
25	Rom 9:1-21
26	Rom 9:22-10:13
27	Rom 10:14-11:12
28	Rom 11:13-36
29	Rom 12:1-21
30	Rom 13:1-14
31	Rom 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15:1-21
2	Rom 15:22-16:7
3	Rom 16:8-27
4	1 Korin 1:1-17
5	1 Korin 1:18-2:5
6	1 Korin 2:6-3:4
7	1 Korin 3:5-23
8	1 Korin 4:1-21
9	1 Korin 5:1-13
10	1 Korin 6:1-20
11	1 Korin 7:1-24
12	1 Korin 7:25-40
13	1 Korin 8:1-13
14	1 Korin 9:1-18
15	1 Korin 9:19-10:13
16	1 Korin 10:14-11:1
17	1 Korin 11:2-16
18	1 Korin 11:17-34
19	1 Korin 12:1-26
20	1 Korin 12:27-13:13
21	1 Korin 14:1-17
22	1 Korin 14:18-40
23	1 Korin 15:1-28
24	1 Korin 15:29-58
25	1 Korin 16:1-24
26	2 Korin 1:1-11
27	2 Korin 1:12-2:11
28	2 Korin 2:12-17
29	2 Korin 3:1-18
30	2 Korin 4:1-12
31	2 Korin 4:13-5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korin 5:11-21
2	2 Korin 6:1-13
3	2 Korin 6:14-7:7
4	2 Korin 7:8-16
5	2 Korin 8:1-15
6	2 Korin 8:16-24
7	2 Korin 9:1-15
8	2 Korin 10:1-18
9	2 Korin 11:1-15
10	2 Korin 11:16-33
11	2 Korin 12:1-10
12	2 Korin 12:11-21
13	2 Korin 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17-3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23-4:20
19	Galesia 4:21-5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Efesus 1:1-23
23	Efesus 2:1-22
24	Efesus 3:1-21
25	Efesus 4:1-16
26	Efesus 4:17-5:2
27	Efesus 5:3-33
28	Efesus 6:1-24
29	Filipai 1:1-26
30	Filipai 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2:19-3:6
2	Filipai 3:7-4:1
3	Filipai 4:2-23
4	Kolosi 1:1-20
5	Kolosi 1:21-2:7
6	Kolosi 2:8-23
7	Kolosi 3:1-17
8	Kolosi 3:18-4:18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1:1-2:9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2:10-3:13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4:1-5:3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22-3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Taitus 1:1-16
27	Taitus 2:1-14
28	Taitus 2:15-3:15
29	Filemon 1:1-25
30	Hiburu 1:1-14
31	Hiburu 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hiburu 3:1-19
2	Hiburu 4:1-13
3	Hiburu 4:14-5:14
4	Hiburu 6:1-20
5	Hiburu 7:1-19
6	Hiburu 7:20-28
7	Hiburu 8:1-13
8	Hiburu 9:1-10
9	Hiburu 9:11-28
10	Hiburu 10:1-18
11	Hiburu 10:19-39
12	Hiburu 11:1-16
13	Hiburu 11:17-31
14	Hiburu 11:32-12:13
15	Hiburu 12:14-29
16	Hiburu 13:1-25
17	Yems 1:1-18
18	Yems 1:19-2:17
19	Yems 2:18-3:18
20	Yems 4:1-17
21	Yems 5:1-20
22	1 Pita 1:1-12
23	1 Pita 1:13-2:10
24	1 Pita 2:11-3:7
25	1 Pita 3:8-4:6
26	1 Pita 4:7-5:14
27	2 Pita 1:1-21
28	2 Pita 2:1-22
29	2 Pita 3:1-18
30	1 Yon 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Yon 2:1-17
2	1 Yon 2:18-3:2
3	1 Yon 3:3-24
4	1 Yon 4:1-21
5	1 Yon 5:1-21
6	2 Yon 1:1-13
7	3 Yon 1:1-14
8	Yut 1:1-25
9	Yuwarwar 1:1-20
10	Yuwarwar 2:1-17
11	Yuwarwar 2:18-3:6
12	Yuwarwar 3:7-22
13	Yuwarwar 4:1-11
14	Yuwarwar 5:1-14
15	Yuwarwar 6:1-17
16	Yuwarwar 7:1-17
17	Yuwarwar 8:1-13
18	Yuwarwar 9:1-21
19	Yuwarwar 10:1-11
20	Yuwarwar 11:1-19
21	Yuwarwar 12:1-18
22	Yuwarwar 13:1-18
23	Yuwarwar 14:1-20
24	Yuwarwar 15:1-8
25	Yuwarwar 16:1-21
26	Yuwarwar 17:1-18
27	Yuwarwar 18:1-24
28	Yuwarwar 19:1-21
29	Yuwarwar 20:1-15
30	Yuwarwar 21:1-27
31	Yuwarwar 22:1-21

December